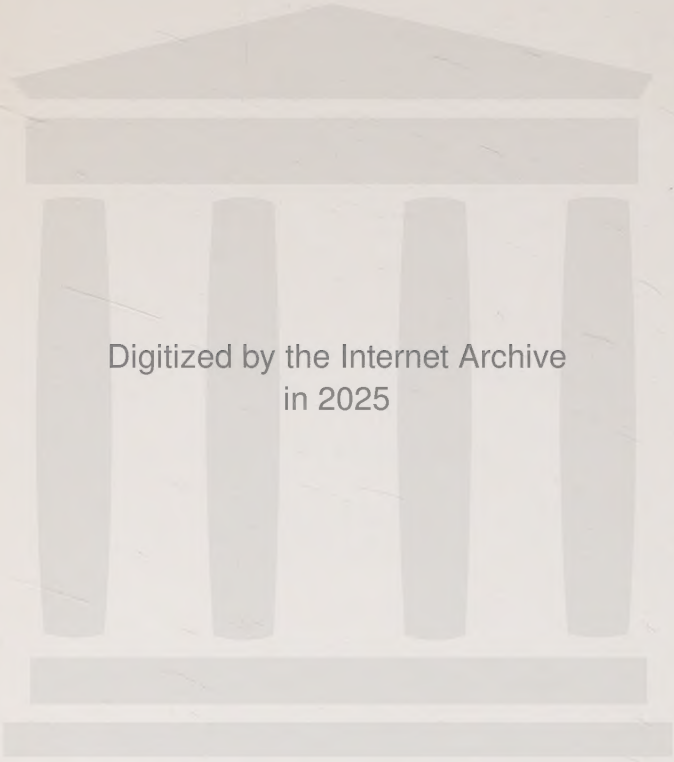
Greene County Public Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 0627632 7

MEXL
35.00

Greene Co.Room 929.2 Greenwo
X
Greenwood, Frederick, 1850-
Greenwood genealogies, 1154-
1914 [1914] 35.00

Greene County Library

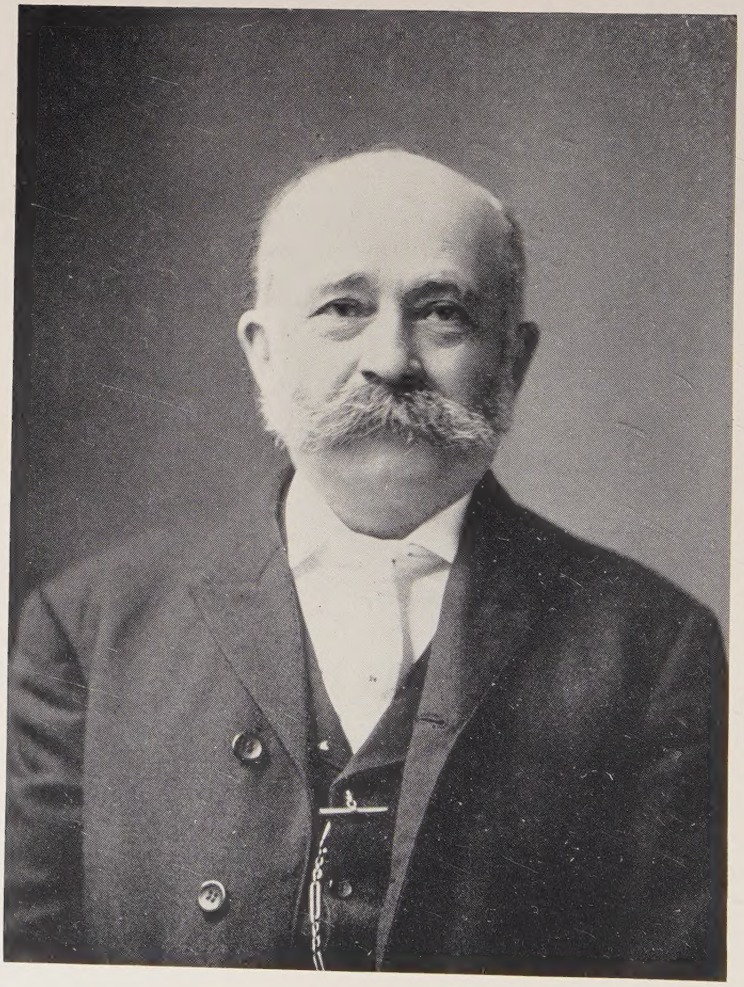

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/greenwoodgenealo0000fred

GREENWOOD GENEALOGIES

1154-1914

7734



Frederick Greenwood

GREENWOOD GENEALOGIES, 1154-1914

THE ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS GREENWOOD, OF NEWTON, MASSACHUSETTS; NATHANIEL AND SAMUEL GREENWOOD, OF BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS; JOHN GREENWOOD, OF VIRGINIA, AND MANY LATER ARRIVALS IN AMERICA. ALSO THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE GREENWOODS IN ENGLAND, AND THE ARMS THEY USED

By
FREDERICK GREENWOOD
of East Templeton, Massachusetts, U. S. A.

"This would be a poor world indeed without the inspiration of ancestral memories"

THE LYONS GENEALOGICAL COMPANY
PUBLISHERS NEW YORK

Copyright, 1914, by
Frederick Greenwood

TO THE READER

The work of compiling this genealogy was begun by Mr. Brown Thurston, of Portland, Me., in 1888. Although at that time Mr. Thurston was far advanced in years (74), nevertheless, he collected many facts and much data, and awakened considerable interest in this work. Early in the compilation of this volume I gave Mr. Thurston much assistance by personal search among probate and other court records, by reviewing published town histories, by gathering names from the vital statistics of towns and cities and by personal interviews with individuals bearing the Greenwood name. Since Mr. Thurston's death, which occurred Apr. 18, 1900, I have been actively engaged, unassisted, in pushing this work to completion and I feel much pride in what I have accomplished. I give the reader of this volume the ancient English Greenwood records, which cannot be other than of deep interest to him. By these records an unbroken line of ancestry can be traced from the present day, running through a period of over 700 years, back to the very beginning of the name Greenwood. It is seldom, indeed, that in any published family history has such a work as this been accomplished. The English records do not contain a list of every Greenwood who has descended from the first head. Such a list would fill many volumes, but the pedigree furnished gives a direct line of descent which is reliable and can be substantiated. That the name Greenwood had its beginning with Wyomarus, the first in the list of the English records, there can be no doubt. The earliest pedigrees affirm it and the earliest English records of all kinds are in proof of the fact. I have ascertained and give the exact locality where Wyomarus Greenwode lived and there are to be found in this volume illustrations showing home places of his immediate descendants. The earliest Greenwood wills recorded at York, England, I have abstracted and publish in this work. As showing the varied early spelling of the name Greenwood and in throwing light upon the method of living in ancient times, these wills are of exceeding interest. I have obtained and given in this work an extended account of the life, trial and execution of Rev. John Greenwood, an honored ancestor of many Greenwoods in America, who for religious convictions suffered death in England by the hand of the authorities of the English Established Church. He was a Separatist and he is the accredited founder of the Congregational religion as practiced today in New England.

It has taken much time, patience and expense to obtain all the English information found in this volume and I would particularly thank Mrs. M. E. Gibson, the present owner of Greenwood Lee, in Heptonstall, Eng., for much assistance she has given me in collecting facts in Greenwood history and concerning her own home. My thanks for assistance are also due Mr. J. Fred Greenwood, of Harworth, in Yorkshire, Eng.

It is surprising what a great amount of difficulty a compiler finds in a work of this character. Many families there are that keep no records of births, marriages and deaths. In such cases town records must be searched and if the search is made by the clerk of the town a fee must be paid for the service. Many members of families have become separated—children have grown up and gone away. Search for the members must be made; their location is often doubtful and many letters of inquiry sent out are returned to the writer unclaimed. The heads of families may know something of their own births and marriages but very little of their parents, much less of their grand parents and strictly nothing of their great grandparents and this necessitates personal search by the compiler of church, town or city records. After a family has been located and its record obtained then the family must be placed under its direct line of descent and this at times requires further search of records.

It has taken years of hard, diligent labor to produce this volume.

I see no reason why every Greenwood in America has not reason to feel satisfied with the Greenwood family as a whole. If town records in rare instances reveal a Greenwood name on the list of pauper subjects there are abundant instances that testify to the perseverance, thrift, enterprise and capability of the Greenwoods. This volume will reveal to you many Greenwoods who have won distinction in life and who occupy homes of beauty and abundance as a result of their labors. In every avocation of life you find a Greenwood name. This volume will tell you of Greenwoods who are heads of educational institutions, of Greenwoods well known in the ministry of the Gospel; they are among the skillful physicians of the country, are in the list of journalists and authors, are talented lawyers, are members of state legislatures, are at the head of large and prosperous manufacturing plants and are successful merchants. Also do we find Greenwoods who are pursuing the healthful avocations of tillers of the soil.

The family of Greenwoods is not as large as many others in America, yet it has many members.

What we have sought in this volume is positive accuracy. Matters of a doubtful nature we leave unpublished. Dates and

names we verify and if there are errors in this work they come from the sources of our information.

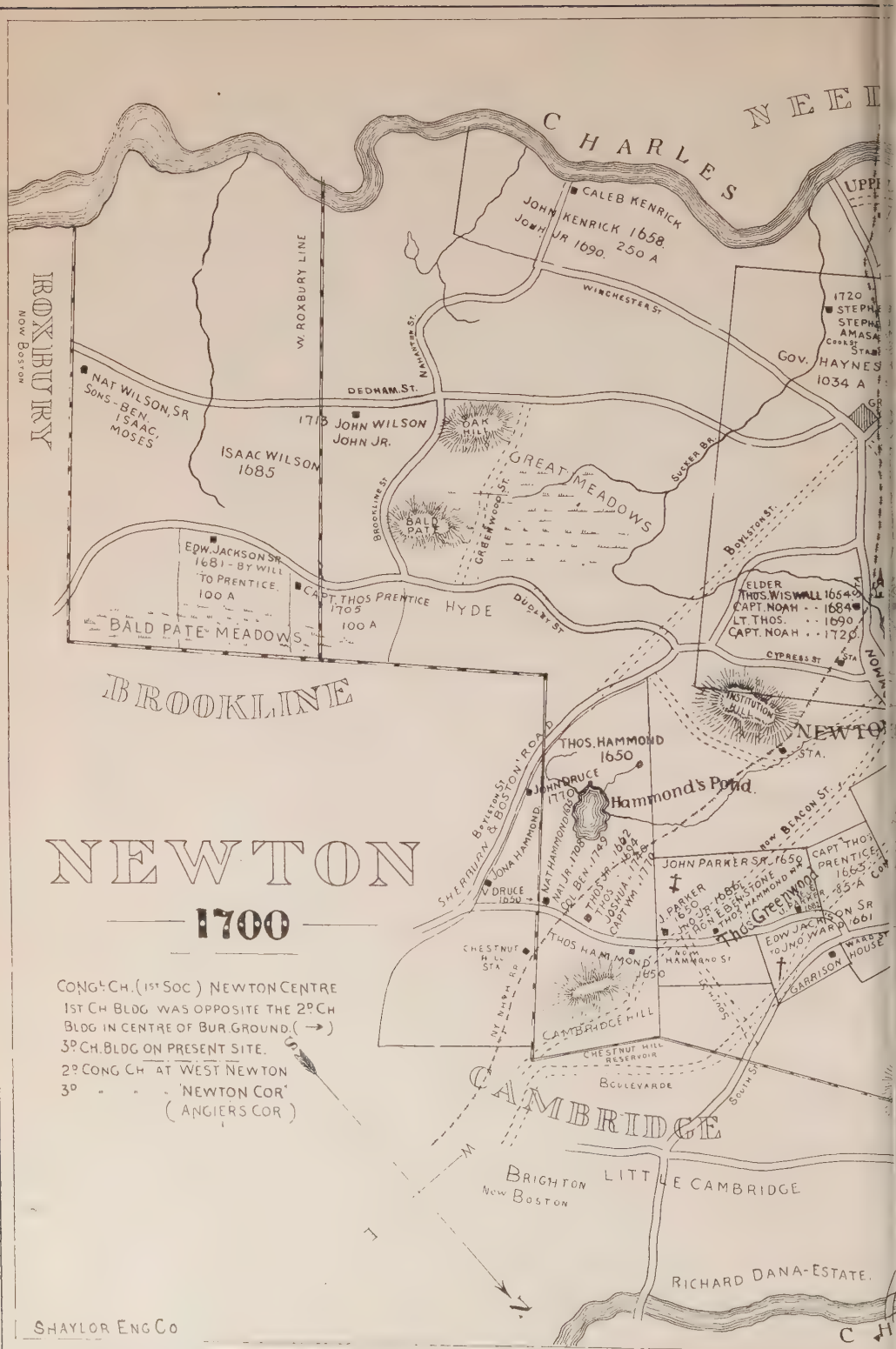
Genealogy is not a new study in life. Burk says, "Those only deserve to be remembered who treasure up the history of their ancestry." It was not beneath the consideration of the creator of man, who as author of the Bible, very carefully instructed the writer of the book of Genesis to record the genealogy of Noah and to give all the facts that made it necessary to so effectually wipe out that generation of man from the earth, and with equal care, to record the virtues that saved his own family from the same destruction.

The interest in genealogical research is increasing in America as is shown in the number of family histories being published and the time has now come when every person of intelligence cares to know something of his ancestry. Prominent men of today are learning of their ancestry and making mention of it.

It seems to us that a work of the character of this volume cannot be other than a matter of great interest to every Greenwood. In this volume he finds his own record in life. The records in plain readable type also of his father, mother, brothers and sisters are given and if he cares to go back further here are the life records of grandparents and great grandparents and all of his ancestry running back to the earliest of his name. What a book for reference this is! In no other form can one get such a record —so compact, so accessible, so complete. We believe that the time is at hand when all individual life records are to be more faithfully kept than in the past and the work in the future in compiling a volume of this kind will be made less difficult.

Frederick Greenwood.

East Templeton, Mass., May 1, 1914.

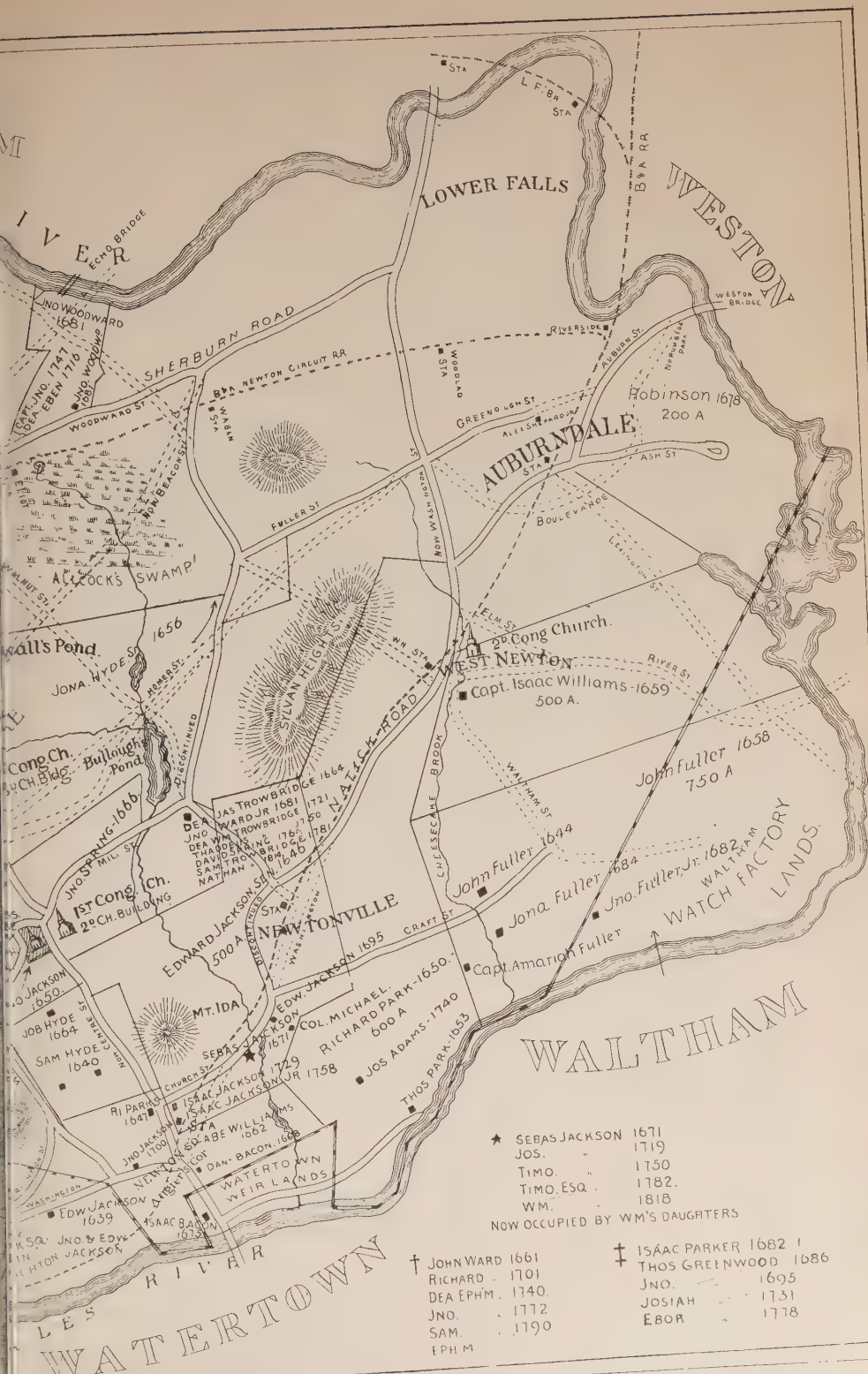


NEWTON

1700

CONG'L CH. (1ST SOC) NEWTON CENTRE
1ST CH BLDG WAS OPPOSITE THE 2D CH
BLDG IN CENTRE OF BUR. GROUND. (→)
3D CH. BLDG ON PRESENT SITE.
2D CONG CH AT WEST NEWTON
3D - - - 'NEWTON COR'
(ANGIERS COR)

SHAYLOR ENG CO



★ SEBAS JACKSON 1671
JOS. " 1719
TIMO. " 1750
TIMO. ESQ. 1782.
WM. " 1818
NOW OCCUPIED BY WM'S DAUGHTERS

† JOHN WARD 1661
RICHARD " 1701
DEA EPHM. 1740.
JNO. " 1772
SAM. " 1790
EPHM

‡ ISAAC PARKER 1682
THOS GREENWOOD 1686
JNO. " 1695
JOSIAH " 1731
EBOR " 1778

EXPLANATION

The names of Greenwoods and their immediate descendants are numbered consecutively through the volume.

The small figures after each Greenwood name denote the generation and the generations begin with the first ancestor in this country.

This character + placed before any name, denotes that further on in the book the same number will be found and same name, in larger type, placed so as to attract attention at once. Under these figures the history and children of the person named are given.

The grandchildren, when introduced after the first appearance of the name, are set a little further in from the margin than the children.

The indexes are very simple, referring to every name by number. There are five indexes. The first contains the descendants of Thomas Greenwood of Newton and those who married into that family. The second index contains descendants of Nathaniel and Samuel Greenwood of Boston, the third refers to the Virginia family, the fourth the Greenwoods and descendants who have come to America since the early pioneers and the fifth contains names I am unable to connect with any direct line of ancestry.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
To the Reader	v
Explanation	ix
Ancient English Records	1
The Greenwood Arms	6
English History of the Family and Origin of the Name	15
Ancient Greenwood Wills	24
Execution of John Greenwood	30
Greenwoods in Holland	38
Some Notable Greenwoods	40
First Greenwoods in America	43
In General	46
Grave of Thomas Greenwood of Newton	48
Thomas Greenwood Homestead	49
Posterity of Thomas Greenwood	53
Parents and Descendants of Nathaniel and Samuel Greenwood of Boston, Mass.	451
Epitaphs in Copp's Hill Cemetery, Boston, Mass.	466
Virginia Family	468
Later Arrivals	478
Greenwood Names not Connected in Line of Ancestry	488
Index to Descendants of Thomas Greenwood of Newton	501
Index to Descendants of Nathaniel and Samuel Greenwood of Boston	539
Index to Descendants of John Greenwood of Virginia	541
Index to Later Arrivals	543
Index to Greenwoods not Connected in Line of Ancestry	545

PEDIGREES

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Babcock	156	Hovey	134	Temple	243
Belknap	228	Jackson	57	Thompson	341
Brooks	359	Larrabee	311	Trowbridge	60
Capen	37	Leland	97	Ward	53
Fay	200	Perry	229	Whitney	153
French	427	Lyon	264	Woodward	72
Gray	228	Russell	141	Winchester	135
Holman	124	Stearns	80	White	189

ILLUSTRATIONS

Frederick Greenwood	Frontispiece
Map of Newton, Mass.	ix
	facing page
Hebden Valley	15
Hebden Bridge	16
High Greenwood	18
New Laithes Hall	20
Ancient Church at Heptonstall New Church and Ruins of Old at Heptonstall	22
Greenwood Lee	24
Fork in the Road	26
Map of England	28
Tombstone at Grave of Thomas Greenwood	48
Dr. F. W. Russell	143
Home Place of Aaron Greenwood and Descendants, Charles and Edward	149
House Built by Jonathan Greenwood, Sr.	152
Charles F. Greenwood	218
Abner Greenwood	220
Laura Greenwood Shepardson	222
Eliot Farm at Dudley, Mass.	226
Joel Parker Whitney	237
Maine Camp of Joel Parker Whitney	239
Jonathan Greenwood and Phebe Greenwood	242
Almira L. G. White Phebe E. G. Calderwood	244
Home of Jonathan Greenwood, Jr.	246
Joel C. Greenwood and Family	249
Eliza M. Greenwood	249
Elihu Greenwood	258
William Henry Greenwood	321
Charles G. Greenwood	386
Merritt G. Perkins	407
T. T. Greenwood	426
Louisa F. Greenwood	426
Home of Frederick Greenwood	429

HERBERT GREENWOOD 430
MONROE GREENWOOD 437
MOSES MERRITT GREENWOOD 449
MOSES GREENWOOD 451
JAMES M. GREENWOOD 474

READY REFERENCE

This index will be found a ready reference to the family of a Greenwood whose name in this volume has a + before it, which denotes that the name was carried further along in the volume.

NAME

Aaron[4] (563)..... 148
Aaron[5] (1013)..... 296
Aaron[7] (5531)..... 445
Abel[4] (675)..... 178
Abner[5] (2616)..... 314
Abijah[6] (3608).... 425
Abijah[5] (2230).... 340
Alfred A.[6] (4479). 424
Alexander[6] (3982). 383
Alvin[5] (2141)..... 235
Asa[5] (2258)..... 354
Asa[5] (2672)..... 318
Asa Willard[7] (5544) 446
Bela[4] (636)..... 156
Caleb (207)..... 97
Calvin[5] (2163)..... 322
Calvin R. (5841).. 466
Calvin S.[6] (3286).. 409
Cyrus[6] (3927)..... 419
Cyrus[5] (2165)..... 326
Daniel[3] (151)..... 84
Daniel[4] (385)..... 123
Dexter[6] (4331).... 382
Ebenezer[6] (3907).. 416
Ebenezer[5] (2280).. 328
Ebenezer[4] (342)... 135
Eli[4] (537)..... 183
Eli[5] (2614)..... 253
Elihu (2228)..... 258
Elijah M.[6] (3106). 378
Enoch[5] (2266).... 205
Ethan[6] (4534)..... 358
George J.[6] (3239). 355
George R.[5] (2522). 235
Gilbert (5823)..... 461
Hannibal[6] (4502).. 408
Harrison Gray Otis (5825) 465
Harvey[6] (3171)... 379
Hiram[5] (2136).... 281
Holland[6] (2907)... 377
Isaac[5] (931)..... 263
Isaac (5757)..... 453
Isaac John (5793). 457
Dr. Isaac J. (5792) 457

NAME

Prof. Isaac (5765) 454
Isaac (5785)..... 455
Jackson[6] (3606)... 424
James[2] (6)..... 74
James[3] (222)..... 102
James[5] (2562)..... 206
James[6] (4672)..... 431
James[5] (1020)..... 294
James[5] (1048)..... 287
Capt. James[4] (384) 115
Lieut James[5] (900) 228
James S.[6] (3946).. 420
James H.[6] (3289). 411
John[2] (3)..... 60
John[4] (250)..... 163
John[4] (247)..... 169
John[5] (2619)..... 317
John[5] (2259)..... 298
John[6] (1047)..... 283
John[5] (1089)..... 277
John[5] (821)..... 221
John[6] (3984)..... 391
Rev. John[3] (7).... 75
Jonathan[4] (634)... 152
Jonathan[5] (2143).. 243
Joseph[3] (212)..... 101
Joseph[4] (249)..... 161
Joseph[5] (2137).... 273
Joseph R.[6] (3928). 419
Jonas[3] (203)..... 101
Joshua[4] (539)..... 183
Joshua[5] (930)..... 260
Joshua[6] (3495).... 434
Langdon (5797)... 458
Levi[5] (2234)..... 351
Lyman[7] (5529).... 442
Mary[5] (2281)..... 330
Miles (5734)..... 451
Miles (5822)..... 461
Moses[4] (340)..... 125
Moses[4] (562)..... 150
Moses[6] (4668)..... 430
Moses[6] (1012)..... 291
Moses[6] (3903)..... 412
Moses[7] (5530)..... 444

NAME

Moses M.[7] (5658). 449
Major Moses[5] (2232) 347
Nathaniel[4] (279).. 124
Nathaniel[4] (650).. 164
Nathaniel[4] (246).. 176
Nathaniel[5] (2283). 336
Nathaniel (5738).. 452
Nathaniel (5808).. 459
Nevinson[4] (341)... 131
Noah C.[6] (4371).. 421
Otis[6] (4536)..... 366
Otis[7] (5118)..... 440
Prentice W.[6] (3010) 356
Reuben[4] (639)..... 157
Ruth[4] (564)..... 152
Samuel[3] (209)..... 99
Samuel[4] 106
Samuel[5] (759)..... 312
Samuel (5756).... 453
Samuel (5762).... 454
Samuel (5751).... 458
Seneca[5] (2227).... 254
Silas[6] (4603)..... 372
Simon[6] (4179).....
Simon A.[7] (4762). 439
Stephen[7] (5554)... 447
Thaddeus[5] (2284). 339
Thomas[1] (1)..... 53
Rev. Thomas[2] (2). 57
Thomas[3] (13)..... 78
Thomas[4] (561).... 138
Thomas[4] (251).... 164
Thomas[6] (3403)... 357
Thomas J.[6] (4178) 397
Thomas[5] (2525)... 216
Thomas T.[6] (3345) 426
Veres[6] (4180)..... 406
Walter[5] (2144).... 248
William (542).... 189
William[4] (687).... 181
William[5] (2135)... 219
William A.[6] (3904) 414
William[5] (2837)... 213
Wm. Pitt (5791).. 456
Zina Hyde[6] (4478) 422

ERRORS AND ADDITIONS

Page 143. No. 2029. Children of Dr. Hall are William Russell (Hall) b. Dallas, Tex., Aug. 11, 1903; Franklin Marvin (Hall) b. Mar. 26, 1905; Richard Walter (Hall) b. Dec. 18, 1908.

Page 220. No. 3083. Widow m. second, S. A. Knowles, residence Hopkinton, a retail dealer in drygoods and small wares.

Page 242. Paragraph 3307. Change the word manufacturer to manufactured.

Page 242. No. 3308. Elizabeth Lavinia (Parker) d. Berlin, Wis., at home of her daughter, July 11, 1914.

Page 246. No. 3338*a*. Thomas Windsor (Ford), third child of Horatio and Ella Almira White (Ford), b. Oct. 9, 1912.

Page 359. Cross before Fidelia[7] (4761) should be omitted.

Page 389. No. 5092. Date of birth of Bouradell[7] should be 1809, not 1890.

Page 404. No. 5298. Septimus B. B. Greenwood d. Norwood, Mass., home of his daughter, Mrs. Jones, June 29, 1914; burial Webster, Me.

Page 411. No. 5365. Date of birth of Dr. Augustus Smith Cleaves should be 1869 and not 1896.

Page 514. Index number of Geo. Dexter Greenwood should be 5017 and not 5047.

ANCIENT ENGLISH RECORDS

The following ancient English records were in the keeping of James Greenwood of York in 1715 and were in the keeping of Joseph Greenwood Clayton, of New Laithes, County York, Eng., in 1816. The first part is written upon parchment and shows a direct line of descent from Wyomarus [cater to Maud the Empress] who established a home in the forest in Heptonstall, in England, overlooking the beautiful Hebden Valley, 1154, and is the progenitor of the Greenwood family. A copy of these records is to be found in the College of Arms, London, Eng., and with these records is a drawing of the arms of Wyomarus.

(PART I)
(Written on parchment)

Wyomarus de Greenwode de Greenwode-Leghe, Cater to Mawde the Empress 1154 = . . .

Bartram de Greenwode (of Greenwode), vixit 1172. = Jonatha d. of Joh. Harringill, of High-Melton, Esq.

1196. Robert de Greenwode (of Greenwode). = Jane d. of John Brigham.

Robert s. p. m. = Dionise d. of John Swillington of Swillington, Esq.

1. . . . d. of Tho. Lenthorpe of Lenthorpe, s. p. = Alexander Greenwode of Greenwode, vixit 42 H. 3. = 2. Christian d. of Roger Oldewark.

1274. John Greenwode of Greenwode. = Kath. d. of John Titchburne, Esq.

Mary.

Anne. = Thomas Mawtby Esq.

1. Edith d. of Sir W^m. Midleton of Stockeld, Knt. = Ralph Greenwode of Greenwode, vix. 1274. = 2. Mabell d. of John Midgley of Midgley.

Anth. = Ellenor d. of John Burton, Esq.

Jane = W. Rippes, Esq.

William Greenwode of Wickersley Esq. 14 E. 3. = . . . d. of Joh. Boland.

Jane Greenwode, s. p. = John Gunthyt of Gunthyt, Esq.

(Lord Richard Greenwode of Wickersley.* = Eliz. d. of Hen. Stenbrough of Stenbrough.

John = . . . d. of Tho. Sherbrooke.

Edmund s. p. = Rachel d. of JohnCrumbelbotham, Esq.

John Greenwode, 7 Ed. 4. = Dionis d. and h. of Tho. Selyiocke.

John Greenwode of Greenwode. = . . .

Thomas Greenwode, 9. H. 4. = . . .

B

John Greenwode. = . . .

James Greenwode = . . . d. of Mr. Michael,
of Greenwode, had issue 11 children.
1 H. 7.

Thomas Greenwode, = Margaret d. Thomas Draper of Brodebothom.
4. H. 8.

John, and nine more.

1. Annas d. of Rich. Bentley. = James Greenwood, 25 and 28 H. 8. = 2. Eliz. d. of Edw. Mawde.

Isabel. = Edward Mawde.

John.

Jennet. = Edmund Mawde, bro. of Edward.

Annas. = Gilbert Deane.

Alice = Robert Sutcliffe d. 1540 will.

Eliz. = Richard Furness.

2. Jennet d. of Miles Bentley. = James Greenwood, 28 H. 8. = 1. Anne d. of Joh. Parker

John, a Priest.

James.

Annas. = Chr. Hartley.

Marg. = Robt. Whitakers.

Jennet. = George Robertshawe.

John, then living.

1. Annas d. of John Waterhouse. = 2. Alice d. and h. of John Widdop. = James Greenwood s. and h. = 3. Cicely d. of Cha. Radcliffe Esq.

Robert. = Alice d. of Rich. Robertshawe.

Henry.

John.

Lane.

Isabel.

Christobel = Stephen Longsden

(PART 2)
(Own Autograph of Sir Wm. Dugdale)
James Greenwood. = Eliz. d. of . . . Chappelholme.

1. Anne d. of . . . Marshe of Thornhill. = John Greenwood of Wrenthorp, juxta Wakefield, a French merchant.† = 2. Ellen d. of . . . Cutts, in Essex.

C

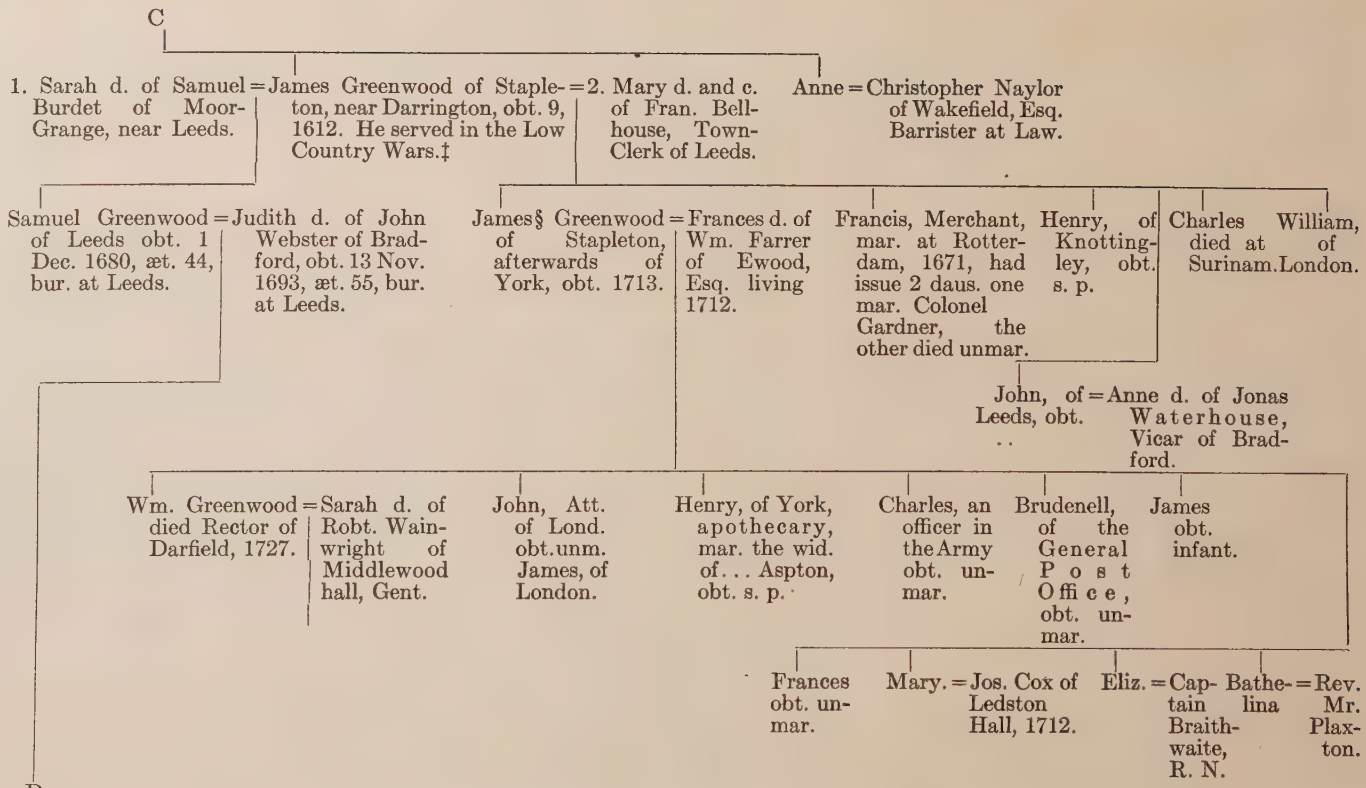
Robert. = Anne d. of . . . Warren of Wakefield.

Isabell. = Richard Lister of New-Lathes.

Marg. = Rich. Ibbetson of Leeds.

Eliz. = Wm. Ingle of Rotherham.

Anne. = Rich. Waterhouse of Wakefield.


C
1. Sarah d. of Samuel Burdet of Moor-Grange, near Leeds.
James Greenwood of Stapleton, near Darrington, obt. 9, 1612. He served in the Low Country Wars.‡
2. Mary d. and c. of Fran. Bellhouse, Town-Clerk of Leeds.
Anne
Christopher Naylor of Wakefield, Esq. Barrister at Law.
Samuel Greenwood of Leeds obt. 1 Dec. 1680, æt. 44, bur. at Leeds.
Judith d. of John Webster of Bradford, obt. 13 Nov. 1693, æt. 55, bur. at Leeds.
James§ Greenwood of Stapleton, afterwards of York, obt. 1713.
Frances d. of Wm. Farrer of Ewood, Esq. living 1712.
Francis, Merchant, mar. at Rotterdam, 1671, had issue 2 daus. one mar. Colonel Gardner, the other died unmar.
Henry, of Knottingley, obt. s. p.
Charles died at Surinam.
William, of London.
John, of Leeds, obt. . .
Anne d. of Jonas Waterhouse, Vicar of Bradford.
Wm. Greenwood died Rector of Darfield, 1727.
Sarah d. of Robt. Wainwright of Middlewood hall, Gent.
John, Att. of Lond. obt. unm.
James, of London.
Henry, of York, apothecary, mar. the wid. of . . . Aspton, obt. s. p.
Charles, an officer in the Army obt. unmar.
Brudenell, of the General Post Office, obt. unmar.
James obt. infant.
Frances obt. unmar.
Mary.
Jos. Cox of Ledston Hall, 1712.
Eliz.
Captain Braithwaite, R. N.
Bathelina
Rev. Mr. Plaxton.
D

D

James, M. A. Vicar of Snaith, obt. 1697, s. p.

Jonathan, of London, obt. s. p.

Samuel = . . . of Leeds.

John, of = . . . Leeds.

1. Sarah d. of Rog. = Kenyon of Overton, alias Orton, Westmorland, Minist. of the Gospel, and wid of W. Parker of York, engraver, bur. at Horsforth, 21 Dec. 1717, s. p.

Joseph, = repurchased New-Laiths, obt. Jan. 1728, æt. 56

2. Hannah d. = of . . . Pollard of New-Laiths, and wid. of the Rev. Mr. Green, obt. s. p.

3. Mary eld. d. of Wm. Green of Liversedge Hall, (but then of Middlewood Hall, near Barnsley), Esq. after her husbands death she mar. Wm. Dawson of Manchester, obt. 25 Jan. 1782.

Joseph Greenwood born 31 May 1728, obt. unmar. at Manchester, 5 Ap. 1755, bur. at Horsforth.

1. . . . d. = of . . .

Benj. obt. s. p. of Leeds. = 2. . . .

Foot Notes

* Of Richard Greenwood's Benefactions to Kirklees see the Annals. He gave in Mortmain to the Prioress of Kirklees, in pure Alms, 88 Acres of Land, 2 acres of Meadow, 8 Acres of Wood, and 9s. 1d. Rent in Wickersley; Whereby it seems that he was then Lord of Wickersley.

† This John Greenwood purchased Wrenthorp and built a convenient Brick House there: He afterwards sold it to Mr. Francis Hey, for the Use of Mr. Edward Lowden, who afterwards sold the same to Mr. Robt. Benson, Clerk of the Assizes for the Northern Circuit, and Father of Lord Bingley.

‡ This James Greenwood and Mary his 2d Wife, by Indenture dated 21 Feb. 1658, conveyed the Estate at New-Laiths to Thomas Lord Viscount Savile, Earl of Sussex; and by Indenture dated 13 April 1670, James Lord Viscount Savile, Earl of Sussex, Baron of Pontefract and Castlebar, re-conveyed the Estate to the same James Greenwood.

§ This James sold his Estate at Stapleton, and afterwards retired to York, where he died. He was buried at St. Sampson's Church, as was also his Wife. He sold the Estate at New-Laiths to Jon. Swaine of Horsforth, in 1699. His Wife and Son Wm. joined him in the Conveyance. The Estate was afterwards re-purchased by Joseph Greenwood, 5th Son of Samuel and Judith.

ABBREVIATIONS.

42 H. 3. = 42nd year of King Henry III (1258)
s. p. = sine prole. (without offspring)
14 E. 3. = 14th of Edward III (1341)
7 Ed. 4. = 7th of Edward IV (1468)
9 H. 4. = 9th of Henry IV (1408)
1 H. 7. = 1st of Henry VII (1485)
25 29 H. 8. = 25 and 29th of Henry VIII (1534 and 1538)
28 H. 8. = 28th Henry VIII (1537)
s. and h. = son and heir.
d. and c. = daughter and coheiress.
s. p. m. = sine prole masculino.
4. H. 8. = 4th of Henry VIII. (1513)
Vixit = died.

THE GREENWOOD ARMS

A coat of arms may be defined as a mark of dignity or distinction descending from the father to the son. An old English print says that the intention of a coat of arms was to honor and adorn the family of him who had deserved well towards his country, to make that person more worthy and famous above those who had not done service, to the end that others might be encouraged to do service also. Coats of arms were intended also to establish a difference in lineage between the son of the noble ancestor so that the eldest son might be known from the second son, he from the third, and so on.

The ancient Romans, as a distinguishing mark, carried an eagle. The ensign of the French (Gallia) was a cock, that of the Scandinavians the horse, and the Persians a dove. Constantine, the first Christian emperor, instituted the order of Chevaliers and the members wore on their breasts the ensign of the cross. From Constantine individual families began to wear distinguishing marks and from these marks armorial bearing, or coats of arms, originated.

In the early times families that bore marks of distinction were those which had been given the right to bear arms and the right to carry arms was given only to free men, the gentry, nobility, and certain officers. The privilege of bearing arms was a most honorable distinction, for it not only testified to the rank of the original founder of the family, but it also testified to the character of the founder as well. No dishonorable family was ever permitted to bear arms.

Today in England any person on whom an honorary rank or title has been bestowed by the Sovereign is entitled to a coat of arms. Any subject of Great Britain, with or without rank or title, or any business firm or incorporated body, may petition for a coat of arms and if in the judgment of the Earl Marshal in England, the Lyon King in Scotland and the Ulster King of Arms in Ireland, who each have authority over their respective offices, the applicant has sufficient standing he may be granted a coat of arms.

Armorial bearings are of two kinds. The highest class consists of a shield with side supporters, and a crest, along with a motto. Only members of the Peerage in England and those specially privileged are entitled to use the supporters. The supporters to the royal arms of England are a lion on one side and a unicorn on the

other side of the shield. The common coat of arms consists of a shield with various devices upon its face. A person assigned a coat of arms usually selects his own devices and the devices chosen represent in some way a history of the family. The devices chosen with their arrangement upon the shield is protected by patent and can be used only by the patentee. The cost of the patent in Great Britain is quite considerable.

The devices in the Greenwood coat of arms consist of three silver St. Andrew's crosses. The crosses are set upon a dark shield and are separated by a silver band representing two rafters of a house and known as a chevron. The band is ornamented with sable furs or ermines. In heraldry the description of these arms reads: "Sable, a chevron ermines between 3 saltiers argent." For ages the cross has been known as an emblem of religion and in these arms of Wyomarus Greenwode they represent interest in religious matters or religious zeal displayed by Wyomarus and his family.

A coat of arms in families shows lineal descent.

Thoresby's history of Leeds, Eng., published 1715, gives the date of the arms of Wyomarus de Greenwode as 1154.

Dictionary of heraldic terms used in Greenwood coat of arms:

Fess—wide band across center of shield.
Argent—silver.
Sable—black.
Spurrowles—pointed stars.
Chevron—band shaped like rafters of a building.
Ermines—small marks of the shape represented in the cut.
Saltier—cross in the form of an X.
Crest—appendage to edge of shield.
Demi-lion—half lion.
Rampant—standing upright.
Chief—upper part of the escutcheon.

ARMS OF WYOMARUS GREENWODE, of Greenwode Leghe, and used by his descendants. Date, 1154. Description: Sable, a chevron ermines between three saltiers argent. These arms are found in all branches of the Greenwood family and in some churches in England, near Heptonstall, where Greenwood names are recorded. They are known as the Greenwood arms.

ARMS OF REV. JOHN GREENWOOD, who was rector of Brampton, Norfolk County, England, from 1620 to 1663. He was ejected from his ministry in 1630 by the Parliamentary party but returned again. His daughters, Anne and Elizabeth, were born at Brampton. His will proved at Norwich, Eng., Oct., 1663, was sealed with these arms and in the will was a reference to a ring testator wore, on the stone of which was a cut of the same armorial bearings. He was son of Rev. Christopher Greenwood, rector of Shottesham, County Norfolk, Eng., who died February, 1607-8, and whose brother, Edward Greenwood, was rector of Great Dunham, Swaffham, County Norfolk, who died 1591. Description of arms: Sable, a chevron ermines between 3 saltiers argent; crest, a demi-lion rampant or, holding in his paws a saltier argent.

The above are descendants of Wyomarus Greenwode through James and wife, —— Michael.

Joseph Edmondson, F. S. A., in his *Complete Body of Heraldry,* published, London, Eng., 1780, refers to the above arms as being in use at Burg-Castle, in Suffolk, and Castleton, Greenwood and Norton-Bruin, in Oxfordshire.

J. Bernard Burke in *General Armory* adds Brookwood Park, County Hants, as having Greenwoods using the same arms.

ARMS OF THE GREENWOODS OF WESTERTON

In 1565 Thomas Greenwood, of Learings, in Heptonstall, Eng., and his son, Thomas, purchased of Richard Bunny and Bridgett, his wife, lands in Newton, Wakefield, Alverthorpe, Thornes and Stanley, in Yorkshire, and by the transaction Bunny Hall, Red Hall, Westerton Hall and Melborne Hall, with lands attached, passed into the hands of the Greenwoods, who became known as the Greenwoods of Westerton—the place now known as West Ardsley, Eng., three and one-half miles from Wakefield. The old Brown Hall has passed into decay and in recent years was used as a farm house. The head of this family was a Robert Greenwood. According to *Dugdale's Visitation of York,* Surtees Society publication, vol. 36, in 1665 Robert Greenwood, of West Ardsley, aged 52, on the 5th of April, entered his pedigree showing him to be the third son to Robert Greenwood of the same place and grandson to James Greenwood by Mercia, daughter of Mr. Broome, of Broome Hall, Yorkshire, and great grandson of Robert Greenwood, younger son to a Greenwood of Greenwood Lee, in Heptonstall, Yorkshire, by Alice Shaw, daughter of Paul Shaw, of Hangingroyd, in parish of Heptonstall. Description of Westerton arms: Sable, a chevron ermines between 3 saltiers argent; and crest, a leopard sejant.

In 1587 a Robert Greenwood, of Inner Temple, gent, was deputy steward of Wakefield and Bradford manors.

ARMS OF THE GREENWOODS OF SWARCLIFFE HALL

In 1612 one John Greenwood described as a French merchant, or one who traded in French goods, purchased land in Wrenthorpe, Eng., and built a convenient brick house there with a wall of brick which enclosed 3 or 4 acres of his estate. The house became known as Red Hall. Wrenthorpe joined the township of Stanley, in the parish of Wakefield, and was about one mile north of that town. This branch of the Greenwood family was afterwards described as of Stapleton, 4½ miles southeast of Pontefract. They claimed to bear arms same as the Westerton Greenwoods, with slight additions, and to be of that family. A few years after 1612 Mr. John Greenwood sold his property at Wrenthorpe and later years the Greenwoods lived at Swarcliffe Hall, 4 miles from Ripley. From *Dugdale's Visitation of York* it appears that the Greenwoods of Stapleton descended from James Greenwood, a younger brother of the Greenwoods of Greenwood Lee. Description of arms: Percher, sable and argent, a chevron ermines between 3 saltiers, couped, counterchanged.

J. Bernard Burke, in *General Armory,* thus describes the above arm: Per chev. sable and argent, a chev. between 3 saltiers, couped, counterchanged; crest, tiger sejant.

ARMS OF JAMES GREENWOOD OF YORK, who was in possession of the Greenwood ancient records, 1700.

ARMS OF MILES GREENWOOD, Norwich, County Norfolk, Eng. These with the family descent, dated Norwich, Sept. 25, 1723, are to be found in *Miscellaneous Pedigrees,* Vol. 1, of Sir Isaac Heard, Garter, now in College of Arms, London, which states that he used them on an ancient seal, viz.: Argent, a fess sable between three spurrowles [or six pointed stars pierced of the field] in chief, and three ducks in base, all sable.

Edmondson's Heraldry ascribes to these arms the date of 1594.

J. Bernard Burke in *General Armory*, published, London, Eng., mentions these arms as being used in both Norwich and York, Eng. The crest he describes as a mullet between a pair of duck's wings expanded.

Coat of arms as appears on the door of the tomb of Samuel Greenwood and descendants, Copp's Hill Cemetery, Boston, Mass. Samuel was son of Miles Greenwood, Norwich, Eng.

HEBDEN VALLEY

A part of Hardcastle Crags or Hebden Valley. Greenwood Lee is located by the arrow.

ENGLISH HISTORY OF THE FAMILY AND ORIGIN OF THE NAME

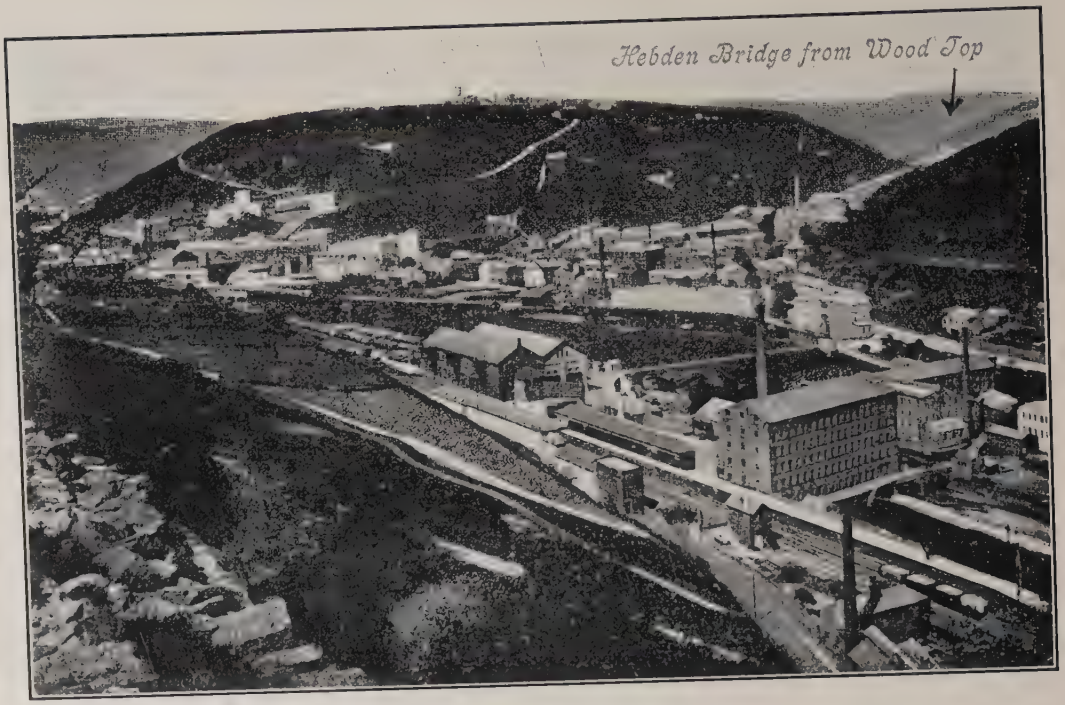
For full seven centuries the surname Greenwood has been in use in England. The early English Greenwood records given in this volume and a long Greenwood pedigree now in the College of Arms, in London, Eng., show the progenitor of the Greenwood family in England to have been a Wyomarus de Greenwode. All family records of Anglo-Saxon extraction are believed to run back to this Wyomarus and the name Greenwood may be regarded as having had its beginning with him. This Wyomarus was caterer to Maud, the Empress, mother of King Henry II, who reigned in England A. D. 1154-1189. Wyomarus furnished the provisions for the household of the Empress Maud (known also as Matilda) and was of the titled gentry or nobility of his time. His coat of arms, which all Greenwoods are entitled to use, appears in this volume.

In the township of Heptonstall, Eng. (which is in the West Riding of Yorkshire), 1½ miles from Heptonstall village, on the old Roman highway, which leads from Heptonstall to Colne, there stands today a grand old hall or manor house, built of hand-hewed stone. This house, which is of such ample pretentions as to be known as a mansion, has for many centuries been standing here. It is set high up on the slope of what is known as Hardcastle Crags, or Hebden Valley. It overlooks this beautiful wooded valley and the scene presented is picturesque and enchanting. Many tourists are attracted to this spot by the grandeur of the scene. According to Thoresby's history of Leeds, published 1715, and from the records which appear in this volume, this mansion was built by Wyomarus or his immediate descendants and was their home place. The mansion with its buildings and land attached is known as Greenwood Lee. The mansion is 20 miles due west from Leeds and is 2 miles distant from the flourishing cotton manufacturing town of Hebden Bridge.

Three-fourths of a mile from Greenwood Lee, on the same old Roman road leading from Heptonstall to Colne, is a second building of stone and is known as High Greenwood. This structure was rebuilt 100 years ago and is now much changed from its former appearance. In the neighborhood of Greenwood Lee and High Greenwood there are today such places as Greenwood Lee Wood, High Greenwood Wood, Greenwood Lee Clough, Green

Hill and others, and the public records of Heptonstall show that these places were formerly included in what was once known as Greenwood. It was a little settlement in itself. At one time this tract was a forest and this little settlement took its name from that forest. It was a large tract of green wood, of waving trees of oak, ash, maple and birch and many other varieties of wood. Probably the forest from which Greenwood took its name included the whole district from Stoneshay Gate to Widdop Gate and from the right side of the highway down to the river Hebden in the valley. The clearing in the forest was begun on the plateau skirting the valley. Here Greenwood Lee was built. It is possible that the first houses were of wood and then after the forest was somewhat cleared Greenwood Lee was constructed; then followed the construction of High Greenwood, the Clough house and others. This settlement of Greenwood was one of the oldest in Heptonstall and the Greenwoods of the settlement from ancient times down to the present day have ever been prominent in shaping the history of that old town. Turn over the pages of history of old Heptonstall, either of its remote past or immediate present, and the name Greenwood stands out prominent before you. Whichever way you turn in Heptonstall you are confronted by that name. The largest tax payers of Heptonstall have ever been Greenwoods, while the records of the ancient parish church of the place and the old wills recorded at York show generous contributions by Greenwoods to the church and large bequests to public charity.

Previous to the year 1154 very few people in England had more than one name. Wyomarus was known only as Wyomarus. Surnames were introduced into England by the Normans after their invasion, in 1066, and many family names have originated in England since that time. After Wyomarus had established his home in the forest at Heptonstall, and a little settlement of his descendants was made there, he became known as Wyomarus de Greenwod (Wyomarus of Greenwood). The children and descendants of Wyomarus also took similar names and were known as Bartram de Greenwod (Bartram of Greenwood), Robert de Greenwod (Robert of Greenwood) and so on, and the old public records of Heptonstall show that it was nearly as late as the year 1500 when the surname Greenwood became fully established and the Latin word "de" was omitted. Greenwood is a place name. The family takes its name from a locality and that locality the green wood or forest at Heptonstall. It is evident that the mansion, Greenwood Lee, took the first part of its name from the settlement Greenwood and the last part of its name (Lee) from the fact that its location was sheltered or that the buildings afforded shelter to both men and beasts. Just the date Greenwood



A Partial View of Hebden Bridge, Eng.

Heptonstall Village is on the hill top; Greenwood Lee farmstead 2 miles to the right on the left side of the valley. Its position is shown by the arrow.

Lee was built there are no records that show. In 1362 Greenwood Lee is mentioned in Heptonstall public records as being occupied by Thomas de Grenwod. In 1379 Hegh Grenewod (High Greenwood) is mentioned. There are no earlier public records referring to these buildings.

Public records referring to the Greenwoods at Greenwood are of much interest. From the earliest public court records we find that on Nov. 22, 1274, one William Grenehod (Greenwood), was, for taking bushwood from Erringden forest, fined 6 pence, and according to the record a pledge was given by Luvecock, his brother, that it would not occur again. In the following year, or Friday, in whit-week, 1275, John del Greenwode (John of the Greenwood) was fined in the court of the Lord of the Manor 2 shillings for the escape of 3 beasts to the meadows of Rawtonstall. These records show that at that time there was a settlement in the forest at Greenwood and that some of the land had been cleared, fenced and cultivated. The court of the manor was held at Wakefield by the Earl of Warren, or John de Warren, as his real name was. The Earl had been given by King Henry III (1250) free warren, or right to preserve the forests for game in Heptonstall, Wadsworth, Rawtonstall, Stansfield and Langfield and he punished all intruders. He was Lord of the Manor of that district and once when his right was questioned he unsheated his sword and stretching out his arm declared that it was *that weapon* that gave him his right.

In the year 1379 a poll tax was issued by King Richard II upon all persons in England over the age of 16 years in every parish or township. The tax list is of interest as showing who was living at Greenwood at the time. The list follows:

Ricardus de Grenwod & vx. iiij d. (Richard of Greenwood and wife 4 pence.)

Thomas de Grenewod & vx. iiij d. (Thomas of Greenwood and wife 4 pence.)

Thomas de Grenewod & vx. iiij d. (Thomas of Greenwood and wife 4 pence.)

Thomas de Grenewod iiij d. (Thomas of Greenwood, single.)

From the above list it would appear that 4 Greenwoods constituted the inhabitants of Greenwood in 1379—three of the Greenwoods were married and their wives living and one single person liable to a tax on account of age. One of these Greenwoods was named Richard and three were named Thomas. Besides these married Greenwoods there may have been children under the age of 16. Each was taxed 4 pence and evidently the tax had no bearing on the property each held.

The records of the Court of the Manor show a Richard de Grenewod as a juryman in Oct., 1379, and in 1380 a Richard, son

of Thomas de Grenewod, was a juryman at both April and October Turns. At an inquisition held at Halifax, 1362, a Thomas de Grenewod is named and described as the father of William and was probably living at Greenwood Lee. A Thomas de Grenewod was a juror of the Manor Court held 20th of October, 1413, and was then living at High Greenwood. His name was second on the panel, a position he continued to occupy 1433 and 1434. Thomas de Grenewod, the single man on the poll list, may have been the Thomas de Grenwod whose name appears on a jury list 3d of Oct., 1434, when he is last on the list of those empaneled at the local Turn.

Public records show that soon after 1382 that the Monks of Lewes, in Yorkshire, had some control over the estates at Greenwood, and those adjoining, and drew revenue from them, the right being given by the Earl of Warren.

In 1433 a John de Grenewod was living at Greenwood Lee and was the wealthiest landlord in Heptonstall, for he was paying a tax of 24s. 9½d. annually in the way of rent, which was considered large as money was then valued.

On Dec. 16, 1439, the 18th year of the reign of King Henry VI, a rental was made in Heptonstall by order of the Proctor of the Priory of Lewes and from this rental it is learned that one Thomas Michell (Mitchell) was then living at "Heghegrenewodde" (High Greenwood) and paying rent to the Priory of Lewes of 6s. 2d. per year. The Mitchells had evidently married into the Greenwood family. Formerly they occupied adjoining estates. They are of Norman descent. John de Grenewodde of Grenewoddlee (Greenwood Lee), the largest occupier in Heptonstall, paid an annual rent for Greenwood Lee of 6s. 7½d.; for lands and tenements called Gloghehous (Clough house), which is situated near Greenwood Lee on the far side of Greenwood Lee Clough, to the left of the road, 15s.; for a close of land called "Gyllotraide," 4d.; land and tenement at "Robedshag" (Robert Shaw), near the slack Baptist chapel, 17d.; for other lands and tenements in Heptonstall, not described by name, 17d.

Richard de Grenewode, probably son of John, the same year was holding lands and tenements at Colden-Ing, for which he paid yearly rent 20d. He also held one parcel of land called "Walkerwyfynge," for which he paid 4½d.

William de Grenewodde held lands and tenements in Learing, in Heptonstall, for which he paid yearly rent 20d. He also rented "Esthap More" (East-up-Moor) for which he paid 20d., and also one acre of land taken from waste for which he paid 4d. per year. He is probably the same William Greenwood who was constable of Heptonstall in 1461. There was also a second Richard de Grene-

HIGH GREENWOOD

Completely remodeled, as it appears to-day. Shackleton Hill, Lord Saville's shooting base, is in the background.

wodde who held lands and tenements in Heptonstall township, for which he paid 3s. 9½d.

The rental list of 1439 shows that there were only 12 persons in the township of Heptonstall at that time paying rent. The combined rent of the 4 Greenwoods amounted to 34s. 3½d. The combined rent of the other 8 persons was 22s. 8¾d. The largest tax payer was John de Grenewodde (John of Greenwood); second largest in Heptonstall, John Pygehils (Pickles), who paid for land and tenements in the town, 7s.

The old English public records show that very early the Greenwoods of Greenwood, in Heptonstall, began to scatter to the surrounding districts, marrying and intermarrying there, accumulating property and establishing homes. At one of the Turns of the Court of the Manor one Roger Greenwood of Sowerby (6 miles from Greenwood), in 1326, was fined 3d. for his beasts unlawfully eating from the herbage of the forest. The record reads: "Rog'us de Grenwod, p. exh. best, iij d." In 1432 a lease, which was in Latin, was made for 40 years of a certain property called "Huldisworth Inge," in the township of Ovenden, near Halifax, at 20s. per year, to William Greenwood of Mixenden, by William Otes and others. In 1509 John Greenwood with Peter Crabtree, two clothiers (manufacturers of cloth), acquired from Richard Young and Margaret, his wife, what is know as Old Town farm, in Wadsworth, and the adjoining one known as Crabtree farm, in Wadsworth. In 1524 both these men paid a subsidy of 20s. each to King Henry VIII and in later years they were both said to have been accused of using flocks in the manufacture of cloth. On his death John Greenwood was succeeded in business by his son William.

In 1563 William Greenwood, a merchant or chapman, of Wadsworth, purchased from Wm. Brigg and Henry Brigg, his son and heir apparent, land called Potter Cliff, at Old Town, in Wadsworth, and about the same time he bought lands called Hirst from Henry and Charles Farrer, in Old Town. He was active in church matters for in the Heptonstall church registers, dated Apr. 21, 1572, he signs an entry to the effect that 120 organ pipes had been laid up in the church coffer.

Greenwood Lee, from the time of its construction, passed down through an unbroken succession of generations of Greenwood owners until 1642, when it passed out of Greenwood possession. The last Greenwood occupant of the estate was Rev. Charles Greenwood. He was rector of Thornhill, and through the influence that his own family had attained in the district as well as his connection with Greenwood Lee, he became Lord of the Manor

of Heptonstall.* He was son of James Greenwood of Sowerby, a direct descendant of the Greenwoods of Greenwood Lee. His mother was Cecilia, daughter of Chas. Radcliff, of Todmorden. He left no living heirs. The will of the Rev. Charles Greenwood, proved July 14, 1642, provided for the establishment of a free grammar school in Heptonstall, the buildings for which he had erected.† He also bequeathed £100 to be lent and put forth from year to year to ye poor people inhabiting within ye township of Heptonstall to succeeding ages for ever, the better to enable them to live by their labors in their honest vocations." He gave also money for the founding of two fellowships and two scholarships in University College, in Oxford, of which he had been fellow, and 1500 pounds more toward building of a new quadrangle at the college, but the college was wronged of these bequests through the misconduct of the executors.

In 1650 Greenwood Lee was twice sold. For a time it was in possession of the family of Sutcliff. In 1760 it was purchased by Abraham Gibson and at present it is occupied by Mrs. M. E. Gibson, widow, and her son Abraham, who are direct heirs of the Abraham first mentioned.

The last Greenwood occupant of High Greenwood was one William Grenewod, whose will was proved at York Apr. 2, 1522, and his descendants. In 1559 High Greenwood was purchased by a Mr. Mitchell and it has remained in the Mitchell family ever since, having been passed down from one generation to another. Both Greenwood Lee and High Greenwood are today used as farmsteads. Both estates join and both extend from the moors at the summit of the hills to the valley below.

---

*It appears from a manuscript in the British Museum, No. 797 of the Harleian mss., being a collection relating to Moreley Hundred, that John Warren, Earl of Surrey, claimed free warren in Heptonstall by charter dated 37th of King Henry III, A. D. 1253. The right of the manor passed into other hands for by an inquisition taken at Pontefract 25th Aug., 5th and 6th Philip and Mary, or A. D., 1558, that Sir Henry Savile, Knight, died siezed in fee tail of the manor of Heptonstall and from him it passed by degrees to Sir George Savile, of Rufford. In the 5th King Charles, 1629, court was held at Heptonstall by Charles Greenwood, Clerk, Rector of Thornhill, Lord of the Manor of Heptonstall. Later the Right Honorable, the Earl of Scarborough, became Lord of the Manor of Heptonstall.

One of the descendants of Charles Greenwood was cornet to Captain Gascoigne and another, Ferdinand Greenwood, was lieutenant of horse in the service of King Charles the First, and was slain at Newark.

†The school building provided for by the will of Rev. Charles Greenwood is yet in use and stands close by the old churchyard in Heptonstall. The school house was given as a free gift to the people of Heptonstall and land and property at Colden, in Heptonstall, was endowed for the perpetual care of the building and continual salary of the master of the school. The executors of the will consisted of John Greenwood, son of Robert Greenwood, John Greenwood of Elfaburgh Hall, William Mitchell, Thomas Greenwood of Learing and Richard Robertshaw and their heirs.

New Laithes Hall, Newlay, Yorkshire, Eng.

For many years the home place of Greenwoods descended from Wyomarus. Sir William Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire gives the date 1180, when members of the family first settled here and a Charles Greenwood was living here as late as 1816. A picture, or color print, is yet hanging on a wall in the house bearing the inscription, "New Laithes, near Leeds—Charles Greenwood, Esq." Evidences exist of an underground passage between this house and Kirkstall Abbey, which is a short distance away. In excavating for repairs of the house building stones were found resembling those of the Abbey, built 1157. Some stone lions, evidently used as torch holders are on the premises and have been placed around the foot of an oak tree, yet living, estimated to be 700 or 800 years old. The house has been rebuilt and is changed from its original appearance. It is now occupied by Mr. J. R. Cross.

The buildings now at Greenwood Lee consist of a large two story stone house, about 30 x 40 feet in size, with a long ell 60 x 30 feet, also two stories. The house has five gables; roofs covered with slate or thin stone and the house is especially noticeable for the large number of chimney tops and stone balls above the roof. Back of the main house is a second stone house 40 x 40 feet in size, two stories high, with a gable, slated or stone roof. There is a large stone barn on the premises unique for its architecture. It is only one story high and has a high pointed roof. It is 100 feet long and 60 feet wide. In a stone over the porch of the large house is cut the figures 1712. This porch was rebuilt that year by the Sutcliffes. Otherwise the exteriors of all the buildings are as they were originally made except new glass windows and chimney pots. The estimated age of the present buildings at Greenwood Lee is 500 years. Probably the present structures were built about the year 1400 and are an enlargement of the original or first buildings bearing the same name. High Greenwood when rebuilt is believed to have been standing since the year 1260.

According to Tappan's history of England, as late as 1500 the poor people in the country lived in cottages made of sticks and clay. There were no real chimneys, but only a hole for the smoke to go out. With Greenwood Lee, High Greenwood and the Clough house, large buildings of stone, the Greenwoods of Greenwood may be regarded as wealthy people for their time.

Ralph Thoresby in his history of Leeds, Eng., and the West Outriding of Yorkshire, published 1715, and Whitaker in an edition of Leeds, published 1816, both refer to a place known as New Laithes as famous for its long Greenwood occupancy. Thoresby says of New Laithes: "Here for many years resided the very ancient family of Greenwood descended from Wyomarus, who flourished ano. 1154, cater to Mawd the Empress." This New Laithes is the small village 5 miles north-west of Leeds, near the river Aire in the township of Newlay. New Laithes hall, or manor house, is yet standing, but no Greenwoods or their descendants are now living there. New Laithes hall came into possession of the Greenwoods as early as 1180 and was occupied by a Charles Greenwood as late as 1816. On Apr. 13, 1670, the estate was sold by a James Greenwood to Thomas Lord Viscount Savile, Earl of Sussex, but the estate was repurchased by a Joseph Greenwood, who died there in 1728.

The Empress Maud, with whose household Wyomarus de Greenwod was connected was daughter of King Henry I, the third of the Norman kings to rule England. While still a child she married the Emperor of Germany; that person dying she was married to Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, a Frenchman. Her mother was

known as "Good Maud," daughter of the King of Scotland. By Geoffrey she had a son who became King Henry II of England.

The early English records which appear in this volume have been passed down from one generation of Greenwoods to the next succeeding. In the year 1700 the records were in the keeping of James Greenwood of York; in 1815, they were in the hands of Joseph Greenwood Clayton, of New Laithes. (See Whitaker's History of Leeds.) The records are in two parts. The first part is upon parchment. The second part is in the autograph of Sir William Dugdale. By these records every descendant of Thomas Greenwood of Newton, Mass., can trace an unbroken line of ancestry extending over a period of 700 years and through many generations. The line of descent in the English records from Thomas of Newton runs through John Greenwood, the priest, who was great grandparent of Thomas.

The old church at Heptonstall (Thomas a' Becket), at which all Greenwoods of the parish worshipped, was built as early as 1260, but is now in ruins. It was disused in 1854. An effort is being made to perpetually preserve the now standing walls of the old stone structure and contributions for this purpose are solicited from all interested persons. The Vicar of the Heptonstall Parish Society, Heptonstall, Eng., receives subscriptions. The registers of the old church run back only to 1593. The first Greenwood interment entries are: March 20, 1593, twin children of William Grenwod, Wardsworth; March, 1594, infant of Richard Grenwod, of Ayringden; Apr. 10, 1594, John, son of John Grenwod, of Stansfield; June 7, 1594, wife of Ric. Grenwod of Lang; June 11, 1594, infant of Simion Grenwod.

No Greenwood marriages were recorded in 1593, but in 1594 there are two: May 5, Matthew Grenwod and Jane Buckley and Richard Grenwood and Agnes Grenwood. In 1599 these baptisms appear, the first in the registers: July 15, Grace, dau. of John Greenwood of Wadd.; 22d, Doriti, dau. of William Greenwood; 22d, Grace, dau. of Thomas Greenwood; Aug. 12, John, son of Simion Grenwod of Wad.

A John Grenewode was clerk (in Holy orders) of the Heptonstall Church in 1439, a Sir John Grenwodde, curate, in 1531, and Thomas Greenwood, of Elphaborough Hall, officiated 1712-1744. He died 1748. A gallery at the west end of the north nave of this church was called High Greenwood loft, but when erected is not known.

In the gallery of the tower of the new church of the Heptonstall parish society at Heptonstall, is a marble tablet placed in memory of a John Greenwood, whose death occurred June 16, 1823, aged 81, in recognition of his gift to charity. Names of

The Old Church at Heptonstall, Eng.

Now in ruins. It was named in honor of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Thomas à Becket, murdered in the reign of King Henry II, July 7, 1170. Built about 1260; abandoned and unroofed 1854. The church society now occupies a new building.

New Church and Ruins of Old at Heptonstall

The old church as it now appears in ruins. An effort is being made by the church society to preserve these standing walls and funds for the purpose are solicited. The old yard about the church is filled with the bodies of the dead and many of them are Greenwoods. The new church of Heptonstall society is shown in the background; the free school founded by Lord Charles Greenwood, 1642, is on the extreme right.

the wives by his three marriages and those of his children are also given.

A John Greenwood, of Cottingly, as shown by a deed dated Feb. 20, 1598, left the sum of £40 to be lent from year to year for ever, to the poor of Heptonstall parish and £20 to the poor of Bradford-dale. Paul Greenwood of Old Town, Wadsworth, left 20 shilling a year for the poor people of Wadsworth and 20 shillings a year for the minister at Heptonstall.

John Greenwood, of the Learings, in Heptonstall, by his will dated Feb. 10, 1687, left an annuity of 20s. for the minister of Heptonstall Church and one of 20s. for the purpose of apprenticing a poor man's child.

John Greenwood, of the Hippings, in Stansfield, by will dated Dec. 13, 1705, left 20s. yearly forever to the minister at Heptonstall for the preaching of a sermon the first Wednesday in August yearly.

Referring to the number of Greenwoods now living in Heptonstall vicinity a public writer says: "In the Calderdale district, from Halifax to Todmorden, the number of Greenwoods is positively amazing. One cannot take up a newspaper, or attend some public or social function, or visit the homes of the people, but the name of Greenwood stands out in numbers almost like the stars in the firmament; and when one remembers that all these came from that original stock found at Greenwood, in Heptonstall, some centuries ago the thought cannot fail to be brimful of significance."

ANCIENT GREENWOOD WILLS

The very earliest Greenwood wills recorded at York, Eng., are the following, which are interesting as showing the great variety in the spelling of the name, and they also throw light upon the method of living in those early years. The number of persons bearing the Christian names of John, James, William and Thomas in the Greenwood family is remarkable. "Sir"* in these wills denotes a clergyman. The recording of wills at York began in 1389.

Jan. 22, 1430 (will proved Jan. 30, 1430) William Grenehude, Sayntmarygate, York.

Jan. 30, 1436 (proved Feb. 11, 1436) Robert Grenewod, Clerk, Advocate in the court of York, bur. Thresk (Thirsk).

Adm. —— (will proved Mar. 10, 1453) John Grenewode, Threske (Thirsk).

Adm. —— (proved Feb. 25. 1461) William Grenwode, Osgodby.

Will of William Grenewod, of Heptonstall, dated Jan. 2, 1494, proved Jan. 14, 1494, orders his body to be buried in chapel of St. Thomas of Heptonstall or in church yard of same.† My best beast for mortuary; iij d. to the making of a chalice to be held and used in the aforsaid chapel. Also I leave to use of the aforsaid chapel iii s. iv d. for being buried in same. Also I leave vi s. viii to use of same chapel if they purchase any lands, rents or tenements at any future time towards the support of any chaplain celebrating divine service in the chapel aforesaid, but not otherwise Residue after debts paid I leave to Marjory, my wife, and John, my son whom I ordain and appoint my faithful executors.

Oct. 12, 1506, another William Grenewod, of Heptonstall, bequeathed his body to be buried within the quire of St. Thomas the Martyr church of Heptonstall, and for mortuary my best beast. My executors shall purchase as much land as they can get for the value of x marks and that land so bought I will to remain to the aid and finding of one honest priest to sing within the chapel of our Lady in the church aforesaid and so to continue. And as soon as mine executors have a lawful estate by the law of and in all

*The word Sir is taken from the French *Sieur*, meaning master, Lord and is an honorary term early given to clergymen.

†It was an old scriptural practice for persons in their wills to give directions respecting the place of burial. Joseph "gave commandment concerning his bones" [Heb. XI, 21].

GREENWOOD LEE

The oldest of the ancient homes of Greenwood, Heptonstall, Eng. These buildings of stone have been standing since about the year 1400 and cover the site of buildings, probably bearing same name, erected about the year 1154. It was on this spot that the person lived who became the progenitor of the English Greenwood family and around this spot, then a forest, was built the little settlement which took the name of Greenwood and gave to the people living here the Greenwood surname. High Greenwood and the Clough house, two other Greenwood ancestral homes, near by, were each rebuilt 100 years ago. They had each been standing since the year 1260. When taken down they were crumbling, weather beaten stone structures. Greenwood Lee is a farmstead, well preserved for its great age, and is occupied by Mrs. M. E. Gibson (widow of Abraham), and her son Abraham. The estate, now besides the buildings here shown, embraces the farmsteads known as New Greenwood Lee and Acre, both a little way down the road. The former was established about 100 years ago and the buildings of Acre erected soon after 1439. The Greenwood Lee estate extends down the valley to the river, a fall of 300 feet, where stand the Greenwood Lee and High Greenwood woods. Originally Greenwood Lee estate embraced all the district known as Greenwood, extending from Stoneshey Gate to Widdop Gate, a distance of 1½ miles, and from the moor to the river, ¾ of a mile.

such lands, rents and tenements as they shall purchase with the said x marks, I will that they immediately after the same make a lawful estate and feoffment as strong as they can of and in all such lands, rents and tenements as they purchase with said x marks to vi honest men of the parish aforesaid to the use and behoof of the finding of said priest. Also I give to the work of said chapel xx s. The residue of all my goods not bequeathed I give and bequeath to John Michell, of Guilsley, and William Grenewod, of Hey (High) Grenewod, whom I ordain and make mine executors to dispose among my wife and my children as they think best.

Nov. 20, 1508, William Grenewod, of Heptonstall, parish of Halifax: To be buried in the chapel of S. Thomas Martyr, Heptonstall. My best animal for my mortuary. £4 to buy a vestment for the said chapel. To the fabric of Hebden bridge 13s. 4d. if those nearest it (proximi ibidem) will build it of stones. To Thos. Bentlay to distribute equally among his boys xxxv s Residue to my brother James (Jacobus) Grenewod and R[d] Bentlay, executors. Witnesses: Doms. John Hall, chaplain, Thos. Bentley and John Grenewode. Proved 15 Dec., 1508.

Feb. 20, 1508. James (Jacobus) Grenewode of Waddesworth: To be buried in the chapel of St. Thomas Martyr, Heptonstall. For my mortuary what the law requires. To Richard Brig, chaplain, to celebrate a trental for me 6s. 8d. To Cecily, dau. of Thos Bentlay, 3s. 4d. To the fabric of Hepden bridge 3s. 4d. Residue to John Grenewod, my brother, and Richard Bentlay, executors. Proved 7 March, 1508.

Nov. 30, 1514. William Grenewod, of the parish of Halifax makes a will, proved Apr. 26, 1515, in which he mentions his wife Cristabell whom he gives his tenement built in the town of Saltonstall with its appurtenances for her life. At her death the property was to go to Richard Saltonstall, son of Edward, forever. To Robert Thomas he gave his best ornament and to Robert Croser a tunic. He desired to be buried in the church of Saint John Baptist, Halifax, and bequeathed to the adornment of the rood of said church xij d. Witnesses were John Hebell, clerk, Henry Kokrofte, John Grenewode.

In 1517 probate was obtained of the will of Isabella Grenwodde of Heptonstall, par. of Halifax; proved by the Dean.

In 1519 a John Greenwood makes his will which is proved May 23d, 1520. He desired to be buried in the church yard of St. John Baptist of Halifax. He mentions wife Margaret and children James and Margaret.

Feb. 12, 1521. William Grenewod, of Hye (High) Grenewod, senior, To be buried in the chapel of Heptonstall To the per-

petual vicar of Halifax my best beast in the name of my mortuary as the custome is. Itm. I give and bequeath towards one full Antiphonarium for the said chapel of Heptonstall xl s. Itm. I give to Sir Gilbert Stansfield, chaplain, to celebrate a trental for the health of my soul during one year, ten shillings. I give to Alice, my sister, a cow. I give to each of the 3 daughters of John Grenewod, my brother, one mark to their marriages. I give to Jennett, daughter of William Grenewod, my son, xxvj s viij d. Residue of all my goods I give to Jennet, my wife and Thomas Grenewood, my son, Witnesses, Sir William Cokcroft, parish chaplain of Heptonstall, Sir. Ric. Grenewod, chaplain, Thomas Grenewod, of Grenewodlee (Greenwood Lee), Ric. Brig. Proved Apr. 2, 1522.

Aug. 4, 1534, William Grenewod, parish Halifax, Township of Ovenden. To be buried in the parishe churche of Sancte John Baptiste at Halifax. I bequeath too kye to the chapell of Helyngworth whiche I will be putto the most profitte thereof at the sight and advicement of the foure men of the said chapell for tyme beyng. To John Haldesworth, my son in lawe, foure marc and also iiij s whiche the said John haith in his handes at the makyng herof, of lent money. To Richard Haldesworth, son of said John Haldesworth, on cowe whiche is at the house of the said John Haldesworth. To Thomas Haldesworth son to the said John Haldesworth xiij s iiij d. To Elizabeth Haldesworth, daughtor to the said John xiij s iiij d. To John Haldesworth, son of the said John xx s. To John Crother, son to Ric. Crother, my son in lawe, xx s. To Ric. Crother, son of the said Richard xx s. The reversion of all my goodes, not bequeathed, I gif to Richard Crother, my son in lawe, and to Elizabeth, his wif, whiche said Ric. and Eliz. I orden my executors. Witnesses: Richard Best, younger, Thos Sha & Ric. Deyne; approved Sept. 3, 1534.

Feb. 13, 1536, John Grenewod, of Colden, in the chapelrye of Heptonstall.* To bee beryed within the chapell of Heptonstall. To the vicare of Halyfax, a mortuarie according to the Kynges actes. Also I bequeathe to the reparaling of the rode lofte at the said Heptonstall iij s iiij d and for the beryall of Jenet, late my wyfe, and also for my owne, when it shall pleas God to take me to hys mercye vj s viij d, and I wyll that Thomas Grenewod, oure sone, paye, or cause to bee paid yearlie unto Jenet Grenewod, oure daughter and his suster, or to her assignes, xx s in the name of her childes parte during terme of her lyfe naturall. Resydewe of all my goodes I gyve to the same Thomas whom I make my executor, to dispose as he shall thinke beste. Theis witnes, Sir John Grenewod,

*Chapelry of Heptonstall comprises townships of Heptonstall [population now 4,791] Erringdon, Langfield, Stansfield and Wadsworth.

THE FORK IN THE ROAD

Midway between Heptonstall Village and Greenwood Lee. To the right, Greenwood Lee, three-fourths of a mile distant; to the left, Lear-Ings (farmstead), a half mile away, and to Colden-Ing. Baptist Chapel in the angle. The fields, now under thorough cultivation, were once wooded and were part of the forest of Greenwood.

my curate, William Mychell, of the Hegrenwodde,* Thomas Grenewod of Leerynges, Richard Mychell of Stryndes. Proved Mar. 7, 1536 by Thomas Grenewod, son.

Dec. 7, 1534. Richard Grenwod, of the towneshype of Northowrome, in the parish of Halyfax, shereman. To bee beryed in the paryshe churche erthe of Halyfax, orels where as it shall please God to visite me with bodilie dethe. And I gyve and bequeathe to the church wardons of the said paryshe churche of Halyfax, for the tyme beyng, all theis dettes owen me wiche hereaftre foloweth, to bestowe upon church workes accordyng as they thinke most expediente, that ys to say, of Roberte Boye xvj d, of Rychard Stokes xij d, of William Ramesden xij d of George Mylner iij d, of Edmonde Watterhouse of Blakwod ij s. I bequeathe Margarete Grenwod, my daughter, one whye Resydew of my goodes aftre my funeral expenses paid I gyve and bequeathe to Jenet Grenwod, Alyson Grenwod and Eliz. Grenwod, my daughters, whome I make executors or executrices to dispose as they shall thinke moste helthfull for my saule and profitable to them selfes. Theys witnes, Alexander Emote, preiste, William Mychell and Robert Baustowe. Approved Jan. 24, 1536, by Janet, Alice and Elizabeth Grenwod.

Dec. 12, 1539, James Grenwode of the parishe of Heptonstall: To be buried in the chapell yerde of the said Heptonstall, and the vicar therof (my) mortuary after the Kinges grace actes. Then I will that my dettes be paid of my holl goodes. The reuersion of all my other goodes I give to Isabell, my wif, James and Agnes Grenwod, oure childrin, whom I ordan and make my true executors to dispose as they thinke goode, thes witnesses being present, Sir John Grenwod, prest, Ric Horsfall, Wm. Farer.

Nov. 11, 1543, Thomas Grenwode, of Sorebie (1543, Nov. 19 Thomas Grenewoodde de Sourby—Halifax Register) within the parish of Halifax. To be buried in the parish churche yerde at Halifax. I bequeath for my mortuarie accordinge unto the kinges grace statutes for that purpos ordaned and maide. I give to Margarett, my wif, the thirde parte of all my goodes accordinge to the lawdable custome of Englande. Also I grant and bequeath to the saide Margaret over and beyonde her saide thirde, all my pottes, pannes, pewther and brasyne vessell accordinge as it stands nowe on the shelfes, desyring her to devyde and give the same or suche parte therof as shall then remayne with her at her decease unto my childer evenly or to there lawfull ishues, provyded always that if it shall forton the saide Margaret to be married to any man after my decease, then I will that she before the solempnisacon of the same give and devide towe partes of all the premisses equally

*High Greenwood.

amonges my childer, any thinge or former legacie not withstandinge I give to the said Margaret over and beyond her third parte, one coverlette now putt to the making. The revercon of all my saide goodes I bequeath to Richarde, Edmonde, Thomas, John, Robert, William, James and to Alicie, my childer, equally, whom with the said Margarett, my wif, I ordan my executors. These witnesses, Richarde Culpon, Robert Waide, Robert Akerode, George Bannyster and James Fletcher Proved Dec. 11, 1543.*

Richard Grenewod, of Heptonstall, junior, deceased, on Jun. 9, 1525, a commission was directed to the Dean of Pontefract to prove the will.

The will of John Greenwood, of Greenwood Lee, dated Sept. 22, 1552. He was son of James Greenwood and had a brother and son named James and other children named Robert, Henry, John, Lancelott and Christabell. His wife was named Jenet. His children were young and were placed under guardianship of his father, James Greenwood. John Greenwood, of Colden, was another relative, also Thomas Greenwood, of Learing. He places his inward and outward debts in the hands of John Greenwood, of Colden, and Thomas Greenwood, of Learing. Testator devises a certain amount of timber about Greenwood Lee and Clough House to Sir Robert Bentley and James Greenwood, his son, and other of his children. To his brother James he bequeaths timber for one house. His executors were Robert, John Henry, Lancelott and Christabel, his children, under care of James Greenwood, father of testator, until they come of age. Witnesses—Richard Horsfall, John Greenwood, Laurence Bentley, Adam Farrar and John Soothill. Will proved Nov. 3, 1552.

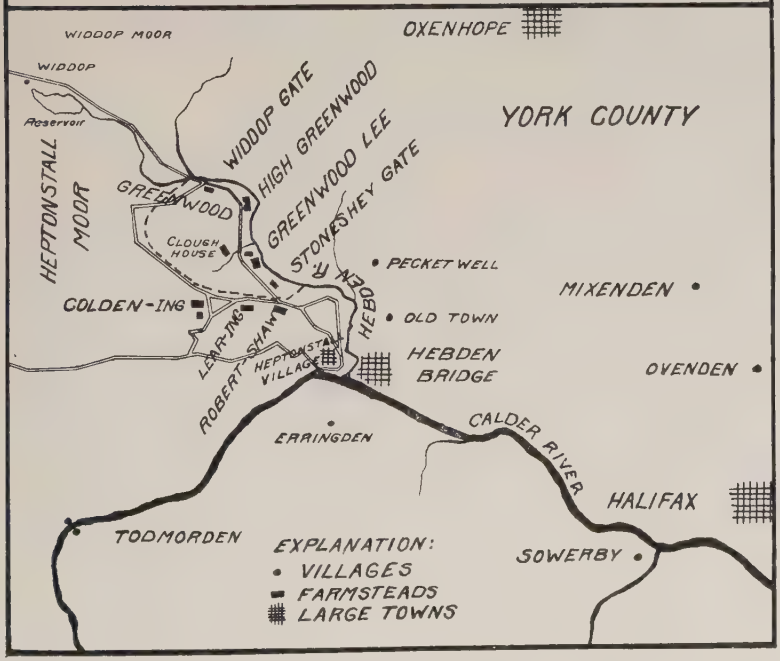
On Febr. 3, 1553, Thomas Greenwood, of Greenwood Lee, made his will. He was son of William Greenwood and brother of John Greenwood, of Colden. His wife was named Margaret and they had one son named John both of whom he makes his executors. Evidently there was some relationship with the Sutcliffes, of Mayroyd, for he leaves to Alice Sutcliffe one best cow and to her sister, Grace, two cows, and in addition £6. 10s. 2d. the value of a debt due to him from John Sutcliffe, of Mayroyd, their brother. He also gave to William Sutcliffe, his servent, "a pair of lomes and a lether dublet." Witnesses—Sir Gilbert Stansfield, curate of Heptonstall, William Mitchell, Nicholas Whitaker, William Shackleton, Robert Eland. Proved Sept. 3, 1554 by the exors.

The will of John Greenwood, of Mixenden, near Halifax, dated June 30, 1556, proved May 20, 1557, mentions his children Wil-

*According to E. M. Tappan's History of England, as late as 1558, even among the well to do, such articles as a feather bed, a pair of tongs, a brass dish or a pair of blankets would be handed down by will, and from this we know that people looked upon these things as being of great value.

MAPS

LOCATING IN ENGLAND GREENWOOD LEE AND THE DISTRICT IN HEPTONSTALL ONCE KNOWN AS GREENWOOD. THE LATTER IS WITHIN THE DOTTED LINES ON MAP BELOW.



liam, John, Isabell and Jennett. No mention being made of his wife possibly she was not then living. He desired to be buried in the church yeard of Halifax. To William, his elder son, he gave one red cow, one iron chimney, his best jacket, 2 carts, 2 shoulder irons and half of one bed and bedstocks, William to "bring me furth at my departing as shal beseme him and also to paie to John Sugden xiiij s. and to Rich. Mawde iij s. iiij d." To John Greenwood, his younger son he gave one white horse and half a bed with all his other raiment, one cart and wheels with irons pins and one wheelbarrow. "I geve Jenet Grenewoode, my daughter, one yron chimney." He desired to be buried in the churchyard at Halifax.

Dec. 1, 1551, James Grenewod, in parish of Heptonstall, wills: To be buried in the chapel or church yard of Heptonstall and to the Vicar thereof my mortuary after the King's gracious acts. "Itm. I geve to Agnes, my doughter, a nambrey,* an arke, my best brasse pott, over and besides hir porcon or childe partte. Item. I geve to Willm. and John, my sonnes, ij brass pottes, an arke, and a cheste. Item. I geve to Margaret, my wife and the said Agnes, oure doughter, all my householde stuffe belonging to the shelfe. Itm. I geve to the said Willm. and John, my sonnes, my lomes with all suche things to them belonging. The residue of all my other goodes, chattells, and dettes I geve to Margaret, my wife, Willm., John and Agnes Grenewod, our children, whom I ordeyne and maike my trewe executors to dispose of as they think good. Thes witnes, Thomas Grenewod, Thomas Hole. Pr. Feby. 5, 1551, by the exors."

*"Nambrey" was probably a book of names or family register of births, marriages and deaths. The spelling of our forefathers was peculiar as compared with present day methods. "Nam," the first syllable of the word, may have come from the Anglo-Saxon word *Nama,* meaning name. "Brey" may have been taken from the Anglo-Saxon word *Braco,* signifying breath, vapor, fragrance or odor. With this attachment nambrey would appear to be a book of names with fragrant odors.

EXECUTION OF JOHN GREENWOOD

It will be of interest to every Greenwood to learn of the execution in England of John Greenwood as a Puritan. He was a graduate of Cambridge University in England, a clergyman in the Established Church, and the very first to separate from that church and found the religious doctrine known as Puritanism or Congregationalism. He labored for simplicity of religious forms. Seven years he suffered the privations of close prison confinement and finally on the sixth of April, 1593, with his co-worker, Henry Barrowe, was taken from jail and hanged. That little band of Pilgrims that landed at Plymouth, Mass., in 1620, were his followers—they had worshipped at the church he founded—that band of Puritans that landed in America and founded Boston were believers in the doctrine he was first to teach. The religious teachings of John Greenwood rapidly spread in England and in 1640 occurred the civil war in which the Puritans under Oliver Cromwell as leader overthrew the English church and government and established in England the right of the Puritans to existence in that country. Persecution of the Puritans ceased for a time in England after Cromwell established himself as ruler of that country. But that little band of Pilgrims at Plymouth, that band of Puritans at Boston, those followers who wended their way to Virginia and Maryland—they brought to America the teachings of John Greenwood—the separation of church and state—and if America owes its greatness, its progress, and its achievements to one principle in government more than another it is that in America every American can kneel at the altar of his own faith, and worship God according to the dictates of his own conscience. The state in America is separated from the church. American government tolerates no single form of religious worship but shelters and protects alike all. John Greenwood taught that there could be but one head to the church and that head was not the Queen but Christ, and that there could be no law for the government of the church other than what the Scriptures contained. The execution of John Greenwood was in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

John Greenwood, b. 1556, entered Corpus Christie (or Benet) College, Cambridge, Mar. 18, 1577-8, a thealogical student, received his Bachelor's degree 1580-1, was ordained deacon of the English Established Church by the Bishop of London and priest

by the Bishop of Lincoln, and for 5 years labored in the English Church, in Norfolk County. What led to a change in his religious belief is unknown but he was deprived of his benefice and began holding secret religious services at the home of Lord Robert Rich, of Rockford, Essex County, who was interested in his doctrine. Soon Lord Rich and a clergyman named Robert Wright, who was associated with John Greenwood, were arrested and thrown into prison. Mr. Greenwood then went to London where he formed a secret congregation at the house of one Henry Martin at St. Andrews. Here, early in October, 1586, he was arrested and lodged in the Clink prison while conducting a service.

There had preceded Greenwood at Cambridge by a little more than 10 years a man of marked ability, by name of Henry Barrowe, third son of Thomas Barrowe, Esq., of Shipdam, Norfolk, by his second wife, Mary. He entered Cambridge Nov. 22, 1565, receiving his degree of Bachelor of Arts 1569-70, became a lawyer and practiced in Her Majesty's courts. He had become interested in the religious teachings of John Greenwood, and hearing of Greenwood's arrest he visited Greenwood on Sunday, Nov. 19, 1586, between 9 and 10 o'clock, at the Clink. Here with no pretense of legal warrant Barrowe was arrested and locked in with Greenwood. A few days later both Greenwood and Barrowe were removed to the Fleet prison, where their quarters were close, and deprived of proper food, sufficient warmth and many necessities of life they were kept in confinement for 7 years. Many times during their imprisonment Greenwood and Barrowe were taken before the authorities of the English Church and questioned as to their religious belief. Such an examination of Greenwood took place first at the palace (1586) before the Bishop of London. Asked by the Bishop if he believed in baptism, Greenwood replied that he did. Asked if he did not have a son unbaptized, Greenwood replied that his son Abel, 1½ years old, was unbaptized, but that he had been in prison and was unable to take his son to a *reformed* church where he could be baptized according to God's ordinance. Asked if he did not consider the English Church a church of God replied, "No." Mr. Greenwood told the Bishop that every congregation of Christ should be governed by a pastor, teacher and elder and by no other than that Christ appoints. He would excommunicate the Prince (Queen) as well as all members of the church who disobeyed the teachings of the word of God. He would make no exception of the Prince. "The Scriptures set down sufficient laws for the worship of God and government of church which no man may add to or diminish. Her Majesty is not the supreme head of the church."

Barrowe's first examination was on the afternoon of his arrest before the Archbishop, Archdeacon and Doctor Cosin. He pro-

tested stoutly against his arrest without a warrant but to no effect. An effort was made to bind Barrowe by an oath to attend the Established Church, but he refused to take the oath. Eight days afterwards, 27 November, Barrowe was taken to Lambert before a synod of bishops and a dean, when a long sheet of accusations was read against him. He admitted that much of the matter was true but not all, and demanded that witnesses against him should be sworn, whereupon Whitgift (head of Corpus Christie College), losing his temper, burst out "Where is his keeper? You shall not prattle here. Away with him. Clap him up close. Let no man go to him. I will make him tell another tale yer I have done with him."

On the 9th of March, 1589, Archdeacon Hutchinson visited Mr. Greenwood at the Fleet, saying he had come by virtue of a commission from Her Majesty to confer. Mr. Greenwood declined to have anything to say until he could have pen and ink and a fellow prisoner as a witness of the conversation, on the ground that he had been wickedly slandered and his cause falsely reported by the bishops and especially by one Dr. Some. The pen, ink and witness being granted, the archdeacon read some questions, mainly as to whether a church made up of members who were called together by the blowing of Her Majesty's trumpet, received into the church without conversion and repentance and consisting of all sorts of profane people could be considered a true church of Christ. Very little progress was made at the interview and when the archdeacon went away he insisted on carrying with him all the notes that had been taken of what passed. He was prevailed upon to leave them in the hands of Mr. Calthop, the witness, but Mr. Greenwood says: "No sooner was I gone and locked up than the wardens were sent to the gentleman for the papers, who, declining to deliver them without our consent, the archbishop's servant came and took them away."

Eight days after this, Mar. 17, 1589, the archdeacon came to see Mr. Greenwood again, bringing a witness of his own and having the doors locked upon them with no other person present except the two turnkeys of the jail, one of whom acted as scribe. On this occasion the argument was mainly upon the question whether John the Baptist received to his baptism those Pharisees and Sadducees whom he called generations of vipers, the archdeacon insisting that he did and Mr. Greenwood contending that while the vipers may have been present they took no part in the baptism, except as onlookers.

In one interview the archdeacon had with Mr. Barrowe, the latter complained of his many years of illegal imprisonment and close confinement and was told by the archdeacon that "You should be most happy, for the solitary and contemplative I hold

the most blessed life; it's the life I would choose." Mr. Barrowe meekly replied: "Could you be content, Mr. Andrews, to be kept from exercise and air for so long a time, matters so necessray to a natural body?" "I say not," was the answer, "that I would want air."

In an interview, Apr. 13, 1589, between Greenwood and Barrowe and clergymen of the English church, the prisoners state, "Things were disorderly handled and there were manifold cavils and shifts, shameless denials of manifest truths, and most unchristian contumelies, scoffs and reproaches against our persons." It ended with Greenwood and Barrowe being required to set down in brief the reasons why they persisted in refusing to return to the Church of England, which they did in these words:

That the people of the church, as they stand, are not orderly to the faith, but stand mingled together in confusion.

The ministry set over the people is not the true ministry of the gospel which Christ has appointed.

The administrations and worship of the church are not according to the word of God.

The ecclesiastical government, officers and canons are not according to the testament of Christ and are anti-christian and popish.

That the sacraments of baptism and the Lord's Supper as administered in the Established Church are not true sacraments.

That infants ought not be baptized according to the form of baptism now in the Church of England.

That it is not lawful to use the Lord's prayer publicly in the church for a set form of prayer.

That all set and stinted prayers are merely babblings in the sight of the Lord and not to be used in public Christian assemblies.

That the public prayers and worship of God in England as it is done in the Established Church is false, superstitious, popish and not to be used in any Christian congregation.

While in prison both Greenwood and Barrowe wrote several books which were produced under difficulties that would have crushed the spirit of men of weaker fibre and inferior courage. Denied proper writing material they used such scraps of paper and bits of material as was secretly brought to them by friends from the outside. When one piece of paper was written over it was taken away and another piece as secretly furnished. These pieces of paper were taken to Holland where the writing was put into print and the books published. The Holland printers had to make what they could of the writing, but on the whole they did their work fairly well. These books treated of the religious belief of Greenwood and Barrowe and contained the interviews between them and the English Church officers, and although 300 years

have passed since their publication, some of these books are yet found.

In the autumn of 1592, for some reason not apparent, there was a relaxation of the rigor with which Greenwood was treated and he was allowed to leave the Fleet, either on bail or on his personal promise to appear when required, and he went to live with Roger Rippon, in Southwalk. Barrowe remained in jail. Rippon's house was one of those at which the members of a secret church, formed by Mr. Greenwood four or five years before had held its meetings. Mr. Greenwood, now that he was out of prison, met with these people, and was appointed their doctor or teacher, but the bishops were alarmed by what they heard of the spread of Separatism and on Dec. 5, 1892, Mr. Greenwood was again arrested and committed again to the Fleet with Barrowe. This time he was arrested at the home of Edward Boyse on Ludgate Hill.

On March 23, 1593, Greenwood and Barrowe were brought to trial at the Old Bailey in London. They were charged with publishing and dispensing seditious books; the proofs of the charge were found in the writings which they had published while in prison. Their sedition consisted in denying Her Majesty's ecclesiastical supremacy and attacking the existing ecclesiastical order. On the 3d, 11th and 20th of March Barrowe had been cited before Chief Justice Sir John Popham and Attorney General Lord Ellesmere and examined as to his opinions and his authorship of certain books. Barrowe avowed his convictions of the truth of his treatises and among other things expressed his opinion that the established government of the Church of England was unlawful and anti-christian.

Greenwood had been examined on the 11th and 20th and confessed to his authorship of the books laid to his charge. Robert Bowle and Robert Stokes examined and testified on the 19th as to the way the books of Greenwood and Barrowe had been printed. Daniel Studley and James Forster testified to the printing also of the books. The latter, who described himself as a physician and master of arts, confessed having written some part of the Greenwood's and Barrowe's book entitled "A Brief Description of the False Church."

The answers of Greenwood and Barrowe at the trial was a general denial of the charges brought against them but they were found guilty and sentenced to be hanged.

The next morning, March 24, 1593, preparations were made for their execution but they were reprieved. Certain doctors and deans were then sent to the prisoners to confer with them but the prisoners claimed an open or public discussion, which was refused them. On the 31st of March the prisoners were conveyed to the

place of execution very early and secretly, where being tied by the neck to the tree, were permitted to speak a few words. They declared their innocence of all malice or ill intent and exhorted the people to obey and love the Queen and magistrates but to follow their leaders no further than they followed Scripture. They were then in the act of praying for the Queen when they were again reprieved. This time as the result of a supplication to the Lord Treasurer that "in a land where no Papist was put to death for religion, theirs should not be the first blood shed who disagreed about faith with what was professed in the country," and desired conference to be convinced of their error. But only six days was gained by this clemency.

The law that Greenwood and Barrowe were convicted under did not well apply in their case and the prelates having introduced a bill into Parliament that would apply were much alarmed when the bill came down to the Commons with its modifications and lest the prisoners should escape execution they were secretly and early on the morning of Apr. 6, 1593, taken to Tyburn and there hanged without ceremony.

After the death of Greenwood and Barrowe, Parliament of England enacted a law "To Retain the Queen Majesty's subjects in Their Due Obedience" which read: "That if any person over 16 years of age shall be absent from church for a month, or by writing, printing or speech shall attempt to persuade any of her Majesty's subjects to deny the Queen's ecclesiastical supremacy or shall attempt to persuade them from coming to church or shall be present at any unlawful meeting for religious worship they shall be committed to prison without bail until they conform and make submission. If for 3 months they refuse to conform they are to be banished from the realm. If they fail to leave the country or return without license they are to be hanged as felons."

Immediately after the passage of this act most of the Separatist prisoners were released from jail and several hundred of them streamed to Holland. Among the first that fled were the members of the secret church in London of which John Greenwood had been pastor. They crossed the sea in separate companies as they were able and within three or four years most of them had settled in Amsterdam. At one time 56 members of John Greenwood's secret church, while holding a service among the sand hills at Islington, were surprised and arrested. They were "committed without neither meat, drink, fry or lodgings, nor were their friends allowed to have access to them; husbands and wives were purposely put into different prisons; some had not a penny about them, so that not only they but their poor families were in wretched cause. All was contrary to law etiquette and conscience."

On May 22, 1593, John Penry, a graduate of Cambridge University and a member of John Greenwood's secret congregation, was hanged at St. Thomas Waterings in London. Gov. Bradford, in his "Dialogue," gives these additional names of Puritans who were publicly executed—William Dennis at Thetford, Norfolk, and John and Elias Coppin at Bury St. Edmunds. A great many Puritans who were committed to jail died in prison. Some were horse whipped, some branded with hot irons and some kept in chains.

John Greenwood's definition of a church was: A company of faithful people separated from the unbelievers and heathen of the land, gathered in the name of Christ, whom they truly worship and readily obey as their only king, priest and prophet, joined together as members of one body, ordered and governed by such officers and laws as Christ in his will and testament hath hereunto obeyed.

It is interesting to notice how John Greenwood and members of the church he founded struck upon some of the simple forms of religious observance that have remained characteristic of the Congregational Church to this day: One Daniel Buck, a writing master, deposed 9 March, 1593, that when he joined the company "he made ye protestation that he would walk with the rest and yt so long as they did walk in the way of the Lorde and as farr as might be warranted by the word of God; that Greenwood took water and washed the faces of them that were baptised saying onely in ye administration of the sacrament 'I do baptise the in ye name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Ghost and without Godfather and Godmother'; and that at the Lord's supper five white loaves or more were sett upon ye table and that the pastor did break ye bread and then deliver it unto some of them and the deacons delivered to the rest, some of sd congregation sitting and some standing about the table and that the pastor delivered the cup unto one and he unto another till they had all drank using the words at ye delivery thereof according as is set down in the eleventh of Cor. ye 24 verse."

Henry Barrowe was unmarried and a man of some property, which he willed to the Puritan Church at his death. His money paid for the printing of the religious works he and Mr. Greenwood wrote in prison.

The execution of John Greenwood at Tyborn is recorded on the records of Corpus Christie College, Cambridge, Eng., and the offence is given as "writing against the Book of Common Prayer."

After the imprisonment of John Greenwood, one Francis Johnson became pastor of the Greenwood church in London and when the members fled to Holland he became pastor of the Amsterdam Puritan Church.

The Rev. John Greenwood was son of James Greenwood by his second wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Mawde. His grandfather, Thomas Greenwood, m. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Draper of Brodelsthom. Rev. John Greenwood m. and his only child was Abel, b. 1585, who was grandfather of Thomas Greenwood, who settled in Newton, Mass., 1665.

GREENWOODS IN HOLLAND

The famous little vessel, Mayflower, which landed its cargo of 102 Pilgrims from Holland at Plymouth, Mass., in Dec., 1620, had no person by name of Greenwood on board, yet the State records in the archives of Leyden, Amsterdam and Rotterdam show the presence of Greenwoods among the Puritans who had separated from the established church and fled from England to Holland to escape persecution. The exodus of these religious people from England begun immediately following the execution of Rev. John Greenwood at Tyburn, in 1593, and was continued to 1612 or later. From the Amsterdam records we learn of a William Greenwood, from Norwich, whose betrothal to Rachel Pettes is recorded on Nov. 24, 1617, Sam. Singleton and Robt. and Margaret Hopkins being witnesses. No record of marriage is found.

The Leyden records tell of a John Greenwood, from London, who matriculated in philosophy at Leyden University July 9, 1625, aged 20. He was then living in the family of John Keble, from Canterbury, a wool comber. The records show his betrothal to Bridget Robinson May 10, 1629, with witnesses Sam. Lee, a hat maker, Thomas Nash, Eliz. Nash and Bridget Robinson, mother of the bride. The marriage occurred May 26, 1629. The marriage record says he "is a young man from the Brownists' camp." As the Puritans in Holland were called Brownists the locality where they lived may have been known as Brownists' Camp. This John Greenwood matriculated in theology at Leyden University May 22, 1634, aged 28, and was then yet living with John Keble. Bridget Robinson, whom John Greenwood m., was daughter and second child of Rev. John Robinson, pastor of the Puritan church in Leyden. This church, a prosperous body of English refugees, numbered 300 members. The name Brigdet was formerly common among English women. Even Oliver Cromwell, the Puritan leader of England, begun his letters to his wife with "Dear Biddie." The Leyden records show Bridget Robinson Greenwood to have m. 2d, William Lee, of Amsterdam, July 25, 1637. The national council of American Congregational Churches have a tablet erected in Leyden to the memory of Rev. John Robinson, the father of Bridget, and of the Pilgrims who came to America in 1620, nearly all were from Rev. John Robinson's church. There were two Puritan churches in Amsterdam at same time.

The Leyden records disclose also the marriage of Lacharian

Greenwood, Sept., 1647, to Jannetie Bruynal, a girl from Colchester. A son was b. to this couple Apr. 3, 1657. Mr. Greenwood had some difficulty with the magistrates about this, a second marriage.

Amsterdam records show the death of Anna Greenwood Jan., 1636, as wife of Paul Diers de Ras. Her first husband was a Mr. Schas.

Rotterdam records show the baptism of Thomas Groenewont (Greenwood) Dec. 31, 1647. His marriage is recorded as having occurred in 1676.

From Rotterdam records it appears that Francis Greenwood, an Englishman and merchant, was m. 1671. His family consisted of a wife and two daughters.

SOME NOTABLE GREENWOODS

John Greenwood, a school teacher, matriculated as a pensioner of St. Johns College, Cambridge, Eng., in 1559. Obtained his B. A. degree in 1561 and M. A. degree in 1565. Was master of the grammar school at Brentwood, Essex, Eng., where he died at an advanced age in 1609. His only work was, "Syntaxis et prosodia, Versiculis Compositar," published in Cambridge, Eng., 1590.

James Greenwood, grammarian, was for a time usher to Benjamin Morland, at Hackney, Eng., but soon after 1711 opened a boarding school at Woodford in Essex, Eng.; later was master of St. Paul's School, London, which position he held until his death, 12 Sept., 1737. He left a widow, Susannah. Was author of "An Essay Toward a Practical English Grammar, Describing the Genius and Nature of the English Tongue"; 12 mo., London, 1711; 2d edition 1722, 3d edition 1729, 5th edition 1753. Afterwards he published an abridgement under the title of "The Royal English Grammar," which he dedicated to the Princess of Wales. The 4th edition of this appeared in 1750 and an eighth edition 1770. He also wrote "The London Vocabulary," English and Latin, put into a new method proper to acquaint the learner with things as well as pure Latin words, adorned with 26 pictures. His last work was "Virgin Muse."

John Greenwood, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1727, a portrait painter, son of Samuel Greenwood, a merchant, by his second wife, Mary Chamock, and a nephew of Prof. Isaac Greenwood of Harvard College, a descendant of Miles Greenwood of Norwich, Eng. In 1742 was apprenticed to Thomas Johnson, an artist in water color, heraldric painting, engraving and japanning. In 1752 was with the Dutch Colony of Surinam, where he remained five years, executing in that time 133 portraits which brought him 8025 guilders. In 1758 he studied in Amsterdam and was instrumental in establishing there the Academy of Art. In 1763 he permanently settled in London, Eng., and became a member of the incorporated "Society of Artists of Great Britain." Among his distinguished works of art are: "Frans Von Mieris and Wife," "A Gipsy Fortune Teller," painting of "Pallmon and Laviner," and a large landscape representing the "Seven Sisters." He died at Margate, Eng., 16 Sept., 1792. His wife, who survived him a few years, was buried at Chiswick, close to the tomb of J. Ho-

garth. His oldest son, Chesnock Gladwin, died an officer in the army at Grenada, West Indies; his second son, John, succeeded him in business. James, another son, returned to Boston and the youngest son, Capt. Samuel Adam Greenwood, senior assistant at the residuary in Baroda, died at Cambray in 1811.

Frederick Greenwood, London, Eng., author, journalist and well known publicist, originator and first editor of Pall Mall Gazette, founded St. James Gazette, which he edited several years. Publications: "Louis Napoleon Bonapart, Emperor of the French," 1853; "Life of Napoleon the Third," 1855. "The Lovers' Lexicon; Imagination in Dreams and their study." He died in London, 1909.

George Granville Greenwood of Middle Temple, Eng., barrister-at-law and member of English House of Commons since 1906; b. Jan. 3, 1850, second son of late John Greenwood, for many years solicitor of the English Treasury, and late Fanny H. Welch, daughter of William Collyns of Starcross, Devon; m. 1879 Laurentia Trent, daughter of late L. T. Comberbatch, M.D. Was educated at Trinity College. Publications: "The Shakespeare Problem Restated," 1908, and "*In re* Shakespeare," 1909. An uncle of George Granville Greenwood, now deceased, (Colonel George Greenwood) commanded the second Life Guards of England and was Silver Stick in Waiting to King William IV (1830-1837). He wrote "Hints on Horsemanship" and "Rain and Rivers."

John Greenwood, jurist, b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 6, 1789, moved with his parents to New York State at age of 10 years. Studied Latin, Greek, French and English preparatory for college, but did not enter. Studied law with Aaron Burr in New York City, but completed his law studies in office of Eli King. Admitted to the bar Oct., 1819, and opened an office on Nassau Street, near Maiden Lane. In 1823 removed to Brooklyn though his business was maintained in New York City till 1837, when his Brooklyn practice so increased that he gave up the New York office. Rendered great service in obtaining the Brooklyn city charter. Was Corporation Counsel 1842 but appointed judge of Kings County Court the following year, having served several years as Supreme Court Commissioner and Master of Chancery. He m. 1st, 1822, Catherine Dobbin, of New York, who died 12 years after, leaving two sons and one daughter; 2d in 1836, to Miss Lammer, of German extraction. She d. 1881, leaving three daughters and two sons. Judge Greenwood d. Dec. 11, 1887, in the 90th years of his age.

Hamar Greenwood, barrister-at-law and member of English House of Commons since 1906. His parents moved from England to Whitby, Canada, where he was b., 1870, but returned again

to England. Son of John Hamar Greenwood, barrister-at-law, and Charlotte Hubbard. Was educated at public schools of Whitby and received A. B. degree at Toronto University. Was some time in department of agriculture of Ontario. Present address St. James Court, Buckingham Gate, S. W., Eng.

Miles Greenwood, proprietor of Eagle Iron Works, Cincinnati, Ohio, b. in Jersey City, N. J., 19 Mar., 1807, a descendant of Miles Greenwood of Norwich, Eng., through his son Samuel of Boston, d. in Cincinnati 6 Nov. 1885. He removed with his parents to Ohio in 1817 and in 1832 established on the Miami Canal the largest iron works in the West. During the Civil War the works were employed in behalf of the Federal government. He built machines that rifled 3,000 smooth bore muskets in a day and cast 150 bronz field guns in a brief period. A turret monitor was also built there. The works were three times set on fire but not destroyed.

One of the oldest manufacturing concerns now in England is that of William Greenwood, Jr., spinner and manufacturer at Oxenhope, under the present management of Jas. Frederick Greenwood and younger brother. The firm was established in 1761 by a Greenwood and has been in continuous operation by Greenwoods since that date. The line of goods made is fine cloth for gentlemen's suits.

Daniel Greenwood, b. Sowerby, Eng., 1602, a man of great natural ability, was made fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, and later, 1648, was appointed Principal of the College. In 1649 the degree of D. D. was conferred upon him and in 1651 he was made Vice Chancellor of the University. He took an active part in aid of the Parliamentary party in England and when the King was restored to the throne he was ejected from his connection with the college. He retired to private life at Studley, in Oxfordshire, and after the death of his wife he lived with his nephew, Rev. Daniel Greenwood, rector of Steeple-Ashton, near Dedington, in Oxfordshire. He was buried in the chancel of the church at Steeple-Ashton and a tablet is placed there to his memory.

Rev. Daniel Greenwood, son of John, b. at Sowerby, Eng., 1626, was a widely known and distinguished clergyman and nephew of Daniel Greenwood, Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford. In 1653 he became rector of Steeple-Ashton, in Oxfordshire, where he labored till time of his death, which was from apoplexy, Oct. 14, 1679, aged 53. A tablet to his memory is placed in his church.

FIRST GREENWOODS IN AMERICA

The first person by name of Greenwood to settle in America, so far as obtainable records show, was John Greenwood. English shipping lists show him to have been 16 years old; that he sailed from the port of London, Jan., 1634, on the ship Bonaventure, James Ricrofte, master. He settled in Virginia and has descendants who are mentioned in this work.

The earliest Greenwood to settle in New England was Nathaniel. He was from Norwich, Eng., and was a son of Miles Greenwood, a worsted weaver of Norwich, where he was baptized at the chapel of St. Michael-at-Pleas, Aug. 23, 1631. He came to this country as early as 1654, then 23 years of age, and on Jan. 24, 1655, at Weymouth, Mass., m. Mary, the daughter of Samuel Allen of Braintree, Mass. He engaged in ship building in Boston, Mass., and for 30 years successfully pursued that occupation, his death occurring, as appears from his tombstone now standing in Copp's Hill Cemetery, Boston, July 31, 1684, aged 53. He left a widow and three children and considerable property.

On Nov. 3, 1659, as appears from Dorchester, Mass., early records, one Alice Greenwood was m. to Robert Portis (probably Porteous), the ceremony being performed by Major Humphrey Atherton, a magistrate of Dorchester. Court records show this Robert to have been a witness to the will, signed Nov. 27, 1645, of one Lawrence Buckminister, a seaman, about sailing on a voyage. Robert was a Scotch tobacconist and first Treasurer of the Scots' Charitable Society, Boston, Mass., organized 6 Jan., 1657. He died a widower. Alice was probably a sister of Thomas Greenwood of Newton and daughter of Thomas Greenwood of Heptonstall, Eng. Whether she came to this country with friends or her father is a matter of conjecture. If her father was ever in New England he left no record. A will of a Robert Porteous, dated Boston June 22, 1681, proved July 28, 1681 (Suffolk county, Mass., deeds), bequeaths his soul to God, his body to earth, his bones to rottenness and says that he shall be raised up again the last day and with these eyes behold his Saviour. He gives 10 pounds to Daniel Brewer and 5 pounds to Nathaniel Brewer, both of whom he calls brother and dear friend, and remainder of his estate he gives to Hannah, his daughter, and her husband, John Weld. Evidently he had but one child and as Alice was not mentioned she may have died before the will was

made. Hannah Porteous, Roxbury, Mass., records show, m. Jan. 22, 1678, John Weld, a glazier, of Roxbury, b. June 26, 1653, son of John and Margaret (Bowen) Weld and grandson of Captain Joseph Weld, who came to America in 1635. Their children were: Hannah (Weld), b. Dec. 14, 1681, d. Oct. 6, 1683; John (Welb), b. Oct. 7, 1683; Joanna (Weld), b. Sept. 15, 1685, m. Samuel Lyon; Abigail (Weld), b. Aug. 19, 1687; Elizabeth (Weld), b. June 20, 1692; Sarah (Weld), b. Nov. 17, 1693, d. Jan. 16, 1708; Dorothy (Weld), b. June 21, 1695, m. William Dennison; Samuel (Weld), b. May 18, 1697.

About 1665 there appeared in Boston, Mass., one Thomas Greenwood, aged 22, and one Samuel Greenwood, aged 21. Samuel Greenwood was brother of Nathaniel, above mentioned, and son of Miles of Norwich, Eng. He remained in Boston and engaged in shipbuilding; was a public spirited man, often holding office in the gift of the town's people, and at his death, Aug., 1711, left a large property in Boston which was divided among his widow and four children.

Thomas Greenwood was by occupation a weaver. He remained in Boston a short time, then removed to Weymouth, Mass., and finally settled in Cambridge Village, now Newton, Mass., a short distance from Boston. He was son of Thomas Greenwood of Heptonstall, Eng., and possibly brother of Alice, above mentioned. He was baptized at Heptonstall (Eng.) Parish Church June 4, 1643. His grandfather was Abel Greenwood, who was son of Rev. John Greenwood, the Puritan separatist who suffered death for his religious convictions at Tyburn, Eng., Apr. 6, 1593. Thomas Greenwood was an educated, intelligent man whose judgment was often sought by his neighbors and held town office. At his death, Sept. 1, 1693, he left an estate to a second wife and four children.

Aside from the four Greenwoods last mentioned there are no records of other Greenwoods permanently settling in New England for nearly 100 years, or until 1760. The will of Nathaniel Greenwood (Suffolk County, Mass., records) mentions his cousin Benjamine who is to have £5 when "his time is out," but no record being found of this Benjamine he evidently returned to England after serving his apprenticeship. Of the Greenwoods now in America full 65 per cent are descendents of Thomas of Newton, 5 per cent descendants of Nathaniel and Samuel, and 30 per cent descendants of John of Virginia, or are later arrivals.

Early English shipping lists contain these items: Robert Greenwood, age 18, sailed Nov. 20, 1635, port of London to Barbadoes, ship, Expedition, Peter Blackler, master; was examined as to his conformity to the discipline of the church of England.

Thomas Greenwood, aged 15, sailed Apr. 3, 1635, Gravesend

to St. Christopher, ship, Paul of London, J. Acklin, master. The minister of St. Katherins certified that "he had been examined as to his conformity to the discipline and orders of ye church of England and he did take ye oath of allegiance."

John Greenwood, aged 26, sailed Jan. 6, 1634, to St. Christopher and the Barbadoes after taking ye oath of allegiance. Records of the parish of St. Michaels, Barbadoes, show the death of a John Greenwood in 1679.

IN GENERAL

BOOKS OF INTEREST

Two books of exceeding interest are in the hands of Francis A. Thayer, 38 Park Row, New York City. Both are of old print and have come down from the sons of Thomas[1] Greenwood to the present generation. One of these books is entitled, "Commentaries on the Lamentations of Jeremiah," London, 1602, in which is written the autograph avowedly of "Rev. Thomas Greenwood, his book, 1714." and under "John Greenwood, 1720" and on another fly leaf—"Jno Greenwood's ex Doro patris" without date. The autographs are in a handsome hand. There is also written: "Noah Greenwood, 1786."

Another book, "The Sermons of Christian Religion Delivered by Zacharias," has written on the fly leaf: "Abiah Carpenter, his book the 25th April 1659." "Jno Greenwood, his book, bought of Capt Butterworth, Jan'y 8, 1724." (Same fine hand as the other book.) "Oliver Greenwood, his book, January 1783." (In an uncultured hand.)

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

The Rev. Thomas[2] Greenwood made this entry on one of his parish registers at Rehoboth, Mass.:

"My honrd father Dyed (Friday) Sep^{r} 1st, 1693, In y^{e} evening."

In March, 1770, there was a tide waiter named Thos. Greenwood, in Boston, who fired on the populace from a Custom House window at the time of the Bloody Massacre. He was accused of having killed Crispus Attucks, but the jury decided that soldiers of the 29th Regiment were the guilty parties. It is not learned that this Thomas was a New England resident.

There are 33 towns in the United States and Canada bearing the name of Greenwood. They derived their names from the woodland or forest that were prominent where the places are located.

The word Boisvert, which means greenwood (*bois*—wood, *vert*—green) is in very common use in France as a surname and whereever the French language is spoken.

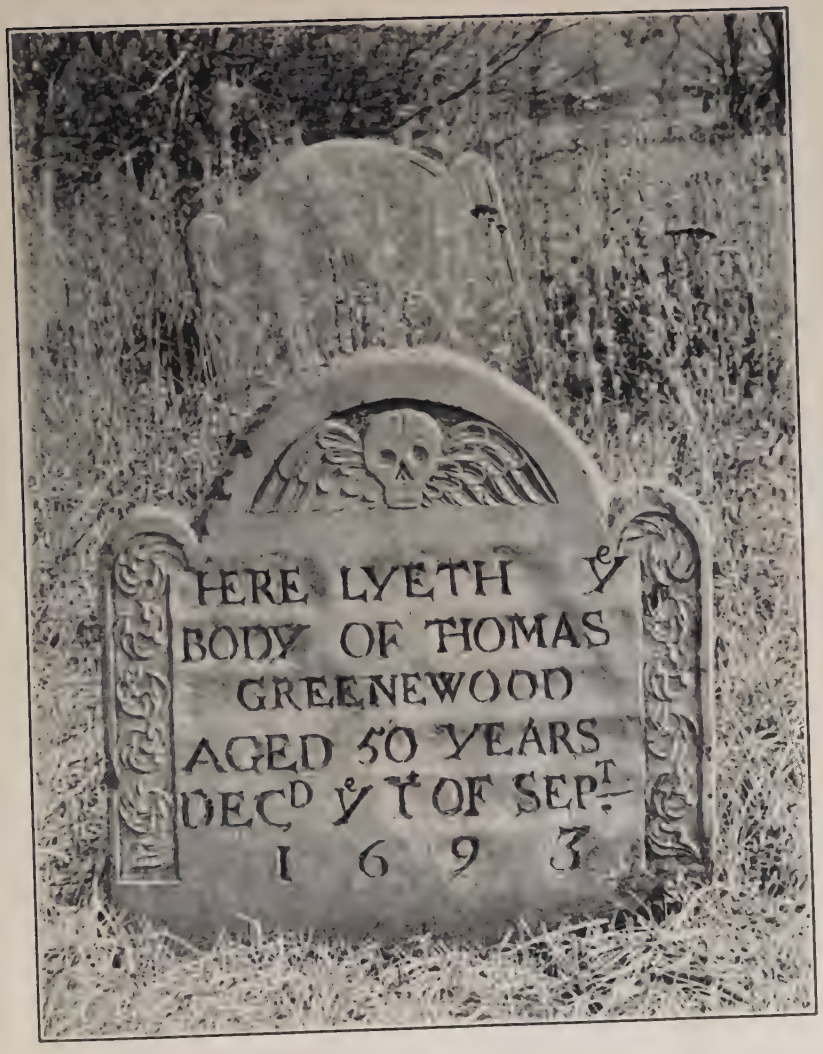
Among the Germans there is a word written *Gruenwald*, which is used as a surname and the word has the same significance as the family name Greenwood.

It is remarkable with the Greenwood family how the Christian names James, John, Thomas and William were maintained and have been passed down from one generation to another. The Greenwood wills recorded at York are alive with these names, while the church registers at Heptonstall and all other public documents are so full that positive identification of individuals bearing these names is difficult. Even Thomas Greenwood, who settled at Newton, Mass., 1665, gave his own four sons these same names. In the parish church registers at Heptonstall, in the list of marriages, we find, July 15, 1641, a Thomas Greenwood married Sarah Crossley; Oct. 15, 1641, a Thomas Greenwood married Ellen Wood and then Apr. 30, 1642, a Thomas Greenwood married Sarah Sutcliffe. Here is a further illustration of the frequency of that one name Thomas: In 1700, in the Wragby parish register, a Thomas Greenwood is mentioned as curate. In 1703 a Thomas Greenwood was curate of Lightcliffe; 1706 a Thomas Greenwood was curate of Luddenden; 1712 a Thomas Greenwood, A.B., was curate of Heptonstall and held that position until 1744. In 1711 a Thomas Greenwood was pastor of the Baptist Church at Rodhill End, in Heptonstall. The latter was a man of some means and in 1737 gave the use of a building he had purchased to the church society. Among the trustees of this church was a John Greenwood of Hawksclough in Sowerby, yeoman, and William Greenwood, of Stone Slack, in Heptonstall. This Thomas Greenwood died 1742.

THE GRAVE OF THOMAS GREENWOOD

The headstone indicating the grave of Thomas Greenwood of Newton, Mass., is yet, after a lapse of over 200 years, standing in Newton well preserved in the old cemetery on Center Street. The stone shows very little of the long time it has been in place. Nothing is now standing to mark the grave of Hannah, first wife of Thomas, who was probably buried here, but the gravestone of her father, John Ward, and others of the Ward family are yet in place. Aside from the gravestone of Thomas Greenwood there are today only four other stones yet standing, which mark graves of the many Greenwoods who have been buried here. These standing stones are in memory of Lieut. Josiah Greenwood, aet. 83, Thomas Greenwood, Esq., who d. Aug. 31, 1774, aet. 79, Mrs. Hannah Greenwood, consort of Thomas Greenwood, Esq., who d. Dec'r. 23d 1777, aet. 85, and Elizabeth Greenwood, dau^{tr} of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Greenwood, who died Octo^{br} ye 10th, 1755, Aged 8 mos & 10 days.

The grave of Thomas Greenwood is near the back of the ancient cemetery and is close beside the graves of the Wards. The standing stone, without mound, alone marks the grave.



Tombstone at Grave of Thomas Greenwood

In the old cemetery on Centre Street, Newton.

THOMAS GREENWOOD HOMESTEAD

To any person a little acquainted with the topography of Newton, Mass., the map shown in the front of this volume will clearly show the location of the estate of Thomas Greenwood, which he occupied at time of his death and which he purchased of Isaac Parker. Names of his neighbors and location of their homes are also given. The map shows the town of Newton as it was in 1700. At present, 1912, all parts of the house of Thomas Greenwood have disappeared and on the site of the Greenwood homestead is now a very large and elegant establishment owned and occupied by George and Anjie Armstrong. This is now a very valuable part of Newton. Just when the original house disappeared is not known for a certainty. It was probably standing in 1841, when the property was bought for $5,000 by Ezra Hutchinson from William Ladd. On June 30, 1866, Ezra Hutchinson sold to Francis M. Johnson for $28,000 and he had evidently very much improved the property from what it was when Mr. Ladd owned it. F. M. Johnson built a large and expensive establishment. The house was partly destroyed by fire after his death and stood in that state till 1896 when bought by Nathaniel M. and Elbridge K. Jewell, who rebuilt it. No division of the original property was made until Aug. 1, 1888, when Susan M. Johnson, widow of Francis, sold a part of the south side to Mrs. Hope V. Baker. The Newton boulevard syndicate pared off a part of the estate and it may have lost a little on the south side when Beacon street was laid out. The Boston (Sudbury River) aqueduct passes through the estate. The land originally extended from Beacon to Hammond streets.

By Middlesex county probate records, docket 6909, old series, it appears: Thomas Greenwood, Sen., dec'd Sept. 1, 1693, widow Abigail and sons Thomas and John admrs.; widow's dower, £88 6s. 5d. of the personal property and to have £I II s. 8d. annually from the income of the estate; eldest son Thomas agreed that 2d son John should have the real estate, John to pay yearly allowance to the widow, to pay to Thomas £103 10s. 6d. and bring up William and James till they are 14 years old, teach them to read and write and have the profits of their labors; the widow to have ⅓ of the house and at her death ⅓ of the real estate to be divided among the 4 brothers; John to pay James and William when of

age £81 1s. 3d. apiece; Abigail and Thomas guardians to the minor sons, William and James, Nov. 20, 1694.

John Greenwood, after death of his father, Thomas, occupied the Greenwood estate till day of his death. His will made Aug. 15, 1737, probated Oct. 4, 1737 (Midd'x probate docket 690) leaves to wife £66, one half indoor furnishings, ⅓ corn crop and use of n. e. room down stairs. Thomas, eldest son, to have £60 after wife's dowery shall cease; son Daniel owes £40, he to pay the estate £10 only; movables to daughters: Eliz. Childs, Hannah Fuller, Ruth Jackson, Susanna Bacon, after decease of wife and £5 apiece; balance of estate to youngest son Josiah. As executor of his father's estate Josiah files an agreement to provide a horse for his mother to ride to church on.

The third occupant of the Thomas Greenwood estate was Lieut. Josiah Greenwood, son of above John. His will made 25 Mar., 1789, probated 13 June 1792 (Middlesex probate docket 690) provides wife Prudence to abide by her marriage agreement; legacies to now surviving children, Neverson, Ebenezer, Ester Murdock, Sarah Greenwood and Alice Clark and granddaughter, Sarah Bartlett, consisting of books and house furnishings; daughters Norcross and other children and grandchildren, not mentioned have had their shares; to son Ebenezer all the real estate and personal not disposed of.

The occupancy of the Thomas Greenwood estate by Ebenezer was only for a few months. A petition, Dec. 17, 1792, reads: Whereas Ebenezer Greenwood, yeoman, is a person who by idleness and intemperance wastes his estates so as to endanger his family being reduced to suffering, the court orders his removal from Ex'orship of his father's estate and puts him under guardianship of Dr. John King, Capt. Wm. Hammond, Gent, and Sam. Murdock. Neverson Greenwood, house wright, is summoned to administer the estate but declines and Wm. Hammond appointed; inventory, I Apr. 1793, 30 acres, house and barn, £257, 7 acres meadow £18. Court orders that real estate of Ebenezer be sold to pay his debts. It is described: 37 acres of tillage, pasture and meadow, with house and barn pleasantly situated about one mile from Mr. Homer's meeting house. Sold at public vendue for £331 to John Thwing.

John Thwing, the fifth occupant of the Thomas Greenwood estate, by his will 1813, left the use of his homestead, about 30 a., with house and barn, to his wife Patty for life; balance of his estate to be sold for benefit of his children; will presented 9 Nov. 1813. Widow, Martha Thwing, d. 1820 (Newton death records).

Thomas Harback and Eben. White, exeors. of will of John Thwing sold at public vendue for $2585 thirty acres with house

and barn and 4 a. of marsh to Mary Ladd and Sarah Ladd, spinsters, Nov. 1, 1820.

Sarah Ladd sold to Mary Ladd ½ of the above June 4, 1822.

Mary Ladd sold the whole of the above to Wm. Ladd for $4000 Apr. 20, 1824.

Wm. Ladd for $5000 sold same to Ezra C. Hutchinson, Sept. 9, 1841.

Ezra C. Hutchinson sold to Francis M. Johnson June 30, 1866, for $28000.

Susan M. Johnson, widow of Francis, sold part of the above (south side) to Mrs. Hope V. Baker Aug. 1, 1888.

Susan M. Johnson and Wm. and Lucy Peabody (widow and daughter of F. M. J.) sold balance of real estate to Eugene R. Knapp, 16 Mar. 1890.

Eugene R Knapp sold to A. D. S. Bell, 20 Dec. 1892.

Bell and ux. sold to Robert Bishop 27, July 1894.

Dana Estes, Bell & Bishop combined their real estate and formed the Newton Boulevard Syndicate Sept., 1895.

Above syndicate sold to Mrs. Carolina D. Jewett the Hammond street side of the lot reserving a strip on the west side, which borders the Newton (Commonwealth Ave.) boulevard, 18 Apr. 1896.

Nathaniel M. Jewett and Elbridge K. Jewett, exors. of will of Mrs. C. D. Jewett, sold the above to Mrs. Angie B. Armstrong, present owners, Feb. 27, 1899.

POSTERITY OF THOMAS GREENWOOD

FIRST GENERATION

1 THOMAS GREENWOOD[1], a weaver, aged 22, came from England to Boston, 1665, and two years later settled in the Southeast part of Cambridge, now Newton, Mass. He m. first, June 8, 1670 (Wednesday), *Hannah Ward*, aged about 19,* d. before 1687; second, about 1687, *Abigail* (*Spring*)?†

Mr. Greenwood,‡ d. interstate, at Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 1, 1693, aged 50 and was interred in the old burying ground in Newton, leaving an estate of about £480. He was made freeman, Feb. 2, 1681, a member of the church, a justice of the peace, constable, selectman, of Newton, 1686-71; 1690 and 1693, the first town clerk, which office he held many years. He was one of the first signers of a petition to the general court, May 8, 1678, asking that their village be set off from Cambridge and incorporated as a new town. There were 64 freemen in the village and 52 signed the petition which represented that they were crippled in person and estate by the late Phillip's war; that they were at great expense in building and enlarging their meeting house and in building a new house for their minister; that having so many families now the law required them to support a school of their

---

**William Ward* came from England and settled in Sudbury, Mass., where he had lands granted to him in 1640. His eldest son John Ward, b. in Eng. 1626, m. ab. 1650 Hannah Jackson, b. in London, Eng., 1631, bap. May 1, 1634. (See Jackson Family, p. 57.) John Ward was a turner by trade, settled in the east part of Cambridge Village, now Newton. His father-in-law conveyed to him and his wife, 45 acres of land, upon which he built his dwelling house and also a garrison that was used in Phillip's war and remained about 170 years, till 1821, having sheltered 7 generations. At the organization of the town of Newton, Aug. 27, 1679, he was chosen one of the first selectmen and continued 8 years. He was the first rep. to the general court from Newton, and was returned 9 years. He had 13 children, Hannah, the eldest, m. Thomas Greenwood.[1]

†John Spring of Newton, one of the administrators of the estate of Thomas Greenwood, had a da. Abigail, b. Feb. 2, 1666, and she is supposed to be this 2d wife of Thomas Greenwood. She m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1697, Josiah Fisher, b. in Sherborn, Sept. 15, 1655, son of Anthony of Dedham. Josiah was rep. to the general court from Dedham 1699, selectman 1697-1701; she d. Sept. 6, 1708. He had 2 wives before Abigail and 1 after, d. Apr. 12, 1736. Children by Abigail were: Abigail (Fisher) b. June 3, 1698, d. before 1736; m. Oct. 21, 1723. Joseph Guild; Experience (Fisher) b. Apr. 14, 1700, d. Jan. 18, 1777; m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1730 Ebenezer Woodward; 2d, Apr. 16, 1747, Rev. Samuel Dunbar, of Stoughton, Mass.

‡Middlesex (Mass.) County deeds—

own; that the townsmen had imposed a tax of "three county rates" without their knowledge or consent which they considered harsh proceedings. The petition though actively opposed, was granted and Cambridge Village became New Town, Dec. 8, 1688, which has since become Newton.

On a tax assessment, Sept. 5, 1688, for "2 persons and estate 6s. 8d." appears the name of Thomas Greenwood as tax Commissioner. His name as one of the Commissioners also appears on the tax lists for Stowe, Medford, Charlestown and Marlborough in the summer of 1688, the Commissioners serving under Governor Andros.

Thomas Greenwood was born at Heptonstall, Eng. The record of his baptism appears on the register of the old parish church at Heptonstall June 4, 1643, son of Thomas Greenwood of Heptonstall. Thomas, the father, was baptized at Heptonstall, Feb. 26, 1610, son of Abel (born 1585,) who was son of Rev. John Greenwood, the Congregational martyr, executed at Tyburn, Eng., Apr. 6, 1593.

Thomas Greenwood learned his trade as a weaver in his native town of Heptonstall, where the establishment of woolen manufacture took place at a very early period. Members of the Sutcliffe family were manufacturers of cloth in the vicinity of Heptonstall as early as 1311. The old Heptonstall Cloth Hall, which stood on the North side of the church yard at Heptonstall, was long a market place for the sale of the product of the clothiers of the vicinity.

The line of ancestry of Thomas Greenwood back to Wyomarus runs through John the priest given in the ancient English pedigree of this volume.

A true inventory of ye estate of Thomas Greenwood of Newtown in ye county of Middx., who deseased interstate September ye 1st, 1693, taken by us ye subscribers hereof as followeth—

Vol. 5:91 Thos. (& Elizabeth) Hammond of Cambridge, yeoman, for £10, sold to Thos. Greenwood, of Cambr., weaver, 7 acres woodland on South side of Charles River, in Camb., bounded S. E. & W. by grantor's land and N. by Capt. Thos. Prentice & John Ward—7 Nov., 1673.

Vol. 6:443 Nathaniel (& Mary) Hammond of Cambridge, planter, for £8, 10s. sold to Thos. Greenwood, of Cambridge, weaver, 8½ acres in Cambridge, on S. side of Charles River, bounded S. & E. by land of grantor, W. by Edward Jackson, N. by grantee—1 Feb., 1676.

Vol. 6:445 Edward (& Elizabeth) Jackson, Cambridge, gent., for £8, 5s. 5 acres sold to Thos. Greenwood, Camb., weaver, 7 acres, 40 rods in Camb., South side Charles River, bounded N. by meadow of Elder Thos. Wiswall, S. by grantor, E. by Jno. Ward, W. by meadow of Jona. Hide—15 May, 1677.

Vol. 6:441 Sam (& Mary) Trusdall and Elyas (& Hannah) Kendrick, of Camb., planters, for £46 sold to Thos. Greenwood, Camb., weaver, 23 acres in Camb., So. side, river, bounded W. by John Ward; S. by road, E. by James Trowbridge & Deliverance Jackson, N. by Thos. Hammond and a highway—7 Nov., 1677.

Imprimis:

In wearing apparrell	13–17–00
In Books	01–00–00
In Plate	02–10–00
In Cash and bills of Credit	110–00–00
A Bed and furniture in ye parlour	10–00–00
A Bed and furniture in ye parlour chamber	06–05–00
A Bed and furniture in another chamber	05–00–00
Two beds & furniture in ye Dwelling Room	06–00–00
more bedding as Blankets Ruggs pillow beers	14–15–00
In linnen napkins Towels Table cloaths	18–02–00
In Pewter	04–17–00
In Brass	06–04–00
In Iron and wooden vessels	02–07–06
A chest and cupboard in ye parlour	03–12–00
Tables, chairs, boxes, chests, tongs fire shovels cobirons in other Rooms	07–04–00
In armour	03–03–00
An house, barn, home Lott	110–00–00
Woodland, meadow, pasture, 23 acres	45–00–00
7 Acres of fresh meadow	14–10–00
4 Acres salt marish	24–00–00
Husbandry utensils & belonging to ye trade	12–01–00
One horse	05–00–00
Seven Cows	16–00–00
Twenty Sheep	05–00–00
Six Swine	03–16–00
In provisions	07–00–00
Book debts	25–00–00
	481–13–06
Debts from ye estate	10–00–00

John Spring
James Trowbridge
John Staples

Vol. 9:499 James (& Margaret) Trowbridge, of Cambridge Village, yeoman, for £23, 1s. sold to Thos. Greenwood, 3 small lots of meadows on N. side of Chas. River, being the salt marsh he bought of James Russell—Lot 2 one acre bounded N. by marsh of John Moore, S. by John Ward, W. by grantor, E., by running out with a small point toward the river. Lot 1 three acres, bounded N. by marsh of John Moore, E. & N. by grantor, W., by upland of Sam. Goffe—March, 1684-5.

Vol. 9:433 Nathaniel Healey, of Camb. Village, planter, for £10, sold to Thos. Greenwood, 26½ A. woodland South side of River, bounded N. & W. by Thos. Prentice & John Ward, S. & E. by Ruth Jackson, S. & W. by Nat. Colburns, — land bought from Jona. Jackson — 11 June, 1685. This is a mortgage cancelled ——, 1692.

October 23:1693: By ye Honorable James Russell, Esqr., Thomas Greenwood and John Greenwood two of ye admitted administors, then appearing personally, and on ye 1st of November in said 1693 Abigail Greenwood, personally appearing, they all being ye admitted administrators made oath, that this contains a true inventory of ye estate of Thomas Greenwood, late of New Towne, Deced., intestate, as far as comes to their knowledge; and yt when more appears they will cause it to be added. Samll. Phipps, Regr. Ja: RUSSELL, J. P.

The autograph of Thomas Greenwood as shown in his signature as witness to an affidavit Oct. 3, 1682, in the legal suit of Trowbridge vs. Moore, Middlesex (Mass.) county records:

Children:

2 + Thomas[2] b. in Weymouth, Jan. 22, 1671; m. Elizabeth Wiswall.

3 + John[2] b. in Newton, July 15, 1673; m. 1st, Hannah Trowbridge; 2d, Alice Lyon.

4 + James[2] b. Dec. 19, 1687; m. 1st, Thankful Wilson; 2d, Abigail ——.

5 + William b. Oct. 14, 1689; m. Abigail Woodward.

Vol. 11:54 Also mortgage Isaac Parker, Camb. Village, husbandman, for £20, 10s. to Thos. Greenwood, 24 acres in New Cambridge, orchard, meadow & upland & house and land left him by father, John Parker, who bought it of Nicholas Hodson. Bounded by Thos Hammond on E.; Nat. & John Hammond on S. & W.; John Druce on N.—21 May, 1691. Mortgaged not endorsed but probably released by the heirs.

*Thomas Greenwood used three "e's" instead of two in spelling his last name. His father, Thomas, his grandfather, Abel, and his great grandfather, John, the priest, used the same method of spelling Greenwood, but the four sons of Thomas spelled the name with two "e's" as the name is universally spelled today. Thomas Greenwood's method of spelling his name is but one of the numerous ways used by the earliest members of the Greenwood family before any set form was established and it has been an aid in tracing his ancestry. Previous to the year 1600 the Greenwood name was variously written: Grenwod, Grenwode, Grenewod and Grenewode. A John Grenewodde was living at Grenewodde Lee in 1439 and a John Grenwodde was a curate, in Heptonstall, 1520 to 1541. The name William Grenehude appears in a will proved at York, Jan. 30, 1430. The name Thomas Grenewoodde appears in a will dated Nov. 11, 1543. A Luvecock Grenehod was before the court at Wakefield in the year 1274. A will of Joan Grenehude, widow, was proved at York, May 14, 1491; also, a will of John Grenehode, of Bramham, proved at York, Apr. 24, 1484.

SECOND GENERATION

2 REV. THOMAS GREENWOOD[2] (Thomas[1]), eldest child of Thomas and Hannah (Ward) Greenwood of Newton, Mass., b. in Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 22, 1671; m. Dec. 28, 1693, *Elizabeth Wiswall, b. Sept. 20, 1668, d. in Weymouth, Jan. 24, 1736. Mr. Greenwood graduated from Harvard A. B., 1690, ordained, Oct. ——, 1693, over 1st Cong. Church in Rehoboth, having labored for a short time in Sekonk, Mass. He took his wife there Tuesday following his marriage. The town agreed to give £95 current silver money of N. E., toward his settlement, and for his comfortable subsistance, the contributions of strangers and £70 yearly, "to be paid to him one third in silver money and the other two-thirds in beef, pork, and all sorts of merchantable corn, rye, butter, cheese, and merchantable boards at the current price set upon by the selectmen of the town," and the use of the pastors' and teachers' lands so long as he should continue in the work of the ministry in Rehoboth. He d. Sept. 8, 1720, at half past 2 P. M., aged 50.**

Judge Samuel Sewell in his diary makes frequent mention of Rev. Thomas Greenwood, of Rehoboth, whom he visited on his official rounds. On Friday 30 Sept., 1709, he found Mr. Greenwood "dangerously ill of a malignant fever. At parting, Mrs. Greenwood, with tears, desired prayers for her husband and that word be left with Caleb Stedman at Roxbury, to acquaint her husband's bro., John, at Newtown."

Signature of Thomas Greenwood:

Children:

6 Hannah[3] b. Feb. 5, bap. Feb. 17, 1694; m. Sept. 25, 1723, Adam Cushing.

7 + John[3] b. May 20, 1697; m. Lydia ——.

8 Noah[3] b. Apr. 20, bap., Sept. 25, 1699, d. Mar. 26, 1703.

9 Esther[3] b. Aug. 20, d. Sept. 14, 1701.

---

*Jackson Family

John Jackson[1], son of Christopher and Frances (——) Jackson of London, Eng., aged 40, and his wife, Margaret, came to New England, 1635, and was

10 Elizabeth[3] b. Apr. 5, 1704; m. Nov. 28, 1723, Ezra Carpenter, of Hull, Mass.

11 Esther[3] b. June 25, 1709, d. in Weymouth, Aug. 29, 1731; n. m.

12 Ichabod[3] (?) was in Weymouth, Mar. 4, 1735.

---

the first permanent settler of Cambridge Village, now Newton, Mass., as early as 1639; resided a short distance from Angies' Corner, was deacon of the church and d. Jan. 30, 1674, aged 73; she d. 1684, aged 80. He left an estate valued at £1330.

Children:

John[2] (Jackson) b. ——, 1633, d. Oct. 17, 1675.

Theodosia[2] (Jackson) b. ——; m. Dec. 14, 1664, Noah Wiswall, a Capt. in the indian wars, and killed by them in battle of Wheeler's pond, now Lee, N. H., July 6, 1690, aged about 52. The widow m. Samuel Newman of Rehoboth, Mass.; she d. 1727 and her estate was divided Nov. 10, 1727, among her children and grandchildren. She had:

Thomas (Wiswall) b. Apr. 29, 1666.
Elizabeth (Wiswall) b. Sept. 10, 1668; m. Rev. *Thomas Greenwood* [No. 2].
Margaret (Wiswall) b. Mar. 1, 1672.
Hannah (Wiswall) b. Apr. 6, 1674.
Esther (Wiswall), b. Apr. 1, 1678.
Sarah (Wiswall) b. Jan. 5, 1680.

Mary[2] (Jackson) b. ——; m. ——, Samuel Truesdale, of Newton.

Grace[2] (Jackson) b. ——.

Caleb[2] (Jackson) b. and d. ——, 1645.

Hannah[2] (Jackson) b. June 7, 1646, d. May 1, 1737; m. Elijah Kenrick, b. Oct. 18, 1645, d. Dec. 24, 1680, son of John and Anna (Dona) Kenrick, of Newton. They had:

Elizabeth (Kenrick) b. Nov. 3, 1753; m. *Nevinson Greenwood* [No. 341].

Abigail[2] (Jackson) b. Aug. 14, 1647; m. Daniel Preston.

Margaret[2] (Jackson) b. June 20, 1649, d. Sept. 16, 1727; m. Jan. 30, 1674, James Trowbridge as his 2d wife, and was step-mother to Hannah Trowbridge, b. June 15, 1672, who m. *John Greenwood.*[2]

Edward[2] (Jackson) b. Jan. 14, 1650-1, killed by indians at Medfield, Mass., 1676.

Ann[2] (Jackson) b. ——.

Abraham[2] (Jackson) b. Aug. 14, 1655; m. ——, 1679, Elizabeth, daughter of John Bisco of Watertown, and had Elizabeth Jackson; m. Ephraim Williams, whose first b. Ephraim, was founder of Williams College; Sarah Jackson; m. Joseph Fuller jr., whose first b. was Judge Fuller, an able and upright benefactor of his generation.

Deliverance[2] (Jackson) b. Nov. 5, 1657.

Joshua[2] (Jackson) b. Sept. 15, 1659.

Isabel[2] (Jackson) b. and d. ——, 1661.

Sarah[2] (Jackson) b. Jan. 10, 1662.

I *Edward Jackson*[1] b. Jan. ——, 1602, brother to John, came from White Chapel parish, London, and settled in Cambridge Village, nearly opposite his brother, as early as 1643, a nail maker, first shareholder in Newton, distinguished citizen, rep. to the general court 15 years between 1647 and 1676. His first wife, Frances ——, d. and he m. second, Mar. 14, 1648-9, Elizabeth, daughter of John Newgate, and widow of Rev. John Oliver, Harvard, 1645, the first pastor of Rumney's Marsh, now Chelsea, d. ——, 1646. He d. June 17, 1681, aged 79 y. 8 mos., leaving a large estate, about 1700 acres of land and a number of slaves. Forty-four of his descendants from Newton, served in the Revolutionary War. His widow was noted for her usefulness as a midwife, d. Sept. 30, 1709, aged 92. A monument was dedicated to the earliest settlers of Newton, erected in the cemetery, Sept. 1, 1852, with this inscription upon it, "Dea. John Jackson gave one acre of land for this burial place and the first church which was erected upon this spot, 1660. Edward Jackson gave 20 acres for the parsonage, 1660, and 3 acres for the ministerial woodlot, 1681."

His children were:

Israel[2] b. Mar. 9, 1631.
Margaret b. Jan. 1, 1633.
Hannah[2] b. May 1, 1634, d. Apr. 24, 1704; m. about 1650, John Ward, and were the parents of Hannah Ward, who m. *Thomas Greenwood* [No. 1].
Rebecca[2] b. Oct. 12, 1636; m. Thomas Prentice.
Caleb[2] b. Oct. 10, 1638.
Joseph b. Oct. 13, 1639.
Frances[2] d. Oct. 5, 1648.
Jonathan[2] d. ——, 1693, a merchant on Cornhill, Boston, took the freemen's oath 1671, burnt out in the great fire of 1679.
Sebas[2] it is supposed was b. at sea, 1643; m. Sarah Baker.
Sarah[2] b. Jan. 5, 1649-50; m. Mar. 21, 1676-7, Rev. Nehemiah Hobart, grad. from Harvard, 1667, d. 1707.
Edward[2] b. Dec. 15, 1652, a resident of Newton, deacon in the church, representative to the general court, 1702; m. Abigail ——. He d. Sept. 30, 1727, will proved Nov., 1727.
Lydia[2] b. 1656, d. July 12, 1726; m. Feb. 13, 1678-9, Joseph Fuller, and were parents of *Isaac Fuller,* who m. *Hannah Greenwood* [No. 41].
Elizabeth[2] b. Apr. 20, 1658, d. Jan. 25, 1740; m. June 20, 1677, John Prentice, b. July 10, 1655, d. without issue, Mar. 14, 1688-9, son of the famous Capt. Thomas Prentice of Phillip's war. The widow m. second, Jonas Bond, b. July 13, 1664, d. Apr. 21, 1727, son of Lieut. Col. William Bond, a justice of the peace, and Sarah Biscoe.

II. *Sebas Jackson,* it is supposed was b. at sea, ——, 1643, d. in Newton, ——, 1690; m. Feb. 9, 1671, Sarah Baker.

Children:

Edward[3] b. Sept. 12, 1672; m. ——, Mary Newton.
Sebas[3] b. Mar. 12, 1673.
John[3] b. Mar. 1, 1675.
Sarah[3] b. Nov. 8, 1680; m. ——, John Draper.
Elizabeth[3] b. Mar. 2, 1683; m. 1st, ——, Grant, 2d, ——, John Taylor.
John[3] b. Mar. 15, 1685.
Jonathan[3] b. Sept. 10, 1686.
Mary[3] b. Dec. 27, 1687; m. ——, 1714, Timothy Whiting, of Dedham.
Joseph[3] b. Mar. 6, 1690; m. ——, Patience Hyde.

III. *Edward Jackson* b. Sept. 12, 1672, d. ——, 1766; m. Mary Newton.

Children:

Experience[4] b. Aug. 9, 1696; m. ——, 1718, John Tason.
Edward[4] b. Oct. 1, 1698; m. ——, Abigail Gale.
Isaac[4] b. Feb. 2, 1701, d. ——, 1765; m. *Ruth Greenwood*[3] [No. 102].
Sarah[4] b. Oct. 8, 1703; m. ——, Philip Norcross.
Sebas[4] b. Apr. 20, 1706.
Michael[4] b. Feb. 25, 1708.
Jonathan[4] b. June 25, 1713.
Anna[4] b. Aug. ——, 1714.

III. *Joseph Jackson* b. Mar. 6, 1690, d. Jan. 28, 1763; m. Nov. 8, 1717, Patience Hyde d. ——, 1775, daughter of Samuel Hyde.

Child:

IV. *Joseph Jackson* b. Aug. 2, 1729, d. Nov. 16, 1803, a citizen of Newton and minute man in the Revolutionary War; a "private on Lexington Alarm roll of Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched Apr. 19, 1775, from Newton to Cambridge, residence Newton"; m. Apr. 11, 1754, Abigail Brown, b. ——, 1731, d. ——, 1815.

Child:

V. *Abigail Jackson* b. Apr. 2, 1763; m. *Isaac Greenwood.*

They had:

Abigail Greenwood[6] b. Sept. 23, 1786; m. Sept. 2, 1805, *Amos Lyon,* b. Jan. 24, 1788, d. Mar. 21, 1861 (see Lyon Family).

3 JOHN GREENWOOD[2] (Thomas[1]), brother of the preceding and son of Thomas and Hannah (Ward) Greenwood of Newton, Mass., b. there July 15, 1673; m. first, *Hannah Trowbridge, b. June 15, 1672, d. Jan. 21, 1728; second, July 27, 1729, *Mrs. Alice Lyon.*†**

Mr. Greenwood was a weaver and carpenter on the homestead in Newton, Mass., selectman eighteen years from 1711, justice of the peace, who consummated nearly all the marriages in town for many years, representative to the general court three years, and

*TROWBRIDGE FAMILY:

I. *Thomas Trowbridge* came from Taunton, county Somerset, England, founded a charity for poor widows, which is still administered for their benefit, came to Dorchester, Mass., about 1634. He was a merchant and engaged in trade with Barbadoes, W. I. He appears to have been in New Haven, Ct., 1637, and 1644 returned to England, leaving his houses, goods, lots, estates and chattels in trust with his steward Henry Gibbons, who kept possession in New Haven many years. His three sons, James, Thomas and William, he left in care of Sergt. Thomas Jeffries, who came from the vicinity of Taunton, Eng. to Dorchester, Mass. and 1637 was in New Haven, where his sons were brought up. In 1662 these sons obtained power of attorney from their father, making over to them jointly and severally his property in N. Eng. and they sued Gibbons for possession. This suit was findly settled by Gibbons making a deed of the property to Thomas Trowbridge, jr. to take effect after the death of Gibbons. Thomas Trowbridge d. in Taunton, Eng., 1672.

II. *Thomas Trowbridge Jr.,* b. ——, 1632, d. ——, 1702, was a merchant in New Haven; m. and had Thomas, b. ——, 1663, grad. from Yale, but no record is found in Catalog; m. Mabel Bower, and was a merchant in New Haven, and founded the mercantile house of Henry Trowbridge & Sons.

II. *Dea. James Trowbridge,* b. in Dorchester, 1636, d. May 22, 1717. On attaining his majority, he returned to Dorchester and m. 1st, Dec. 3, 1659, Margaret Atherton, who d. June 17, 1672, da. of Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton, who came from England and settled in Dorchester ab. 1636. He succeeded Gen. Robert Sedgwick as commander of the military forces, was employed in negotiations with the indians and was killed by falling from his horse while reviewing the militia on Boston common, Sept. 17, 1661. He m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1674, Margaret Jackson, b. June 20, 1649, d. Sept. 16, 1727 (see Jackson family, Rev. Thomas[2]). He moved to Cambridge Village after called Nonantum, and now Newton, 1664 and purchased 85 acres of land with dwelling and outbuildings, which he had occupied for some years, of Deputy Gov. Danforth. After the d. of Dea. John Jackson, he was chosen deacon of the ch., 1675. By his will dated 1709, he bequeathed all the lands he had of his father in Dorchester to all his children equally, and those that came to him thro his father-in-law, Atherton to the children of his 1st wife, equally. He had Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1660, m. John Myrick; Mindwell, b. June 20, 1662, m. Jonathan Fuller; John, b. May 22, 1664, m. 1st Sarah Wilson; Margaret, b. Apr. 30, 1666, m. Hon. Ebenezer Stone; Thankful, b. Mar. 6, 1668, m. Dea. Richard Ward; Mary, b. June 11, 1670, m. ——, Stedman; *Hannah,* b. June 15, 1672, m. *John Greenwood,* above.

By 2d wife, Experience, b. Nov. 1, 1675, m. Samuel Wilson; Thomas, b. Dec. 9, 1677, m. Mary ——; Deliverance, b. Dec. 31, 1679, m. Eleazer Ward; James, b. Sept. 20, 1682, m. Hannah Bacon; William, b. Nov. 19, 1684, m. 1st Sarah Ward, 2d Sarah Fullam; Abigail, b. Apr. 11, 1687; Caleb, b. Nov. 7, 1692, m. 1st Sarah Oliver, 2d Hannah Walter.

†Mrs. Lyon's maiden name was Alice Crafts of Roxbury, who had a remarkable history, having had five husbands and d. a widow at last in Holliston, Mass., ab. 1784, at the advanced age of 105 years. She m. 1st, Robert Loverain of Sherborn; 2d, July 4, 1723, Ephraim Lyon; 3rd, John Greenwood, 4th ——— Shedd, 5th —— Winchester of Roxbury.

d. Aug. 29, 1737. On the death of his father, he took the property, paying Thomas for his share, supported James and William until they were 14 years of age, and also contracted to take care of his mother, Abigail, during her life. His signature:

Children:

13+Thomas[3] b. Jan. 28, 1696; m. Hannah —— Lydia ——(?).

14 Elizabeth[3] b. Sept. 20, 1697, d. ——, 1769; m. May 24, 1722, Benjamin Child, b. ——, 1684, d. ——, 1774; selectman of Newton, Mass.; ——, son of Benjamin Child of Newton, who d. ——, 1734. They had:

15 Samuel (Child) b. Apr. 28, 1723, d. ——, 1777, a —— in Newton; m. Feb. 17, 1745, Elizabeth Winchester, b. ——, d. ——, 1767. They had:

16 Benjamin (Child) b. Dec. 24, 1745.

17 Isaac (Child) b. June 17, 1747, d. same year.

18 Miriam (Child) b. Aug. 10, 1748, d. ——, 1752.

19 Mary (Child) b. Nov. 6, 1749; m. Joseph Whitney [No. 85].

20 Samuel (Child) b. Nov. 3, 1754.

21 Jonathan (Child) b. Nov. 6, 1756.

22 Moses (Child) b. ——.

23 Elizabeth (Child) b. July 27, 1760.

24 Susanna (Child) b. ——.

25 Simon (Child) b. Aug. 25, 1767.

26 Benjamin (Child) b. Sept. 25, 1727, d. ——, 1733.

27 Elizabeth (Child) b. Feb. 3, 1729, d. ——, 1732.

28 Hannah (Child) b. Jan. 3, 1732; m. ——, 1750 William Mason of Newton, son of Daniel and Experience (Newcomb) Mason of Newton. They had:

29 Hannah (Mason) b. Aug. 4, 1751.

30 William (Mason) b. Sept. 23, 1753.

31 Olive (Mason) b. Dec. 21, 1758.

32 Elizabeth (Child) b. Jan. 4, 1733; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1749, Dr. Solomon Bradford, a physician in Providence, R. I.; second, ——, 1756, Samuel Bacon, b. Feb. 17, 1732, d. ——, 1774 (No. 160). They had:

33 Huldah (Bradford) b. ——, d. ——, 1804; m. first, Roland Taylor, who d. in Baton Rouge, La., without issue; second, James Morse, ——.

34 Benjamin (Child) b. Mar. 23, 1734.
35 Jonas (Child) b. Apr. 6, 1735, d. same year.
36 Miriam (Child) twin b. Sept. 14, 1736, d. ——, 1744.
37 Aaron (Child) twin b. Sept. 14, 1736, d. in service in the rev. war, ——, 1778; m. ——, 1761, Phebe Jackson, b. Mar. 28, 1738, d. ——; da. of Michael and Phebe (Patten) Jackson of Sherborn, Mass. They had:
38 Miriam (Child) b. Feb. 26, 1762.
39 Amariah (Child) b. July 28, 1765.
40 Phebe (Child) b. Oct. 22, 1775.
41 Hannah[3] b. Mar. 4, 1699, d. June 21, 1769; m. Sept. 17, 1722, Isaac Fuller [see Jackson Family], b. Mar. 16, 1698, d. June ——, 1745, son of Joseph and Lydia (Jackson) Fuller of Watertown, Mass. They had:
42 Susannah (Fuller) b. July 13, 1725, d. ——, 1748.
43 Joseph (Fuller) b. Aug. 15, 1727, d. ——, 1807, selectman of Waltham, Mass., captain of a co. of 96 men which he raised and marched to Bennington, thence to Skenesboro, and Lake George, N. Y., to oppose the progress of Gen. Burgoyne, and thence to Cambridge, Mass., to guard the captured troops; m. first, ——, 1756, Mindwell Stone, b. Jan. 25, 1730, d. ——, 1777, da. of John and Lydia (Hyde) Stone of ——; second, Mehitable Craft, ——. They had:
44 Asa (Fuller) b. June 17, 1757, d. in St. Albans, Vt., ——; m. ——, Betsey Elizabeth Winchester, b. Jan. 20, 1765, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Hastings) Winchester.
45 Lois (Fuller) b. in Brookline, Mass., ——, 1758; m. ——, 1784, Joshua Park.
46 Susannah (Fuller) b. Oct. 9, 1760; m. ——, John Cook of Watertown.
47 Abigail (Fuller) b. July 14, 1765; m. ——, Edward Durant.
48 Mindwell (Fuller) b. ——; m. ——, 1793, Dea. Ebenezer White.
49 Ruth (Fuller) b. Sept. 18, 1729, d. ——, 1798; m. ——, 1751, Peter Durell, b. French descent, came from St. Johns, N. S., to Newton, when a boy, was sent to Dr. Allen of the West Parish to be educated, but was suffered to grow up without an education. Nevertheless, he was an upright man with a strong mind and good judgment. He had a grant of land in Paris, Me., 1771, and his son, Peter, settled upon it. He d. ——, 1810, aged 91. They had:

50 Susannah (Durell) b. Dec. 26, 1752; d. y.
51 Hannah (Durell) b. Apr. 12, 1755; m. ——, 1773, Joshua Jackson, jr.
52 Peter (Durell) b. Aug. 1, 1757; served in the Revolutionary War and settled on a farm on the northwestern slope Singlepole in Paris, Me.; m. ——, Joanna Rider of Middleboro, Mass., b. Apr. 25, 1756, d. ——, 1822. They had:
53 Ruthey (Durell) b. Aug. 24, 1787, d. July 29, 1796.
54 Peter (Durell) b. Mar. 17, 1789; m. Margaret Sutton of Cohassett, Mass.
55 Samuel (Durell) b. Nov. 25, 1790, d. Apr. 11, 1791.
56 Sukey (Durell) b. May 10, 1792, d. Apr. 11, 1810.
57 Joanna (Durell) b. Mar. 19, 1794, d. Aug. 4, 1795.
58 David (Durell) b. Nov. 22, 1796, residence Charlestown, Mass.; m. ——, Almira Newcomb.
59 Ruthey (Durell) b. July 25, 1799; m. Nathan Wright, residence Oxford, Me.
61 John (Durell) b. Mar. 7, 1760.
62 Isaac (Durell) b. July 25, 1762.
63 Susanna (Durell) b. Apr. 2, 1765.
64 Samuel (Durell) b. Dec. 8, 1767, a farmer in Paris, Me.; m. first, Anna Jackson, b. Mar. 30, 1769, daughter of Samuel Jackson of Newton, Mass.; second, ——, 1830, Mrs. Jemima Randall of Poland, Me. He had:
64½ Antepas (Durell) b. May 21, 1794; m. Chloe Dunham, da. of Asa and Lydia (Cobb) Dunham of Paris.
65 Lois (Durell) b. Jan. 7, 1796; m. James Holly of Brunswick, Me.
66 Nancy (Durell) b. June 13, 1797; m. Abel Bisbee, res. Sumner, Me.
67 Sally (Durell) b. ——, 1798; m. Rev. Luther Perkins.
68 Ephraim (Durell) b. ——, 1800, drowned in Umbagog Lake.
69 Samuel Jackson (Durell) b. Mar. 9, 1802; m. Almira Bent, b. Mar. 17, 1807, da. of William and Olive (Bessey) Bent of Paris, Me.
70 Mary (Durell) b. ——, 1804; m. Daniel Dunham.
71 John Flavell (Durell) b. ——, 1806; m. Mary Ann Paddleford of Norway.
72 Isaac (Durell) b. ——, 1808, res. Paris; m. Eliza Gibman Huntington.
73 Tristram (Durell) b. ——, 1810; m. Olive Fuller of Livermore, Me.

74 David (Durell) b. Sept. 9, 1770, a manufacturer of wooden plows and rakes in Paris; m. Mary Jackson, sister to his brother Samuel's wife. They had:

75 William (Durell) b. Feb. 10, 1795.

76 Charles (Durell) b. Jan. 5, 1797; m. Sally Hall King, da. of Capt. Samuel and Sally(Hall)King of Paris.

77 Ruth (Durell) b. Feb. 4, 1799, d. Mar. 12, 1832; m. Martin Brett, res. Paris, son of Amzi and Phebe (Packard) Brett. He d. Oct. 20, 1863, 4 chil.

78 Henry (Durell) b. Jan. 13, 1807, res. Paris; m. ——, Nancy Mixer.

79 Ira (Durell) b. Oct. 16, 1810, d. from a kick of a horse Sept. 24, 1854; m. Ann McKinney, b. July ——, 1806, d. at her son Charles Henry Durell's in South Boston, Mass., ——, 1883, da. of Henry and Dolly (Martin) McKinney of Paris.

80 Lois (Fuller) b. Dec. 12, 1732, d. ——, 1749.

81 Tabitha (Fuller) b. Sept. 7, 1734.

82 Hannah (Fuller) b. Nov. 11, 1735, d. Oct. 15, 1797; m. Sept. 4, 1755, Daniel Stearns, bap. Aug. 3, 1729, d. Aug. 21, 1779, son of George and Hannah (Sanderson) Stearns of Waltham, Mass. They had, b. in Waltham:

83 Elisha (Stearns) b. Aug. 8, 1756, a soldier in the Revolutionary War, d. Aug. 30, 1789; m. Nov. 26, 1778, Judith Pierce, b. Mar. 8, 1753, d. Aug. 30, 1805, his cousin, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Stearns) Pierce of Waltham, 6 children: Hannah (Stearns) b. Sept. 30, 1780; Polly (Stearns) b. Sept. 24, 1782; Elisha (Stearns) b. Feb. 7, 1784; Abigail (Stearns) b. Aug. 1, 1785, d. Oct. 11, 1805; Matilda (Stearns) b. Mar. 23, 1787, d. Oct. 16, 1805; Lydia (Stearns) b. Jan. 29, 1789.

84 David (Stearns) b. in Watertown, Oct. 1, 1757, d. ——, 1827, a soldier in the Revolutionary War and afterward a Capt.; m. Feb. 6, 1783, Mary Parkhurst, d. ——, 1844, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Carey) Parkhurst of Waltham, 6 children: (1) Lydia (Stearns) b. Feb. 1, 1784, m. ——, Nathaniel Harrington, b. Sept. 21, 1777, son of Peter and Anna (Hammond) Harrington of Watertown, Mass. and had one child, William (Harrington); (2) Thomas (Stearns) b. Nov. 20, 1785, d. on coast of Alfrica, n. m.; (3) David (Stearns) b. Sept. 14, 1787, purser's steward on the U. S. sloop of war, Wasp, Capt. Jones, when she captured ship Frolic, d. ——, in New Or-

leans, La., n. m.; (4) Elisha (Stearns) b. June 19, 1789, d. near Thomaston, Me., n. m.; (5) Isaac (Stearns) b. July 2, 1793, sergeant in the 9th Mass. regiment in the 1812 war, keeper of Owl's Head light-house, 1825-50, then of Libbey Island light-house; m. Lucy Goss of Lancaster, Mass., and had 3 sons and 3 daughters; (6) William Clark (Stearns) b. Aug. 1, 1795, d. ——, in Waltham.

85 Lydia (Stearns) b. ——, 1759, d. ——, 1786; m. June 12, 1783, Abijah Whitney, b. Sept. 1744, son of Joseph and Mary (Child) Whitney [No. 19], 3 children.

86 Abigail (Stearns) b. July 13, 1760, d. ——, 1843; m. Feb. 1, 1783, Phineas Fiske, b. Jan. 29, 1765, son of Josiah and Sarah (——) Fiske of Waltham. They had: (1) Phinehas (Fiske) b. Apr. 29, 1785, d. ——, 1842, resident of Keene, N. H., m. first, Mary Hart, d. 1820; second, ——, 1824, Isabella Brigham Redington, d. ——, 1841. He had: (*a*) Mary (Fiske) d. ——, 1813, m. ——, 1840, Thomas M. Edwards, Esq., of Keene, graduated from Dartmouth, 1813; (*b*) Julia (Fiske) b. ——, 1815, m. ——, 1835, William Dinsmore; (*c*) Warren (Fiske) b. ——, 1816, d. ——, 1834; (*d*) Phinehas (Fiske) b. ——, 1819, m. ——, 1843, Helen Clapp of Boston; (*e*) Francis Skinner (Fiske) b. Sept. 8, 1825, a graduate from Dartmouth, 1843, LL. B. Harvard, 1846, a lawyer in Keene; (2) Priscilla (Fiske) b. Sept. 17, 1787, m. Sept. 16, 1807, Elisha Hagar of Lincoln, Mass., b. Dec. 20, 1782, son of Nathan and Anna (Bigilow) Hagar of Weston, Mass.

87 George (Stearns) b. Apr. 25, 1762; m. Aug. 11, 1790, Ruth Watson.

88 Daniel (Stearns) b. Mar. 21, 1765; m. Aug. 29, 1795, Betsey Hagar, b. Jan. 8, 1776, daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Child) Hagar of Waltham. He d. Oct. 19, 1805, without issue, and she m. second, July 12, 1807, Joseph Stearns, b. Sept. 22, 1765, son of John and Martha (Harrington) Stearns of Waltham.

89 Jonathan (Stearns) b. Feb. 3, 1767, d. in Keene, N. H., ——, 1834; m. Nov. 13, 1798, Sarah Carey of Wayland, Mass.

90 Jacob (Stearns) b. May 13, 1768; m. Lucy Adams.

91 Charles (Stearns) b. Sept. 11, 1770, a farmer in Brookline, Mass.; m. July 20, 1794, Nancy Flagg, daughter

of William and Lydia (Child) Flagg of Ashley, Mass., 7 children. They had: (1) Charles (Stearns) b. Dec. 6, 1794, a farmer in Brookline; m. Mar. 1, 1832, Hannah Pierce, daughter of James and Lydia Pierce of Dorchester, Mass., and had Charles Henry (Stearns) b. Apr. 10, 1838, James Pierce (Stearns) b. Feb. 26, 1840; (2) Solomon Flagg (Stearns) b. Mar. 10, 1796, m. Mar. —, 1827, Nancy Winchester, baptised Dec. 14, 1806, daughter of William and Grace (Biscoe) Winchester of Watertown, and had: (*a*) Ann Eliza (Stearns) b. Dec. 20, 1827; (*b*) Sarah Woodward (Stearns) b. Aug. 12, 1829; (*c*) Hannah Pierce (Stearns) b. Feb. 1, 1833; (*d*) Maria Biscoe (Stearns) b. Jan. —, 1834, d. July —, 1835; (*e*) Maria Biscoe (Stearns) b. Dec. —, 1840; (3) Nancy (Stearns) b. Apr. 27, 1798, d. n. m.; (4) Marshall (Stearns) b. Dec. 29, 1802, residence Brookline, Mass., m. Sept. 16, 1830, Susanna Clark, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Craft) Clark of Brookline, and had William (Stearns) b. Aug. —, 1831, Henry (Stearns) b. July —, 1833; (5) Catherine (Stearns) b. Oct. 21, 1805, d. n. m.; (6) Eliza (Stearns) b. Oct. 17, 1807, m. May —, 1836, John Goddard Stearns, b. June 27, 1810, a manufacturer in New York City, residence Brooklyn, son of George Washington and Hannah (Goddard) Stearns of Brookline, Mass., and had John Goddard (Stearns) b. May 18, 1843, George Marshall (Stearns) b. Dec. 24, 1845; (6) William (Stearns) b. Dec. 11, 1813, d. May 13, 1821.

92 Lydia (Fuller) b. Oct. 23, 1737, d. Oct. —, 1800; m. June —, 1756, Daniel Fuller, settled in Newton, Mass., d. ——, 1786, aged 64, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (——) Fuller. They had:

93 Isaac (Fuller) b. Nov. 4, 1756.

94 Miriam (Fuller) b. Mar. 6, 1759; m. Dec. —, 1795, George Ellis of Medfield, Mass., son of Samuel and Sarah (Morse) Ellis, b. ——, 1763, coroner, town treasurer, selectman and merchant of Medfield, she d. ——, 1796.

95 Lydia (Fuller).

96 Jemina (Fuller).

97 Grace (Fuller).

98 Nancy (Fuller).

99 Lucy (Fuller).

100 Hannah (Fuller).

101 Abigail (Fuller) d. ——, 1753.

102 Ruth[3] b. Oct. 12, 1701; m. July 10, 1729, Isaac Jackson,* b. Feb. 2, 1701, a thrifty farmer and carpenter in Newton, Mass., selectman five years. Probably his wife d. and he went to live with one of his sons in Westminster, where he d. Feb. 5, 1769, leaving a large property, mostly in land in Westminster, Newton and elsewhere. They had:

103 Josiah (Jackson) b. Apr. 23, 1730, d. Feb. 5, 1776, a prosperous farmer and one of the largest land owners of his day in Westminster, selectman 1771-2; m. Jan. 30, 1755, Mary Darby, b. Feb. 25, 1735, d. Feb. 4, 1823, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Patch) Darby. They had:

104 Mary (Jackson) b. Sept. 11, 1753; d. y.

105 Oliver (Jackson) b. Nov. 22, 1757, d. Apr. —, 1816, residence Westminster; m. Oct. 22, 1780, Mary, daughter of John and Abigail (Beard) Pierce.

105½ Ruth (Jackson) b. July 30, 1759, d. Jan. 7, 1778; m. Joseph Hapgood.

106 Sarah (Jackson) b. Apr. 12, 1762, intention of m. May 30, 1784, James Richardson of South Hadley.

107 Eunice (Jackson) b. Nov. 6, 1764; d. y.

108 Isaac (Jackson) twin b. Nov. 30, 1768, had guardian, 1783.

109 Mary (Jackson) twin b. Nov. 30, 1768, intention of m. Feb. 27, 1782, John Chandler of Sterling, Mass.

110 Lydia (Jackson) b. Feb. 13, 1771; m. June 12, 1792, Thomas Keyes.

111 Isaac (Jackson) b. May 29, 1732, a soldier in the French War, and Lieut. at the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Dorchester Heights, d. ——, 1795; m. first, ——, 1758, Jemima Jones, d. Apr. ——, 1767; second, Sarah Cheney, d. ——, 1776; third, ——, 1777, Mary Hammond. He had:

112 Caleb (Jackson) b. Apr. 16, 1760.

113 Oliver (Jackson) b. June 29, 1762.

114 Elisha (Jackson) b. Jan. 9, 1765; d. y.

115 Jemima (Jackson) b. Oct. 3, 1766; m. —— Bicknell of Roxbury.

116 Sybil (Jackson) m. —— Fox and settled in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

*Isaac Jackson's will is dated July 5, 1765, gives land to his sons Josiah, Elisha, and Edward in Westminster and meadow in Gardner, who with four others from Newton, were the first settlers of Westminster. To his son Isaac, he gave land and other property in Newton. [See Jackson Family, p. 57].

117 Sally (Jackson) b. ——.

118 Oliver (Jackson) b. Sept. 15, 1734, d. ——, 1757; n. m.

119 Elisha (Jackson)* b. Feb. 12, 1737, one of the first settlers of Westminster, a farmer and tavernkeeper in that portion of the town that is now South Gardner Village. 1765, he built a house on Kendall Hill, which he used as a public house that is still standing, 1897. Gardner was incorporated as a town 1785, and he was assessor, 1785-7, 1789, 1791, 1795, selectman 1785-93, 1795, 1797, representative to the general court 1783-4; m. ——, Beulah Taylor, b. ——, daughter of Ebenezer and Beulah (——) Taylor, who settled in Westminster, 1751. They had:

120 Jemima (Jackson) m. ——, Ebenezer Keyes and settled in Gardner, 8 children.

121 Lucy (Jackson) b. ——; m. ——, Aaron Wood.

122 Beulah (Jackson) b. ——; m. ——, Jonathan Brown, 10 children.

123 Ruth (Jackson) m. ——, Nahum Wood, brother to Aaron, and had Louisa (Wood) b. Sept. 24, 1800, and soon after moved to Maine and had other children.

124 Sullivan (Jackson) b. Jan. 19, 1777; m. Sally, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Case) Bancroft, 4 children.

125 Elisha (Jackson) b. Mar. 28, 1779; m. ——, Relief Beard, 9 children.

126 Josiah (Jackson) b. Mar. 23, 1782; m. ——, Arathusa Bacon, 5 children.

127 Abigail (Jackson) b. ——, m. ——, Timothy Taft.

128 Abel (Jackson) b. Aug. 27, 1788; m. ——, Betsey Foster, daughter of David and Betsey (Minot) Foster.

129 Ebenezer (Jackson) b. July 9, 1793; m. ——, Susanna Foster, sister to Betsey.

---

*Elisha Jackson was a Capt. in the Rev. war from Westminster. Among the names of soldiers from there after hearing of the battles of Lexington and Concord, Apr. 19, 1776, for ten days' service, were Elisha Jackson, Capt. Edward Jackson, private in Capt. Estabrook's Co., Col. Whitcomb's Reg. and Edward Bacon (No. 179), Corp. in Capt. Miles Co., same reg. At the Bennington alarm caused by the battle there Aug. 16, 1777, 51 minute men went from Westminster to East Hoosic, N. Y., among whom were Elisha Jackson as Capt., Edward Bacon as Serg., Josiah and Edward Jackson, as privates. As reinforcements to the army under Gen. Gates, stationed at Fishkill, N. Y., to prevent the British reserves from joining Burgoyne, 36 men went from Westminster, among whom were Elisha Jackson as Capt., Edward Bacon as Serg., and Edward Jackson as private, serving 27 days. Nov., 1777, Capt. Jackson raised a co. for 3 years service, 19 of whom were from Westminster.

130 Edward (Jackson) b. Sept. 3, 1739, d. Aug. 25, 1830, an enterprising farmer in Westminster, selectman 1779-82, held other offices of responsibility; m. ——, Jemima Trowbridge, d. Feb. 20, 1824, daughter of Jonathan and Jemima (——) Trowbridge, of Newton, Mass. They had:

131 John (Jackson) b. July 19, 1767, d. Dec. 27, 1855, residence Westminster, twice m.

132 Millicent (Jackson) b. June 12, 1769, d. Oct. 28, 1825; m. ——, David Cowee, residence Westminster and Troy, N. Y., 4 children.

133 Jemima (Jackson) b. Sept. 15, 1771, d. ——, 1804; m. ——, Benjamin Brown.

134 Edward (Jackson) b. Feb. 25, 1774, d. Dec. 5, 1776.

134½ Olive (Jackson) b. May 9, 1776, d. Aug. 18, 1859; m. ——, Samuel Bruce of Westminster, no children.

135 Anne (Jackson) b. Mar. 1, 1778, d. May 9, 1821; m. ——, Jonathan Whitman of Westminster, no children.

136 Edward (Jackson) b. Aug. 8, 1780, d. June 3, 1860, residence Westminster; m. ——, Dolly Brooks.

137 Joseph (Jackson) b. Aug. 11, 1782, residence Templeton, Mass.; m. ——, Eunice Bolton.

138 Ruth (Jackson) b. Aug. 26, 1784, d. Feb. 15, 1790.

139 Josiah (Jackson) b. Mar. 28, 1787, residence ——, N. Y.; m. ——, Betsey Kendall.

140 Levi (Jackson) b. Mar. 12, 1790, d. May 25, 1799.

141 Ruth (Jackson) b. Oct. 17, 1741; m. ——, 1759, Capt. Edward Fuller, b. Dec. 31, 1735, selectman of Watertown, Mass. 7 years, representative to the general court 1787, Lieut. in the battles of Lexington and Concord, Capt. at the capture of Burgoyne's army, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Myrick) Fuller of Watertown, who bequeathed his farm to his son Edward. She d. ——, 1784, and he m. second, ——, 1789, Abigail, widow of John Marean, and daughter of John and Margaret (Wilson) Hammond. He d. Dec. ——, 1810, she d. ——, 1826, aged 85. She had:

142 Ruth (Fuller) b. July 19, 1762; m. ——, Capt. Edmund Trowbridge.

143 Oliver (Fuller) b. Nov. 12, 1764, d. ——, 1846.

144 Jonathan (Fuller) b. Apr. 23, 1767, settled in Warren, Me.; m. ——, Betsey.

145 Ezra (Fuller) b. Sept. 16, 1769.

146 Dorcas (Fuller) b. Oct. 26, 1771.

147 Jerusha (Fuller) b. Mar. 9, 1774; m. Sept. 29, 1799, Capt. Daniel Coolidge, b. Apr. 24, 1775, a captain of cavalry, settled on a farm in Livermore, Me., adjoining his father's, son of Thomas and Lucy (Wyeth) Coolidge, 11 children.

148 Edward (Fuller) b. Aug. 7, 1776.

149 Susan (Fuller) b. Feb. 9, 1779.

150 Charles (Fuller) b. Nov. 5, 1781.

151+Daniel[3] b. Nov. 27, 1704; m.——, Sarah Adams.

152 Susanna[3] b. Feb. 7, 1707; m. July 30, 1729, George Bacon, b. ——, residence Newton, Mass., d. ——, 1747, his widow administratrix on the estate. Thomas Greenwood, Robert Murdoch Jr. and Benjamin Murdoch appraised it, personal £415, 2s., real £664, homestead 49 acres. He was son of George and Mary (——) Bacon of Roxbury, Mass. They had:

153 Mary (Bacon) b. May 3, 1729.

154 Ephraim (Bacon) b. Sept. 5, 1730; m. ——, 1752, Mary Brown, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Pettes) Brown of Newton. They had:

155 Abigail (Bacon) b. Jan. 21, 1753.

156 Hannah (Bacon) b. May 4, 1754.

157 Susanna (Bacon) b. Aug. 13, 1757.

158 John (Bacon) b. Aug. 25, 1760.

159 Mary (Bacon) b. Feb. 15, 1763.

160 Samuel (Bacon) b. Feb. 17, 1732, d. ——, 1774; m. first, ——, Mary ——; second, ——, 1756, Elizabeth Child, b. Jan. 4, 1733 [No. 32], d. ——, 1780. They had:

161 Samuel (Bacon) b. Jan. 21, 1753, d. ——, 1760.

162 George (Bacon) b. Feb. 5, 1757.

163 Samuel (Bacon) b. July 30, 1758, d. ——, 1760.

164 Jonas (Bacon) b.. July 27, 1760.

165 Elizabeth (Bacon) b. Mar. 11, 1764; m. Mar. ——, 1785, Capt. Joseph Fuller.

166 Phineas (Bacon) b. Mar. 4, 1766; m. —— 1798, Sally Popkin. They had:

167 Thomas (Bacon) b. May 12, 1799.

168 Phineas (Bacon) b. Sept. 9, 1800.

169 Jane (Bacon) b. July 10, 1802.

170 Sally (Bacon) b. Jan. 1, 1804.

171 Edward (Bacon) b. June 6, 1807.

172 Samuel (Bacon) b. Jan. 20, 1768; m. ——, 1797, Anna Child.

173 Jane (Bacon) b. Apr. 9, 1771; m. ——, 1806, Samuel Murdoch.

174 Jonas (Bacon) b. May 17, 1734; m. ——, 1757, Elizabeth Morse, who d. ——, 1758.

175 Abigail (Bacon) b. Jan. 24, 1736, d. ——, 1750.

176 Susanna (Bacon) b. Mar. 2, 1738; m. ——, 1761, Jonathan Shepard.

177 Hannah (Bacon) b. Jan. 1, 1740; d. y.

178 John (Bacon) b. Sept. 11, 1743, d. ——, 1746.

179 Edward (Bacon) b. Dec. 27, 1744, d. July 2, 1829, a farmer in Westminster, Lieut. in Revolutionary War, active in town affairs, selectman 1790-1, 1796-7, assessor 1808-11, school commissioner 1806-9, 1811, 1813, 1816; m. May 28, 1773, Lydia Greenwood [No. 659], b. ——, about 1746, d. Jan. 25, 1803. They had:

180 Edward (Bacon) b. Feb. 26, 1778, d. Jan. 19, 1860, a high minded and trustworthy citizen of Westminster, 3 years selectman, ten years assessor, major of the 4th regiment, 2d brigade, 7th division of Mass. militia 1808; m. first, ——, Elizabeth Barnard, d. June 13, 1803, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Holden) Barnard; second, ——, Betsey Goldsmith, b. in Troy, N. H., d. Nov. 25, 1843, aged 61. They had:

182 A son b. Jan., ——, d. Feb. 3, 1803.

183 Lydia Dane (Bacon) b. Apr. 11, 1808, d. July 5, 1834; m. ——, Benjamin Wyman.

184 Eliza Barnard (Bacon) b. Oct. 8, 1809, d. Oct. 9, 1812.

185 Sarah Goldsmith (Bacon) b. June 23, 1811; m. Samuel Dole of Fitchburg, Mass.

186 Eliza Barnard (Bacon) b. Apr. 1, 1813, d. Oct. 18, 1830.

187 Lucy Ann (Bacon) b. Apr. 24, 1815, d. Feb. —, 1834.

188 Mary (Bacon) b. Apr. 27, 1817, d. Jan. 18, 1833.

189 Martha (Bacon) b. May 25, 1819; m. as his second wife, Samuel Dole of Fitchburg.

190 Edward (Bacon) b. Mar. 10, 1821, d. Jan. 10, 1885; m. ——, Hannah F. Meriam.

191 Mary (Bacon) b. Dec. 25, 1746; m. ——, 1767, Sebas Jackson, b. July 10, 1737, a farmer, purchased the Ezra Wood place, near the railroad station in Westminster, Oct. 21, 1767 [see Jackson family, p. 57]. She d. without issue and he m. second, Mar. 16, 1778, Elizabeth Walton, b. in Westminster. They had:

192 Mary (Jackson) b. Oct. 21, 1778.

193 Lucy (Jackson) b. Jan. 25, 1780; m. ——, William Bond and settled in Rutland, Vt.

193½ Catherine (Jackson) b. Feb. 12, 1782, d. ——, 1865; m. May 2, 1804, Ezra Wood, b. in Westminster, July 18, 1782, where he was a farmer on the homestead, a man of quiet ways and excellent qualities, much interested in town and church affairs, assessor and selectman many years. 1844 went to live with his son in Jamestown, N. Y., d. July —, 1877. They had:

194 Louise (Wood) b. Sept. 7, 1805; m. ——, Jonathan Forbush of Boston.

195 Ezra (Wood) b. Sept. 5, 1807; m. ——, Mary Williams and settled in Jamestown, N. Y.

196 Theodore (Wood) b. Aug. 7, 1809, d. Aug. 20, 1835.

197 Esther L. (Wood) b. June 17, 1822; m. ——, Rev. Corbin Kidder.

198 Catherine (Wood) b. Dec. 17, 1812, d. ——, 1841; m. ——, S H Walcott, a resident in Beirut, Turkey, d. ——, 1841.

199 Phebe (Wood) b. Mar. 15, 1816, d. July 1, 1831.

199½ Cyrus M (Wood) b. June 5, 1818; m. —— Lucinda J Adams and settled in Jamestown, N. Y.

200 Mary Ann (Wood) b. Oct. 19, 1820.

201 Esther (Jackson) b. Apr. 16, 1784; m. —— Edmond Nichols, residence Gardner, Mass., son of David and Rebecca (Burknap) Nichols. They had:

202 Benjamin Franklin (Nichols) b. Aug. 24, 1806.

203+ Josiah[3] b. June 21, 1709; m. first, Phebe Stearns, second, Prudence ——.

5 DEACON WILLIAM GREENWOOD[2] (Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Thomas and Abigail (——) Greenwood of Newton, Mass., b. there Oct. 14, 1689; m. June 21, 1715, *Abigail Woodward*,* b. May 25, 1695, d. Sept. 9, 1775.

**Richard Woodward* aged 45, wife Rose aged 50, and sons George and John aged 13, embarked at Ipswich, Eng., Apr. 10, 1634, in the ship, Elizabeth, for America and was one of the first proprietors of Watertown, Mass., where he settled and secured 310 acres of land, made freeman, Sept. 2, 1635. He bought of Edward Holbrook, Sept. 8, 1648, a mill in Boston and sold it Dec. 26, 1848 to Wm. Aspinwall. Rose d. Oct. 6, 1662, aged 80; m. second (marriage settlement dated Apr. 18, 1663), Ann Gates, b. 1603, widow of Stephen Gates of Cambridge. He d. Feb. 16, 1664-5, she d. in Stowe, Mass., Feb. 5, 1682.

Mr. Greenwood was a farmer and deacon in the church in Sherborn, Mass., tythingman 1717, selectman 6 years, town clerk 24 years, representative to the General Court 1747, a man of character and responsibility among the citizens. It is said he was the first to receive potatoes in town, and after testing their succulent qualities, declared that "after freezing and thawing a few times they would be good." He died ——, 1756.

Children:

204 Abigail[3] b. June 2, 1716, d. ——.
205 Dorcas[3] b. July 17, 1717; d. y.
206+William[3] b. Nov. 4, 1721; m. Abigail Death.
207+Caleb[3] b. Sept. 9, 1724; m. first, Waitstill Death, second, Jemima (Daniels) Leland.
208+Jonas[3] b. Apr. 25, 1727; m. Sarah Stratton.
209+Samuel[3] b. Mar. 21, 1729; m. Grace Mills.
210 John[3] b. Dec. 16, 1730; probably m. Rebecca —— and settled in Sekonk, Mass.
211 Daniel[3] b. July 22, 1732; may have gone to Dublin, N. H.
212+Joseph[3] b. June 10, 1734; m. Sarah Greenwood.
213 Abigail[3] b. Aug. 10, 1737, d. ——, 1767; m. —— Isaac Bond, b. June 30, 1733, a farmer in Sherborn, Mass., till 1767, moved to Dublin, N. H., d. ——, 1777, son of Isaac and Margaret ( ) Bond of Sherborn. They had:

214 Huldah (Bond) b. Feb. 27, 1759; m. first, Seth Cobb from Nelson, N. H., but then of Dublin; second, Stephen Davis; had 3 children by first marriage.
215 Jonas (Bond) b. Mar. 21, 1761, residence in Dublin; m. Edna Bodwell of Methuen, Mass., d. Mar. 4, 1822, she d. Nov. 16, 1840, aged 76.
216 Sarah (Bond) b. Dec. 25, 1762; m. —— Pratt and went to Vt.
217 Miriam (Bond) m. ——, Whitcomb Powers and settled in Jaffrey, N. H.
218 Abigail (Bond) b. Apr. 2, 1765, d. Dec. 3, 1837; n. m.
219 Isaac (Bond) went to Chester, Vt.
220 William (Bond) settled in Cavendish, Vt.; m. ——, Sally Spaulding of Jaffrey.

His son, George Woodward, b. in England, was made freeman May 6, 1646, settled in Watertown, d. May 31, 1676; m. 2 sisters, Mary and Elizabeth Hammond, daughters of Thomas Hammond of Newton, had 13 children. His fifth child, John Woodward b. Mar. 28, 1649, a weaver in Newton; m. first, Rebecca Robbins, daughter of Richard Robbins of Cambridge, d. 1685; second, 1686, Sarah Bancroft of Reading, Mass., d. Sept. 22, 1723. He had 11 children, the youngest was Abigail Woodward who m. Dea. William Greenwood, above.

6 JAMES GREENWOOD[2] (Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Thomas and Abigail ( ) Greenwood of Newton, Mass., b. there Dec. 19, 1687; m. first, Apr. 13, 1713, *Thankful Wilson* b. ——, d. Feb. 4, 1715, daughter of Joseph Wilson; second, Jan. 5, 1716, *Abigail* . He was a joiner in Roxbury and d. in Holliston, Mass., ——, 1742.

Children:

222+James[3] b. Jan. 27, 1714; m. Patience Leland.
223 Abigail[3] b. ——, 1715.

THIRD GENERATION

7 REV. JOHN GREENWOOD[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) second child of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth (Wiswall) Greenwood of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there May 20, 1697; m. May 25, 1721, *Lydia* , b. ——, d. ——. He d. Dec. 1, 1766. Another record (Boston) says Jan. 1, 1767. Mr. Greenwood graduated from Harvard 1717, preached in Seekonk, Mass.; Mar. 10, 1720, he agreed with the selectman of Rehoboth, Mass., to teach school for 6 months for £12 for the first quarter, and the second quarter at the rate of £45 per year. Nov. 14, 1720, the town voted "Whereas the church of Christ in Rehoboth having made choice of Rev. Greenwood to preach the gospel amongst us for the present, the question being put whether the town would concur with the churche's choice, voted by the town to raise £70 per annum till we have a minister settled amongst us." Feb. 13, 1721, a vote by the town was taken for inviting Mr. Greenwood to become the minister of the west part of the town [his father's former parish]. 119 votes were cast in favor of the measure and only 5 against. June 10, 1728 the Rev. John Greenwood and Rev. David Turner presented petitions to the town for an increase of their salaries, stating that their present salaries were inadequate to their comfortable support, the town in answer to their petitions voted to add to Mr. Greenwood's salary £20, and to that of Mr. Turner £30, making each of their respective salaries £100.

Rehoboth, Dec. 2, 1757.

To the first church of Christ in Rehoboth under my pastoral care, Brethren:—Whereas, by Divine Providence I am rendered unable thro bodily infirmity to carry on the work of the ministry any longer, after 30 odd years labor therein, and whereas, you presented to me the town's resolutions not to grant any support for another minister here except I release my salary, ye ministering lands and quit my pastoral office; altho I think it not reasonable in the town to defer it, yet for peace's sake and that the gospel might not be hindered, I release my salary from the eleventh day of March next as aforesaid and by the advice of some ministers and brethren called to advise in the affair and at the desire of this church, I do likewise promise to ask and to receive of this chruch a dismissal from my pastorate over them as soon as a council of churches can conveniently sit for the orderly

doing of it, provided the church, particular persons, or the town, or any or all of them, will come under obligation for my support and maintenance during my natural life to give me £20 annually to be paid one half money and the other half in specie equal to money, the first year to be paid the 11th day of March, A. D., 1759, and so from year to year by the 11th of March successively during my natural life as aforesaid, and that I and my estate be not taxed toward public charges. John Greenwood.

These propositions the church and the town readily acceded to, and 40 individuals pledged themselves jointly to raise annually the support required, agreed to give yearly various sums each from £2 to 2 bushels of corn, or 2 bushels of rye. He was succeeded by Rev. John Carnes, a native of Boston.*

Children:

224 Lydia[4] b. Dec. 24, 1721, d. Feb. 11, 1722.

225 Thomas[4] b. Apr. 1, d. July 2, 1723.

226 Lydia[4] b. Feb. 8, 1724; m. Apr. 15, 1744, Joseph Reynolds,§ b. in a house now occupied by a descendant, John Post Reynolds, superintendent of schools, Bristol, R. I., Nov. 15, 1719, son of Joseph Reynolds, b. in Boston shortly before the family came to Bristol at its settlement in 1680. His mother was Phœbe Leonard of Norton, Mass. Our Joseph was chief justice of the court of common pleas for Bristol county with residence in

Elizabeth Reynolds, sister to Joseph, b. in Bristol, Jan. 15, 1723; m. John Watson of Plymouth, Mass. and their son John Watson b. 1747, m. first, 1769, Lucia, daughter of Benjamin Marston of Manchester and had 9 children; she d. and he m. second, 1796, Eunice (widow of Le Baron Goodwin) and daughter of John and Elizabeth (Greenwood†) Marston of Boston, and had 3 children, Edward Winslow (Marston) b. 1797, n. m.; Eliza Ann (Marston) and Albert (Marston).

*†Miles Greenwood, a captain in Oliver Cromwell's army at the Restoration, absconded to Holland, but afterward returned to his native city, Norwich, Eng. His sons, Nathaniel and Samuel Greenwood, emigrated to Boston, 1675, and Samuel m. Mary Thornton; he d. Aug. 19, 1711, aged 65, (gravestone, Copp's Hill). Their son Nathaniel Greenwood m. Sept. 3, 1724, Elizabeth Venteman, b. Jan. 8, 1704, and their daughter, Elizabeth, m. 1755, John Marston, above. They also had Anna (Greenwood) b. Sept. 14, 1726; d. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 31, 1790; m. Sept. 22, 1748, Robert Treat, b. in Truro, Mass., Mar. 27, 1725, a cooper in Boston, and had Anna (Treat) b. Aug. 13, 1749, d. May 20, 1832, m. Mar. 12, 1771, Joseph Harrod; Bessie (Treat) b.——, m. Gardner Davis of Waldoboro, Me.; Samuel (Treat) b. ——, killed Nov. 15, 1777, at Fort Mifflin, near Philadelphia.

§To show the way religious matters were treated in those early days we quote from the history of Salem: "B. Lynde is on a committee of the General Court of Mass., to consider a printed sermon said to be preached at Southboro, Dec. 21, 17—, by John Greenwood, pastor of the church in Rehoboth, at the ordination of Nathan Stone as pastor of the church in Southboro, which the House greatly apprehends may have a tendency to subvert the good order of the churches and towns within this province." There is no report of what was done about it, or the matters in question.

Bristol, d. Sept. 11, 1789; she d. May 1, 1804. They had:

227 Lydia (Reynolds) b. Nov. 14, 1745, d. Nov. 20, 1820; n. m.

228 Joseph (Reynolds) b. Sept. 20, 1748, a farmer on the homestead in Bristol, lieutenant of militia during the Revolutionary War, and judge of the state supreme court for many years, d. Oct. 10, 1818; m. Sarah Cox, d. Sept. 8, 1838, aged 93.

229 Elizabeth (Reynolds) b. Sept. 21, 1750, d. Oct. 7, 1797; m. Aug. 22, 1776, Josiah Smith of Bristol.

230 Mercy (Reynolds) b. Nov. 11, 1752, d. Dec. 6, 1836; n. m.

231 Mary (Reynolds) b. Nov. 11, 1752, d. Dec. 6, 1836; n. m.

232 Phebe (Reynolds) b. Oct. 18, 1754, d. Oct. 16, 1779; n.m.

233 George (Reynolds) b. Nov. 7, 1756, a farmer, moved from Bristol to Amenia, N. Y., 1800, d. Apr. 18, 1808; m. ——, Abigail Peck, b. Aug. 14, 1758, d. June 29, 1845, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Mary ( ) Peck. They had:

234 George Greenwood (Reynolds) b. ——; a judge in Brooklyn, N. Y.

235 Hannah (Reynolds) b. Dec. 24, 1758; m. Jan. 1, 1789, Timothy Fales of Bristol, d. Oct. 1, 1811, she d. June 25, 1845.

236 Samuel (Reynolds) b. Dec. 26, 1760, a farmer in Bristol, d. Dec. 25, 1835; n. m.

237 Jonathan (Reynolds) b. Jan. 29, 1763, a farmer in Bristol, d. June 29, 1845; m. ——, Mary Peck, sister to his brother's wife.

238 Greenwood (Reynolds) b. May 25, 1766, d. July 2, 1767.

239 Sarah[4] b. Mar. 26, 1725; m. June 7, 1745, Rev. Benj. Sheldon, pastor of the Baptist Church in Pawtuxet, R. I.

240 Elizabeth[4] b. July 23, ——, d. Sept. 10, 1726.

241 Elizabeth[4] b. Feb. 3, 1728, d. Sept. 5, 1731.

242 Molly[4] b. July 4, 1729; m. Nov. 26, 1747, Wm. Cole.

243 Nathaniel[4] b. Sept. 7, ——, d. Nov. 2, 1730.

243½ Elizabeth[4] b. Feb. 8, 1732; m. Nov. 5, 1749, Solomon Bradford, a physician and teacher of Providence, R. I., d. probably at Keene, N. H., ——, 1795, aged 84; son of Gershom and Priscilla (Wiswall) Bradford of Kingston.

Mass. They had Huldah (Bradford) m. ——, James Morse.

244 Esther[4] b. May 4, 1733; m. Nov. 7, 1752, Elisha Carpenter.

245 John[4] b. July 13, 1734, d. June 4, 1737.

246+Nathaniel[4] b. Feb. 15, 1735-6; m. May 8, 1755, Freelove Carpenter.

247+John[4] b. Jan. 8, 1738-9; m. first, ——, Rebecca Hunt, second, ——, Anne Peck.

248 Thomas[4] b. Apr. 19, ——, d. May 1, 1741.

13 THOMAS GREENWOOD[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]) eldest child of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood of Newton, Mass., b. there Jan. 28, 1696; m. Aug. 3, 1719, *Lydia* ——,* b. ——, d. Dec. 23, 1777, aged 85. Mr. Greenwood† was a farmer and a deacon of the church in Newton, captain of militia, justice of the peace, selectman 4 years, representative to the general court 13 years, town clerk 23 years. He is said to have been one of the proprietors of Paris, Maine, in 1735, and to have given his son Joseph land in Holden, Mass. His gravestone bears this inscription "died Aug. 31, 1774, aged 79. A gentleman deservedly esteemed not only in private life, but for the faithful discharge of duty in the various public offices he sustained in church and state. The memory of the just is blessed."

Children:

249+Joseph[4] b. Jan. 9, 1723; m. Sarah Stone.

250+John[4] b. Mar. 7, 1725; m. Elizabeth Jackson.

251+Thomas[4] b. May 9, 1727; m. Esther Hammond.

252 Hannah[4] b. May 21, 1729, d. ——; m. May 21, 1747,

*On the stone close beside Thomas Greenwood's grave, are these words still plain to be read 1898: "Mrs. Hannah, consort of Thomas Greenwood, Esq., who died Dec. 23, 1777, aged 85." Jackson's History of Newton says "Thomas Greenwood m. Lydia ——." Thomas Greenwood in his will bequeaths "to Lydia, my beloved wife," and her petition to have the will proved is signed "Lydia (her + mark) Grenewood." It is possible she had a double name, tho that was not common at that time. We think most likely a mistake was made by the stone cutter or the one who ordered it. They named their first daughter Hannah and she named her first child Lydia.

†Thomas Greenwood's will is dated Aug. 10, 1774, in which he makes his son-in-law, Capt. John Woodward, the sole executor, gives his son Thomas 20 shillings, and to the children of his son John Greenwood, "John my best gold ring and to Thomas Judson my next best gold ring and to Elizabeth another gold ring and also 20 shillings to be equally divided among them." All other property to his executor for the maintenance of his wife, Lydia, and at her death all remainder of property to be equally divided between his son Joseph and daughter Hannah. The sums given to Thomas and the children of John were considered their full and just share considering what they had previously received. The homestead consisted of 86 acres of land.

Deacon John Woodward*, b. Feb. 4, 1724, d. ——, a prominent man in Newton and captain of militia. They had:

253 Lydia (Woodward) b. May 13, 1749.

254 Achsah (Woodward) b. May 22, 1751, d. Feb. 7, 1806; m. ——, 1775, William Murdoch,† b. Jan. 17, 1748, a farmer in Westminster, Mass., d. while milking May 27, 1817. They had:

255 Artemas (Murdoch) b. Sept. 6, 1776, d. ——, 1855, a resident of West Boylston, Mass.; m. ——, Keziah Clark and had 9 children.

256 John (Murdoch) b. Oct. 3, 1778, residence, Westminster; m. twice; d. Oct. 19, 1848, deacon of First Congregational Church; 10 children.

257 Joshua (Murdoch) b. Oct. 28, 1780, residence Boylston; m. Marissa Hartshorn, had 5 children.

258 Hannah (Murdoch) b. Feb. 4, 1783; m. ——, Stephen Dole of Fitchburg, Mass.

259 Lydia (Murdoch) b. Aug. 30, 1785; m. Sept. —, 1805, Luther Clifford of Hubbardston, Mass.; he was b. Dec. 24, 1782, d. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 25, 1864, for many years deputy sheriff of Worcester county, Mass., son of Jonathan and Mary (Bridges) Clifford, 6 children.

260 Lucy (Murdoch) b. Oct. 25, 1787.

261 Anna (Murdoch) b. Oct. 19, 1790; m. ——, Elijah Fuller Woodward of Newton, 7 children.

262 Samuel (Murdoch) b. Aug. 21, 1792.

263 Catherine (Murdoch) b. Feb. 20, 1796.

264 Hannah (Woodward) b. June 15, 1754, d. July 3, 1754, aged 4 weeks; gravestone.

265 Ebenezer (Woodward) b. Feb. 3, 1758; m. Catherine, daughter of Amariah and Anna (Stone) Fuller. They had:

266 Ann (Woodward) b. Jan. 5, 1782; m. ——, William Trowbridge.

267 Hannah (Woodward) b. Apr. 23, 1784; m. ——, William Jackson. She d. about ——, 1815 and he m. second, Mary Bennett.

---

*He was son of Ebenezer Woodward of Newton, who d. Jan. 1, 1770, aged 79, and Mindwell Stone (daughter of Hon. Ebenezer Stone) on whose gravestone is: "after a life of distinguished virtue and godliness, fell asleep in Jesus, Feb. 26, 1774, aged 78. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

†The first Murdoch coming to New England was Robert of Roxbury; m. Apr. 29, 1692, Hannah Stedman, and had a son Robert who had a son Joshua, m. Esther Child, settled in Newton, and William Murdoch above.

268 Elijah Fuller (Woodward) b. Oct. 10, 1786, d. ——, 1847, a deacon of Newton, Mass. He m. ——, 1810, Anna Murdoch, b. in Newton, ——, 1789, 5 children.

269 Artemas (Woodward) b. Mar. 27, 1761.

270 John (Woodward) b. Nov. 24, 1764, d. ——, 1765.

203 LIEUT. JOSIAH GREENWOOD[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]), brother of the preceding and son of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood of Newton, Mass., b. there June 21, 1709; m. first, Nov. 1, 1731, *Phebe Stearns*,* b. Feb. 11, 1711-12, d. Sept. 17, 1763; second int. Sept. 10, 1769, widow *Prudence Hide*, of Newton. Mr. Greenwood was a tailor and weaver on the homestead in Newton, Mass., lived in the house his grandfather, Thomas Greenwood, built; was selectman 1760, and Lieutenant in the army, ——; on the death of his wife's father he came into possession of property in Watertown; d. May 13, 1792. On the footstone at his grave are these words: "When Christ who is our life shall appear, then shall we also appear with him in glory."

271 Esther[4] b. Oct. 7, 1731, d. ——; m. as his second wife, June 17, 1756, Joshua Murdoch, b. ——, 1717, d. July 3, 1793, a farmer in Newton, Mass., selectman two years, son of Robert and Abigail (Hyde) Murdoch of Newton. They had:

272 Esther (Murdoch) b. Feb. 17, 1757; d. y.

273 Jonathan (Murdoch) b. May 17, 1759.

274 Esther (Murdoch) b. Apr. 28, 1761; d. Nov. 25, 1839; m. ——, Samuel Ward, b. ——, d. Jan. 11, 1834, son of John and Abigail (Craft) Ward of Newton.

275 Robert (Murdoch) b. Nov. 30, 1763.

276 Phebe (Murdoch) b. Dec. 5, 1765; m. ——, 1790, Nathan Bond.

277 Nathaniel (Murdoch) b. Mar. 16, 1768.

---

*STEARNS FAMILY:

I. *Isaac Stearns* came from England with Gov. John Winthrop in the ship *Arabella*, arriving in Salem, Mass., June 22, 1630. He d. June 19, 1671. His wife, Mary ——, d. Apr. 2, 1677.

II. *Samuel Stearns*, b. April 24, 1638, d. Aug. 3, 1683; m. Feb. 1, 1662-3, Hannah Manning, b. June 21, 1642, d. Feb. 26, 1723-4; da. of William Manning of Cambridge and Dorothy, his wife.

III. *Nathaniel Stearns*, b. Dec. 13, 1668, d. Aug. 24, 1716; m. 1694, Elizabeth Dix, b. Dec. 4, 1671, d. June 16, 1712, settled in Watertown, Mass.; da. of John Dix, b. Sept. 4, 1640, d. Nov. 7, 1714, and his wife, m. Jan. 7, 1670-1; Elizabeth Barnard, who was da. of John Barnard, b. 1604, d. June 4, 1646 and his wife Phebe, b. 1607, d. Aug. 1, 1685. John Dix was son of Edward Dix, b. ——, 1616, d. July 9, 1660 and Jane Williamson, b. ——, 1615.

IV. *Phebe Stearns*, b. Feb. 11, 1711-12; m. Lieut. Josiah Greenwood, above. In the burying ground at Newton there is no headstone to her grave, and the footstone is battered, but has "· enwood 1763" on it that can be read 1897.

278 Elizabeth (Murdoch) b. Sept. 17, 1770.

279+Nathaniel[4] b. July 21, 1733; m. Elizabeth Brown.

280 John[4] b. Dec. 3, 1735; d. in the army, French War, Oct. 8, 1760.

281 Sarah[4] b. July 6, 1737; m. Joseph Greenwood [No. 212].

282 Alice[4] b. Mar. 12, 1739; d. Oct. 28, 1792, interred Nov. 22, 1861; m. ——, 1762 John Clark, b. Jan 12, 1738, dismissed from the church in Newton to the church in Waltham Feb. 28, 1779, was deacon and many times selectman and assessor there, d. July 23, 1799, son of Capt. John and Hannah (Cutting) Clark, of Waltham. They had:

283 Hannah (Clark) b. Mar. 8, 1763; d. Aug. 26, 1804; m. Dec. 18, 1783, Gen. Jonathan Coolidge b. Apr. 21, 1759, a prominent man in Waltham, selectman 1791 to 1804, representative to the general court 1802-4; he m. second, Sept. 27, 1808, Elizabeth (Coolidge), widow of Jonathan Hammond, of Waltham, Mass., who was b. Apr. 12, 1764; m. May 3, 1785; d. Nov. 13, 1807; son of Jonathan and Lydia Stratton Hammond. Hannah had:

284 John (Coolidge) b. Dec. 8, 1784; d. Aug. 9, 1806.

285 Alice (Coolidge) b. Aug. 27, 1786; m. Sept. 28, 1809, Wm. Townsend, b. Apr. 27, 1782; d. early, son of David and Sarah (Jennison) Townsend, of Waltham and had:

Mary Elizabeth (Townsend) b. Aug. 6, 1810.
Wm. (Townsend) b. Sept. 9, 1813; d. Nov. 15, 1833.

286 William (Coolidge) b. Aug. 23, 1788, a merchant in Alabama; d. Aug. 8. 1835; n. m.

287 Hannah (Coolidge) b. Aug. 7, 1790; d. ——, n. m.

288 Elias (Coolidge) b. Dec. 2, 1792, a merchant in Alabama; d. Aug. 21, 1879; n. m.

289 Elizabeth (Coolidge) twin, b. Aug. 6, 1795; d. Jan. 5, 1803.

290 Mary (Coolidge) twin, b. August 6, 1795; d. June 24, 1802.

291 Jonathan (Coolidge) b. Apr. 2, 1797, a merchant in Alabama; m. ——.

292 Daniel (Coolidge) b. May 28, 1799; d. in Alabama, Oct. 22, 1819; n. m.

293 Marshall (Coolidge) b. Mar. 4, 1803; d. Apr. 20, 1804.

294 Mary (Clark) b. Jan. 16, 1765.

295 John (Clark) b. Nov. 26, 1766, captain of militia in Waltham; m. May 14, 1793 Lydia Sanderson, b. Jan 3, 1769; daughter of Dea. John and Lydia (Hagar) Sanderson of Waltham, Mass. They had:

296 Alice (Clark) b. Mar. 17, 1794; m. Rev. Thomas Worcester, the great apostle of peace, graduated from Harvard 1818; d. ——, 1878.

297 John (Clark) b. Mar. 14, 1796, graduated from Harvard 1816; d. in Salem, 1851.

298 Catherine (Clark) b. Oct. 15, 1797; d. Sept. 6, 1810.

299 Mary (Clark) b. Aug. 26, 1799; d. Sept. 6, 1810.

300 Calvin (Clark) b. Apr. 16, 1802; m. —— Perkins.

300*a* Lydia, b. Apr. 29, 1803; m. Nathaniel Hobart.

301 Catherine (Clark) b. May 25, 1805; m. Reed of Boston.

302 Martha (Clark) b. June 14, 1808; m. Carter of Boston.

303 Cuther (Clark) b. July 30, 1810, graduated from Harvard 1833, M. D. 1836, M. M. S. S. of Boston; d. ——, 1884.

304 Sarah (Clark) b. July 14, 1770; m. as his second wife, Apr. 25, 1799, Jonas White,* b. Jan. 20, 1768; d. May 5, 1857, she d. Jan. 27, 1854. They had:

305 Mary (White) b. Jan. 25, 1800; d. Jan. 18, 1804.

306 Sarah (White) b. Aug. 23, 1801; d. May 6, 1825; n. m.

307 John (White) b. Oct. 11, 1803; d. Aug. 13, 1824; n. m.

308 Daniel (White) b. July 12, 1805; m. Sarah C. Sargent, residence Fond du Lac, Wis. They had 2 children.

309 Mary C. (White) twin, b. Apr. 27, 1808; d. Jan. 2, 1809.

310 Eliza C. (White) twin, b. Apr. 27, 1808; m. first, Moses Gilman, second, Alden Temple.

311 Marshall (White) b. Apr. 6, 1810, residence Westminster; m. Marsylvia Winship.

312 Susan (White) b. Mar. 10, 1814; d. Dec. 3, 1831.

313 Daniel (Clark) b. Jan. 19, 1775; m. Apr. 19, 1804, Susannah Smith, b. Apr. 26, 1784; daughter of Nathan and Susannah (Bemis) Smith, both of Waltham.

*Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Harrington) White of Lincoln, Mass. Jonas lived a few years in Waltham; m. Susanna ——, who d. June 8, 1796, having had 3 children; Feb. 27, 1795, he purchased land in Westminster, where he spent the remainder of his life. Miss Sarah Clark was related to many notable persons, among whom were Rev. Jonas Clark, the patriotic minister of Lexington, and Rev. Thomas Worcester, the great apostle of peace.

314 Jonas (Clark) b. Mar. 14, 1777; m. Mar. 3, 1803, Alice Wellington, b. Oct. 31, 1781; daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Wellington, both of Waltham. They had:

315 Eliza (Clark) b. Nov. 21, 1803; m. Nathaniel Hayward.

316 Charles (Clark) b. Sept. 30, 1805.

317 Jonas (Clark) b. Oct. 31, 1807.

318 Maria (Clark) b. Mar. 2, 1810; n. m.

319 Mary Ann (Clark) b. Feb. 5, 1812; n. m.

320 Wm. Wellington (Clark) b. July 30, 1814.

321 Alice (Clark) b.——.

322 Alden (Clark) b. ——, 181—, graduated from Harvard 1843; d. same year.

324 Mary (Clark) b. Mar. 10, 1779.

325 Edward (Clark) b. May 26, 1782.

326 Elizabeth[4] b. Nov. 21, 1740; m. Apr. 20, 1760, Asa Norcross of Cambridge, Mass.

327 Josiah[4] b. Sept. 20, 1742, a farmer in Dublin, mentioned in Cheshire Co., N. H., deeds 1773; m. Martha ——. Children of Josiah:

328 Josiah[5] b. June 15, 1770.

329 John[5], b. Dec. 30, 1771.

330 Elizabeth[5] b. Oct. 11, 1773.

331 Abigail[5] b. Apr. 27, 1774.

332 Sabrah[5] b. Feb. 20, 1775; d. Aug. 17, 1777.

333 Phebe[4] b. May 20, 1744; d. ——, 1776; m. ——, David Bartlett, resident in Newton, Mass., one of the founders of the First Baptist Church, was assistant treas, 1781, excommunicated for non-conformity, being opposed to a salary and the means of raising it for the minister. He m. second, Hannah Beals, who d. ——, 1782. Phebe had:

334 Solomon (Bartlett) b. Aug. 19, 1769.

335 Peter (Bartlett) b. Nov. 4, 1770.

336 Joshua (Bartlett) b. Apr. 26, 1772.

337 Sarah (Bartlett) b. Feb. 3, 1774.

338 Ann (Bartlett) b. Feb. 26, 1776.

339 Hannah[4] b. June 8, 1746; d. ——, 1762.

340+Moses[4] b. Aug. 14, 1748; m. Elizabeth Greenwood [No. 538].

341+Nevinson[4] b. Oct. 22, 1751; m. Abigail Kenrick.

342+Ebenezer[4] b. Oct. 1, 1753; m. first, Hannah Winchester; second, Betty Greenwood [No. 638].

343 Isaac[4] ———.

344 Joshua[4] ———. It is probable this Joshua was the man who served in the Revolution, was under Capt. Josiah Brown, Col. Enoch Hale, May 8, 1777, 42 days. Then Aug. 10, 1778, 21 days under Capt. Samuel Twitchell, Col. Enoch Hale.

151 DANIEL GREENWOOD[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of John and Hannah (Trowbridge) Greenwood of Newton, Mass., b. there Nov. 27, 1704; m. May 6, 1728, *Sarah Adams*, b. June 27, 1707, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Goddard) Adams of Framingham, Mass. She d. ——. Daniel Greenwood was a farmer and evidently a man of influence. He and his wife were received into the church in Sutton 1730, by letter from Framingham. Dec. 20, 1731, the town of Sutton appointed a committee to "seat the meeting house" and they reported Daniel Greenwood has "the fore seat in ye side gallery." Sept. 8, 1742 he, with others living in the north part of Sutton, petitioned to be set off as an independent parish, but the town denied the petition, and 1743 they carried it to the general court where it was granted. This portion of the town was incorporated as Millbury, 1813. May 1, 1780, he was chosen one of a committee to consider the matter of the national constitution and report "what they do, and do not approve of." Feb. 20, 1881, he was a delegate from Sutton to a county convention called to remonstrate with the general court against an act repealing a tender act. He was selectman 13 years and assessor 6 years. He died June 8, 1812.

Children:

346 Hannah[4] b. Apr. 10, 1729; m. Dec. 4, 1753, John Harback, b. Feb. 4, 1725; d. May 11, 1801, a farmer in Sutton, Mass., son of Thomas Harback* of Sutton. They had b. in Sutton:

347 Elizabeth (Harbach) b. Oct. 1, 1756.

348 John (Harbach) b. July 1, 1758.

349 Hannah (Harbach) b. Feb. 6, 1760; m. Joshua Hathaway of Sutton, son of Joshua and had a son Joshua (Hathaway) b. Jan. 21, 1782.

350 Sarah (Harbach) b. June 5, 1762; m. July 28, 1789, Andrew Marble, b. Nov. 17, 1761; residence, Sutton; d. Apr. 6, 1808, son of Malachi Marble. They had:

351 Sally Harbach (Marble) b. Nov. 17, 1790.

*Thomas Harbach, b. in County Warwickshire, England, 1698, came to America about 1720; m., first, 1723, Annabel Coolidge; d. Mar. 8, 1777; second, Mrs. Abigail Gould. He had 9 children; John, above, was the second child.

351*a* Simon L. (Marble) b. Oct. 5, 1792, resided Sutton; m. June 16, 1822, Prudy Putnam. They had:
352 Andrew A. (Marble) b. Apr. 12, 1823.
353 Mary H. (Marble) b. May 14, 1825.
354 Joanna L. (Marble) b. Dec. 25, 1828.
355 Hannah Greenwood (Marble) b. Jan. 14, 1830.
356 Franklin H. (Marble) b. July 12, 1833.
357 Ann Louisa (Marble) b. June 29, 1836.
358 Albert Augustin (Marble) b. June 15, 1840.
359 Martha E. (Marble) b. June 29, 1842.
360 John Stillman (Marble) b. Sept. 2, 1794.
361 Royal Tyler (Marble) b. Mar. 13, 1797.
362 Mary H. (Marble) b. June 2, 1798, drowned May 29, 1822.
363 Hannah Greenwood (Marble) b. Nov. 27, 1799; drowned May 29, 1822.
364 Jonas Russell (Marble) b. June 7, ——; d. Oct. 7, 1803.
365 Simon Russell (Marble) b. Nov. 5, 1807.
366 Anne (Harbach) b. May 14, 1764.
367 Daniel (Harbach) b. April 21, 1766; d. Jan. 10, 1839; m. Mar. 27, 1787, Lucretia Ward, who d. Apr. 29, 1810. They had b. in Sutton:
368 Dolly (Harbach) b. May 13, 1787.
369 Charles Ward (Harbach) d. Feb. 3, 1789; m. Lydia ——. They had:
370 George Rawson (Harbach) b. Jan. 31, 1817.
371 Charles Franklin (Harbach) b. May 20, 1818.
372 Lucretia Marion (Harbach) b. Nov. 15, 1820.
373 Origen (Harbach) b. Jan. 20, 1791; m. Ruth ——. They had:
374 Adeline (Harbach) b. Feb. 2, 1817.
375 John (Harbach) b. June 7, 1820.
376 Hannah Marble (Harbach) b. Apr. 16, 1822.
377 Mary Ann (Harbach) b. Dec. 3, 1824.
378 Betsy (Harbach) b. Aug. 13, 1793.
379 John (Harbach) b. Jan. 10, 1798; d. Nov. 1, 1841.
380 Daniel (Harbach) b. Aug. 12, 1802; d. Sept. 24, 1845.
381 Palmer (Harbach) b. Aug. 2, 1806.
382 David (Harbach) b. June 22, 1769.
383 Mary (Harbach) b. Oct. 23, 1773.
384+James[4] b. Oct. 2, 1730; m. Lydia King.
385+Daniel[4] b. June 15, 1732; m. Jerusha Eaton.
386 Elizabeth[4], twin, b. Aug. 3, 1734; probably d. y.

387 Sarah[4], twin, b. Aug. 3, 1734; m. Mar. 18, 1756, Daniel Rooper.

388 Elizabeth[4] b. July 1, 1737; d. Mar. 24, 1833; m. Nov. 25, 1756, Capt. Jonathan Carriel, b. May 28, 1734, a farmer in Sutton, son of Samuel and Rebecca ( ) Carriel, of Sutton. They had b. in Sutton:

389 Jonathan (Carriel) b. Aug. 21, 1757.

390 Peter (Carriel) b. Mar. 17, 1760.

391 David and Elizabeth (Carriel) twins, b. Sept. 28, 1764.

392 Huldah (Carriel) b. Apr. 5, 1767.

393 Mary (Carriel) b. June 20, 1769.

394 Lydia (Carriel) b. Sept. 26, 1770.

395 Sarah (Carriel) b. Aug. 31, 1772; d. Mar. 24, 1833; m. Jan. 7, 1792, Benjamin Woodbury, b. Oct. 14, 1770; d. July 3, 1827, a farmer on the homestead in Sutton, lived in a house near the Armsby burying ground, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fuller) Woodbury of Sutton. They had:

396 Isaac (Woodbury) b. Jan. 25, 1793; d. Nov. 11, 1795.

397 Elizabeth (Woodbury) b. Aug. 26, 1795; d. in Bellingham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1864; m. Apr. 14, 1814, Leonard Woodbury, b. Aug. 1, 1792 [No. 478].

398 Simeon (Woodbury) b. Dec. 25, 1796; d. Sept. 30, 1801.

399 Sarah (Woodbury) b. June 16, 1799; d. Apr. 27, 1859; m. as his second wife, May 11, 1823, Joshua Armsby,* b. Nov. 28, 1787, resided Sutton, d. May 4, 1858. She had:

400 Fayette (Armsby) b. Aug. 30, 1824.

401 Benjamin Woodbury (Armsby) b. Oct. 13, 1825; d. Feb. 13, 1855.

402 George Augustin (Armsby) b. Feb. 7, 1827.

403 John Dudley (Armsby) b. Apr. 25, 1830; m. Apr. 24, 1866, Harriet Emma Morse, and had Emma Ethel (Armsby) b. Jan. 6, 1873; Hattie Mabel (Armsby) b. Nov. 3, 1874.

404 Sarah Elizabeth (Armsby) b. June 13, 1832; m. Feb. 26, 1852, Newell Wedge, b. July 17, 1821; d. Oct. 30, 1863, graduated from Amherst 1840, taught several years and was one of school committee, later a successful farmer in Sutton. They had Sarah Elizabeth (Wedge) b. May 1, 1853;

*He was son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Kingsbury) Armsby of Foxboro, Mass. He m. first, Apr. 19, 1813, Martha McClellan, who d. in Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 2, 1816. They had Lewis (Armsby) b. June 25, 1814, d. Feb. 1873, and Joshua McClellan (Armsby) b. Jan. 22, 1816, d. Dec. 6, 1873.

principal of the Sutton high school; Mary Anna (Wedge) b. Jan. 23, 1855; m. first, Sept. 2, 1879, Henry Hall King, b. Mar. 20, 1856; d. Nov. 10, 1885; second, Walter Adams Wheeler of Rutland, Mass. She had: Fayette Armsby (King), b. Sept. 6, 1883; Henry Hall (King) b. Sept. 24, 1885; Merrick Wedge (Wheeler) b. May 30, 1888; d. Nov. 2, 1890; Merrill Halliday (Wheeler) b. Jan. 22, 1891.

405 Mary Anna (Armsby) b. Feb. 9, 1835; d. Jan. 6, 1860; m. Samuel A. Prescott, a farmer and inventor, of Sutton.

406 Mary (Woodbury) b. Aug. 14, 1801; d. Dec. 1, 1877; m. Jan. 6, 1840, John Dudley, b. Mar. 3, 1793, son of John and Deborah (Marble) Dudley of Wilkinsonville, Mass., he d. Mar. 21, 1880. They had:

407 John Woodbury (Dudley) b. Nov. 30, 1840.

408 Mary Woodbury (Dudley) b. July 28, 1844; m. Mar. 20, 1878, Charles Joseph Dudley, b. in Wilkinsonville, Mass., and had John Charles (Dudley) b. Feb. 16, 1879; Luella Mary (Dudley) b. Apr. 10, 1882.

409 Benjamin (Woodbury) b. Mar. 16, 1804; d. Aug. 6, 1846, a farmer on the homestead in Sutton; m. Jan. 24, 1838, Brooksey Marsh, b. June 2, 1806, daughter of Stephen and Tamar (Sibley) Marsh of Sutton; after Benjamin d., removed to Worcester. They had:

410 Julia Ann (Woodbury) b. June 6, 1841; d. Aug. 5, 1844.

411 Sarah Adeline (Woodbury) b. June 8, 1843; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Samuel Henry Putnam of Worcester.

412 Nancy (Woodbury) b. Jan. 28, 1807; m. May 18, 1837, Daniel Walcott Woodbury b. in Sutton, Apr. 11, 1817, resided McLean, N. J., son of David and Sarah (Childs) Woodbury of Sutton and later Groton, N. Y.

413 Mary Ann (Woodbury) b. Feb. 4, 1812; d. Aug. 8, 1813.

414 Julia Ann (Woodbury) b. Mar. 28, 1818; m. May 30, 1838, James Taylor, b. Jan. 22, 1811, a farmer and justice of the peace in Sutton, d. Dec. 10, 1874. They had:

415 Samuel (Taylor) b. Mar. 24, 1840; d. in infancy.

416 Edward and James (Taylor) twins, b. May 28, 1842; d. in infancy.

417 Julia Rebekah (Taylor) b. May 18, 1874; m. Aug. 26, 1868, Edward Payson Clark, livestock and provision dealer in Uxbridge, Mass.

418 George Arthur (Taylor) b. Feb. 19, 1855.

419 Anne (Carriel) b. Sept. 9, 1774.

420 Nathan (Carriel) b. Jan. 5, 1777.

421 Ruth[4] b. Mar. 11, 1742; d. Nov. 4, 1823; m. May 5, 1763, Bartholomew Woodbury, b. Nov. 10, 1740; d. July 7, 1819, lived in Sutton till 1870, moved to Livermore, Me., and a few years later returned to Sutton, colonel of militia, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Conant) Woodbury of Sutton. They had:

422 Sarah (Woodbury) b. May 27, 1764; d. Sept. 9, 1840; m. May 20, 1784, Aaron Carriel, b. ——; d. Sept. 9, 1840, brother to Capt. Jonathan [No. 388], a farmer in Sutton till about 1800, moved to Croydon and later to Charlestown, N. H. They had 5 children:

423 Sally (Carriel) b. Oct. 2, 1784.

424 Dwight (Carriel) b. Apr. 1, 1786; d. Dec. 6, 1789.

425 Fanny (Carriel) b. Dec. 10, 1789.

Two others.

426 Lot (Woodbury) b. June 9, 1767; d. July 27, 1803, a farmer and scythe maker in Sutton; m. May 2, 1786, Mary Giles, b. Sept. 17, 1771; d. Dec. 15, 1846. They had:

427 Zadock (Woodbury) b. Aug. 5, 1787; d. Nov. 9, 1857, he learned the trade of wheelwright in Charlton, Mass., where he lived 1837, returned to Sutton, was colonel of state militia, selectman, representative to general court, and held many prominent positions; m. Apr. 10, 1812, Lucy Cummings, b. May 1792; d. Jan. 16, 1850, no children but adopted his brother Luther's three youngest.

428 Luther (Woodbury) b. Dec. 1, 1789, a scythe maker, moved to Groton, N. Y., about 1817, then to Peruville, next to Milan, and d. in Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1834; m. Sept. 27, 1812, Catharine (Bemis) Harbach. They had first 3 children b. in Sutton:

429 Bemis (Woodbury) b. Aug. 29, 1813; d. in Muskegan, Mich., June 9, 1870; n. m.

430 Parmelia (Woodbury) b. Jan. 16, 1815; m. Dec. 5, 1838, Samuel Howser, a blacksmith and farmer in Peruville, N. Y.; d. May 31, 1870. They had:

431 Catherine (Howser) b. Sept. 28, 1839; m. John A. Miller of Peruville.

432 Adelaide (Howser) b. Mar. 9, 1841; m. John Benjamin Warren of Chicago, a shipmaster on the Lakes.

433 Corilla (Howser) b. Feb. 8, 1843; m. Gilbert S. Higgins of Slaterville Springs, N. Y.

434 Charles L. (Howser) b. Apr. 12, 1845; served in the war against the Rebellion in the —th N. J. regiment; d. Nov. 3, 1864.

435 Marcus Dana (Howser) b. Jan. 15, 1847, a prospecting miner in Combination, Mont.

436 George H. (Howser) b. June 27, 1848; d. May 31, 1850.

437 Frank Giles (Howser) b. Aug. 27, 1850, a bookkeeper in Chicago; m. Ida Benedict.

438 Leverna (Howser) twin, b. Mar. 31, 1854; d. June 11, 1863.

439 Levura (Howser) twin, b. Mar. 31, 1854; d. May 28, 1863.

440 George Bradley (Woodbury) b. Nov. 18, 1816, a farmer and miller in Muskegan, Mich.; m. Dec. 11, 1853, Rachel Sophia Johnson, b. in Sodus, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1835. They had:

441 Lizzie Ledyard (Woodbury) b. Oct. 3, 1854.

442 William Henry (Woodbury) b. Sept. 4, 1856; d. Dec. 28, 1861.

443 Harriet Johnson (Woodbury) b. Dec. 5, 1863; d. Sept. 22, 1882.

444 John Lincoln (Woodbury) b. Feb. 23, 1866.

445 George Bradley (Woodbury) b. July 6, 1868.

446 Giles Thomas (Woodbury) b. in Peruville, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1818, a farmer in Allendale, Mich.; d. Aug. 16, 1867; m. Nov. 18, 1856, Matilda Fox, b. ——; d. Mar. 9, 1891. They had:

447 Jennie M. (Woodbury) b. Sept. 9, 1957; d. May 22, 1860.

448 Jesse Giles Thomas (Woodbury) b. Aug. 1, 1861, a farmer in Allendale, Mich.

449 Warren H. (Woodbury) b. Aug. 22, 1864, a lawyer in Detroit, Mich.

450 Catherine Mary (Woodbury) b. in Peruville, Dec. 8, 1820; d. Mar. 13, 1866; m. Capt. John Benjamin Warren, b. ——, a shipmaster on the lakes, residing in Chicago, Ill.

451 Candace Sophia (Woodbury) b. in Milan, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1823; m. first, Dec. 3, 1843, William Wright, a mason in Peruville and later in Addison, N. Y.; second, May 1, 1859, Jehiel Barnum Clark, b. ——, a carpenter in Urbana, O., where she was killed by a natural gas explosion that wrecked their house Feb. 8, 1893. She had:

452 Frances Juliet (Wright) b. in Dryden, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1844; m. Sept. 29, 1863, John David Shopstall, b. in Urbana, O., Sept. 15, 1841, a traveling shoe salesman, resided in Urbana. They had:

453 Millie May (Shopstall) b. Mar. 20, 1867; d.

454 Bertha Candace (Shopstall) b. Mar. 29, 1871; m. ——.

455 Harris Patrick (Shopstall) b. April 24, 1881.

456 Adaline (Wright) b. in Dryden, Feb. 22, 1847; m. Stewart McCullough; residence in Butler, Mo. They had:

457 Nellie (McCullough).

458 Blanche (McCullough).

459 Edith (McCullough).

460 William (McCullough).

461 Leversa Vacilla (Wright) b. in Addison, Oct. 7, 1848, resided with her aunt Warren in Chicago after 1857 till she m. Mar. 4, 1869, Hugo Birget Rathbun, b. in Owasco, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1841, a farmer in Paris Tp., 6 miles from their post office, Grand Rapids, Mich. They had:

462 Charles Benjamin (Rathbun) b. Feb. 13, 1870.

463 George Amos (Rathbun) b. Dec. 5, 1871, a bright scholar, in Universalist Sunday School, held a responsible situation with Union Cold Storage Co. in Chicago. On a visit to Channel Lake, Wis., while bathing was drowned, Aug. 26, 1894.

464 Frank Hugo (Rathbun) b. Jan. 19, 1874.

465 Eugene Wright (Rathbun) b. Feb. 15, 1877.

466 Louise Virginia (Rathbun) twin, b. May 30, 1879.

467 Leversa Vacilla (Rathbun) twin, b. May 30, 1879.

468 Charles Bemis (Wright) b. Aug. 31, 1850, manager for G. W. Sheldon, custom house broker in Chicago; m. ——, Nellie Mackin. They have:

469 Anna (Wright).

470 Warren (Wright).

471 Luther Dwight (Woodbury) b. in Milan, Jan. 28, 1825; d. in Sutton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1848.

472 William (Woodbury) b. in Milan, Dec. 29, 1826; d. Apr. 5, 1828.

473 Frances Jane (Woodbury) b. in Milan, Dec. 9, 1828; d. Feb. 15, 1859; m. in New York City Apr. 27, 1858, Foster Freeland, b. Feb. 2, 1819, a merchant and farmer on the Zadock Woodbury place in Sutton, Mass. They had:

474 Frances Jane Woodbury (Freeland) b. Feb. 8, 1859, a genuine helper on these records, and has literary and poetic talent; n. m., residence Sutton.

475 William Henry (Woodbury) b. in Milan, Jan. 22, 1832, a contractor for public works in Chicago, Ill., and secretary of Chicago Dredging & Dock Co.; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Stella Maria Bean, b. in Colchester, Vt., June 27, 1833. They had:

476 William Henry (Woodbury) b. Aug. 15, 1872.

477 Stella Maria (Woodbury) b. Nov. 1, 1877.

478 Leonard (Woodbury) b. Aug. 1, 1792, a scythe maker in Sutton, Mass.; d. in Cambridge, Mass., July 24, 1875; m. Apr. 14, 1814, Elizabeth Woodbury, b. Aug. 26, 1795; d. Dec. 31, 1864, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Carriel) Woodbury of Sutton. They had:

479 Eliza Ann (Woodbury) b. Sept. 19, 1821; m. in Medway, Mass., Jan. 22, 1840, Edwin Fairbanks, a shoe manufacturer in Cambridgeport.

480 Asa (Woodbury) b. Aug. 21, 1794; d. Oct. 24, 1865, a scythe and spindle manufacturer in Sutton till 1831 when he built a mill and manufactured woolen goods; was a prominent man in town, and representative to the general court; m. Oct. 10, 1821, Lucy Adams, b. Jan. 23, 1800; d. July 13, 1862, daughter of Israel and Joanna (Dodge) Adams. They had:

481 Mary Chase (Woodbury) b. Aug. 23, 1823; d. Sept. 17, 1826.

Mary Chase (Woodbury) b. Nov. 23, 1827; m. Aug. 26, 1845, Silas Taft Servey, a carpenter in Wilkinsonville, Mass. They had 4 children.

482 Martha Giles (Woodbury) b. May 17, 1834; m. Oct. 25, 1853, John Putnam Stockwell, a farmer and miller in Sutton. They had:

483 Louie Belle (Stockwell) b. Dec. 5, 1865; m. Feb. 26, 1891, Clifford Henry Bullard of Sutton, residing in Hyde Park, Mass.

484 Mary (Woodbury) b. July 8, 1796; d. ——; m. June 17, 1819, Benjamin Fiske of Upton, Mass., residence Millbury, Mass.

485 Naomi (Woodbury) b. Sept. 6, 1769; d. Oct. 16, 1775.

486 Asa (Woodbury) b. Dec. 16, 1771; d. Oct. 3, 1793; n. m.

487 Bartholomew (Woodbury) b. May 9, 1774; d. Oct. 17, 1775.

488 Prudence (Woodbury) b. Oct. 12, 1779; d. Jan. 11, 1811; m. Nov. 15, 1803, Thomas Rich, residence in Livermore, Me., an excellent citizen. They had 2 children.

489 Jehviah[4] b. ——, 1743; d. June 21, 1787; m. as his second wife, Jan. 18, 1759, Peter Woodbury,* b. May 20, 1736; d. Feb. 24, 1806, a farmer in Sutton, and 1765 in Royalston, Mass., was town clerk, representative to general court, and captain of militia in the campaign against Burgoyne in the Revolutionary War.

490 Peter (Woodbury) b. Mar. 14, 1755; d. May 7, 1833, a farmer in Bethel, Vt.; m. in Royalston, 1780, Elizabeth Moody, b. Mar. 19, 1758; d. July 3, 1837. They had 7 children.

491 Lot (Woodbury) b. in Sutton, Mar. 15, 1760; d. ——, 1842, a farmer in Bethlehem, Vt., served in the Revolutionary War; m. July 6, 1790, Elizabeth Warren.

492 Daniel (Woodbury) b. Mar. 22, 1762; d. Oct. 15, 1842, a farmer on the homestead in Royalston; m. first, July 25, 1785, Esther Wait, of Royalston, b. Jan. 28, 1864; d. Apr. 1, 1824; second, at Warwick, Apr. 5, 1825, Persis Chase, b. Mar. 7, 1776; d. Oct. 15, 1856, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Killum) Chase. He had one son.

---

*Peter Woodbury [brother to Bartholomew, No. 421]; m. first, Dec. 16, 1754, Ruth, b. June 4, 1734; d. Mar. 23, 1755, daughter of Capt. John and Hannah (Marsh) Sibley of Sutton; m. second, as above; third, Apr. 5, 1792, Mrs. Mary Chase. By his first wife he had, Peter (Woodbury) b. Mar. 14, 1755, resided in Bethel, Vt.; d. May 7, 1833; m. Mar. —, 1780, Elizabeth, b. Mar. 19, 1758; d. July 2, 1837, daughter of Daniel Moody of Royalston, Mass. He had 7 children. Beside the 4 children b. in Sutton, Peter had 8 b. in Royalston.

493 Sally (Woodbury) b. Aug. 31, 1764; d. April 16, 1795; m. Feb. 26, 1786, Dea. Ebenezer Pierce, of Royalston. They had 5 children.

206 WILLIAM GREENWOOD[3] (William[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of Dea. William and Abigail (Woodward) Greenwood of Sherborn, Mass., b. there Nov. 4, 1721; m. ——, 1745, *Abigail Death*, b. Oct. 3, 1723, d. Oct. 1, 1814, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Barber) Death* of Framingham, Mass. Mr. Greenwood was a carpenter in Sherborn, moved to Dublin, N. H. as early as 1762, as he worked on the roads that year, and was the second English settler. Nine other persons from Sherborn located there soon after. May 4, 1762 he was chosen one of a committee to measure and establish the bounds of a ten acre lot for a meetinghouse, which he erected. He was also chosen to provide a preacher for two or three Sundays as soon as may be. The first meeting of the proprietors of Dublin held in that town, was at Wm. Greenwood's house, 1764; only two previous meetings had been held, and those were held in Dunstable, Mass. In 1765 he located permanently with his family on lot 8, range 6. The town of Dublin was incorporated 1771, when it had 23 voters. At a meeting of the township proprietors Feb. 14, 1771, at the house of Eli Morse, William Greenwood was chosen moderator, and was one of a committee to sell the lands of delinquent proprietors to pay their taxes. Apr., 1773, the meetinghouse being completed, he was chosen one of a committee to plan out the pew ground. He and his brother Joseph were on the committee of inspection to see that the resolves of the Continental Congress be observed. He and his sons, Eli and Joshua, served in the Revolutionary War. The hardships of these pioneers are hard for people of this time to fully appreciate. It is said that on one occasion the snow being so deep that horse or ox teams could not move, Mrs. William Greenwood put on snow shoes, took a half bushel of corn on her shoulder and went by marked trees seven miles to Peterboro, the nearest mill, had the corn ground and returned home the same day. Mr. Greenwood was killed at the barn raising of Dea. Benjamin Leonard, June 28, 1782. It is probable he served in Revolutionary War under Capt. Joseph Parker, paid July 18, 1776, £10.25, and under Capt. Solomon Stone, Col. Enoch Hale, July 21, 1777-Sept. 26, 1777.

*The name Death is from the French De Eth, is found in county Kent, England, and has been misspelled or Englified in this country into Death. Benoni Death of Sherborn, Mass., sold to Daniel Greenwood of Dublin, N. H., No. 3, 6th lot in range 7, for £76, Dec. 25, 1772. John Death and Aaron Greenwood, witnesses before Reuben Kidder, J. P., Cheshire Co., N. H. Deeds III, 547.

Children:

496 Waitstill[4] b. in Sherborn, Mar. 17, 1745; d. June 11, 1788; m. June 4, 1767, Ebenezer Twitchell, b. Aug. 27, 1745, d. Oct. 6, 1824,* son of Ebenezer and Mercy (Swain) Twitchell of Dublin, where they settled. They had:

497 Sarah (Twitchell) b. Jan. 9, 1768; d. Mar. 28, 1838; m. Dec. 9, 1788, Isaac Appleton, who d. Aug. 10, 1853, a farmer in Dublin, was representative to the legislature 10 terms and had much to do with town affairs. They had:

498 Sarah (Appleton) b. Mar. 5, 1790; m. ——, James Todd, son of John Todd of Peterboro, N. H., and settled in Byron, N. Y.

499 Joseph (Appleton) b. Dec. 5, 1791, a farmer in Dublin, representative to the legislature, and justice of the peace, m. Mar. 24, 1818, Hannah Knowlton, daughter of Elisha Knowlton. He d. in New Ipswich, N. H., May 7, 1840, and she m. ——, Oliver Barrett of N. Y. They had:

500 Joseph B. (Appleton) b. Mar. 9, 1819; m. and settled in Amboy, Ill.

501 Mary Theresa (Appleton) b. Oct. 20, 1820.

502 Isaac Henry Clay (Appleton) b. July 20, 1827; d. Mar. 28, 1830.

503 Celestia (Appleton).

504 Eugene (Appleton).

505 Emily (Appleton) b. May 15, 1794; d. Sept. 9, 1842; m. June 9, 1825, Samuel Estabrook of New Ipswich.

506 David (Appleton) b. July 16, 1796, a farmer on the homestead in Dublin; n. m.

507 Mary (Appleton) b. Mar. 12, 1800; m. first, Jan. 30, 1823, Cyrus Davis of New Ipswich, removed to Ill.; d. ——, and she m. second, ——, Asa Holt of Ashby, Mass.

508 Samuel (Appleton) b. July 12, 1803, residence Dublin; d. June 20, 1830; widow m. June 4, 1833, Calvin Aiken of Francestown, N. H., removed to Boston, Mass., where she d. ——. He had:

509 Mary Jane (Appleton) m. —— Marr of Portland.

510 Isaac (Appleton) b. Feb. 21, 1806; d. in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1827.

---

*He m. second, Emma Pratt, b. Dec. 16, 1765, and had: (1) Calvin (Twitchell) b. July 24, 1800, d. July 9, 1852; m. Sept. 7, 1843, Arvilla Crossfield of Roxbury, N. H., and had Julia M. (Twitchell) b. Mar. 9, 1844, Luther Edwin (Twitchell) b. Mar. 9, 1846; (2) Luther (Twitchell) b. Feb. 2, 1805, m. ——, and settled in Salt Lake City, Utah.

511 Harriet Greenwood (Appleton) b. Dec. 1, 1811; d. June 30, 1890; m. as his second wife, May 27, 1844, Rev. Henry Adams Kendall, b. Aug. 1, 1810; d. Mar. 26, 1894, graduated from Dartmouth 1836, from Gilmanton Theological Seminary 1840, ordained over the Congregational church in Dublin Oct. 21, 1840, dismissed July 18, 1850, installed at East Concord, N. H. June 26, 1857, dismissed May 31, 1858, resided there after without charge, son of Asa and Lydia (Adams) Kendall of Leominster, Mass. She had b. in Dublin:

512 Henry Appleton (Kendall) b. Mar. 29, 1845.

513 Samuel Adams (Kendall) b. Dec. 27, 1846.

514 Sarah Harriet (Kendall) b. Apr. 20, 1850; d. June 26, 1853.

515 John (Twitchell) b. June 2, 1770, residence Dublin; m. first, Dorcas Twitchell, b. Oct. 5, 1774, d. Nov. 18, 1839, daughter of Abijah Twitchell of Dublin, his father's brother; second, ——, Susan ——. He d. Aug. 19, 1825. He had:

516 John (Twitchell) b. Aug. 20, d. Oct. 10, 1798.

517 Gilman (Twitchell) b. July 28, d. Oct. 19, 1800.

518 Matilda Goulding (Twitchell) b. July 28, 1801; d. in Peterboro, N. H., ——, 1841.

519 Sylvia (Twitchell) b. Mar. 23, 1803; n. m.

520 Leander (Twitchell) b. Nov. 16, 1804; d. Oct. 20, 1805.

521 Emily (Twitchell) b. Feb. 19, 1806; d. Oct. 31, 1807.

522 Marian (Twitchell) b. Nov. 24, 1818.

Two others.

523 Mary (Twitchell) b. Jan. 23, 1771.

524 Eli (Twitchell) b. Oct. 29, 1772, resided in Unity, N. H.; m. ——, 1797, Anne Warren, b. Feb. 13, 1778, daughter of Daniel of Westboro, Mass., who was a soldier at battle of Bunker Hill.

525 Daniel (Twitchell) b. Apr. 3, 1775, moved to Vt. and back to Dublin and d. in Peterboro, ——; m. ——, Polly ——, who d. ——, 1841. They had:

526 Mary (Twitchell) b. Sept. 20, 1808.

527 Emeline (Twitchell).

528 Mira (Twitchell) d. Jan. 30, 1848.

529 Asa (Twitchell), residence Lyndeboro, N. H.

530 Lydia (Twitchell) b. Apr. 2, 1781; d. at the West.

531 Miriam (Twitchell) b. Apr. 7, 1783, residence, Shaftsbury, Vt.

532 Waitstill (Twitchell) b. Jan. 21, 1786; m. first, Mar. 13, 1806, Aaron Brooks; second, ——, Jacob Spaulding of Sullivan, N. H. She had:

532½ John (Brooks) b. ——; m. ——, Harriet E. Crombie.

533 Julia (Twitchell) b. May 28, 1788; m. ——, Barzilai Paul of Richland, N. Y.

534 John Death[4] b. Sept. 24, 1747.

535 Daniel[4] b. Oct. 1, 1749, settled in Dublin, and Sept. 19, 1777, Mathew Thornton sold to Rebecca, his wife, and his son Simon, a minor, for £30, lot 29, range 1. It is not known what became of Daniel. He m. May 28, 1772, Rebecca Church. They had:

536 Simon[5] b. Mar. 2, 1773.

537+Eli[4] b. Sept. 30, 1751; m. Elizabeth French.

538 Elizabeth[4] b. Apr. 8, 1754; m. ——, Moses Greenwood [No. 340].

539+Joshua[4] b. Oct. 11, 1755; m. Aug. 22, 1779, Hannah Twitchell.

540 Hepzibah[4] b. ——; m. Nov. 4, 1779, James Rollins, brother to Joseph, below; residence Vermont.

541 William[4] b. June 25, 1758; d. y.

542+William[4] b. Nov. 6, 1760; m. Azubah White.

543 Abigail[4] b. ——, 1766; d. Sept. 17, 1852; m. Oct. 6, 1785, Joseph Rollins, b. ——, 1763, d. Dec. 20, 1836, a farmer in Dublin, son of James and Abigail (Gowing) Rollins of Amherst and later of Dublin, N. H. They had:

544 Sarah (Rollins) b. June 30, 1786; m. June 30, 1806, Richard Strong, b. May 8, 1780, residence, Dublin, son of Richard and Betty (Rix) Strong of Dublin. They had:

545 Adeline (Strong) b. Jan. 26, 1808; m. ——, Charles Whitney and moved to Charlestown, Mass.

546 Mary (Strong) b. May 3, ——; d. Oct. 28, 1809.

547 Mary Livingston (Strong) b. Oct. 23, 1810; m. Dec. 26, 1844, Jonathan Kingsbury Smith, and had 2 adopted children.

548 Richard Rodney (Strong) b. June 27, 1812, residence Manchester, N. H.; m. Aug. —, 1841, Sarah A. Bagley.

549 Joseph Rollins (Strong) b. Nov. 14, 1813; d. Oct. 19, 1845; m. Apr. 8, 1841, Mary Caroline Brown. They had:

550 Emogene Brown (Strong) b. Dec. 26, 1841.

551 Lucy Maria (Strong) b. Aug. —, 1844.

552 Sarah (Strong) b. Aug. 23, 1816; d. Jan. 23, 1820.

553 Sarah Maria (Strong) b. Nov. 19, 1823; m. May 14, 1848, Martin L. Newton of Marlboro, N. H.

554 Nabby or Abigail (Rollins) b. Feb. 9, 1788.

555 Betsey (Rollins) b. July 25, 1790; m. Aug. 13, 1822, Dudley Smith of Gilsum, N. H.

556 Joseph (Rollins) b. ——, removed to Peru, Vt.; m. ——, Mary Russell, b. May 17, 1799; d. ——, daughter of John and Abigail (Godding) Russell of Dublin.

557 Mary (Rollins) b. Oct. 16, 1802; m. Feb. 11, 1823, Elliot Powers, b. Jan. 12, 1801, son of Asa and Rachel (Cutter) Powers of Temple, N. H. They had b. in Dublin:

558 Joseph Willard (Powers) b. Apr. 23, 1824; m. first, Apr. 27, 1848, Rachel B. Cavender, b. May 26, 1826, d. Oct. 11, 1849, daughter of James Cavender of Hancock, N. H.; second, June 30, 1850, Lydia R. Gowing, b. Dec. 1, 1829, daughter of Joseph and Hepzibah (Fairbanks) Gowing of Dublin. They had:

559 Viola (Powers) b. Jan. 9, 1852.

560 Gavater W. (Powers) b. Dec. 26, 1853.

207 CALEB GREENWOOD[3] (William[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Deacon William and Abigail (Woodward) Greenwood of Sherborn, Mass., b. Sept. 9, 1724; m. first, ——, 1749, *Waitstill Death*, b. Oct. 27, 1728, d. ——; daughter of John and Waitstill (——) Death of Sherborn; second, ——, *Jemima (Daniels) Leland*, b. ——, d. ——, 1820, widow of William Leland, b. Jan. 3, 1725, d. June 30, 1762, son of Deacon William and Mehitable (Breck) Leland of Sherborn. Caleb Greenwood was a farmer in Sherborn; moved to Dublin, N. H., as early as 1766, but returned to Sherborn and d. Feb. 4, 1800. He did service in French and Indian Wars, 1757.

Children:

561+Thomas[4] b. Dec. 7, 1750; m. Deborah Barbour.

562+Moses[4] b. June 7, 1753; m. May 1, 1784, Abigail Johnson.

563+Aaron[4] b. Nov. 10, 1755; m. Aug. 6, 1785, Anna Learned.

564+Ruth[4] b. Mar. 13, 1757; m. Jan. 1, 1799, Stephen Harding.

564*a* Waitstill[4] b. June 11, 1762; m. June 4, 1767, Joshua Leland,* b. Aug. 4, 1741, a colonel, judge, selectman 9

**Henry Leland* b. in England, about 1625, m. Margaret Babcock, came to America, 1652, settled in Sherborn, Mass., d. Apr. 4, 1680. He had 4 children, the third, Hopestill Leland, b. Nov. 15, 1655, a farmer in Sherborn, d. ——, 1729, m. first, Abigail Hill, second, Patience Holbrook, and had 10 children, The eighth was Joshua Leland, b. ——, 1705, a farmer in Sherborn, on the place owned and occupied by his grandfather. Henry m. ——, Ruth Morse.

years in Sherborn, a man of rare energy. She d. ——, and he m. second, Phebe Howard. His children, first 5. b. in Sherborn:

565 Amasa (Leland) b. ——, 1787, an industrious farmer, and member of the Baptist Church in Madison, N. Y.; d. ——, 1843; m. first, —— Huldah Griffin; second, Haryette Rugg. He had:

566 Uriah (Leland) b. ——, 1842; residence, Sangerfield, N. Y.

567 Ezra(Leland) b. ——, 1789, a farmer in Morrisville, N. Y.; held responsible municipal offices, deacon of the Baptist Church; m. ——, Anna Griffin. They had:

568 Elgin (Leland) b. 1813; d. 1816.

569 Isaac (Leland) b. 1817, a farmer and hopgrower in Morrisville; m. Maria Farnham.

570 Leonard (Leland) b. 1819, a hopgrower in Morrisville; m. Deborah J. Tousley.

571 Ann J. (Leland) b. 1821; m. Davis T. King of Waterville, N. Y.

572 Huldah M. (Leland) b. 1825; d. 1843.

573 Osmer B. (Leland) b. 1832; resided Morrisville.

574 Oscar F. (Leland) b. 1832; resided Morrisville.

575 Isaac (Leland) b. 1790; d. in Morrisville, 1816.

576 Orrison (Leland) b. 1792, a farmer in Northfield, Mich.; m. a good Christian; m. Sally Davis. They had:

577 Amasa G. (Leland) b. 1818, a farmer in Northfield; m. Sarah Bullard.

578 James H. (Leland) b. 1820; resided Northfield. He had 4 children.

579 Eleanora (Leland) b. 1824; m. Lyman D. Bullard, a farmer in Northfield.

580 Lucetta (Leland) b. 1828; m. Andrew Smith, a farmer in Northfield.

581 Phoebe (Leland) b. 1834; d. 1837 at Ann Arbor, Mich.

582 Orrison (Leland) b. 1840; resided Northfield.

583 Uriah (Leland) b. 1793; resided Morrisville, N. Y., a subaltern officer at the battle of Hackets Harbor in the War of 1812, and since has passed thro all the grades up to be colonel of horse artillery of N. Y. State

---

He had Hopestill, Ruth, Joseph and Joshua. Ruth and Joseph remained in Sherborn. Joshua jr. also lived there till 1794, when he removed to Madison county, N. Y., lived in the neighboring towns of Eaton, Morrisville and Madison. He d. at Cherry Valley, 1810, by falling from a wagon while on a journey from Madison to the Hudson river. He was a highly respected man, colonel of militia in Sherborn, and held several offices of trust and responsibility in N. Y. He m. first, Phebe Howard; second, Waitstill Greenwood, above.

troops; representative to the legislature 1839; m. Maria Chamberlain. They had:

584 Laura E. (Leland) b. 1824; m. Henry Runkle of Morrisville.
585 Louisa L. (Leland) b. 1826.
586 Elvira (Leland) b. 1830.
587 Lucy A. (Leland) b. 1834.
588 Mary Y. (Leland) b. 1836.
589 Huldah (Leland) b. 1843.

590 Phebe (Leland) b. and d. in Madison, N. Y., 1795.

591 Sylvia (Leland) b. 1797; m. 1823, James Howard, a farmer in Madison, N. Y. They had:

592 Sylvia E. (Howard) b. 1824; m. Henry Mise of Bainbridge, O.
593 James (Howard) b. 1826.
594 May (Howard) b. 1828.
595 Maria (Howard) b. 1830.
596 Ann E. (Howard) b. 1832.
597 Catherine (Howard) b. 1835.
598 Henry (Howard) b. 1837.
599 Clarinda (Howard) b. 1841.
600 Melville (Howard) b. 1843.

601 Juliette (Leland) b. and d. 1799 in Morrisville.

602 Yale (Leland) b. 1802; a millwright of note in Madison, N. Y., colonel of militia, county supervisor, and class leader in the Methodist church; m. Julia A. Morris. They had:

603 Rensellaer (Leland) b. ——, 1830.
604 Granville (Leland) b. ——, 1832.
605 Dwight (Leland) b. ——, 1833.

606 Joshua (Leland) b. ——, 1805; a magistrate, representative to the legislature 1844, 1846, a useful Christian citizen of Northfield, Washtenaw County, Mich.; m. Nancy Bly. They had:

607 Juliette (Leland) b. ——, 1828; m. Ransom Townsend, a farmer in Superior, Mich.
608 Anna M. (Leland) b. ——, 1829.
609 Joshua (Leland) b. ——, 1830.
610 Sylvia (Leland) b. ——, 1834.
611 Emory (Leland) b. —— 1845.

612 William[4] b. Aug. 24, 1766; d. Oct. 12, 1774.

209 SAMUEL GREENWOOD[3] (Wm.[2] Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of William and Abigail (Woodward) Greenwood of Sherborn, Mass., b. there Mar. 21, 1729; m. Apr. 20

1753, *Grace Mills*, b. ——, 1730, d. ——, 1821, aged 91. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Needham, Mass., served in the Revolutionary War from Needham; private in Capt. Caleb Kingsbury's company, Col. Aaron Davis' regiment; marched Apr. 19, 1775, from Needham and served 3 days. He d. Aug. 30, 1775, and his widow married Thomas Broad of Natick, Mass.; he d. Apr. 10, 1800. His children were:

613 Mary[4] b. June 13, d. Dec. 27, 1754.

614 Grace[4] b. Dec. 15, 1775; m. Mar. 30, 1780, Isaac Underwood, residence in Needham, Mass.

615 Mary[4] b. Feb. 3, 1758.

616 Dorcas[4] b. Oct. 16, 1760.

617+Samuel[4] b. Nov. 19, 1763; m. first, Hannah Pierce; second, Tamar Harrington.

618 Sarah[4] b. Aug. 19, 1766; d. ——; m. Oct. 10, 1814, Josiah Kingsbury.

619 Lydia[4] b. Jan. 24, 1770; d. Mar. 20, 1811; m. Oct. 3, 1796, Ebenezer Kimball, b. ——, 1775; d. Aug. 19, 1835; residence in Natick, Mass., son of Richard and Sarah (——) Kimball of Natick. They had:

620 Ebenezer (Kimball) twin, b. July 30, 1797; d. y.

621 Lydia (Kimball) twin, b. July 30, 1797; d. Sept. 6, 1797.

622 Samuel (Kimball) b. Oct. 20, 1800; d. Feb. 9, 1801.

623 Betsey (Kimball) b. Dec. 16, 1801.

624 Aaron (Kimball) b. May 25, 1806; d. Feb. 20, 1895; residence in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1832, Syrena Van Velsen. They had:

625 Ebenezer (Kimball) b. Mar. 17, 1833; a sexton in Brooklyn; m. May 14, 1854, Mary Lavinia Whitson, b. Sept. 18, 1835, and had 8 children.

626 Cornelius V. (Kimball) b. June 13, 1834; m. ——, R. M. Wright, and had 1 child.

627 George Washington (Kimball) b. July 4, 1835; a builder in Brooklyn for 27 years, since in Natick; m. first, ——, 1853, Katherine McCoy, b. ——, 1837; d. Nov. 23, 1859; second, Sept. 10, 1862, Martha Van Beushoten, b. Sept. 14, 1844; d. Apr. 17, 1881. He had 4 children.

628 John L. (Kimball) b. Aug. 31, 1850.

629 Ebenezer (Kimball) b. June 20, 1808; d. Sept. 15, 1884, residence in Natick, Mass.; m. intentions, Aug. 11, 1839, Sally Travis, b. ——. They had:

630 Irwin Listo (Kimball) b. Sept. ——, 1844.

631 Ella Almeda (Kimball) b. Oct. ——, 1849; d. June 25, 1854.

632 Ella Josephene (Kimball) b. June 25, 1857; m. Nov. 26, 1876, Starke Leland, b. ——, in Marlboro, Mass.
633 Arthur Ebenezer (Kimball) b. May 8, 1863.

208 JONAS GREENWOOD[3] (Wm.[2] Thos.[1]) brother of the preceding and son of William and Abigail (Woodward) Greenwood, of Sherborn, Mass., b. there Apr. 25, 1727; m. ——, *Sarah Stratton*, b. in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 29, 1734, daughter of Jabez and Tabitha (Coolidge) Stratton. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Sherborn. June 1, 1779 sold land to Joseph Greenwood of Dublin, N. H. He d. May 28, 1802.

Children:

634+Jonathan[4] b. Nov. 12, 1755; m. Sybil Holbrook.
635 Mary[4] b. Mar. 16, 1758; m. Oct. 30, 1777, Samuel Brackett, residence in Needham, Mass.
636+Bela[4] b. Apr. 4, 1760; m. Mary Babcock.
637 Betty[4] b. Jan. 23, 1765; d. Mar. 4, 1769.
638 Betty[4] b. Aug. 6, 1767; m. Ebenezer Greenwood [No. 342].
639+Reuben[4] b. Jan. 9, 1770; m. Catherine Fuller.
640 Susanna[4] b. June 4, 1772; d. Apr. 11, 1863; n. m.
640*a* Jonas[4] b. July 19, 1775, d. Jan. 22, 1848; a farmer in Sherborn, Mass.; m. May 7, 1798, Polly Stratton, b. Aug. 2, 1778; d. Sept. 16, 1873; daughter of Abijah and Sarah (Kimball) Stratton of Natick, Mass. They had:
641 Aaron[5] b. Oct. 30, 1799; d. May 6, 1887, a farmer in Sherborn, Mass.; m. Jan 1, 1827, Sally Kimball; b. May 7, 1800; d. Aug. 17, 1887; daughter of John and Hepzibah (Flagg [No. 670]) Kimball of Sherborn. No children.
642 Sally Stratton[5] b. Oct. 13, 1811; d. Aug. 30, 1852; m. Nov. 13, 1834, Emlyn Sparhawk, b. Sept. 13, 1813; d. Apr. 6, 1893, a shoemaker in Sherborn, son of Calvin and Betsey (Marsh) Sparhawk, of Sherborn. They had:
643 George Francis (Sparhawk) b. June 14, 1851, a provision dealer in Roxbury, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1883, Adelia Elmira Barber, b. Oct. 28, 1858, daughter of Joseph Walter and Sarah Newton (Bemis) Barber of Sherborn. They have:
644 Frank Greenwood (Sparhawk) b. Dec. 26, 1883.
645 Sarah Louise (Sparhawk) b. May 15, 1888.
646 George Ernest (Sparhawk) b. Mar. 28, 1894.
647 Achsah[4] b. Dec. 16, 1778.

212 JOSEPH GREENWOOD[3] (Wm.[2] Thomas[1]) a brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. William and Abigail (Wood-

ward) Greenwood of Sherborn, Mass., b. there June 10, 1734; m. June 21, 1757, *Sarah Greenwood*, b. July 6, 1737 [No. 281]. She d. Mar. 2, 1826. Mr. Greenwood was a carpenter and weaver, a very prominent man in general affairs, moved to Holden, Mass., and then to Dublin, N. H., and in 1793 to Bethel, Me. Dublin was incorporated 1771 and May 6 he was chosen the first town clerk which position he held for twenty years or more, was selectman eleven years, town treasurer several years; represented the town in the convention of delegates which met at Exeter May 17, 1775; was a noted schoolmaster, and the first justice of the peace in town. The history of Dublin says "he appears to have been a very capable man and to have done his business usually in a very correct and scholarly manner." He d. Dec. 27, 1825.

Children:

648 Ebenezer[4] b. Mar. 4, 1759, he was a witness in Dublin 1777, d. Jan. 30, 1780.

649 John[4] b. Dec. 24, 1760; d. ——, 1819.

650+Nathaniel[4] b. Nov. 6, 1761; m. Mary Mason.

222 JAMES GREENWOOD[3] (James[2], Thomas[1]) eldest child of James and Thankful (Wilson) Greenwood of Roxbury, Mass., b. in Newton, Mass., Jan. 27, 1714; m. Nov. 13, 1740, *Patience Leland*, b. Nov. 18, 1724; d. in Framingham ——, 1820, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Hunt) Leland of Sherborn, Mass. Mr. Greenwood was a millwright and cabinet maker in Holliston, Mass., burnt out, moved to Framingham, Mass., built a house, and about 1768 moved to Nobscot, Mass., where he d. about 1796. He served in the Revolutionary War under Capt. Simon Edgell, at the alarm, April 10, 1775, eight days, went to Concord and Cambridge. Enlisted again Apr. 24, 1775, for eight months, Capt. Joseph Morse, Col. John Patterson. His name on order for wages dated Feb. 20, 1776; also, on order for bounty coat, dated Mar. 13, 1776, payable to Lieut. William Boden.

Children:

651 James[4] b. Jan. 5, d. Jan. 16, 1742.

652 Thankful[4] b. in Framingham, May 15, 1744; d. Oct. 5, 1805; m. ——, 1768, Israel Allen, b. Apr. 24, 1745, settled in Spencer, Mass., served in the Revolutionary War at the battle of Bunker Hill; he m. second, ——, 1807, Widow Sarah Bennett, who d. ——, 1818; he d. July 17, 1833, son of Obadiah and Jemima (Tomlin) Allen of Shrewsbury, Mass. They had:

653 Silas (Allen) b. Dec. 24, 1768.

654 Ivory (Allen) b. Dec. 25, 1770.

655 Jemima (Allen) b. May 22, 1773.

656 Junius (Allen) b. Aug. 24, 1775.

657 Ashbel (Allen) b. July 30, 1778; m. Nelly Mixter, b. Nov. 25, 1776, daughter of Asa and Mary (Newton) Mixter of Shrewsbury.

658 Otis (Allen) b. Jan. 21, 1781.

659 Lydia[4] b. in Newton, May 13, 1746; d. Jan. 25, 1803; m. May 28, 1773, Edward Bacon, b. Dec. 24, 1744; d. July 2, 1829, a farmer in Westminster, Mass., a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, active in town affairs, had 2 children [No. 179].

660 Patience[4] b. June 7, 1748, found d. in bed July 17, 1805; m. May 19, 1779, Joseph Sanger, b. Apr. 19, 1737, d. Mar. 13, 1805, a farmer in Framingham, Mass., son of David and Bathsheba (Pratt) Sanger of Framingham. They had:

661 Jeduthan (Sanger) b. April 13, 1780; residence in Roxbury, Mass.; n. m.

662 Joseph (Sanger) b. Nov. 23, 1781; d. Feb. 5, 1830, a farmer on the homestead in Framingham; m. Jan. 28, 1811, Abigail Eames.

663 Lydia (Sanger) b. Oct. 15, 1783; d. July 16, 1862; n. m.

664 Adonijah (Sanger) b. Oct. 4, 1785.

665 Obadiah (Sanger) b. May 7, 1788; m. May 30, 1817, Betsey Belknap, b. in Petersham, Mass.

666 Nancy (Sanger) b. Sept. 1, 1790; d. Mar. 31, 1875; n. m.

667 James[4] b. Dec. 23, 1750, a farmer in South Framingham, served in the Revolutionary War, Capt. Samuel King, Col. Josiah Whitney, at Hull from June 29 to Dec. 1, 1776; m. first, ——, Experience Harding, b. in Framingham, d. Oct. 26, 1777 aged 25, daughter of Seth Harding; second, ——, Hannah Jones, d. Mar. 28, 1812, aged 62; third, Dec. 23, 1812, Sally Harding, sister to first wife, b. ——, d. Jan. 30, 1834, aged 70. He d. Oct. 6, 1822, having had one child, Experience[5] b. Oct. 14, 1777, d. y. After the death of his brother William's first wife, he took the three children by Mehitable Jones who was sister to his second wife, to live with him.

668 Keziah[4] b. July 3, 1753; d. Oct. 7, 1813; m. ——, Jonathan Flagg, b. in Westboro, Mass., Mar. 9, 1736; lived in Natick, Mass. and d. after 1798, son of Jonathan and Eunice (Patterson) Flagg of Framingham. They had:

669 Jonathan (Flagg) b. ——; d. Apr. 24, 1811, aged 40,

residence in Natick; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Esther Bullard, b. ——; d. Mar. 4, 1844, aged 76.

670 Hepzibah (Flagg) m. ——, John Kimball. They had:

671 Sally (Kimball) b. May 7, 1800; m. Aaron Greenwood [No. 641].

672 Keziah (Flagg) m. —— Broad of Boston.

673 Sally (Flagg) m. —— Washburn of Natick.

674 Polly (Flagg) m. ——, Timothy Kendall of Sherborn.

675+Abel[4] b. ——, 1754; m. Sarah Homer.

676 Polly[4] b. ——, 1756; d. Jan. 13, 1837; m. June —, 1782, John Kendall, b. May 8, 1755, a farmer and sexton in Framingham, d. Nov. 16, 1840, son of Thomas and Hannah (Rice) Kendall of Framingham. They had:

677 James (Kendall) b. April 2, 1783; m. Hannah Wright of Philipston, Mass.

678 Abigail (Kendall) b. Oct. 25, 1784; m. John Eames of Holliston, and lived in Dover, Vt.

679 Nelly (Kendall) b. May 24, 1786; m. Feb. —, 1807, Jonas Bennett and lived in Canandaigua, N. Y.

680 Anna (Kendall) b. May 18, 1788; m. William Greenwood [No. 1075], she d. in Brighton, Mass., June 17, 1814.

681 Mary (Kendall) b. July 10, 1790; m. April 15, 1823, Wm. Gallot and lived in Holliston.

682 Rebecca (Kendall) b. Dec. 29, 1792; d. Nov. 9, 1879; n. m.

683 Martha (Kendall) b. June 2, 1795; m. Nathan Wright of Phillipston.

684 John (Kendall) b. Apr. 1, 1798, a cabinet maker and deacon, lived on his father's place; d. July 8, 1872; m. Lavinia Gibbs, d. Feb. 6, 1866.

685 Susan (Kendall) b. July 21, 1802; m. July 2, 1827, Silas Hemminway of Shrewsbury, Mass., and later of Providence, R. I.

686 William (Kendall) b. Aug. 22, 1804, lived in Wrentham, Mass.; m. Milly Perkins.

687+William[4] b. ——; m. first, Mehitable Jones; second, Sarah Winch.

688 Abigail[4] b. ——, 1766; d. Dec. 21, 1852; m. Dec. 27, 1792, Nathan Underwood, baptized July 8, 1770, moved from his father's place in Framingham to Saxonville, Mass., in 1800, d. Dec. 8, 1843, son of Jonas and Naomi (Pike) Underwood of Framingham. They had:

689 Lucy (Underwood) b. Oct. 21, 1793; m. Joshua Underwood.

690 Nathan (Underwood) b. July 26, 1795; m. Apr. 29,

1819, Hannah Stone of Framingham, and lived in Athol, Mass.

691 Luther (Underwood) b. Sept. 24, 1797, lived in Framingham; d. Oct. —, 1844; m. Asenath Stone of Wayland, Mass.

692 Abigail (Underwood) b. July 22, 1799; d. Aug. 8, 1867; n. m.

693 Nancy (Underwood) b. Apr. 26, 1801; d. 1804.

694 George (Underwood) b. May 9, 1803; d. Sept. —, 1804.

695 George (Underwood) b. Oct. 26, 1805, a carpenter in Framingham; d. Aug. 21, 1885; m. Martha Smith of Holliston.

696 Martha[4] b. in Framingham; m. Samuel Frail of Hopkinton, Mass.

FOURTH GENERATION

617 SAMUEL GREENWOOD[4] (Samuel[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) son of Samuel and Grace (Mills) Greenwood of Natick, Mass., b. Nov. 19, 1763; m. first, published Jan. 5, 1780, *Hannah Pierce*, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Lamson) Pierce of Watertown, b. Mar. 1, 1853, d. Dec. 19, 1808; second, ——, *Tamar Harrington*, b. ——, 1778, d. Mar. 3, 1821.

Mr. Greenwood was a carpenter in Needham, Mass., an earnest Christian Methodist; fell from a building and d. Sept. 9, 1822.

Children:

697 Moses[5] b. Sept. 26, 1787; d. Apr. 10, 1831, a farmer in Needham, Mass.; m. Sept. 28, 1811, Olive Parker, b. May 29, 1791; d. Dec. 4, 1844. They had:

698 Eleanor[6] b. June 23, 1812; d. Oct. 31, 1817.

699 Moses Parker[6] b. Apr. 13, 1814, a farmer in Billerica, Mass., deacon in the Congregational Church 26 years; m. May 7, 1840, Lucy Jennison, b. June 4, 1816, daughter of Arthur and Hannah (Frost) Jennison of Natick. They had:

700 Harriet Louise[7] b. in Weston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1841; residence, Billerica; n. m.

701 Ann Augusta[7] b. July 22, 1843; d. Sept. 11, 1894; m. Dec. 28, 1869, George Bradford, b. Dec. 4, 1833, d. May 28, 1893, a farmer in Wakefield, Mass, son of Simon and Henrietta (Hyde) Bradford. They had:

702 Flora Louise (Bradford) b. in Waltham, Aug. 28, 1871; resided in Billerica, Mass.; n. m.

703 Caroline Elizabeth[7] b. May 13, 1845; residence, Billerica; n. m.

704 George Parker[7] b. Sept. 5, 1851, a farmer in Billerica; m. Apr. 14, 1880, Alice Rebecca Harding, b. Oct. 2, 1857, daughter of Oliver Mason and Minerva (Kinsman) Harding of Lowell, Mass. They had:

705 Roy Harding[8] b. Feb. 6, 1881.

706 George Wilson[8] b. Aug. 26, 1883.

707 Oliver Parker[8] b. Mar. 15, 1888.

708 Lawrence Jennison[8] b. Oct. —, 1894.

709 William[6] b. Aug. 13, 1816; d. July 15, 1856, a farmer in Billerica; m. ——, Laura Ann Dadmun of Needham, b. ——, d. ——. They had:

710 Ellen Lucelia and William Henry; both d. y.

711 Ellen[6] b. Dec. 31, 1818; d. Mar. 15, 1892; m. May 20, 1844, Abel Hunt, b. Sept. 22, 1819, a farmer in North Charlestown, N. H., son of Thomas and Deborah (Nicherson) Hunt of Reading, Vt. They had:

712 Emma Lucilla (Hunt) b. in Billerica, May 12, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1863, James Edwin Perry, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 13, 1839, where he is a farmer. They had:

713 Ada Ellen (Perry) b. Dec.. 26, 1863; m. Dec. 26, 1887, Frank Wilber Hamlin, a merchant in Charlestown.

714 Lewis James (Perry) b. Nov. 16, 1865, a farmer in Miller, South Dakota.

715 Jennie Abbie (Perry) b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. June 15, 1892, Emerson Albion Quimby, a merchant in Claremont, N. H.

716 Della Meacham (Perry) b. Dec. 11, 1869; m. June 27, 1894, Charles Stillman Hutchins, a painter in Charlestown, N. H.

717 Fred Hubbard (Perry) b. Feb. 25, 1872.

717*a* Alice Bertha (Perry) b. Aug. 27, 1877.

717*b* Carl Abel (Perry) b. Dec. 1, 1881; d. Jan. 15, 1882.

717*c* Ethel Maud (Perry) b. Nov. 5, 1888.

718 Wesley Abel (Hunt) b. Feb. 26, 1850, station agent at North Charlestown, N. H., M. C. R. R.; m. first, Feb. 24, 1874, Ida Florence Fifield, b. in Claremont, N. H., ——, 1856, d. Feb. 17, 1878; second, Mar. 18, 1879, Rosie Jane Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1852. He had:

719 Wilfred Ellsworth (Hunt) b. July 13, 1877.

720 Charles Wesley (Hunt) b. Oct. 20, 1881.

721 Homer Bailey (Hunt) b. Mar. 3, 1887.

722 Emma Amelia (Hunt) b. Oct. 31, 1891.

723 Sarah Jane[6] b. Dec. 27, 1820; d. Dec. 24, 1826.

724 Susan Elizabeth[6] b. Dec. 25, 1824; d. Aug. 28, 1846; m. Nov. 30, 1843, Daniel Stimson, b. July 11, 1805, d. Jan. 3, 1875, a farmer in Weston, Mass., son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Blodgett) Stimson. They had:

725 Sarah Elizabeth (Stimson) b. Sept. 3, 1844; m. Mar. 28, 1867, Otis Alden Kingsbury, b. June 12, 1835, a farmer in Weston, son of John and Rachel

(Alden*) Kingsbury of Weston. The widow resided in Auburndale. They had:

726 Walter Everett (Kingsbury) b. Apr. 30, 1871; m. ——, Elsie Maloon of Cambridge, Mass., and have Walter Everett (Kingsbury).

726*a* Emma May (Kingsbury) b. May 25, 1875.

728 Alden Rutherford (Kingsbury) b. Apr. 5, 1878; m. Esther Harper of Waltham, Mass., and has Hazel Alden (Kingsbury).

729 Clara Frances (Kingsbury) b. Sept. 23, 1879; m. Percy W. Ryan of Waltham and has C. Wentworth and Elliot Smith (Ryan).

730 Lucy Ann[6] b. Oct. 29, 1826; m. Dec. 24, 1844, Lowell Jennison, b. Oct. 5, 1821, d. Sept. 13, 1893, a farmer, on school commission, clerk and treasurer of the church in Wendell, Mass. They had:

731 Edward Parker (Jennison) b. Sept. 21, 1854, a farmer at Miller's Falls, Mass.

732 Charles Henry (Jennison) b. July 21, 1862, a farmer at Locks Village, Mass.

733 Ida Sarah (Jennison) b. Apr. 2, 1864; m. Feb. 21, 1883, Oliver Carter,† b. June 5, 1810, a farmer in Amherst, N. H., no children.

734 George Greenwood (Jennison) b. Oct. 26, 1866, a farmer in Amherst, N. H.

735 Fred Arthur (Jennison) b. Nov. 12, 1868, a farmer in Wendell, Mass.

736 Sarah Jane[6] b. Feb. 4, 1829; d. Nov. 1, 1886; n. m.

737 Dorcas[5] b. Feb. 17, 1789; d. Sept. 4, 1874, a member of the Congregational Church; m. Sept. 13, 1812, Enoch Winch, b. Apr. 13, 1789, a custom shoemaker in Needham, now Wellesley, Mass., killed at a turkey shooting, Nov. 22, 1821, son of Jesse and Martha (Brown) Winch of Framington, Mass. They had:

738 Enoch Brown (Winch) b. Nov. 22, 1816; d. July 17, 1899, a farmer in Linden, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1841, Mary Jackson Fuller, b. in Newton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1817, d. Apr. 6, 1896. They had:

739 Mary Jane (Winch) b. in Wellesley Nov. 25, 1842; m. Dec. 12, 1866, Joseph Dexter Crosby, b. in North

---

*Rachel Alden is a direct descendant of John Alden of the Mayflower and was b. July 2, 1799. She d. Oct. ——, 1896.

†He was son of Oliver and Betsey (Gardner) Carter of Wilmington, Mass., and had by a former m. Maria Elizabeth (Carter) b. July 30, 1837, James Oliver (Carter) b. May 14, 1839, Sarah Louisa (Carter) b. Mar. 3, 1842, Emily Frances (Carter) b. June 19, 1856.

Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 22, 1841, a grocer in Boston, residence, Malden, served three years in the war against the rebellion in the 29th Mass. Regiment, and after in the 4th U. S. Artillery. They had:

740 Harry Porter (Crosby) b. Sept. 17, 1868, graduated from Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1890, and is an electrical draftsman in Lynn, Mass.; m. June 1, 1893, Nettie Gregory Cummings, b. in Lynn, Sept. 14, 1864. Child: George Winch (Crosby) b. Feb. 10, 1899.

741 Grace Jeanette (Crosby) b. May 14, 1871; m. June 6, 1894, George Alfred Sargent, b. in St. John, N. C., June 22, 1862, a machinist in Malden, Mass. They have: Howard Crosby (Sargent) b. Apr. 11, 1896; Joseph William (Sargent) b. Dec. 3, 1898.

742 Louise Winch (Crosby) b. Dec. 23, 1878.

743 George Frederic (Winch) b. Apr. 23, 1844, a boot and shoe dealer, firm of Winch Bros., Boston, residence, Brookline, Mass.; m. Sept. 13, 1870, Mary Ella Winch, b. Apr. 22, 1849, daughter of Joseph Winch of Sulbury, Mass., no traceable connection. They had:

744 Edith May (Winch) b. July 28, 1874; m. Dec. 6, 1893, James Scott Parrish, b. in Richmond, Va., ——, 1869, where he is treasurer of the Richmond Cedar Works, no children.

745 Enoch Frances (Winch) b. June 28, 1846, a salesman in Chicago, Ill.; n. m.

746 Susan Dorcas (Winch) b. Feb. 24, 1855; m. May 8, 1889, George Thurber Fales, b. in Milford, Mass., May 1, 1853, where he was in the dry goods business, d. Feb. 26, 1899. They had:

747 Nellie Winch (Fales) b. Feb. 28, 1890.

748 William Thurber (Fales) b. Apr. 29, 1894.

749 Mary Louise (Fales) b. Feb. 5, 1896.

750 Leonard (Winch) b. Dec. 27, 1818, treasurer of Natick, Mass., president of National Bank, chairman of military commission during the Rebellion, 1861-5, and member of the Congregational Church; m. May 11, 1843, Lucy Stone Farris, b. Nov. 20, 1820, d. June 16, 1870, daughter of William and Lucy (Stone) Farris, of Natick. They had:

751 Sarah Jane (Winch) b. Nov. 7, 1844; m. May 13, 1868, Harrison Harwood, b. in Fitchburg, Dec. 4,

1842, a baseball manufacturer in Natick and president of Natick and Cochituate St. Railroad Co. They had:

752 Robert Winch (Harwood) b. Nov. 26, 1869; in business with his father in Natick.

753 Blanche Greenwood (Harwood) b. Sept. 19, 1871.

754 Lizzie Farris (Winch) b. Apr. 13, 1849; d. Oct. 7, 1893; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Frank Herbert Hayes, a shoe manufacturer in Natick.

755 Lucy Maria (Winch) b. June 8, d. Aug. 28, 1853.

756 Eliza (Winch) b. Dec. 29, 1820; d. Mar. 2, 1894; m. Apr. 13, 1856, Elisha Paine Hollis, b. in Braintree, Mass., Oct. 13, 1819, d. May 4, 1894, an insurance agent in Natick. They had one child:

757 Mary Eliza (Hollis) b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. Feb. 13, 1873, Charles Quincy Tirrell, b. in Sharon, Mass., Dec. 10, 1844, d. July 31, 1910, graduated from Dartmouth, 1866, practicing law in Natick and Boston; member Congress, 1901 to 1910, representing the 4th Mass. district; settled in Natick, 1873; many times moderator of town meetings of Natick; in 1871, was representative in the state legislature and in 1880, a member of the state senate from 4th Middlesex district, serving 2 years; in 1888, was a Republican presidential elector; was a life long advocate for temperance and had held high office in the Temple of Honor, a temperance organization; was a member of executive committee of Massachusetts Temperance Alliance; was past grand master in his lodge of Odd Fellows; was warden of St. Paul's Episcopal Church of Natick; was son of Dr. Norton Q. and Susan J. F. Tirrell of Sharon, Mass. Only child:

758 Arthur Hollis (Tirrell) b. Jan. 4, 1881; m. Grace Viola Richards, of Eastern, Penn.

759+Samuel[5] b. Nov. 1, 1790; m. Martha Trayne.

760 Charles[5] b. Sept. 15, 1792; d. y.

761 Artemas[5] b. Oct. 19, 1794; d. June 12, 1863, a farmer and model Christian Methodist, in Dorchester, Mass.; m. Oct. 29, 1823, Sarah Dudley, b. Dec. 2, 1793, d. Apr. 20, 1886, daughter of David and Lucy (Vose) Dudley of Wayland, Mass. They had:

762 Lucy Ann Vose[5] b. in Needham, Apr. 6, 1825; d. Dec. 19, 1891; m. Jan. 1, 1852, George Elbridge Nightingale, b. Aug. 8, 1823, a cabient maker and member

of the Congregational Church in Dorchester, son of John, b. Nov. 11, 1784, and Sarah (Vose, b. Sept. 22, 1784) Nightingale. They had:

763 Mary Florence (Nightingale) b. Apr. 21, 1856; m. ——, George Cook Bailey, b. May 2, 1854, a commercial traveler, residence, Dorchester, Mass., he d. June 22, 1891. They had:

764 Charles Henry (Bailey) b. June 21, 1881.

765 Lucy Ella (Nightingale) b. Apr. 17, 1862; m. Dec. 28, 1886, Prof. Hermon Carey Bumpus, b. May 5, 1862, graduated from Brown University, 1884; Ph.D., Clark University, 1891; Sc.D., Tufts, 1905, Brown, 1905; LL.D., Clark, 1909. Professor etiology, Olivet College, 1886-9; fellow Clark University, 1889-90; assistant professor zoölogy, 1890-1, associate professor zoölogy, 1891-2, professor comparative anatomy, 1892-1901, Brown University; assistant director Marine Biological Laboratory, 1893-95; director Biological Laboratory U. S. Fish Commission, Woods Hole, 1898-1901; assistant to president, and curator department invertebrates, 1901-2; director since Jan. 1, 1902, American Museum Natural History (also patron American Museum Natural History since 1904), New York. Member Board Fellows, Brown University, since 1905; member faculty of pure science Columbia University, since 1905; member Board Managers' Biological Laboratory Brooklyn Institute Arts and Sciences since 1902; trustee R. I. Hospital, 1895-1901; member Board Education, New Rochelle, N. Y., since 1908. President American Morphological Society, 1902, American Society Zoölogists, 1903, R. I. Audubon Society, 1899-1902, American Association of Museums, 1906, Fourth International Fishery Congress, Washington, 1908; member Boston Society Natural History, American Society Naturalists (secretary, 1895-8, vice-president, 1899), Natural Association Audubon Societies, N. Y. Audubon Society (vice-president), N. Y. Linnaean Society, N. Y. Botanical Garden, N. Y. Zoölogical Society, Peary Arctic Club, American Philosophical Society; fellow A.A.A.S., N. Y. Academy Sciences (recording secretary, 1905, corresponding secretary, 1909); honorary member R. I. Medical Society; honorary member K. K.

Oesterreichische Fischerei-Gesellschaft, Vienna; honorable fellow Metropolitan Museum of Art; corresponding member Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Frankfurt a. M., also member Managing Committee School of American Archæology of the Arch. Author: A Laboratory Course in Invertebrate Zoölogy, 1893. Also numerous monographs and articles on biological subjects. Home: New Rochelle, N. Y. Address: American Museum of Natural History, New York. Son of Laurin Aurelius and Abbie Ann (Eaton) Bumpus of Buckfield, Me. They have: Hermon Carey (Bumpus) b. Aug. 9, 1888; Laurin Dudley (Bumpus) b. July 6, 1898.

765*a* Mary Jane[6] b. Apr. 20, 1828, member Congregational Church; m. first, May 28, 1850, Reuben Ramsey Homer, b. Aug. 17, 1826, d. June —, 1871, a wheelwright in Dorchester; second, Apr. 24, 1873, Frederick Augustus Benson, b. May 19, 1811, a coal dealer in Boston, residence, Newton, d. Apr. 7, 1879; third, Nov. 16, 1893, Henry Foster Thayer, b. Sept. 3, 1824, a builder in Dorchester, Mass. No children.

766 Charles Henry[6] b. Apr. 9, 1832, a farmer in Dorchester, attends Methodist Church; n. m.; d. Apr. 10, 1913, leaving a large estate; $35,000 was left for a "Greenwood Memorial Building" in Dorchester in honor of his father; $27,000 was given to public charities. The Highland Methodist Church of Dorchester, is to receive $10,000 if the name is changed to "Greenwood Memorial Church."

767 Abel[5] b. Feb. 19, 1798, an expressman in Needham, Mass.; m. Mar. 30, 1823, Mary Jewett.

768 William[5] b. Apr. 26, ——; d. Aug. 2, 1800.

769 Aaron[5] b. July 17, 1802; d. Apr. 15, 1866, a house and ship painter in East Machias, Me., where he settled, 1828; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1825, Margaret Tibbetts, b. Apr. 22, 1789, d. May 15, 1869, daughter of James and Jemima (Brown) Tibbetts of Buxton, Me. They had:

770 James Frederick Tibbetts[6] b. in Brookline, Mass., Apr. 7, 1832; d. Oct. 17, 1898, a painter, master mariner and democrat in East Machias; m. first, May 26, 1855, Ann Maria Monson, b. Oct. 28, 1838, d. Jan. 25, 1868, daughter of Solomon and Bethiah (Pineo) Monson, of East Machias: second, Sept. 26, 1869, Eliza Ann

Charles, b. Mar. 6, 1839, daughter of Aaron and Clarissa (Thompson) Charles of Monson, Mass., in religion all Disciples. They had:

771 Emma Frances[7] b. Mar. 8, 1856; d. Aug. 30, 1862.

772 Lucy Ellen[7] b. Mar. 30, 1858, a school teacher and Disciple in East Machias; n. m.

773 Maggie Bethiah[7] b. Feb. 7, 1860; d. Oct. 10, 1862.

774 James Frederick[7] b. Apr. 1, 1864, a commercial traveler in Boston, residence, West Somerville, Mass., republican; m. May 20, 1888, Mary McNeill, b. Oct. ——, 1864, daughter of Bernard and Eliza (McMulkin) McNeill of St. John, N. B. They had:

775 Carlton[8] b. Oct. 12, 1889.

776 Rena Mae[8] b. Mar. 21, 1892.

777 Leonard Aaron[7] b. Mar. 20, 1871, a painter, mariner, democrat and Baptist in East Machias, Me.; n. m.

778 William Bogle[5] b. Dec. 16, 1804, a farmer in Natick, Mass., on school committee, Methodist; d. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1880; m. Nov. 7, 1832, Sarah Pierce, b. Oct. 12, 1810, d. Apr. —, 1894, daughter of Joel and Sarah (Jennison) Pierce of Natick, Mass. They had:

779 Martha Ann[6] b. Apr. 4, 1835; m. Apr. 4, 1855, Amory Mason Valentine, b. May 24, 1833, a leather cutter in Natick, d. June 22, 1888, son of Frederick Delevan and Eliza (Dowse) Valentine of New York City. They had:

780 Jane Eliza (Valentine) b. Nov. 17, 1857; n. m.

781 Sarah Ella (Valentine) b. July 18, 1859; d. Oct. 18, 1881; m. Mar. 11, 1876, George Parton Morrison, b. Oct. 13, 1848, a shoemaker in Natick, Mass. They had:

782 Alice Almira (Morrison) b. June 19, 1877.

783 Gertrude Olive (Morrison) b. Sept. 10, 1879.

784 Sarah Jane[6] b. July 17, 1837; d. Oct. 19, 1849.

785 Caroline Matilda[6] b. Jan. 7, 1841; m. Dec. 13, 1860, John Henry Stratton, b. Nov. 22, 1832, a farmer in Florence, N. J., son of John and Betsey Elizabeth (Kimball) Stratton of Natick, Mass. They had:

786 Eugene Albert (Stratton) b. Sept. 30, 1861, entry clerk in dry goods store in Trenton, N. J.

787 George Henry (Stratton) b. July 17, 1864, an Indian trader in San Carlos, Arizona.

788 John William (Stratton) b. Oct. 20, 1866, a farmer on the homestead in Florence.

789 Charles Edward (Stratton) b. Dec. 28, 1870, a farmer on the homestead.

790 Florence Ann (Stratton) b. Mar. 26, 1877.

791 Abby Elizabeth[6] b. May 27, 1843; m. Jan. 3, 1869, Luke Willard, b. Dec. 21, 1835, a farmer in South Acton, Mass., son of Gibson and Lucy (Taylor) Willard of Chesterfield, N. H. They had:

792 Carrie Stone (Willard) b. Oct. 13, 1869.

793 Lewis Taylor (Willard) b. Jan. 27, 1871.

794 Leonard Greenwood (Willard) b. May 14, 1873.

795 Evelena Pierce (Willard) b. Mar. 22, 1875.

796 Fred Grant (Willard) b. July 5, 1877; d. Dec. 30, 1891.

797 Ernest Gibson (Willard) b. May 18, 1884.

798 William Merrill[6] b. July 25, 1853, a carpenter in Needham, Mass.; n. m.

799 Thomas Pierce[5] b. Jan. 31, 1807, a farmer in South Natick, Mass., a cripple for 28 years, but one of the happiest of men; d. Mar. 24, 1877; m. Nov. 4, 1834, Lucretia T. Loker, b. June 9, 1809, d. Feb. 18, 1857, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Whitney) Loker of Natick. They had:

800 Samuel[6] b. Mar. 8, 1836, a farmer in Natick; Congregationalist; n. m.

801 Mary Jane[6] b. May 28, 1838; m. Apr. 3, 1865, Sidney Goodell Brooks, b. Aug. 8, 1827; d. May 19, 1883, a silk hat maker in Natick, son of John and Lydia (Crocker) Brooks of Sterling, Mass.; no children.

801 Hannah[5] b. July 25, 1813; m. 1843, Ephriam Joy, a widower with one child. She and her child d. at its birth in less than a year after m., and he left his child at Mr. Artemas Greenwood's, went away and has not been heard from since.

802 Isaac Harrington[5] b. Mar. 8, 1815; d. Jan. 25, 1873, a blacksmith in Needham, Mass.; m. Eliza Bixby, who d.; no children.

803 Sarah Harrington[5] b. July 2, 1817; d. Apr. 20, 1888.

804 John Davis[5] b. Apr. 26, 1819, a laborer in Milton, Mass., and later in Biddeford, Me.; m. 1842, Sarah Harrington, who d. Feb. 1, 1843, after which he went to sea and has not been heard from. They had one child.

805 Sarah Harrington[6] b. Jan. 17, 1843, brought up by her uncle Artemas [No. 761]; m. in San Francisco, Cal.,

by Rev. J. D. Blaine, Mar. 14, 1864, William Boxall, b. July 13, 1835, a miner in Jackson. Cal., son of Edward and Mary (Brixton) Boxall, of Winchester, England. They had:

806 John Errard (Boxall) b. June 7, d. Oct. 2, 1865.

806*a* Jefferson Davis (Boxall), b. May 7, 1866, a miner in Copperopolis, Cal.; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Ella Callahan, b. July 8, 1862. They had:

807 Delmar (Boxall) b. Apr. 27, 1894.

——— (Boxall) b. Dec. 7, 1896.

808 Reuben Homer (Boxall) b. Dec. 30, 1867, a miner in Angels Camp, Calaveras, Cal.; n. m.

809 Mary Eliza (Boxall) b. July 24, 1870; m. Nov. 14, 1888, Elias Love, b. Nov. 20, 1862; in various businesses in different places; d. Aug. 20, 1890. They had:

810 Cynthia Elizabeth (Love) b. Aug. 12, 1890.

811 George Henry (Boxall) b. Feb. 24, 1872, a miner in South Jackson, Cal.; d. Oct. 23, 1895; n. m.

812 Abby Louisa (Boxall) b. Aug. 27, 1875; m. Feb. 24, 1895, William John Thomas, b. ——, in England, a miner in Angels Camp, Calaveras Co., Cal., later at Westpoint, Cal. They had:

813 Abby Zoe (Thomas) b. Mar. 17, 1896.

813 Carmina Blanche (Thomas) b. Apr. 19, 1898; d. Apr. 12, 1899.

814 Lillie Brooks (Boxall) b. July 24, 1877; m. first, Oct. 6, 1894, George Mark Peters, a miner at San Andreas, Cal., deserted; second, July 1, 1898, George Miller, b. in Stockson, Cal., Aug. 14, 1872, a cook and table waiter in San Francisco. She had one child:

815 William Thomas (Peters) b. at Angels Camp, June 22, 1895.

816 Minnie Ella (Boxall) b. Jan. 23, 1880; m. May 18, 1898, James Bernard Maguire, b. at Mokelumne Hill, Cal., Aug. 24, 1864, a miner in San Andreas, and later in Mokelumne Hill, Cal. They had:

817 James Bernard (Maguire) b. Apr. 18, 1899.

818 Lucy Swan (Boxall) b. Dec. 17, 1881.

384 CAPT. JAMES GREENWOOD[4] (Daniel[3], John[2], Thos.[1]) son of Daniel and Sarah (Adams) Greenwood of Sutton, Mass., now Millbury: b. Oct. 13, 1730; m. July 5, 1759, *Lydia*

*King**, b. June 17, 1739; d. Feb. 9, 1824. Capt James Greenwood was a farmer in Sutton, Mass.; selectman 1772-3, 1782-4; assessor 1773, 1786; town agent 1788-9; captain of militia and d. Jan. 18, 1809; was in Colonial service which he entered Sept. 24, 1755, serving as clerk in Capt. John Learned's company from Sutton in the Crown Point expedition; time of service 7 weeks. Was also corporal in Solomon Holman's Company, John Chandler's regiment, and marched to relief of Fort William Henry, serving 17 days in August, 1757. He is mentioned as an ensign in Samuel Trask's company, John Chandler's regiment and later as first lieutenant in John Chandler's regiment in list of officers in first Worcester County Regiment, 1771. In the Revolutionary War was captain in Col. Learned's regiment, and marched from Sutton to Roxbury Apr. 20, 1775, on the Lexington alarm. He was also a private in Capt. Abijah Burbank's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, and marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 31, 1776, serving 21 days.

Children:

819 Abigail[5] b. Apr. 25, 1760; d.——; m. Feb. 13, 1783, Benjamin Bancroft. They had:

820 Nabby (Bancroft) b. Jan. 9, 1789.

821+John[5] b. Sept. 1, 1762; m. Ruth Gale.

822 Hannah[5] b. Dec. 27, 1764; d. Dec. 7, 1837; m. Sept. 8, 1790, Aaron Peirce[5], b. Apr. 16, 1762, d. Sept. 7, 1833, a —— in Sutton and Millbury, Mass., son of Dr. Ebenezer[4] and Mary (Stowe) Pierce of Sutton, Ebenezer[3], John[2], John[1]. They had:

824 Sally (Peirce) b. June 10, 1791; d. Oct. 5, 1885; m. Dec. 9, 1819, Paul Cushing Chase, b. in Sutton, Mar. 6, 1790, d. June 26, 1871, a farmer in Millbury, Mass. They had:

825 Leonard Peirce (Chase) b. Sept. 3, 1820; d. Dec. 6, 1890, an insurance agent in Chicago, Ill.; m. Apr. 18, 1847, Mary White Goddard, b. in Royalston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1822; no children.

826 Lydia Prentice (Chase) b. Sept. 4, 1822; d. July 31, 1878; m. Sept. 14, 1854, Heskett Derby Pitman

*She was daughter of Henry and Abigail (Green) King of Sutton. Henry King was captain of militia, many times representative to the general court, delegate to the provincial congress, and was a descendant of William King, who at the age of 28 came with his wife, Dorothy, and two children, to America in the ship Abigail, from Stepney Parish, London, Eng., 1635, had a grant of land in 1637 in Salem, where three of his five children were born, finally settled in Sutton, a farmer. His son John, b. in Salem Nov. 1, 1638; m. Sept. —, 1660, Elizabeth Goldthwaite and had eight children. His second son, William, b. June —, 169, m. Hannah Cook, settled in Sutton 1717, and was one of the most prominent and wealthy of the first settlers, had ten children.

Bigelow, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1818, d. 1892, a wholesale boot and shoe dealer in Boston; about 1870 an insurance agent in Milwaukee, Wis.; 1875 moved to Chicago, Ill.; no children.

827 George Cushing (Chase) b. Sept. 12, 1824; d. Aug. 18, 1827.

828 Lewis Stowe (Chase) b. Aug. 28, 1826; d. Aug. 20, 1827.

829 George Lewis (Chase) b. Jan. 13, 1828; president of Hartford Fire Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn., over 30 years; m. Jan. 9, 1851, Calista Mendell Teft, b. in Sutton, Mass., May 10, 1826; d. Dec. 9, 1897. They had:

830 Sarah Isabel (Chase) b. June 10, 1853; d. Dec. 23, 1893; m. Nov. 18, 1874, Charles Henry Longley, residence Hartford..

831 Charles Edward (Chase) b. Mar. 29, 1857, assistant secretary Hartford Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.; m. June 16, 1886, Helen Smith Bourn, b. in Hartford Jan. 10, 1860. They had:

832 Genevieve (Chase) b. Mar. 4, 1887.

833 Porter Bourn (Chase) b. May 27, 1897.

834 Nellie (Chase) b. Apr. 29, 1859; d. Dec. 6, 1868.

835 David Blood (Chase) b. Mar. 7, 1829, a hardware dealer in West Winstead, Conn.; m. first, Sarah Newton, b. in Sutton, Mass., d. ——, 1868; second, ——, 1869, Helen Newton. They had:

836 George Frederick (Chase), Millbury.

837 Alice (Chase).

838 Jeanette (Chase).

839 Charles Marshall (Chase).

840 Hannah Greenwood (Chase) b. Feb. 22, 1831; m. Mar. 6, 1857, Perley Batchelder Whipple, b. in New Braintree, Mass., Apr. 15, 1808, moved to Grafton, and when 21 was a clerk in a shoe store in Boston; 1835 went to Alton, Ill., as a merchant; 1865 was an insurance agent and d. there ——, 1896; the widow went to Hartford, Mar. 24, 1898, to live with her brother, G. L. Chase. They had:

841 Florence Elizabeth (Whipple) b. Apr. 11, 1859, a stenographer in Alton, went to her uncle's with her mother; n. m.

842 Paul Cushing (Whipple) b. ——; d. ——, 1865.

843 Daniel Moody (Chase) b. July 25, 1832; d. May 8, 1893, a machinist and manufacturer in Wilkinsville,

Mass.; m. Aug. 3, 1853, Melissa Eliza Simmons, b. in Sutton, May 8, 1832. They had:

844 Louis Evans (Chase) b. Apr. 22, 1859, treasurer of the shuttle manufacturing company, of D. T. Dudley & Son Co., Wilkinsonville; m. Sept. 5, 1883, Augusta Sever Houghton, b. in Sutton Sept. 20, 1858. They had:

845 Daniel Moody (Chase) b. May 16, 1890.

846 Wellington Houghton (Chase) b. May 24, 1892.

847 Lydia (Peirce) b. in Millbury, Sept. 9, 1792; d. Apr. 6, 1876; m. ——, 1813, Daniel Gorton, b. in Warwick, R. I., Apr. 6, 1790, d. Jan. ——, 1875, a paper maker in various places and finally in Lowell, Mass. He had a radical strain in his blood, was the first president of the first temperance society in North Easton, N. Y., an anti-mason, and abolitionist; Garrison was often at his house in Millbury, a "Know Nothing," a "freesoiler," a disciple of Henry George on single tax. They had:

848 Leander (Gorton) b. in Weybridge, Vt., Aug. 14, 1814; d. Aug. 8, 1889, a flour manufacturer and president of the board of trade in Minneapolis, Minn. Child Mrs. Minnie Truman, 2620 Clinton Ave, Minneapolis, Minn.

849 Frederic (Gorton) b. in Millbury, Vt., Mar. 15, 1816. He says: "I bought a paper mill in West Philadelphia, Pa., built by two Vermont parties who ran it six years; I doubled its production with the same set of hands—had no new one, and discharged no old one and at the end of one year they presented me with a silver service costing $104, of which I am very proud. I made paper for 35 years, made many improvements; was the first in the world to make paper of wood. I invented the only machine for making envelopes now in general use; sold paper, cotton and silk machinery for 12 years; real estate for 15 years; 1875 moved to Fenton, Mich., and retired. I manufactured paper in Millbury, Mass., Paterson, N. J., Philadelphia and West Philadelphia, Pa., and in 1861 on the Antietam Creek in Md., where I was given 24 hours' notice to leave town because I was 'a damned abolitionist.' I left in six weeks. I built four of the best paper mills in the country and was credited by good judges with making paper equal to the best English, French and German. My religion is humanity,—do good, live honestly, uprightly,

and do justice to all. I do not believe the Bible is inspired any more than my wife's writings. I write some over the *nom-de-plume* of 'Veni Vidi.'" He m. first, July 23, 1840, Emeline Hervey Holman, b. in Millbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1816, d. Sept. 19, 1843, [No. 907*a*]; second, May 6, 1847, Cynthia Millicent Roberts, b. in Utica, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1846, d. Aug. 5, 1894; graduated from Mrs. Emma Willard's seminary in Troy, N. Y., and was earnestly urged to become a teacher there, but bad eyes prevented, and was blind for 41 years. She was a cultured woman of rare gifts as a writer and public speaker; the author of many poems for magazines; lectured upon "woman's sphere—not woman's rights," temperance, beauties of the world, and such like subjects, over the *nom-de-plume of* "Ida Glenwood." Her husband says: "she was noble, grand, wonderful"; and her pastor said: "she is a member of my church, a lady of excellent mind and heart, author of many superior poems, and a gifted lecturer." He d. Oct. 15, 1905. He had:

850 Francis Burdett (Gorton) b. in Paterson, N. J., July 27, 1841. They had a ten foot step ladder in the parlor fixing a center piece; he climbed to the top, fell over, struck his head against a sharp corner of the stove and d. almost instantly, Dec. 25, 1844.

851 Ida Glenwood (Gorton) b. June 14, 1864, adopted; m. June 33, 1898, E. W. Case; residence Fenton, Mich., later, Chattanooga, Tenn.

852 Francis (Gorton) b. Dec. 13, 1817; d. June 1, 1882, a successful dry goods merchant amassing an independent fortune and was president of the City Bank in Rochester, N. Y., for 20 years; m. first, June, ——, 1853, Martha Ann Crosby, b. 1830, d. Apr. 28, 1870 at Rochester, daughter of Dea. Judah Crosby, of Lowell, Mass.; second, Virginia Jeffrey. He had:

853 Charles Wilder (Gorton) b. Feb. 13, 1855; m. Nov. 6, 1908, Effie Hewitt, b. May 18, 1870, daughter of John Martin Van Buren and Mary Eliza (Becker) Hewitt, of Lon Angeles, Cal.; no business; resided in Los Angeles, Cal.

854 Harry Crosby (Gorton) b. Sept. 10, 1858; vice-president and treasurer of Wollensak Optical Co.,

Rochester, N. Y.; m. Nov. 4, 1886, Marion Latimore, b. July 26, 1866, daughter of Samuel A., and Ellen (Larrabee) Latimore of Rochester. They have Lesley Marion (Gorton) b. Feb. 4, 1888.

855 Emeline (Gorton) b. July 18, 1820; d. June 22, 1880; m. Sept. 17, 1843, Frederick W. Sargent, a merchant tailor in Lowell, Mass.; children:

856 Charles W. (Sargent) b. Feb. 10, 1844; d. Feb. 22, 1850.

857 Francis (Sargent) b. May 8, 1846; d. ——.

858 Frederick W. (Sargent) b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. ——.

859 Julia (Sargent) b. Feb. 20, 1848; m. Benjamin Fullerton; residence Minneapolis, Minn., 2620 Clinton Ave., care Mrs. Minnie Truman.

860 George (Sargent) b. ——, 1850; d. in infancy.

861 Ernest (Sargent) b. ——, 1852; d. ——, 1872.

862 Annie L. (Sargent) b. Apr. 16, 1855; d. early.

863 Arthur D. (Sargent) b. June, 1857.

864 Lydia Pierce (Gorton) b. at Malone, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1822; d. Aug. 13, 1892; m. Alphonso Brunel, a merchant in Portland, Me., only son of Pierre and Aurora (Hatch) Brunel. They had:

865 Daniel Forest (Brunel) b. Jan. 24, 1845; d. May 21, 1882.

866 Frank Alphonso (Brunel) b. Aug. 26, 1846; d. Mar. 4, 1850.

867 Leander Gorton (Brunel) b. Jan. 20, 1850; m. June 19, 1875, Louisa N. Dearing, d. July 24, 1889, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Dearing; residence, Portland, Me. They had:

868 Thomas Alphonso (Brunel) b. Feb. 12, 1882; residence, Portland, Me.

869 Richard (Brunel) b. Jan. 23, 1887; in Harvard College, Class of 1911.

870 Julia (Brunel) b. Aug. 5, 1851; m. Sept. 1, 1873, Martial M. Duroy, Jr., of Portland, Me.; d. Oct. 29, 1904; children:

871 Margaret B. (Duroy) b. June 16, 1874; residence Portland, Me.

872 Gertrude E. (Duroy) b. Apr. 3, 1877; m. Feb. 27, 1905, Ernest H. Maling, of Portland, Me.; residence Washington, D. C. They have Martial D. (Maling) b. May 12, 1906, and Gertrude D. (Maling) b. May 6, 1908.

873 Frederic (Brunel) b. July 21, 1852; m. Sept. 18, 1879, Martha A. Tobey, daughter of Harvey and Susan (Woodbridge) Tobey of Hallowell, Me.; residence Portland, Me.; in insurance business; children:

874 Roger Frederick (Brunel) b. Dec. 21, 1881; graduated from Colby College 1903; John Hopkins University 1906, and is assistant professor of chemistry of Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y., Ph. D.

875 Frank Alphonso (Brunel) b. July 20, 1854; d. Aug. 12, 1855.

876 Daniel Wallace (Brunel) b. Oct. 24, 1858, a merchant in Portland, Me.; m. Oct. 23, 1879, Margaret E. Wescott, daughter of William H. and Eliza (George) Wescott. They have, Maude Alice (Brunel) b. Nov. 15, 1881; m. Oct. 18, 1906, Philip H. Houston of Portland, Me.

877 Ernest Alphonso (Brunel) b. Feb. 8, 1860; d. Oct. 23, 1860.

878 Charles Walter (Brunel) b. Aug. 20, 1861; d. Sept. 7, 1861.

879 Julia (Gorton) b. ——, 1826; d. ——, 1844.

880 Hannah Greenwood (Gorton) b. Jan. 22, 1828, at Malone, N. Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1850, Franklin Crosby, b. in Ware, Mass., May 9, 1828; d. 1899, a lawyer in Chicago, Ill., son of Judah and Martha Hastings (Cobb) Crosby. She resides, 1910, in Chelsea, Mass., with her son, Lawrence. They had:

881 Clarence Judah (Crosby) b. Aug. 7; d. Dec. 4, 1852.

882 Harry Gorton (Crosby) b. July 1, 1854, employed in Milwaukee, Wis.

883 Lawrence Gorton (Crosby) b. Oct. 7, 1857, a lithographic artist in Chelsea, Mass.

884 Mary Gorton (Crosby) b. Oct. 7, 1860; d. Apr. 23, 1863.

885 Leonard (Peirce) b. Dec. 8, 1793; d. Sept. 20, 1796.

886 Hannah (Peirce) b. July 9, 1796; m. Thomas Eaton.
Joseph P. Eaton, Auburn, Mass.
Thomas Eaton, Auburn, Mass.

887 Leonard (Peirce) b. Jan. 11, 1798; d. Aug. 30, 1843, studied medicine and practiced successfully for a time in Sutton, then in Millbury, Mass.; 1838 moved to Canton, Ill.; m. Nov. 15, 1831, Mary Le Baron Putnam, b. Nov. 7, 1803, a woman of great ability and success-

ful teacher, returned to Sutton and lived on the Le Baron estate with her daughters, d. Sept. 4, 1894, daughter of Capt. Israel and Hannah (Le Baron) Putnam of Sutton. They had:

888 Mary Frances (Peirce) b. May 18, 1834; d. May 9, 1891; n. m.

889 Ellen Douglas (Peirce) b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. Nov. 16, 1864, Marius Milner Hovey, b. Aug. 17, 1818, d. Feb. 16, 1898, b., lived and d. in the house which has been in the family since 1811, son of Daniel and Susan (Jacobs) Hovey of Sutton. He was engaged in the lumber business, operating a saw-mill in Millbury, and had a store in Greenville, S. C. Late years devoted his attention to farming, was a large land holder, a man of integrity and sterling business qualities, enterprising, public spirited, a liberal giver to the church and its interests, selectman 1856-61, representative to the legislature 1874-5. They had:

890 John William (Hovey) b. Aug. 24, 1865; d. in his third year in Harvard College, Jan. 13, 1889.

890 Marius Milner (Hovey) b. June 15, 1875, a farmer on the homestead in Sutton.

891 Aaron (Peirce) b. Aug. 8, 1802; d. in New York City, Sept. 29, 1878.

892 Mary Stow (Peirce) b. Dec. 4, 1806; m. Nov. 10, 1831, Calvin Temple, b. Sept. 16, 1805, d. May 13, 1875, a shoemaker in early life, then a railroad station agent in Reading, Mass., till his health failed, a very straitforward and upright man, one of the original antislavery advocates and member of the Congregational church. The widow was hale and hearty, 1898. They had:

893 Twin sons, b. and d. July 15, 1834.

894 Caroline Augusta (Temple) b. Jan. 29; d. Sept. 29, 1836.

895 Mary Augusta (Temple) b. Apr. 15, 1837; d. Nov. 13, 1842.

896 Joseph Stow (Temple) b. Oct. 12, 1839, a manufacturer of men's neckwear in Reading, Mass.; m. first, June 15, 1870, Lucia Maria Kingman, b. Sept. 2, 1838, d. Jan. 8, 1889, daughter of Francis and Mary E. G. (Eaton) Kingman of Reading; second, Apr. 2, 1885, Mary Elizabeth Shepard, b. May 15,

1846, daughter of Josiah and Mary Stone (Damon) Shepard of Stetson, Me. He had:

897 Mary Louise (Temple) b. May 13, 1873.

898 Lucia Lilian (Temple) b. Dec. 17, 1876.

899 Sarah Beard (Temple) b. Oct. 22, 1842; d. Jan. 20, 1852.

900+James[5] b. Jan. 11, 1768; m. Betsey Gray.

901 Samuel[5] b. July 13, 1772; d. y.

902 Lydia[5] b. Oct. 16, 1775; d. ——; m. Jan. 25, 1797, Peter Holman,* b. Oct. 16, 1769; d. in Millbury, Mass.; served in the War of 1812 as major in Sutton, Mass. They had:

903 Harvey (Holman) b. Nov. 9, 1797; d. Oct. 7, 1801.

904 Lucy (Holman) b. June 3, 1799.

905 Harvey (Holman) b. June 26, 1802; d. July 3, 1803.

906 Peter (Holman) b. Jan. 30, 1804.

907 Lydia King (Holman) b. Nov. 10, 1805.

907*a* Emeline Hervey (Holman) b. Oct. 9, 1816; m. Frederic Gorton [No. 849].

385 DANIEL GREENWOOD[4] (Daniel[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Daniel and Sarah (Adams) Greenwood of Sutton, Mass., b. there June 15, 1732; m. Nov. 14, 1754 *Jerusha Eaton*, b. in Worcester Sept. 3, 1735, d. Apr. 8, 1812, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (——) Eaton of Worcester. Daniel Greenwood was a farmer in Sutton, and assessor in 1775; elder in the church; served in the Revolutionary War from July 30 to Aug. 4, 1780, Capt. Abijah Burbank, Col. Jacob Davis; d. June 8, 1812.

**Solomon Holman* and two brothers emigrated from Wales, Eng., to the Bermuda Islands between 1670 and 1690. Solomon and John were seized by the British press gang, carried to Newburyport, Mass., where they escaped from the ship. John, the younger, settled in North Carolina. *Solomon* m. Mary Barton of old York and settled in Newbury, Mass., about 1693. His second child was *Solomon*, who settled in Newbury, whose fourth child was *Jonathan*, b. Aug. 13, 1732, was one of the pioneer settlers of Sutton, Mass., m. first Nov. 3, 1763, Hannah Sibley of Uxbridge, Mass.; second Susannah Trask; had 12 children; four of his sons migrated to Maine, purchased a township and named it Dixfield for Dr. Elijah Dix, who went with them from Worcester, Mass., and paid a liberal bounty for the name. Jonathan Holman was in the French and Indian Wars and left with the title of major, and was a distinguished soldier in the Revolutionary War, colonel of a body of men called the "Sutton regiment," 606 of the largest men in the army. He joined Washington in Cambridge after the evacuation of Boston, was in Rhode Island, thence to Long Island, where a battle was fought, thence up the Hudson river to White Plains, where a severe engagement took place; though greatly outnumbered and nearly surrounded, refused to yield and when ordered to fall back, was the last man to leave the field. He was in the battles of Bennington and Saratoga, where he took possession of Fort Edwards and held it till the surrender of Burgoyne. His fourth child was Peter, who m. *Lydia Greenwood* above.

Children born in Sutton:

908 Sarah[5] b. Aug. 11, 1755; m. Dec. 2, 1777, David Prince Chase, b. Jan. 15, 1753, son of Caleb and Sarah (Prince) Chase of Sutton. They had b. in Sutton:

909 David (Chase) b. Oct. 10, 1778.
910 Silas (Chase) b. Dec. 10, 1783.
911 John (Chase) b. July 13, 1788.

912 Mary[5] b. Apr. 13, 1757; d. Jan. 3, 1850; m. June 13, 1781, Serg. Samuel Bixbee, b. Sept. 24, 1755, of Millbury, Mass., son of Samuel and Lydia (Bond) Bixbee of Sutton. They had b. in Sutton:

913 Simon (Bixbee) b. Oct. 14, 1781.
914 Betty (Bixby) b. June 3, 1783.
915 Sally (Bixby) b. Apr. 24, 1786; m. Dec. 4, 1806, John Hinds.

918 Daniel[5] b. Mar. 30, 1759; d. June 8, 1812 (?); m. Apr. 16, 1788, Lucy Chase, b. May 18, 1766, d. in Oxford, Mass., June 19, 1829, daughter of Paul and Lucy (Richardson) Chase of Sutton. They had b. in Sutton:

917 Sukey[6] b. Mar. 2, 1791.
918 Lucy Richardson[6] b. June 17, 1793.

919 Jerusha[5] b. Sept. 20, 1760; m. Nov. 11, 1784, Solomon Marble, b. Apr. 14, 1758, son of Samuel and Patience (Gale) Marble of Sutton. They had b. in Sutton:

920 Oliver (Marble) b. Oct. 11, 1785.
921 Cyne (Marble) b. Mar. 13, 1787.
922 Esther (Marble) b. Dec. 17, 1788.
923 Marcus (Marble) b. Aug. 7, 1790.
924 David (Marble) b. July 2, 1792.
925 Roxa (Marble) b. May 2, 1794; m. May 7, 1817, Isaac Dwinel, b. Mar. 5, 1782, son of Henry and Hannah (Daggett) Dwinel of Sutton.
926 Peter (Marble) b. May 6, 1796.
927 Elijah (Marble) b. May 19, 1799.
928 Leafa (Marble) b. Apr. 14, 1801.
929 Joel (Marble) b. July 17, 1803.

279 NATHANIEL GREENWOOD[4] (Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of Lieut. Josiah and Phebe (Stearns) Greenwood of Newton, Mass., b. there July 21, 1733; m. Mar. 2, 1756, *Elizabeth Brown*, b. in Newton, ——, d. ——, daughter of —— (record of intentions says Bowen) Brown of ——. Mr. Greenwood was a —— in Hubbardston, Mass., formerly a part of Rutland, d. Feb. ——, 1761, and his widow married and moved to Warwick, Mass.

Children:

930+Joshua[5] b. July 26, 1757; m. Abigail Bird.

931+Isaac[5] b. Aug. 13, 1759; m. Abigail Jackson.

340 MOSES GREENWOOD[4] (Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Lieut. Josiah and Phebe (Stearns) Greenwood of Newton, Mass.; b. there Aug. 14, 1748; m. Aug. 27, 1772, *Elizabeth Greenwood*, b. Apr. 8, 1754 [No. 538], d. Apr. 5, 1827.

Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Newton, Mass., moved to Dublin, N. H., Mar. —, 1771, on to lot 6, range 5; d. July 2, 1827.

Children:

932 Abigail[5] b. Apr. 27, 1774; d. Jan. 10, 1817; m. ——, 1792, James Gowing,* b. Apr. 16, 1762; d. Jan. 15, 1836, a farmer in Dublin, N. H., where he went 1788. He m. second, Feb. —, 1818, Lucy Wilder of Keene, N. H., and had one child, James R. Gowing, b. Dec. 14, 1818, d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1842. Her children were:

933 Anna (Gowing) b. May 20, 1793; d. Apr. 24, 1885; m. Mar. 20, 1817, Col. Rufus Piper, b. Jan. 14, 1791, a farmer in Dublin, N. H., son of Solomon Piper of Temple, N. H., who was in the Revolutionary army at Concord, at Saratoga, at the surrender of Burgoyne, and in Rhode Island with Gen. Sullivan, and Susanna Pratt of Greenwich, Mass. They had:

934 Abigail Greenwood(Piper) b. Jan. 21, 1818; m. Oct. 23, 1846, Corydon Jones, b. Dec. 4, 1818, a farmer on the homestead in Dublin, son of Samuel and Mary (Farnum) Jones. They had:

935 Anna Isabel (Jones) d. July 31, 1847; d. Sept. 22, 1849.

936 Walter Buckminster (Jones) b. Apr. 23, d. Sept. 19, 1849.

937 Abby Maria (Jones) b. Aug. 11, 1850.

938 Emetia Sarah (Jones) b. July 11, 1853.

939 James Gowing (Piper) b. July 4, 1819, a resident of Boston, Mass.; m. Jan. 31, 1849, Abby D. Clifford of Edgecomb, Me., who d. Jan. 30, 1851, having had a son b. Jan., d. Aug. 2, 1851.

940 Henry Curtis (Piper) b. Feb. 1, 1823, a carpenter and farmer in Dublin; m. first, Apr. 12, 1849,

*James Gowing was son of James Gowing of Lynnfield, Mass., b. Jan. 18, 1736, moved to Jaffrey, N. H., 1777, d. June 6, 1805, of Scotch descent, and m. Lydia Wellman, b. May 7, 1735, d. Jan. 4, 1826, of Welch descent; had 12 children.

Maria E. Piper, who d. Dec. 31, 1849; second, Nov. 6, 1851, Harriet E. Stone, daughter of Calvin Stone of Marlboro, N. H. He had:

941 Henry (Piper) b. Oct. 28, 1852.

942 Elmira (Gowing) b. Nov. 21, 1794; m. ——, Jackson Greenwood [No. 3606].

943 Moses Greenwood (Gowing) b. June 25, 1797; d. Sept. 11, 1860, a farmer in Dublin; m. Mar. 17, 1824, Lucy Derby, b. Nov. 27, 1801, d. Oct. 13, 1884, daughter of Samuel and Lois (Twitchell) Derby of Dublin. They had:

944 Maria Betsey (Gowing) b. Mar. 16, 1825.

945 Lucy (Gowing) b. June 7; d. June 13, 1827.

946 Calvin Clark (Gowing) b. May 16, 1831.

947 Almerin (Gowing) b. Oct. 1, 1799; d. Sept. 9, 1882, a farmer in Dublin; m. Sept. 19, 1826, Sarah Sanders, b. Aug. 9, 1806, d. Aug. 18, 1877, daughter of Samuel Sanders of Jaffrey, N. H. They had:

948 George Almerin (Gowing) b. Dec. 8, 1827, a farmer and livery stable in Dublin; m. Oct. 15, 1850, Lydia Sheldon Perry, b. Mar. 31, 1829, daughter of Benjamin and Susan (Sheldon) Perry of Dublin. They had:

949 Ellen —— (Gowing) b. May 9, 1851; m. ——, Milton D. Mason, residence, Dublin.

950 Elizabeth Melville (Gowing) b. July 13, 1829; m. Sept. 29, 1846, Jonas Brooks Piper [No. 1027].

951 Ellen A. (Gowing) b. Dec. 10, 1832; m. Oct. 15, 1850, Joseph Granville Eveleth, b. Feb. 13, 1824, d. ——, 1866, a resident in Philadelphia, Pa., son of Joseph and Sabra (Barnes) Eveleth of Dublin.

952 Albert Joseph (Gowing), twin b. Jan. 26, 1838; d. Feb. 18, 1838.

953 James Elbridge (Gowing), twin b. Jan. 26, 1838; d. Feb. 18, 1838.

954 Adelaide Louise (Gowing) b. Mar. 8, 1842.

955 Harriet and Lyman (Gowing) d. in infancy.

956 Betsey (Gowing) b. Sept. 22, 1805; d. Mar. 29, 1851; m. Oct. 19, 1824, Samuel Twitchell,[3] b. Aug. 1, 1801, d. Feb. 1, 1841. They had:

957 Fidelia Floretta (Twitchell) b. July 15, 1825; m. Nov. 13, 1845, Henry Custer Taggart, b. in Sharon, Apr. 22, 1826, a painter in Peterboro, N. H., enlisted in Company K, 6th N. H. Regiment, Oct. 28, 1861, against the Rebellion, and was killed in the

second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862. Widow lives at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H. They had:

958 Susan Iola (Taggart) b. Oct. 7, 1846; m. June 4, 1863, George Amos Metcalf, b. ——, a —— in Harrisville, since in Marlboro, N. H., and had Minnie Louisa (Metcalf) b. Dec. 7, 1866, m. Nov. 7, 1887, Clement B. Blodgett, in Marlboro, N. H., and have Eugene C. (Blodgett) b. Sept. 29, 1888, Iola C. (Blodgett) b. July 9, 1892, Lockhart B. (Blodgett) b. Nov. 29, 1895.

959 Lizzie Forine (Taggart) b. May 17, 1848; d. Nov. 3, 1893; m. Feb. 19, 1880, L. A. Woods, b. ——, a —— in Peterboro, and had Mary Lizzie (Woods), b. Nov. 29, 1880; Henry Earl (Woods), b. June 21, 1882; Benjamin Harrison (Woods), b. Oct. 2, 1888.

960 Harriet Adelia (Taggart) b. Jan. 28, 1851; m. Jan. 16, 1868, Wallace Little Reed, b. ——, in Newport, N. H., and had Hattie Adelia (Reed) b. Apr. 6, 1870; Fred Little (Reed) b. May 16, 1873; Hellen Cheney (Reed) b. Feb. 22, d. Nov. 22, 1876; Allie Mary (Reed) b. Oct. 18, 1877; Harry Cheney (Reed) b. Dec. 18, 1880.

961 Maria Law (Taggart) b. Mar. 28, 1854; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Brooks Hendall Webber, b. Aug. 17, 1838, a lawyer at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., and had Minnie (Webber) b. Oct. 8, 1883; Henry Max (Webber) b. Oct. 20, 1886; Bernard (Webber) b. Dec. 7, 1895.

962 John Henry (Taggart) b. Nov. 10, 1857; in woolen mill at Hillsboro Bridge; n. m.

963 Kate Noon (Taggart) b. June 1, 1862; m. May 10, 1883, William Judson Miller, b. in Williamstown, Mass., July 26, 1850, a farmer in Athol, Mass., and had Emma Fidelia (Miller) b. Nov. 2, 1883; John Leon (Miller) b. Apr. 22, 1885; Ernest (Miller) b. Nov. 12, 1887.

964 Sabrina (Twitchell) b. May 16, 1827; d. Apr. 9, 1897; m. ——, Ira A. Spofford, b. Aug. 15, 1824. They had:

965 Matilda (Spofford) b. June 3, 1848; d. Sept. 26, 1889.

966 George W. (Spofford) b. June 3, 1852; d. Sept. 2, 1891.

967 Sarah A. (Spofford) b. Nov. 3, 1854; m. Sept. 12,

1887, Fred E. Bragdon, residence, West Peterboro, N. H.

968 Hannah Morrison (Spofford) b. July 8, 1865; m. May 6, 1882, Frank Parker Fisk, b. May 31, 1858, a farmer in East Harrisville, N. H., and had Charles Parker (Fisk) b. Oct. 25, 1883.

969 Miranda (Twitchell) b. June 23, 1829; d. Apr. 3, 1830.

969*a* Charles (Twitchell) b. Sept. 2, 1831; d. Jan. 6, 1833.

970 Elizabeth (Twitchell) b. Feb. 17, 1837; m. Dec. 20, 1853, John T. Smith, resided in Fitchburg, Mass. They had:

971 Anna C. (Smith) b. July 5, 1855; m. July 15, 1873, Arthur E. Whitney.

972 Mary E. (Smith) b. Dec. 20, 1857.

973 Frank E. (Smith) b. Aug. 10, 1860; m. Sept. 14, 1895, Florence M. Taft.

974 Lizzie Adeline (Smith) b. May 30, 1864.

975 Charles Standley (Twitchell) b. Oct. 12, 1835; m. Apr. 8, 1856, Betsey Anna Mead, b. in Boxboro, Mass. They had:

976 Clarence Varnum (Twitchell) b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. Mar. 28, 1896, Martha M. Bean, b. ——, in Conway, N. H.

Chas. S. Twitchell, West Acton, Mass.

977 Marietta (Twitchell) b. Mar. 16, 1839; d. Oct. 12, 1855; n. m.

978 James and Jonathan (Gowing) d. in infancy.

979 Abigail Greenwood (Gowing) b. May 15, 1810; d. Mar. 10, 1890; m. May 27, 1835, Col. Charles Whitney Pierce, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 27, 1812, removed to Dublin, May 7, 1838, purchased the saw and gristmill of Samuel Twitchell, and the house built by William Stanley, 1812. All his children are Republicans, honest and upright men. They had:

980 Phebe (Pierce) b. in Jaffrey, Feb. 18, 1836; d. Jan. 1, 1857.

981 Charles Henry (Pierce) b. in Jaffrey, June 6, 1837; d. Apr. 5, 1860.

982 James Edwin (Pierce) b. in Dublin, July 1, 1839; d. Mar. 21, 1866.

983 Asoph Webster (Pierce) b. Sept. 28, 1840, enlisted in the war against the Rebellion, Aug. 11, 1862, as corporal in Company A, 14th N. H. regiment, and d. in Poolesville, Md., Jan. 21, 1863.

984 Harriet Elmira (Pierce) b. Oct. 6, 1842; m. May 13, 1864, John Elbridge Baldwin, b. in Dublin, July 8, 1842, a fertilizer traveling salesman and one of the fathers of the town of Jaffrey, where she is a member of the Univeralist Church, moved to Dublin, 1882. As a farmer, has been selectman three years, is a Republican and attends the Unitarian Church, son of Elbridge Baldwin, son of Ariel and Lucy (Gassett) Baldwin of Pepperell, Mass, and Mary Fisk, daughter of Levi and Hannah (Mellen) Fisk of Jaffrey, N. H. They had:

985 Charles Elbridge (Baldwin) b. Apr. 28, 1865; d. Apr. 4, 1894, a chair maker in South Ashburnham, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1893, Cecelia Rebecca Edwards, b. in Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1875, no children.

986 Mary Abbie (Baldwin) b. Mar. 9; d. Mar. 11, 1868.

987 Edwin Pierce (Baldwin) b. Jan. 4, 1869, a blacksmith in East Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Nov. 27, 1894, Lizzie Fredrika Stephens, b. in Jaffrey, May 20, 1875. They had:

988 Ralph Irvin (Baldwin) b. June 12, 1895.

989 Ro Meda (Baldwin) b. June 27, 1896.

990 Almon Alaric (Baldwin) b. Oct. 15, 1870, a carpenter in Dublin, N. H.; n. m.

991 Carl Fisk (Baldwin) b. July 30, 1872, a machinist; n. m.

991*a* Mark Elmer (Baldwin) b. Mar. 22, 1874, a bookkeeper; n. m.

991*b* Claribel (Baldwin) b. Nov. 19, 1875, a stenographer and typewriter in Knox, N. H.; n. m.

991*c* Edith (Baldwin) b. July 9, d. July 11, 1877.

991*d* Earl Fred (Baldwin) b. June 23, 1878, on home farm, intends to learn engineering; n. m.

991*e* Guy Wales (Baldwin) b. May 9, 1880.

991*f* Ray Miguel (Baldwin) b. Sept. 18, 1882.

992 Alman Gowing (Pierce) b. Oct. 29, 1843, served in the war against the Rebellion in Company A, 14th N. H. regiment, enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, raised to first sergeant; d. in Carrolton, La., Jan. 8, 1864.

993 Rufus Piper (Pierce) b. May 11, 1846, a carpenter and farmer in Dublin; m. June 30, 1874, Sarah Maria Gleason, b. in Dublin, Jan. 17, 1849. They had:

994 Emma Gertrude (Pierce) b. Nov. 17, 1876.

994*a* Elsie Gleason (Pierce) b. July 24, 1880; d. Mar. 7, 1881.

995 Eudosa Francina (Pierce) b. Oct. 31, 1847; d. Mar. 19, 1869.

996 Willard Holt (Pierce) b. Feb. 5, 1849, a carpenter and farmer in Dublin; m. Mar. 31, 1874, Ellen Maria Simmons, b. in Braintree, Mass., May 9, 1855. They had:

997 Henry Herbert (Pierce) b. Nov. 7, 1875; d. June 25, 1879.

998 Clara Amy (Pierce) b. July 4, 1880.

999 Ned Munroe (Pierce) b. Dec. 4, 1882.

1000 Clara Gleason (Pierce) b. Mar. 23, 1851; d. Apr. 16, 1871.

1001 Frank Elmer (Pierce) b. Feb. 3, 1853, a carpenter in Dublin; m. Dec. 22, 1883, Ida May Hannaford, b. in West Peterboro, Mar. 3, 1864. They had:

1002 Elmer Ewing (Pierce) b. July 20, 1886.

1003 May Eva (Pierce) b. Feb. 18, d. Apr. 24, 1888.

1004 Beulah Viola (Pierce) b. July 11, 1889.

1005 Sam Ellsworth (Pierce) b. Feb. 3, 1891.

1006 Ina Dora (Pierce) b. Sept. 17, 1894.

1007 Fred Adelbert (Pierce) b. Oct. 12, 1854, a carpenter and farmer in Dublin, selectman and tax collector; m. May 11, 1879, Eurania Amelia Parker, b. in Nelson, N. H., May 15, 1849. They had:

1008 Charles Clayton (Pierce) b. June 5, 1880.

1009 Abbie Greenwood (Pierce) b. May 22, 1856; d. Apr. 20, 1857.

1010 James (Gowing) b. ——; d. in infancy.

1011 Harriet (Gowing) b. Mar. 4, 1841; d. June 4, 1859.

1012+Moses[5] b. June 29, 1776; m. Asenath Hill.

1013+Aaron[5] b. Sept. 23, 1778; m. Mary Townsend.

1014 Hannah[5] b. May 5, 1781; d. Jan. 2, 1828; m. ——, 1799, Jesse Ockington. They had:

1015 Horatio (Ockington).

1016 Benjamin (Ockington).

1017 Maria (Ockington) m. Dec. 20, 1823, Isaac Whitney, b. in Jaffrey, N. H.

1018 Samuel[5] b. Aug. 12, 1783; d. Mar. 29, 1785.

1019 Samuel[5] b. June 27, 1786; m. ——, 1827, in Lower Canada, and d. Aug. 3, 1830.

1020+James[5] b. June 23, 1788; m. Mary Symonds.

1021 Betsey[5] b. June 2, 1790; d. Mar. 23, 1826; n. m.

1022 Phebe[5] b. July 28, 1792; d. Sept. 2, 1816; n. m.

1023 Julia[5] b. May 20, 1795; d. May 4, 1884; m. July 10, 1818, Jonas Brooks Piper, b. Dec. 4, 1794, a farmer in Dublin, d. Jan. 20, 1828, son of Solomon and Susanna (Pratt) Piper of Dublin. They had:

1024 Julia (Piper) b. Mar. 27, 1819; m. Dec. 17, 1840, Dexter Derby, b. July 10, 1810, d. July 7, 1886, a farmer in Dublin, N. H., selectman, town agent, etc. They had:

1025 Samuel Carroll (Derby) b. Mar. 3, 1842, graduated from Harvard, 1866, a professor in State University, Columbus, Ohio.

1026 Emily Elizabeth (Derby) b. Nov. 26, 1846, a teacher in Dublin; n. m.

1027 Jonas Brooks (Piper) b. Mar. 30, 1821, a farmer and later a piano-stool manufacturer in Peterboro, N. H.; m. Sept. 29, 1846, Elizabeth Melville Gowing, b. July 13, 1829 [No. 950]. They had:

1028 George Almerin (Piper) b. Jan. 18, 1851, a farmer in Dublin.

1029 Granville Edwin (Piper) b. June 27, 1853, a barber in Peterboro.

1030 Charles Elbridge (Piper) b. Apr. 19, 1857, first clerk in wholesale grocery in Boston, residence, Somerville, Mass.

1031 Fred Smith (Piper) b. Nov. 21, 1867, a physician in Lexington, Mass.

1032 Samuel Greenwood (Piper) b. July 19, 1823; d. Feb. 17, 1825.

1033 Samuel Greenwood (Piper) b. July 2, 1825; d. Sept. 10, 1832.

341 NEVINSON GREENWOOD[4] (Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Lieut. Josiah and Phebe (Stearns) Greenwood of Newton, Mass., b. there Oct. 22, 1751; m. ——, 177–, *Elizabeth* or *Betsey Kendrick*,* b. Nov. 3, 1753, d. ——, 1834, daughter of John and Anna (Dana) Kendrick of Newton [see Jackson Family] Rev. Thomas[2].

Mr. Greenwood was a carpenter and builder in Boston, residing in Brighton, Mass., served in Revolutionary War, with

*William Kendrick of Newton obtained in England, a diagram of the coat of arms of the Kendrick family and gave it to Walter Marshall Wilson, son of Dr. Walter Marshall Wilson [No. 1036], who was an officer in the 4th U. S. Cavalry, stationed at Nashville, Tenn. At the close of the war he resigned, and on his way to Peru, South America, he stopped at San Francisco, Cal., had a fine gold ring made with this coat of arms engraved upon a blood-stone and set in the ring, which is now in the possession of John Greenwood Brown of Cambridge.

Capt. Stephen Davis, Col. Samuel Thatcher; marched to Roxbury, served from Mar. 4 to 6, 1776, 2 days; as corporal in Lieut. Joseph Craft's company to join Col. Craft's regiment in Boston, enlisted Dec. 9, 1776, 5 days; d. ——, 1805.

Children:

1032 Mary[5] b. July 27, 1779; d. Jan. 20, 1865; m. Oct. ——, 1802, Edward Brown,* b. Mar. 1, 1776, a noted builder and contractor in various places, as seen by where the children were b.; he d. in Cambridgeport, Nov. 27, 1847; she d. Jan. 20, 1865. They had:

1033 Edward (Brown) b. on Spring St., Boston, July 29, 1803, a justice of the peace, U. S. revenue collector in Boston, representative to the general court and colonel of militia.

1034 Stephen Dana (Brown) b. 1 Bulfinch St., Boston, Dec. 16, 1804; m. Sarah Ann Greenwood [No. 3781] [John[5]].

1035 Betsey Lydia (Brown) b. in New Boston, N. H., Aug. 16, 1806; probably d. y.

1036 Mary Ann (Brown) b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 19, 1808; d. July 12, 1852; m. June 15, 1839, Dr. Walter Marshall Wilson, b. in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 2, 1808, graduated from Medical University, Philadelphia, 1861, and practiced in Warwick, Mass. They had:

1036*a* Walter Marshall (Wilson) b. Mar. 10, 1840* [note Nevinson[4]].

1036*b* Francis Brown (Wilson) b. Mar. 30, 1843.

1036*c* Charles Edward (Wilson) b. June 24, 1845.

1036*d* William Powers (Wilson) b. ——.

1037 Abigail (Brown) b. on Allen St., Boston, Nov. 11, 1810.

1038 Freeman Greenwood (Brown) b. in East Cambridge, Jan. 9, 1813, graduated from Columbia College, 1835, poet laureate of his class, a Baptist clergyman in Portsmouth, N. H., Dorchester and West Townsend, Mass., and Hamilton, Ont.; d. June 15, 1878; m. Aug. 19, 1840, Sarah Harvey, b. in Ashfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1815, d. Oct. 2, 1884. They had:

*Edward Brown served apprenticeship at carpentering in Bedford, Mass.; m. first Betsey Flint of Dorchester, Mass., who d. in Cambridge, Sept. 22, 1801, leaving two children, Sally & Martha (Brown). He was son of Phineas Brown, b. about 1742, a farmer in Brighton and after in Fitchburg, and Lydia Babcock of Milton, Mass.; they had Edward, above, Lydia m. Phineas Spaulding, Josiah, William, and Susan m. Edward Capen. William Brown, an ancestor, was living in Cambridge about 1700, b. 1683, father of sixteen children, one of whom, Seth Ingersol Brown, was one of the "Boston Tea Party" of 1775.

1039 Sarah Harvey (Brown) b. in Portsmouth, N. H., June 5, 1841; d. in Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1884; m. June 1, 1864, Sullivan Moulton, b. ——, a merchant in Westport, Conn., retired and on a visit to Cambridge d. there Sept. 15, 1872.

1040 Edward Payson (Brown) b. in Dorchester, Mass., May 11, 1848, a musician in Boston.

1041 Adiella Harvey (Brown) b. in West Townsend, Mass., Sept. 29, 1850, residence, Newark, N. J.; n. m.

1042 Daniel Lakeman (Brown) b. in Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 19, 1815, a lumber dealer and justice of the peace in Cambridge.

1043 Thomas Baldwin (Brown) b. in Cambridge, Dec. 11, 1817, a merchant in Washington, D. C.

1044 Lydia Prentiss (Brown) b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. May 3, 1856; m. Oct. 5, 1844, Rev. Leonard Cox,* b. in Malden, Mass., Oct. 5, 1821, a printer by trade, after graduating from Harvard, 1843; resident graduate while pursuing professional studies, attending lectures, etc.; A. M., 1847, ordained same year as pastor of a Baptist Church in Woburn, where he remained till 1861, spent some time in Brunswick and Bowdenham, Me.; settled in Warwick, N. Y., July, 1863, in Lexington, N. Y., 1871, same year settled over the Baptist Church in Smithville, Va.; since 1874, has been editor, his son publisher of the Charlotte Gazette, a paper devoted to local affairs and democratic principles. He says, 1896, he still "works at the case," putting his editorials in type without writing them. She had:

1045 Frances Adelaide (Cox) b. June 25, 1845; d. Aug. 18, 1884; m. ——, Dr. Edwin Lord, a physician in Lexington, N. Y. No children.

1046 Mary Elizabeth (Cox) b. Dec. 10, 1849; d. Apr. ——, 1857.

1047+John[5] b. Dec. 14, 1780; m. Elizabeth Payson.

1048+James[5] b. Apr. 5, 1784; m. Rhoda Jane Larrabee.

1049 Elizabeth[5] b. ——; m. ——, Charles Leighton, b. ——, d. ——. 5 children

*Rev. Leonard Cox, m. second, Oct. 18, 1857, Mary Jane Badger, b. in Anson, Me., July 3, 1834, daughter of John Alden Badger, a Baptist clergyman, and Rebecca Tilton of Brunswick, Me. By their m. he had:

Frederick Leonard (Cox), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 14, 1858.

Arthur Leon (Cox), b. in Warwick, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1864.

Edwin Peter (Cox), b. in Lexington, N. Y., May 28, 1870.

1050 Sarah[5] b. ——, 1782; d. June 27, 1863; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Ebenezer Hovey,* b. June 8, 1769, d. May 5, 1831, a —— in Cambridgeport. They had:

1051 Ebenezer (Hovey) b. Mar. 24, 1801, a bacon curer and deacon of the Broadway Baptist Church in Cambridge, Mass., d. Mar. 25, 1866, m. ——, 1823, Harriet Scott.

1052 Josiah (Hovey) b. Nov. 1, 1802; d. Sept. 19, 1808.

1053 Elizabeth (Hovey) b. June 10, 1804.

1054 Sarah (Hovey) b. June 17, 1806; d. Mar. 1, 1807.

1055 Eleanor (Hovey) b. Nov. 19, 1807; d. Feb. 2, 1830; m. June 11, 1829, Lorenzo D. Willis.

1056 Sarah Ann (Hovey) b. Feb. 22, 1809; d. Nov. 23, 1830.

1057 Freeman (Hovey) b. Mar. 1, 1811; d. Jan. 28, 1843; m. first, Dec. —, 1831, Hannah Stone; second, ——, 1838, Sophronia Walker.

1058 Susanna (Hovey) b. Nov. 23, 1812; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Nahum Stone.

1059 George (Hovey) b. Aug. 5, 1814; d. July 6, 1863.

1060 Thomas Greenwood (Hovey) b. Jan. 23, 1816, a merchant in Cambridge, till 1850, removed to Lexington, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1841, Ann Maria Hoppin (or Hoping), b. in Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1822. They had, first 5 b. in Cambridge:

1061 Emma Maria (Hovey) b. Dec. 26, 1842.

1062 Ellen Amanda (Hovey) b. Jan. 1, 1844.

1063 Thomas Ebenezer (Hovey) b. June 23, 1845.

1064 Walter Sewall (Hovey) b. May 7, 1847.

---

*HOVEY FAMILY:

I. *Daniel Hovey* and Rebecca, his wife, came from England to this country 1637 and settled in Ipswich, Mass., had 9 children. The fifth son was

II. *Joseph Hovey,* b. about 1652; m. Hannah Pratt and settled in Hadley, Mass.; had 5 children.

III. *John Hovey,* b. 1684; m. first Abbia Watson of Cambridge; second, Susanna Lovett. He had 6 children. John, the eldest, b. 1707, graduated from Harvard 1725; a clergyman; d. 1773; m. Elizabeth Muzzy, daughter of John Muzzy of Lexington, Mass. The 4th son was

IV. *Ebenezer Hovey,* b. ——, 1714; m. Elizabeth Nason of Watertown, Mass., and had 1 child.

V. *Thomas Hovey,* b. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1740, a currier, successively in Brighton, Roxbury, Lunenberg, and Cambridge, Mass., served in the Revolutionary War as major, was deacon of the church in Brighton; d. May 8, 1807; m. Elizabeth Brown, b. 1746, d. in Rutland, Mass., Jan. 14, 1821, daughter of Dea. Josiah Brown. Thomas Hovey had 15 children, all but one lived to maturity. The third and fourth sons were

VI. *Josiah Hovey,* b. Dec. 24, 1763; d. Mar. 29, 1847; a merchant and innholder in early life and later cultivated a few acres of land in Cambridgeport; m. first, Mar. 30, 1789, Isabella Winship, d. Nov. 24, 1821; second, 1822, Mrs. Mary Forbes; third, 1838, Mrs. Elizabeth Greenwood of Boston.

Ebenezer Hovey, b. June 8, 1769; m. Sarah Greenwood above.

1065 Georgianna (Hovey) b. Feb. 7, 1849.
1066 Stillman Southwick (Hovey) b. Apr. 15, 1850.
1067 Frank Pierce (Hovey) b. Dec. 3, 1852.
1068 Josiah (Hovey) b. June 3, 1819.
1069 Stephen D. (Hovey) b. Mar. 20, 1823; d. Feb. 24, 1836.
1070 Sophia[5] b. ——, 1790; d. Mar. 6, 1840. C 50 (?)
1071 Thomas[5] b. ——.
1072 Abigail[5] b. ——.
1073 Freeman[5] b. ——.
1074 Jonathan[5] b. ——.
1075 William[5] b. ——; d. ——, 1814, a —— in Brighton, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1808, Anna Kendall [No. 680], b. in Framingham, Mass., May 18, 1788, daughter of John and Mary (Greenwood) [No. 676] Kendall of Framingham. She d. at Brighton, Mass., June 17, 1814. They had:
1076 Anna[6] b. Sept. 22, 1809.
1077 Freeman William[6] b. June 5, 1811.

342 EBENEZER GREENWOOD[4] (Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Lieut. Josiah and Phebe (Stearns) Greenwood of Newton, Mass., b. there Oct. 1, 1753, m. first May 13, 1778, *Hannah Winchester*,* b. Feb. 1, 1751, d. Jan. —, 1803; second, Aug. 30, 1798, (?) *Betty Greenwood*, b. Aug. 6, 1767 [No. 638].

Mr. Greenwood was a yeoman and the fourth generation of the family to occupy the homestead in Newton in succession. He served in the Revolutionary War; marched Apr. 19, 1775, from Newton to Lexington, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall, served 4 days; in same company by order of Gen. Washington at taking of Dorchester Heights, served from Mar. 4 to Mar. 9, 1776.

---

*WINCHESTER FAMILY:

I. *John Winchester,* aged 19, embarked in the ship Elizabeth from London, Eng., 1635, and settled in Hingham, Mass. His son,

II. *John Winchester,* settled in Brookline, Mass., and had

III. *Stephen Winchester,* b. Feb. —, 1686, purchased land in Newton, 1720, and had

IV. *Stephen Winchester,* b. ——, 1723; d. July 8, 1798; m. first in Kings Chapel, Boston, Oct. 9, 1750, Beulah Trowbridge, b. Aug. 29, 1726, d. Mar. 9, 1762, daughter of Dea. Wm. Trowbridge, who was son of James, and brother of Hannah Trowbridge, who married John Greenwood[2]; m. second, Feb. 19, 1764, widow Hannah Aspinwall, b. July 20, 1740 (who m. first ——, 1761, Caleb Aspinwall of Brookline), daughter of Samuel and Hepzibah (Dana) Hastings. He had nine children, the eldest was

V. *Hannah Winchester,* who m. Ebenezer Greenwood above. On her tombstone are these lines:

Move swiftly on, ye wheels of time,
Let Nature speed away;
Fast as ye bring the night of death
Ye bring eternal day.

Children:

1078 Hannah[5] b. Mar. 25, 1779; m. first, Mar. 20, 1800, Joshua Fuller,* b. in Newton, Sept. 16, 1774, d. July 12, 1805; second, ——, Daniel Sawyer, b. Mar. 12, 1773, resided in Waltham, Mass., son of Samuel and Grace Harrington) Sawyer of Watertown. Hannah d. Sept. —, 1808. She had:

1079 Henry (Fuller) ——; d. y.

1080 Stephen (Fuller) ——.

1081 Catherine (Fuller) b. Jan. 15, 1804; d. Oct. 26, 1880; m. Apr. 5, 1825, Charles Capen,† b. May 26, 1801, bought Dec. 7, 1824, the Bruce place and later the Angier place in Framingham, Mass., d. Sept. 19, 1886. They had:

1082 Catherine Elizabeth (Capen) b. Aug. 22, 1830; d. Aug. 20, 1886; m. Sept. 20, 1860, Asa Trowbridge of Brighton, Mass.

1083 Joseph[5] b. ——; d. ——; m. ——, Betsey —— of Waltham. They had:

1084 Sarah[6] b. Oct. 9, 1813; m. ——, —— Stone.

1085 Stephen[5] b. ——.

1086 Beulah[5] b. June 5, 1783; m. Capt. James Fuller, b. ——; d. Aug. 6, 1850, resided in Watertown, Mass.; representative to general court 3 years, senator 1 year. They had:

1087 James Greenwood (Fuller).

---

*Capt. Joshua and Anna (Stearns) Fuller of Watertown, Mass., had Joshua Fuller, b. Mar. 2, 1747, a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War from Newton; d. Nov. —, 1817; m. first, ——, 1773, Catherine Jackson, who d. 1777; second, widow Mary (Brewer) White, and he had by first wife Joshua Fuller, b. Sept. 16, 1774; m. Hannah Greenwood above, and by second wife, Capt. James Fuller, who married Beulah Greenwood, sister to Hannah.

Daniel Sanger m. first, 1790, Sally Jones; second (Hannah Greenwood) Fuller; third, Emma Carter. He had Joseph Sanger, b. ——; d. Jan. 14, 1803; Daniel Sanger, b. Oct. 17, 1796; Sarah Sanger, b. July 23, 1798; Samuel Sanger, b. June 10, 1800; Joseph Sanger, b. Oct. 30, 1803; Lucy Sanger, b. Mar. 16, 1806; Charles Sanger of Roxbury, m. Maria Stearns; George Sanger of New York, Edward Sanger of Salem, Mass., and Nathaniel Sanger of New York.

†CAPEN FAMILY:

I. *Bernard Capen* came from Dorchester, Eng., and settled in Dorchester, Mass., as early as 1633. His only son

II. *John Capen,* residing in Dorchester was deacon of the church, captain of militia and representative to general court. His son

III. *James Capen,* was a joiner in Charlestown, Mass. His son

IV. *James Capen,* was a ship joiner in Cambridge, Mass. His son

V. *James Capen,* was a ship joiner in Cambridge, admitted to the church 1737. His son

VI. *James Capen,* b. Aug. 29, 1736, a skillful mechanic, on Gen. Washington's personal staff two years, from July, 1775. Settled in Lancaster, next in Leominster, and 1810 moved to Fitchburg, Mass.; d. in Putney, Vt.; m. Elizabeth Bridges, who d. in Fitchburg, aged 45, daughter of James Bridges of Southboro, Mass. He had

VII. *Charles Capen,* who m. Catherine Fuller above.

1088 Mary B. (Fuller) m. ——, Samuel F. Dix and settled in Charlestown.

561 THOMAS GREENWOOD[4] (Caleb[3], William[2], Thos.[1]) eldest son of Caleb and Jemima (Daniels) Greenwood of Sherborn, Mass., b. there Dec. 7, 1750; m. Apr. 17, 1777, *Deborah Barbour*,* b. May 3, 1754, daughter of Elisha and Silence (Fairbanks) Barbour of Sherborn. She d. Dec. 7, 1843. Mr. Greenwood served in the Revolutionary War with Capt. Benjamin Bullard, Col. Abijah Pierce, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days; with Capt. Thomas Wellington, Col. Asa Whitcomb, enlisted Oct. 1, 1776, roll dated in camp at Ticonderoga Nov. 27, 1776; with Capt. Jonathan Drown, Col. Gamaliel Bradford from May 15 to June 16, 1777, dated at Boston; name given by Col. Jabez Hatch of Boston regulars, who refused to march on the second expedition to R. I. Sept. 29, 1777. He was a farmer in Sherborn, and later in Winchendon, Mass.; selectman 1804-6, 1811-13, 1815-16; a good citizen, much respected; gave farms to his sons Henry and Levi; d. Mar. 23, 1826.

Children:

1089+John[5] b. in Sherborn, Aug. 21, 1778; m. Hannah Babcock.

1090 Oliver[5] b. Dec. 29, 1781; d. Feb. 23, 1849, a farmer in Templeton, Mass.; m. in Athol, Mass., Jan. 15, 1806, Phebe Brooks, b. Dec. 10, 1782, d. May 4, 1859, daughter of —— Brooks of Petersham, Mass. They had:

1091 Almira Brooks[6] b. in Winchendon, May 30, 1807; d. Feb. 21, 1886; m. Oct. 2, 1828, Amos Brooks, b. Oct. 9, 1797, d. July 4, 1878, a tanner and currier, who invented the knife for splitting leather; the last years of his life a farmer in Templeton, son of Stephen and Prudence (Whitcomb) Brooks. They had:

1092 Oliver Greenwood (Brooks) b. Feb. 3, 1830, was 7 years a seaman, finally a farmer on the homestead in Templeton; m. first, ——, Margaret Ann Crillé; second, Katie Ball; third Lilla Ruffel. By first wife he had Oscar Amos (Brooks) born Sept. 11, 1854,

*Geo. Barber, b. in England in 1615; embarked for the New World in the "Transport," July 4, 1635; accepted as a townsman at Dedham, Mass., 1640, where he took freeman's oath, 1646; was captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1646, and one of the foremost in forming the settlement of Medfield. Built at Medfield a mill, 1651, to supply the town on Mill Brook, where it crossed Elm Street, but sold same next year to Henry Adams. In 1652, was on the committee for laying out highways. In 1663 he "beat the drum" and received from the town of Medfield therefor four bushels, three pecks of corn. Served 10 years on board of selectmen and 23 years as town clerk. Was principal military officer of the town; four years representative to the general court. He m., 1642, Elizabeth Clark, who d., 1683; second, Joan, widow of Anthony Fisher, of Dedham. He d.

now living on the home place in Templeton; William (Brooks) now d.; May (Brooks) d.; Letetia (Brooks) d.; Nellie (Brooks) d.; Lizzie (Brooks); m. J. W. Wharf of Boston, N. H., now in insane asylum; by third wife he had Herbert (Brooks) b. ——, 1885. He d. Aug. 15, 1912.

1093 Almira Jane (Brooks) b. Aug. 23, 1832; d. July 17, 1912; m. July 12, 1848, Augustus Fuller, b. in Norwich, Mass., Mar. 4, 1825, a carpenter in Baldwinsville, Mass. They had:

1094 Eugene Loreto (Fuller) b. Feb. 20, 1849, a contractor and builder in Chicago, Ill.

1095 Frank Elsworth (Fuller) b. Apr. 10, 1862; d. Aug. 16, 1863.

1096 Stephen Tohnan (Brooks) b. Jan. 16, 1835, enlisted Aug. —, 1862 in the 36th Mass. regiment against Rebellion and was killed at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.

1097 Phebe Ann (Brooks) b. July 29, 1837; d. Nov. 5, 1841.

1098 Almeda Silence (Brooks) b. May 4, 1840; d. May 8, 1860.

1099 George Augustine (Brooks) b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. June 27, 1899, a builder and contractor in Baldwinsville, Mass., a very energetic business man, having erected more than 100 buildings, dwellings, stores, banks, factories, etc., in Baldwinsville, Templeton, Gardner, Waltham and Florida; was selectman of Templeton and overseer of poor 3 years, trustee of saving bank, on investment committee of the Baldwinsville coöperative bank, was commander of G. A. R. Post, and A. O. U. W. and I. O. O. F.; enlisted July 24, 1862 in Co. D, 36th Mass. regiment against the Rebellion, weighing 160 pounds, discharged July 10, 1863, with chronic diarrhoea, and carried home by his cousin, John Brooks, in his

---

in 1685. He had 10 children, of whom Zechariah, ninth child, b., 1656; m., 1683, Abiel Ellis, who d., 1716. Zechariah, d., 1705 in Medfield, a farmer and owned what was in 1887 the town farm and built his house soon after the Indian War.

Zechariah, Jr., b. 1685, who succeeded his father's estate; m. 1717, Deborah Partridge, who d., 1723; m. second, 1725, Mary Allen, who succeeded his death in 1746 and became the wife of Wm. Mann, of Wrentham, Mass.

Of Zechariah, Jr.'s children, Elisha, b., 1722, was father of Deborah, who m. Thomas[4] Greenwood, of Winchendon. Elisha inherited his father's estate, the home place in Medfield, where he lived till 1754, when he moved to Sherborn, where Deborah was born same year. Elisha m., 1751, Silence Fairbanks, who d., 1804.

arms, weighing 80 pounds; received a certificate for meritorious service from Governor Claflin; m. first, Nov. 14, 1865, Eunice Emery Brown, b. in Templeton ——, d. Feb. 3, 1869; second, May 7, 1872, Eugenia Augusta Wharff, b. in Litchfield, Me., ——, d. Mar. 2, 1893, a true wife, a Christian and devoted mother; third, Oct. 28, 1893, Marion Maud Parker, b. in Plymouth, N. H. He had:

2001 Mary Rebecca (Brooks) b. May 2, 1867; d. May 22, 1868.

2002 Emma Adams (Brooks) b. Dec. 30, 1868; m. Sept. 15, 1889, Charles Ephriam Boynton, b. in Andover, Vt., Oct. 4, 1866, a farmer in Weston, Vt.; no children.

2003 Ida May (Brooks) b. Aug. 24, 1873, valedictorian at Cushing Academy, and graduated from Wellesley; m. P. W. Howard, residence 1149 Chestnut Street, Riverside, Cal.

2004 Stephen Tolman (Brooks) b. June 24, 1874, graduated from Cushing Academy.

2005 Eunice (Brooks) b. Aug. 12, 1876, graduated from high school and is teaching.

2006 George Ames (Brooks) b. Nov. 29, 1878.

2007 John Franklin (Brooks) b. June 6, 1880.

2008 Conray Hall (Brooks) b. May 10, 1882.

2009 Sylvanus (Brooks) b. Oct. 2, 1884; d. Mar. 11, 1910, Riverside, Cal.; an electrician in U. S. Navy. At the funeral service casket was draped with U. S. flag; at the grave a squad of National Guards of Riverside took charge of the service; taps were sounded and a salute fired.

2010 Eugenia Augusta (Brooks) b. June 1, 1888.

2011 Wendell Phillips (Brooks) b.——; d. aged 21 days.

2012 Helen Almira (Brooks) b. April 28, 1892.

2013 Deborah[5] b. in Sherborn, Mar. 16, 1785; d. Feb. 5, 1863; m. Jan. 21, 1807, Stephen Tolman, resided in Winchendon, Mass.

2014 Thomas[5] b. Apr. 27, 1787, a farmer in Winchendon; d. Mar. 20, 1843; n. m.

2015 Henry[5] b. May 1, 1791; d. Mar. 20, 1865, a farmer in Winchendon, selectman 1830-3, 1840, 1842, 1846; representative to general court 1842; m. Mar. 28, 1816, Sarah Woodbury, b. Dec. 21, 1792, d. Feb. 6, 1882, daughter of Col. Jacob Brown and Hannah (Roberts) Woodbury. They had:

2016 Adeline[6] b. June 7, 1819; m. Mar. 21, 1840, Harrison Harwood, b. Oct. 18, 1814, d. Aug. 27, 1882, firm of Harwood & Sons, manufacturers of base balls, and for 12 years chairman of county commissioners in Natick, Mass., son of George Washington and Anne (Biscoe) Harwood of North Brookline, Mass. They had:

2017 Henry (Harwood) b. in Oakham, Mass., May 12, 1841, in company with his father in manufacture of baseballs in Natick; m. Dec. 23, 1865, Isabella Simonds Bryant, b. Nov. 4, 1844, d. July 3, 1892, daughter of Mendall and Sarah (Day) Bryant of Templeton, Mass. They had:

2018 Augustus Bryant (Harwood) b. June 22, 1870.

2019 Harrison (Harwood) b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 4, 1842, in company with his father and brother in Natick; m. May 13, 1868, Sarah Jane Winch, b. Nov. 7, 1844, daughter of Leonard and Lucy Stone (Farris) Winch of Natick. They had:

2020 Robert Winch (Harwood) b. Nov. 26, 1869.

2021 Blanche Greenwood (Harwood) b. Feb. 19, 1871.

2022 Helen Ada (Harwood) b. in Winchendon, Sept. 6, 1850; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Bennajah Collins Rogers, b. July 5, 1846, gents' furnishing goods in Chicago, Ill., son of Andrew Clark and Patience Collins (Hall) Rogers of Harwich, Mass.

2023 Frank William (Harwood) b. in Winchendon, Apr. 28, 1852, in company with his brothers in Natick; d. Nov. 5, 1895; m. Oct. 24, 1876, Mary Jane Wheaton, b. Nov. 21, 1856, daughter of Albert Fitz, and Jane Maria (Cummings) Wheaton of Boston. They had:

2024 Arthur (Harwood) b. Dec. 18, d. Dec. 20, 1878.

2025 Albert Wheaton (Harwood) b. July 15, 1880.

2026 Lelia Woodbury (Harwood) b. Aug. 29, 1884.

2027 Rowena[6] b. Nov. —, 1820; m. Apr. 24, 1844, Dr. Ira Russell,* b. Nov. 9, 1814, son of Eliakim and Sarah (Converse) Russell of Rindge, N. H. She d. Nov. 28, 1875, and he m. second, Sept. 2, 1876, Josephene Amelia Lees, b. May 2, 1836, daughter of Joseph

*The immigrant ancestor of Dr. F. W. Russell was William Russell, born in England and settled at Cambridge, Mass., about 1636, a carpenter and also yeoman. He d. Feb. 14, 1662, and his widow, Martha, m. second, Mar. 24, 1665, Humphrey Bradshaw. She m. third, 1683, Thomas Hall, 9 children.

Philip Russell, son of William and Martha, was born in Cambridge, 1650, and lived in that part of Cambridge that became Lexington. He m. Apr. 19, 1680, Joanna Cutler, daughter of James and Phebe (Page) Cutler. She d.

and Rebecca (Taylor) Lees of Millbury, Mass. He d. Dec. 19, 1888. Graduated from Harvard 1841, and from the medical department of the University of New York 1844, was district physician of New York Hospital, practiced in Winchendon till 1853, when he was invited by a committee of citizens of Natick to move to that town, where he soon had a leading, extensive and pleasant practice. In 1861, at the request of Surgeon Gen. Dale, he entered the army as surgeon of the 11th Mass. regulars. He was promoted to U. S. surgeon and assigned to Hooker's division. His executive ability attracted attention and he was assigned to Baltimore to organize the Stewart Mansion Hospital, of which he had charge till Nov. 1862, when he was ordered to St. Louis to equip the Lawson Hospital. In December he was appointed medical director of Northwest Arkansas, where he had charge of the wounded after the battle of Prairie Grove, and sent a report of that battle to Washington, D. C., more complete than was received from any other battle during the war. Feb., 1863, he was put in charge of Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., which became one of the largest hospitals of the war. Dec., 1864, he was put on the staff of Gen. Thomas and organized the Wilson General Hospital for colored troops at Nashville, Tenn. In 1867 he returned to Winchendon and entered into practice with the enthusiasm of a younger man. In 1875 he established the "Highlands" in

---

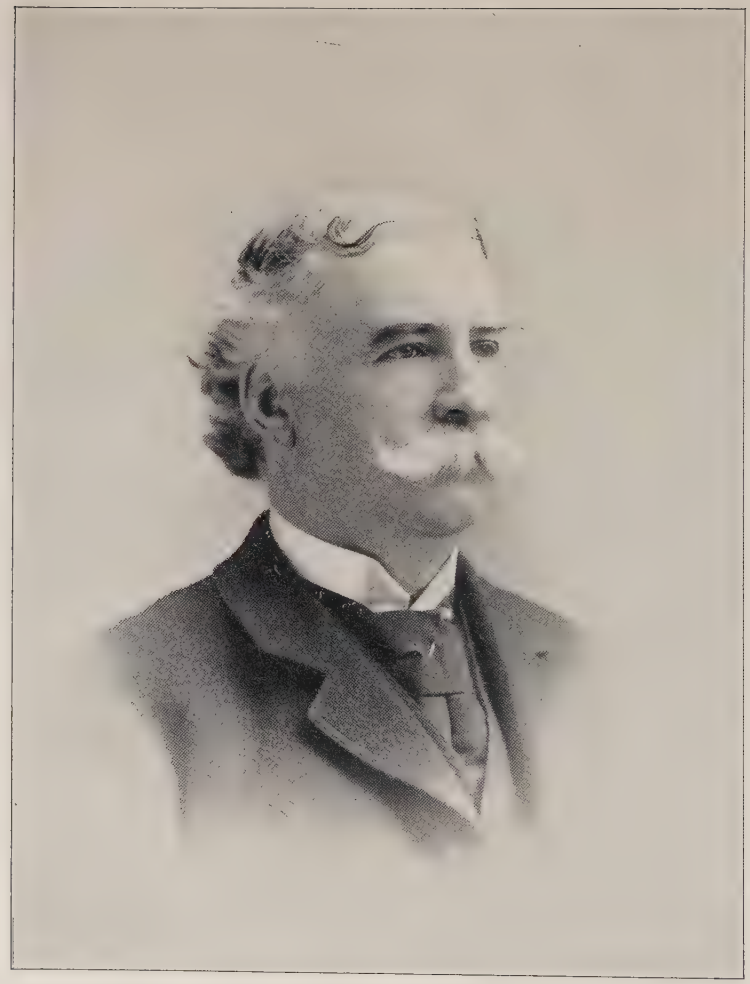
Nov. 26, 1703, and he m. second, Oct. 18, 1705, Sarah Brook of Medfield. He d. Feb. 7, 1730; 9 children.

Captain William Russell, son of Philip, b. in Lexington, Mass., about 1695, was captain of a militia company and constable of Lexington, 1722-23. He m. Elizabeth —— and settled at Rindge, N. H.; 4 children.

Nathaniel, son of Capt. William Russell was baptized at Lexington, Mass., Feb. 23, 1707; studied law and practiced his profession at Littleton, Mass., became a leading citizen and acquired considerable property; was justice of the peace and performed many marriages; he died 1763 and his widow removed to Rindge, N. H., to live with her son, Nathaniel, Jr.; three children.

Nathaniel Russell, son of Nathaniel, b. at Littleton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1733; m. Nov. 13, 1755, Abigail Goldsmith and settled on a farm at Rindge, N. H., where he was an active citizen, town clerk and selectman and also constable; was a soldier in Revolutionary War. Wife Abigail d. Sept. —, 1769, and he m. second, Mar. 26, 1770, Anna (Worcester) Thayer, b. in Littleton, Aug. 16, 1736. He d. Jan. 1, 1812; she d. Sept. 23, 1825; 14 children.

Eliakim Russell, son of Nathaniel, b. Rindge, N. H., Mar. 1, 1771; m. Nov. 17, 1796, Sarah Converse, b. Rindge, Mar. 15, 1776, daughter of Zebulon and Sarah (Merriam) Converse. Her father, b. Mar. 21, 1744, was son of Joshua Converse, the pioneer at Rindge, who was born at Woburn, Mass., June 3, 1704. Eliakim, who made his home at Rindge, died Nov. 4, 1859; his wife died June 21, 1863. They were parents of Dr. Ira Russell above mentioned.



Dr. F. W. Russell

Winchendon, a family home for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, the opium habit and inebriety, the first of its kind in this country. His children were:

2028 Frederick William (Russell) b. at Winchendon, Jan. 27, 1845, graduated from Harvard 1869, and from Medical Department of the University of New York, New York City, 1870. During the War of the Rebellion he was acting hospital steward, accompanying his father to Baltimore and to Arkansas. Is a member of the Mass. Medical Society; chairman of the board of health of Winchendon; chairman of the board of water commissioners of Winchendon, president of the coöperative bank, member of the Boston Society of Natural History, of the Cambridge Entomological Club and of other medical and scientific associations; owner and proprietor of the private hospital known as the "Highlands"; m. June 11, 1872, Caroline Emily Marvin, b. Apr. 20, 1846, daughter of Rev. Abijah P. Marvin, b. in Lynne, Conn., and Caroline (Holbrook) Marvin, b. at Holden, Mass. Children b. at Winchendon, Mass.:

2029 Rowena Mary (Russell) b. Feb. 6, 1881; m. Dr. F. J. Hall of Dallas, Texas, and has 3 sons.

2030 Dorothea Marvin (Russell) b. June 9, 1884; d. Dec. 9, 1889.

2031 Walter Marvin (Russell) b. Apr. 12, 1887.

2032 Sarah Jane (Russell) b. Jan. 11, 1846; m. Mar. 27, 1867, Erwin Herbert Walcott, b. in Natick, Feb. 16, 1846. They had:

2033 Ethel Herbert (Walcott) b. Feb. —, 1871.

2034 Eva (Walcott) b. Mar. 3, 1875.

2035 Mabel Russell (Walcott) b. Feb. 1, 1876.

2036 Frances Elizabeth (Russell) b. Feb. 18, 1848; d. Apr. 14, 1849.

2037 Sarah Elizabeth[6] b. Mar. 18, 1817; d. May 26, 1885; m. June 5, 1841, Nathan Bryant, b. Jan. 20, 1817, d. in Baldwinsville, Aug. 3, 1889, a farmer on the homestead of his wife in Winchendon, Mass., son of Nathan and Tabitha (Mason) Bryant of Baldwinsville. They had:

2038 Walter Greenwood (Bryant) b. Mar. 27, 1848; d. Apr. 4, 1865, caused by the explosion of a gun he was firing from his shoulder in celebration of victories of Union soldiers in the war; n. m.

2039 Sophia[5] b. July 16, 1793; d. Dec. 29, 1866; m. Mar. 20, 1815, Levi Raymond, b. Aug. 17, 1789, a farmer in Winchendon, d. May 9, 1868, son of James and Mrs. Molly (Hubbard) (Gale) Raymond of Winchendon. They had:

2040 Deborah Tolman (Raymond) b. Oct. 27, 1815; d. Nov. 23, 1835; n. m.

2041 Sophia (Raymond) b. Sept. 14, 1817; m. Apr. 13, 1837, James Hervey Cheney, b. July 21, 1813, a carpenter in Maynard, Mass., d. Dec. 4, 1881. They had:

2042 Henry Harrison (Cheney) b. Jan. 1, 1838.

2043 George Washington (Cheney) b. Jan. 1, 1839.

2044 John Davis (Cheney) b. Oct. 20, 1840, drowned Apr. 30, 1850.

2045 Charles Hudson (Cheney) b. Dec. 14, 1842.

2046 Ellen Elizabeth (Cheney) b. Nov. 17, 1845.

2047 Mary Eliza (Cheney) b. Sept. 25, 1847.

2048 Levi Raymond (Cheney) b. Apr. 16, 1851.

2049 Edward Everett (Cheney) b. Dec. 1, 1853.

2050 Maria Etta (Cheney) b. Mar. 19, 1859.

2051 Mary Ann (Raymond) b. Jan. 25, 1820; d. Mar. 5, 1891; n. m.

2052 George Barber (Raymond) b. Apr. 21, 1822; d. July 4, 1896. He spent his early days on his father's farm. When nearing his majority, he bought his freedom and went to Grafton to learn the carpenter's trade. On his return to Winchendon worked for a couple of years for Major Sidney Fairbank, whom he then bought out and formed a partnership in carpentering and building with Charles E. Forristall. Mr. Raymond later bought his partner's share in the business, Mr. Forristall continuing in his employ until 1865, when he took the sole charge of the business for one year, Mr. Raymond being obliged to give his entire attention to the pail factory at Harrisville. In 1867 Raymond and Forristall built the Steam Mill in what was then almost a wilderness. In 1868 a copartnership was started by Raymond, Forristall and C. J. Rice for the manufacture of blinds, chair frames, getting out lumber, hay rakes, etc. Additions were made to the business in various directions until it assumed large proportions. On the death of Mr. Forristall the two remaining partners continued the business, and after the death of Mr. Rice, Mr. Raymond associated himself with his son, Henry M. Ray-

mond who has for several years had the entire active management of the business, his father remaining a silent partner. By force of circumstances he became interested in the grocery business, in the Tucker-Rice block, of which he owned 1-3 interest. His eldest son, Hervey T., has for some years had the active managership of the store, his father's name being the only visible sign of his connection with the business. He has filled many responsible positions in town affairs, selectman from 1861-6, assessor in 1863-4, overseer of the poor, committee for making plans for the brick school, and various other stations of trust and esteem. He also had the entire charge of raising troops for the War of the Rebellion. He joined the First Congregational church when a boy, but in young manhood drifted away from the tenets of his childhood, but in 1859 he became a member of the Baptist church and has ever since been a consistent and influential worker. Many of the poor of the town have cause to revere his memory for kindnesses heaped up, pressed down and running over. A man of great integrity and energy, he was ever amenable to reason and ready to yield his own way to the wish of the majority. For fifteen years he had been a sufferer from a chronic and hereditary form of rheumatism that led to ossification of the hip joints, so that he walked with extreme difficulty and with the aid of canes. He m. Dec. 1, 1847, Harriet Fidelia Taft, b. July 25, 1825, d. Dec. 3, 1893, daughter of Henry and Fidelia (Raymond) Taft of Royalston, Mass. They had:

2053 Hervey Taft (Raymond) b. Apr. 13, 1850; d. Mar. 26, 1912, a grocer, grain and glassware dealer in Winchendon, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1870, Georgianna Wells, b. Nov. 13, 1850, daughter of John and Lavina (Hannaford) Wells of Winchendon. She d. Jan. 27, 1903. They have:

2054 George Hervey (Raymond) b. Sept. 23, 1874, graduated from Brown Univ., class of 1899. Admitted to R. I. bar Aug. 4, 1902. Now practicing law under partnership name of Bassett & Raymond, Attys., in Providence, R. I. Appointed judge of police court of Providence Mar. 18, 1909; m. June 6, 1906, Amy Hastings Bassett, daughter of Edward D. and Mary (Slade) Bassett of Providence. They have:

2055 Madeline (Raymond) b. July 22, 1907.

2056 Ruth Bassett (Raymond) b. May 18, 1910.

2057 Henry Martin (Raymond) b. Feb. 2, 1855; d. Oct. 14, 1905, a lumber dealer, succeeding his father in the manufactory in Winchendon; for 2 years member of board of selectmen of Winchendon and a lifelong member of the Baptist church; a member of Monomonack Lodge of I. O. O. F., having served as past grand; m. July 2, 1878, Lizzie Estella Johnson, b. July 2, 1856, daughter of Jonas Franklin and Lucy Elizabeth (Perry) Johnson of Peterboro, N. H. They had:

2058 Harry Levi (Raymond) b. May 7, d. July 21, 1879.

2059 Isaac Hamblen (Raymond) b. Oct. 29, 1880; d. Aug. 21, 1881.

2060 Bernard Perry (Raymond) b. Dec. 23, 1882, graduated from Brown Univ., 1904, now employed by Adams and American Express Co. in Providence, R. I.; m. Apr. 25, 1905, Clara Rodes Smith of Providence.

2061 Harland Monly (Raymond) b. Apr. 19, d. Sept. 18, 1886.

2062 Marjorie Fidelia (Raymond) b. Feb. 13, 1898.

2063 Paul Montgomery (Raymond) b. Feb. 18, 1901.

2064 Fidelia Harriet (Raymond) b. Mar. 11, 1865; d. Feb. 12, 1882.

2065 Jennie Sophia (Raymond) b. Feb. 19, d. Oct. 10, 1869.

2067 Edith Maria (Raymond) b. Mar. 1, d. Aug. 15, 1870.

2068 Eliza Jane (Raymond) b. Oct. 25, 1824; m. May 9, 1850, Absalom Hastings, b. Aug. 10, 1819, a carpenter in Winchendon; no children.

2069 Harriet Fidelia (Raymond) b. Sept. 28, 1827; d. Apr. 7, 1910; m. Apr. 28, 1848, John Thorne Woodbury, b. Sept. 11, 1819, a farmer in Winchendon. He d. Oct. 14, 1904. They had:

2070 Lucy Dutton (Woodbury) b. Oct. 25, 1851; n. m., residence, Winchendon.

2070*a* Angeline Thorne (Woodbury) b. Apr. 12, 1854; n. m., residence, Winchendon.

2070*b* Delphia Sophia (Woodbury) b. June 8, 1856; n. m., residence, Winchendon.

2071 Lucinda Augusta (Raymond) b. Jan. 11, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1907; m. Jan. 7, 1868, Amos Drury Wiley, b.

Oct. 18, 1828, d. Aug. 5, 1902, a chair maker in Baldwinsville, Mass., son of Samuel and Nancy (Norcross) Wiley of Athol, Mass. They had:

2072 Amos Franklin (Wiley) b. July 19, 1869, a machinist in West Gardner, now Waltham, Mass.; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Mary Frances Shepard, b. May 29, 1870. They have:

2073 Helen May (Wiley) b. Nov. 7, 1895.

2074 Raymond Franklin (Wiley) b. Feb. 27, 1898.

2075 Elizabeth Mary (Wiley) b. June 17, 1900.

2076 Nancy (Raymond) b. Apr. 13, 1832; d. Aug. 19, 1866; m. Dec. 17, 1862, Amos Drury Wiley, [No. 2071].

2077 Sarah Electa (Raymond) b. June 25, 1835; d. Dec. 1, 1861; m. Apr. 21, 1858, Amos Drury Wiley [No. 2071]. They had:

2078 Ella Frances (Wiley) b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Benjamin Covell Cummings, b. Feb. 23, 1854, a stove dealer for a time in Baldwinsville, Mass.; present residence, Townsend, Mass. They had:

2078*a* Hazel May (Cummings) b. Jan. 5, 1882.

2078*b* Herbert Wiley (Cummings) b. May 1, 1883.

2078*c* George Benjamin (Cummings) b. July 7, 1886, residence, Elgin, Ill., a machinist.

2079 Levi[5] b. July 29, 1797; d. Jan. 1, 1866, a farmer in Winchendon, selectman 1834, 1836-7, 1849; captain of militia; in 1848 formed a partnership with his son, Levi, and Elliot Tucker for the manufacture of chairs in Baldwinsville and Templeton; m. Oct. —, 1821, Betsey Payson Tucker, b. Aug. 26, 1798, d. Oct. 28, 1877, daughter of Seth and Jane (Payson) Tucker[5] of Winchendon, Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Manassah,[2] Robert.[1] They had:

2080 Levi[6] b. July 28, 1822, a chair manufacturer in Baldwinsville; d. Feb. 24, 1886; m. Apr. 25, 1844, Susan Semira Wood, b. Sept. 21, 1824, d. Dec. 30, 1894, daughter of Amos and Semira (Hancock) Wood of Baldwinsville. They had:

2081 Elizabeth Harris[7] b. Mar. 19, 1847, an instrumental music teacher in Baldwinsville; n. m.

2082 Joshua Morse[7] b. May 20, 1858, a manufacturer of children's toys, chairs, etc., in Templeton; m. May 20, 1882, Nellie Maria Johnson, b. Mar. 1, 1864, daughter of Chester Nelson and Mary Ann (Peckham) Johnson of Baldwinsville. They had:

2083 Blanche Johnson[8] b. Jan. 28, 1883; m. —, 1908, Frank Milton Favor, son of Milton M. Favor;

residence, Gardner, Mass., contractor and builder.

2084 Lois Agnes[8] b. Nov. 30, 1884; d. Dec. 14, 1894.

2085 Levi Chester[8] b. Oct. 2, 1887.

2086 Mary Edna[8] b. Aug. 2, 1892.

2087 Nellie Josephene[7] b. Oct. 23, 1860; m. Apr. 18, 1879, George Tappen Dexter, b. Jan. 25, 1860, an insurance agent in Cleveland, O., son of Rev. Henry Vaughn and Mary Edna (Boardman) Dexter of Augusta, Me. She d. ——. They have:

2088 Frederick Greenwood (Dexter) b. June 14, 1890.

2089 Leon Bourdman (Dexter) b. June 4, 1893.

2090 Eliza Jane[6] b. June 28, 1831; m. Nov. 25, 1852, John Sawyer Bates, b. Dec. 17, 1826, a dry goods merchant in Cambridge, Mass., d. Nov. 9, 1894, son of William and Susan Hicks* (Sawyer) Bates of Cambridge. They had:

2091 Helen Greenwood (Bates) b. May 10, 1854; d. Aug. 25, 1855.

2092 Willie Greenwood (Bates) b. June 4, 1856; d. Mar. 22, 1887.

2093 Helen Sawyer (Bates) b. Feb. 12, 1859; m. Mar. 7, 1893, Samuel Henry Downing, b. in Somerville, Mass., Jan. 10, 1861, a salesman in Cambridge. They have:

2094 Miriam Bates (Downing) b. July 15, 1894.

2095 Harry Hicks (Bates) b. Apr. 15, 1861, drygoods and small wares in Cambridge; m. Oct. 7, 1889, Minnie Adele Grueby, b. in East Boston, July 22, 1865. They have:

2096 Helen Grueby (Bates) b. Oct. 11, 1890.

2097 Walter Tucker (Bates) b. Dec. 9, 1863, traveling salesman, residence Cambridge; n. m.

2098 John Russell (Bates) b. Dec. 3, 1866; d. Jan. 19, 1892.

2099 Howland Capen (Bates) b. Oct. 31, 1869, an architect in Cambridge; n. m.

563 AARON GREENWOOD[4] (Caleb[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) brother to the preceding and son of Caleb and Jemima (Daniels) Greenwood of Sherborn, Mass., b. in Dublin, N. H., Nov. 10, 1755; m. ——, 1785, *Anna Learned*, b. Jan. 14, 1759, d. Jan. 30, 1833, daughter of Capt. Edward and Abigail (More) Learned of Sher-

*She was grand-daughter of John Hicks of Revolutionary fame, who was killed on the reteat from the Lexington fight.

HOME PLACE OF AARON GREENWOOD

This is one of the oldest houses in Gardner, Mass., built about 1785 by Aaron Greenwood, from Sherborn, Mass., one of the first settlers of Gardner. Was occupied successively by Aaron[4] Greenwood, then his son Charless,[5] and later by his grandson Edward, who died in the house May 1, 1895, unmarried. House as it appeared Nov. 4, 1897.

born. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Gardner, Mass., captain of State militia, served 3 years in the Revolutionary War, marched Apr. 19, 1775 from Sherborn, Capt. Henry Leland, Col. John Bullard, 11 days; Col. Bullard's regiment, Feb. 28, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; in Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Rufus Palmer's 4th regiment, enlisted for 3 years to have state gratuity raised by lottery, Apr., 1779; in Col. Putnam's regiment, light infantry, Jan. 1, to Feb. 28, 1780; in service in R. I., July 24 to Oct. 3, 1780, Capt. Walter McFarland, Col. Cyprian Howe; in R. I. Mar. 7 to Mar. 14, 1781, Capt. Staples Chamberlain, Col. Dean, 40 days' expedition. He received a pension from Apr. 27, 1818, $96—amount received, $177.86, pension suspended May 1, 1820; selectman 1791-4, assessor 1794, on school committee 1792, d. Feb. 8, 1824.

Children:

2100 Charles[5] b. July 5, 1789, a farmer in Gardner, on school committee 1821, member Congregational church; m. Jan. 15, 1817, Betsey Temple, b. Jan. 25, 1793, d. Oct. 21, 1875, daughter of Ahio and Betsey (Heywood) Temple of Gardner. They had:

2101 Aaron Learned[6] b. May. 5, 1818, a chair maker and manufacturer in Gardner till 1885 when he retired; was selectman 1855, 1857, 1875-8; State enumerator 1875 and 1885; m. Jan. 6, 1846, Almira Lucy Raymond, b. Sept. 25, 1823, daughter of Clark and Susan (Marcy) Raymond of Winchester, Mass. She d. at Gardner, Mass., Dec. 20, 1902; he d. at Gardner, Mass., Aug. 17, 1903. They had:

2102 Mary Jane[7] b. May 3, 1849; m. Jan. 27, 1874, Edward Payson Colman, b. Nov. 15, 1838, a brick mason in Gardner, son of John Martin and Mary (Thurston) Colman of Ashby, Mass. He d. July 30, 1906, suddenly of apoplexy while at work. They had:

2103 Minnie Greenwood (Colman) b. June 29, 1875; d. Feb. 2, 1888.

2104 George Henry (Colman) b. Aug. 11, 1877.

2105 Alice Thurston (Colman) b. June 25, 1887.

2106 Flora Jeanette[7] b. Apr. 24, 1856; d. Sept. 14, 1863.

2107 Francis Temple[6] b. Oct. 14, 1820; d. Jan. 2, 1840.

2108 Betsey[6] b. Dec. 29, 1823; d. Nov. 12, 1878; m. Apr. 25, 1849, James Albert Raymond, b. Aug. 27, 1825, brother to [No. 2101], a farmer in Winchendon, Mass., served in the War against the Rebellion in

the 53d Mass. regiment, d. at Carrolton, La., Feb. 19, 1863. They had:

2109 Charles Greenwood (Raymond) d. aged 3 m.

2110 Edward[6] b. May 20, 1826, a farmer in Gardner, assessor 1855, 1857; d. May 1, 1895; n. m.

2111 Asa Temple[6] b. July 29, 1828, a farmer in Gardner; m. first, Sept. 9, 1852, Sarah Glazier Ray, b. July 9, 1831, d. Apr. 23, 1879, daughter of Heman and Lydia (Richardson) Ray of Gardner; second, Oct. 3, 1886, Luella Elizabeth Dutton, b. Dec. 6, 1865, daughter of John Emory and Sarah Elizabeth (Winn) Dutton of Gardner. They had:

2112 Ahio Aaron Asa[7] b. Dec. 13, 1887; m. ——, 1909, Ellen Riley of Templeton, Mass.

2113 Ann[5] b. June 7, 1791; d. Mar. 6, 1844; m. ——, Allen Perley, b. in Gardner, Aug. 27, 1782, where he was a farmer and on school committee 1817, d. Mar. 25, 1844, son of Allen and Juda (Chase) Perley of Auburn, Mass. They had:

2114 Martha (Perley) b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. Feb. 9, 1881; n. m.

2115 Sylvia (Perley) b. June 19, 1810; d. June 21, 1856; n. m.

2116 Elizabeth (Perley) b. Jan. 30, 1814; m. ——, Cephus Marcellus Phiney, of Maine. Had 5 children who went West.

562 MOSES GREENWOOD[4] (Caleb[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Caleb and Jemima (Daniels) Greenwood of Sherborn, Mass., b. there June 9, 1753; m. May 1, 1784, *Abigail Johnson*, b. June 11, 1762, d. about 1847, daughter of Isaac and Milly (Jones) Johnson of Holliston, Mass.

Mr. Greenwood was a blacksmith in Hopkinton, Mass. Enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Holliston, and Aug. 30, 1832, applied for a pension which was allowed for two years of actual service as private and corporal. Official record "private, Capt. John Leland, Col. Abijah Pierce, marched from Holliston to Cambridge, Apr. 19, 1775, served 6 days; enlisted Apr. 25, 1775, Capt. Leland, Col. Ephraim Doolittle, company under Capt. Jacob Miller from August to December. October roll dated camp at Winter Hill, order for bounty coat, Oct. 31, 1775, with Capt. Joseph Griffith, Col. John Jacob, served from June 26, 1778 to Jan. 1, 1779. Private in 6 months' levies raised by town of Holliston in 1780, age 27, stature 5 feet 9 inches, complection, light, marched July 4, 1780, arrived at Springfield, July 7 (7th division), marched same day to camp under Capt. Dix, passed

muster, Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780, served from July 4, 1780 to Jan. 7, 1781. After he died his widow applied for and received a pension for same service—Record of War Department, Washington, D. C. He used to shoe the horse of Gen. Lafayette, and when the corner stone of Bunker Hill Monument was laid, he and two of his brothers, were there and saw Lafayette again. He died Oct. 28, 1835.

Children:

2117 Moses[5] b. June 5, 1785, at the age of twelve years was clerk to the captain of a vessel trading with Canton, China, came to be first mate, and d. at Turks Island, W. I., aged about 30; n. m.

2118 Harry[5] b. Mar. 29, 1787, a butcher in Cambridge, Mass., was the second occupant of the Boston Market-house, lease dated Mar. 31, 1818; m. but no children.

2119 Aaron[5] b. Apr. 11, 1790, a farmer in Hopkinton, Mass.; d. Dec. 4, 1870; m. ——.

2020 John[5] b. May 3, 1792; d. Feb. 5, 1828; resided in Vermont; m. ——. They had:

2121 John[6], a granite worker in Quincy, Mass.

2122 Joseph[5] b. June 5, 1794; d. Feb. 22, 1854, a paper manufacturer at Newton Lower Falls, Mass., member of the Episcopal Church; m. first, Apr. 22, 1822, Roxana Vila, b. ——, d. Jan. 7, 1834, daughter of James and Dorcas (Wellington) Vila of Watertown, Mass.; second, Nov. 4, 1835, Lydia Pratt, b. Feb. 13, 1800, d. Dec. 27, 1886, daughter of Paul Pratt of Weston, Mass. They had:

2123 Roxana[6] b. Sept. 16, 1824; m. Jan. 25, 1855, Rufus Moulton,* b. Sept. 2, 1816, d. Dec. 15, 1890, a manufacturer of paper making machinery, treasurer and Junior warden of the Episcopal Church at Newton Lower Falls, son of John and Olive (Grant) Moulton of York, Me. They had:

2124 Willie Frederick (Moulton) b. Apr. 25, 1856; d. Aug. 21, 1862.

2125 Joseph Warren (Moulton) b. Jan. 5, d. Apr. 8, 1864.

2126 Joseph[6] b. Sept. 23, d. Sept. 28, 1823.

2127 Abigai[6] b. Apr. 21, 1827; d. Mar. 11, 1833.

2128 Catherine[6] b. Jan. 26, 1832; d. Mar. 22, 1833.

2129 Susan[6] b. Mar. 6, 1834; m. Apr. 18, 1858, John Pulsifer,

*Mr. Moulton had 4 children by a previous marriage, (1) Mary C. (Moulton) m. Charles S. Morse, a machinist at Wellesley Hills, Mass.; (2) Charles Albert (Moulton), an electrician in Lynn, Mass.; (3) Anna E. R. (Moulton) m. Arthur Dean McIntosh, a manufacturer of agricultural tools in Monmouth, Ill.; (4) Rufus Henry (Moulton) a policeman in Newton.

b. May 4, 1828, a wheelwright at Newton Lower Falls, now retired, Junior warden of the Episcopal Church, son of Eppes and Betsey (Lufkin) Pulsifer of Gloucester, Mass. They had:

2130 Susan Eliza (Pulsifer) b. May 20, 1859.
2131 Mary Emeline (Pulsifer) b. July 6, 1862.
2132 Carrie Moulton (Pulsifer) b. Sept. 8, 1869.
2133 Ella Greenwood (Pulsifer) b. July 23, 1873.

2134 Abner[5] b. Feb. 1, 1797; d. May 5, 1839, a blacksmith in Hopkinton, Mass.; n. m.

2135+William[5] b. Feb. 25, 1802; m. Hannah Kelley.

2136+Hiram[5] b. Jan. 21, 1804; m. Betsey Kelley.

564 RUTH GREENWOOD[4] (Caleb[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) sister of the preceding and daughter of Caleb and Waitstill (Death) Greenwood of Sherborn, Mass.; b. there Mar. 13, 1757; m. Jan. 1, 1799, *Stephen Harding*, b. ——, son of Samuel Harding of East Medway, Mass. He was a farmer in Medway, now Millis, Mass. She d. Jan. 8, 1819 and he m. second, ——, Mrs. Sarah Bullen, widow of Jonathan Bullen of Medfield. She had:

2137+Joseph[5] b. ——, 1778, before her marriage and took the name of Greenwood; m. ——, 1813, Betsey Chenery, b. ——, 1792, daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Gould) Chenery of Medfield, Mass.

2137*a* Pliny (Harding) ——.
2138 Phineas (Harding) ——.
2139 George (Harding) b. June 20, 1799, a resident in East Medway; d. Mar. 24, 1883; m. Jan. 13, 1825, Keziah Morse, b. July 7, 1805.
2140 Patty (Harding) m. Mar. 24, 1782, David Bullen, and moved to Union, Me.

634 JONATHAN GREENWOOD[4] (Jonas[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of Jonas and Sarah (Stratton) Greenwood of Sherborn, Mass.; b. there Nov. 12, 1755; m. May 4, 1780, *Sybil Holbrook*, b. May 21, 1760, d. Sept. 7, 1842, daughter of James and Sybil (Clark) Holbrook of Sherborn.

Jonathan Greenwood was a farmer in Sherborn, till 1785, when, with 10 others from Sherborn, he moved to the south part of Gardner, Mass., which town was incorporated that year, where he was a farmer and tavern-keeper on the place now occupied by his great grand-children. He was a stirring, enterprising, thrifty man, owned and operated a sawmill. In those days "toddy" was a common beverage, sold for three cents a glass, on which there was a profit of two cents. There were only about 60 families in the town, very poor, and were in the practice of supplementing their farming by making tubs, pails, barrels, and other wooden

HOME OF JONATHAN GREENWOOD, SR.

Built by him at Gardner, Mass., in the year 1800, and occupied by him as a tavern. There was considerable farming property in connection with the house, and a sawmill not far away. This house is on the main highway from Gardner to Westminster, formerly known as the Fifth Massachusetts Turnpike House is improved with small chimney and changes in windows and blinds, otherwise is the same. The site of the cooper shop in the rear of the house is now covered by the large chair manufacturing plant of Greenwood Bros. & Co.

ware, entirely by hand work with ax, saw and shave, working at these winters and when the weather would not permit of outdoor work. From these small and rude beginnings has grown the extensive works, with the improved machinery of the present time. He served in the Revolutionary War; at the Lexington alarm, he marched to Cambridge as private in Capt. Henry Leland's Company, Col. John Bullard's Regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, and served eleven days. On his return to Sherborn, with soldiers of other towns, he was stationed there with rank of corporal in Capt. Joshua Leland's Company, Col. Abner Perry's Regiment, to guard military stores. With same officers in service, 14 days in Rhode Island, July 28 to Aug. 8, 1780. He was assessor, 1792-3, selectman, 1800-1. He d. Dec. 30, 1821.

Children:

2141+Alvin[5] b. in Sherborn, Apr. 3, 1781; m. Mary Childs.

2142 Sybil Clark[5] b. in Sherborn, May 7, 1784; d. May 19, 1785.

2143+Jonathan[5] b. in South Gardner, Apr. 18, 1786; m. Phebe Temple.

2144+Walter[5] b. Jan. 27, 1789; m. Rebecca Wright.

2145 Sybil Clark[5] b. Nov. 7, 1792; d. Dec. 1, 1817; m. May 10, 1814, William Whitney,* b. Sept. 17, 1791, a farmer with his father in Gardner, till 1820, when he purchased of his wife's brother, Jonathan, the Cook tavern property in East Templeton, Mass., cultivated the extensive farm and kept public house till he d. Aug. 23, 1839. He was the son of Hon. William and Anna (Heywood) Whitney of Gardner. The Greenmountain farmers used to make his tavern a stopping place for a night on their way to Boston with country produce, maple sugar, droves of cattle, sheep, and turkeys. He was a genial man, good to the poor, often sending them loads of wood, hay, and provisions, a member of the Uniterian

*WHITNEY FAMILY:

I. *John Whitney,* b. 1589. From May, 1619, to January, 1623-4, he dwelt in the parish of Islesworth-on-the-Thames, opposite Richmond, 9 miles from London. Son of Thomas and Mary (Bray) Whitney of Westminster, Eng., aged 35, wife Elinor aged 30, and sons John aged 11, Richard aged 9, Nathaniel aged 8, Thomas aged 6, Jonathan aged 1, embarked from Ipswich, Eng., for New England, April, 1635, in the ship Elizabeth and Ann. He settled in Watertown, Mass., and appears to have been a man of character and influence, as he was made freeman, Mar. 3, 1636, selectman several years between 1638 and 1655 inclusive, and town clerk, 1655. His wife, Elinor, d. May 11, 1659, aged 54, and he m. second, Sept. 29, 1659, Judith Clement. He d. a widower June 1, 1673, aged 74. He had 8 children, the eldest:

II. *John Whitney*[2] b. in England, 1620; m. in Watertown, ——, 1642, Ruth Reynolds, where he d. Oct. 12, 1692, and where he had been made freeman May 26, 1647, selectman 1673-80 inclusive. He had 10 children, the third was:

Church, kind to his family, much respected and beloved by all. He m. second, Feb. 11, 1819, Deilsenale Turner, b. Feb. 11, 1795, d. May 10, 1884, and had: (1) Betsey (Whitney) b. Apr. 16, 1815, d. Dec. 27, 1823; (2) William (Whitney) b. May 10, 1817, d. May 29, 1818; (3) Sibbel (Whitney) b. Mar. 11, 1820, d. Dec. 14, 1823; (4) William (Whitney) b. Aug. 25, 1821, m. Mar. 1845, Nabby Day; (5) Sibbel (Whitney) b. July 18, 1823, m. first, Dec. 31, 1846, Warren Benton, b. ——, 1827, d. Nov. 10, 1851; second, May —, 1857, Lucas Baker; (6) Washington (Whitney) b. Mar. 7, 1825, d. Nov. 12, 1826; (7) Betsey (Whitney) b. Apr. 15, 1830, m. Sept. 13, 1847, Charles Weller, b. May 15, 1826; (8) Washington (Whitney) b. Dec. 23, 1832, m. ——, Sarah Hobbs and resided in Springfield, Mass. Her children were:

2146 Betsey (Whitney) b. Apr. 16, 1815; d. Dec. 27, 1823.

2147 William (Whitney) b. May 10, 1817; d. May 29, 1818.

2148 Leonora[5] b. July 26, 1804; d. May 14, 1838; m. Dec. 5, 1822, George Washington Cowee, b. Sept. 30, 1799, d. Aug. 8, 1865, a cooper in Gardner, son of James and Susanna (Baldwin) Cowee of Westminster, Mass. He m. second, Sarah Wilcox. They had:

2149 Sybil Columbia (Cowee) b. Nov. 3, 1824; d. Jan. 21, 1895; m. ——, Horace S. Woodward, b. Mar. 30, 1820, a farmer in Gardner, Mass., enlisted in the war against the Rebellion, Aug. 13, 1862, in the 36th Mass. Regiment, Company H, and d. Oct. 19, 1863, of wounds received at the battle of Knoxville, Tenn., son of John and Nellie (Green) Woodward of Westminster, Mass. No children.

2151 George Leander (Cowee) b. June 7, 1827; d. Oct. 21, 1862, a —— in Salem, Mass.; m. Dec. 13, 1849, Harriet Holden, b. Nov. 5, 1832, daughter of Joshua

---

Nathaniel Whitney[3] b. Feb. 1, 1646; a farmer in Weston, Mass.; d. Jan. 7, 1732; m. Mar. 12, 1673, Sarah Hagar, b. Sept. 3, 1651, d. May 7, 1746. He had 8 children, the third was:

William Whitney[4] b. May 6, 1683; residence, Weston; d. Jan. 24, 1720; m. May 17, 1706, Martha Pierce, b. Dec. 24, 1681. He had 5 children, the eldest was:

William[5] b. Jan. 11, 1707; residence, Weston; m. first, Hannah Harrington; second, Mrs. Mary (Chadwick) Pierce; third, Margaret Spring; fourth, Mrs. Sarah Davis. He had 10 children, the eldest was:

William Whitney[6] b. Apr. 10, 1736; d. July 10, 1817, a farmer in Winchendon, Mass., prominent in town affairs. In Revolutionary war times on a commission to hire men for the army; 1781 a member of a commission to carry out resolves of the general court respecting cattle; 1786 member of a commission to

H. and Roxana (Pierce) Holden of Gardner. They had:

2152 George Leander (Cowee) b. Jan. 8, 1852, a —— in Roslindale, Mass.; m. Sept. 20, 1877, Florence Adelaide Lennan, b. June 14, 1856, daughter of Benjamin C. Lennan of Boston, b. in Georgetown, Me., Mar. 30, 1817, m. in South Boston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1851, Augusta Jane Joice, b. in Medford, Mass., May 1, 1822. They had:

2153 Harry Ashton (Cowee) b. in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 9, 1879.

2154 George Lawrence (Cowee) b. in Boston, June 4, 1881.

2155 Elsie Fay (Cowee) b. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 28, 1886.

2156 Charles Edward (Cowee) b. June 24, 1854; d. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 27, 1856.

2158 William Nelson (Cowee) b. June 27, 1856, a —— in Salem, Mass.; m. Cora Belle Nickerson, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1861, and have (1) Grace Gertrude (Cowee) b. in Athol, Mass., Apr. 13, 1881; (2) Clinton Eugene (Cowee) b. in Ware, Mass., Nov. 20, 1883; (3) Florence Adelaide (Cowee) b. in Ware, Mass., June 30, 1891; (4) George Garfield (Cowee) b. in Ware, Mass., June 12, d. June 28, 1894.

2159 Edward Augustus (Cowee) b. Feb. 20, 1860; d. in Salem, Apr. 15, 1860.

2160 Alfred Leone (Cowee) b. Mar. 6, 1862; d. Oct. 8, 1865.

2158 Alvin Greenwood (Cowee) b. Apr. 28, 1829.

2159 Aaron (Cowee) b. Aug. 17, 1831.

2160 Mary Maria (Cowee) b. Aug. 24, 1833; m. June 2, 1852,

---

erect schoolhouses; 1791 member of commission to select site for a new church. His eldest child was:

William Whitney[7] b. 1765; m. Anna Heywood, b. Jan. 28, 1770; d. Jan. 21, 1846, daughter of Seth and Martha (Temple) Heywood of Gardner, where he was the largest owner and one of the wealthiest men in town; 11 years selectman, 25 years assessor, 3 terms in general court, justice of the peace; d. Jan. 18, 1846, and buried at same time as his wife. His eldest child was:

William Whitney[8] b. Sept. 17, 1791; m. Sybil Clark Greenwood [No. 2145].

Jonathan Whitney[2] the fifth child of John and Elinor, b. in England, 1634; settled in Sherborn, Mass., as early at 1679; d. ——, 1702; m. Oct. 30, 1656, Lydia Jones, daughter of Lewis and Anna (Stone) Jones of Watertown. He had 11 children, births all recorded in Watertown. The fourth child was:

Alanson Wilcox, b. Oct. 4, 1823, a coal merchant in Bennington, Vt., son of Timothy and Gratia (Griffin) Wilcox. She d. Mar. 28, 1907. They had:

2161 Eldora (Wilcox) b. Mar. 11, 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1876, Daniel Hopkins Smith, b. Feb. 1, 1848, a —— in ——, son of Daniel and Martha Maria (Rounds) Smith of Clarendon, Vt. They had:

2162 Alice L. (Smith) b. Sept. 28, 1877.

2163 Belle L. (Smith) b. Dec. 8, 1879.

2161 Adeline (Cowee) b. Nov. 4, 1835; d. Aug. 26, 1911, at Gardner, Mass.; m. Jan. 5, 1854, George F. Ellsworth, b. in Westford, Vt., Nov. 16, 1831, a hardware dealer for 50 years in South Gardner, Mass. He d. Jan. 6, 1906, son of Fordyce Ellsworth of Westford. They had 1 child by adoption: Emma Addie, b. July 20, 1872; m. Dec. 15, 1895, W. Burton Hodgman; residence, Gardner, Mass.

636 BELA GREENWOOD[4] (Jonas[3], Wm.[2], Thos.[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Jonas and Sarah (Stratton) Greenwood of Dublin, N. H., b. in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 4, 1760; m. July 10, 1783 *Mary Babcock*,* b. June 30, 1764. Soon after marriage he moved to Dublin, N. H., and about 1795 to Nelson, N. H., where he had a carding and cloth dressing mill, saw mill and farm. Finally he moved to Winchester, N. H., and dealt in woodenware. He was a minute-man in the Revolutionary War, enlisted Apr. 1, 1778 as fifer, Capt. John Home, Col. Jonathan Reed, serving in the first regiment of guards at Cambridge, was discharged July 4, 1778; enlisted July 28 to Aug. 8, 1780 as fifer, Capt. Joshua Leland, Col. Abner Perry, pay roll dated at Sherborn; enlisted Mar. 7, 1781 as fifer, Capt. Staples Cham-

---

John Whitney[3] b. June 27, 1662; d. in Framingham, Mass., 1735; m. first, Mary Hapgood; second, Sarah Haven; third, Mrs. Martha (Howe) Walber. His second child was:

James Whitney[4] b. in Framingham, Dec. 28, 1692; settled in Sherborn, Mass., deacon of the church; d. Apr. 10, 1770; m. first, Martha Rice of Sudbury, Mass.; second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Holbrook) Twitchell of Sherborn. He had 9 children, the seventh was:

Benjamin Whitney[5] b. Oct. 23, 1720; residence, Sherborn; d. Dec. 17, 1793; m. Esther Leland of Sherborn and probably m. second, Mary ——. He had 2 sons, James and

Joseph Whitney[6] b. Dec. 14, 1762; d. in Gardner, Apr. 5, 1846; m. Oct. 3, 1792, Sarah Parks, daughter of Gideon and Hannah (Fuller) Parks of Sherborn. They had:

George Whitney[7] b. in Sherborn, Jan. 6, 1801; m. Sophia Greenwood [No. 3441].

*BABCOCK FAMILY:

I. *James Babcock*, b. in Essex County, England, 158–, removed with the pilgrims to Holland and came to Plymouth, Mass., in the ship Anne, 1623, and had:

berlain, Col. Dean, marched to Rhode Island by order of Gov. John Hancock, was discharged Mar. 14, 1781; joined the Congregational church, Rev. Gad Newell, pastor, in Nelson, with his wife, 1795, and d. May. 9, 1838. She d. in Nashua, N. H., Apr. 2, 1843, buried in the Edgecomb cemetery, Nashua, to which place the remains of her husband had been removed in 1853.

Children:

2162 Persis[5] b. in Dublin, Jan. 5, d. May 10, 1784.

2163+Calvin[5] b. Sept. 14, 1785; m. Hannah Kimball.

2164 Polly[5] b. Dec. 23, 1787; d. Sept. 1, 1803.

2165+Cyrus[5] b. in Dublin, June 4, 1792; m. first, Anna Wright, second, Olive Kingman.

2166 Betsey[5] b. in Nelson, Feb. 28, 1797; d. July 10, 1876; m. ——, Dr. Oliver Pomeroy Newell, b. ——, only son of Rev. Gad and Sophia (Lyman) Newell of Nelson. After marriage he moved to Hinsdale, N. H., and practiced his profession a few years, when he returned to Nelson to be with his father in his declining years. After his father's death he moved to Winchester, N. H., d. July —, 1877, buried in Nelson; no children.

2167 Lucinda[5] b. Sept. 7, 1799; d. Mar. 25, 1817.

639 REUBEN GREENWOOD[4] (Jonas[3], William[2], Thos.[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Jonas and Sarah (Stratton) Greenwood of Sherborn, Mass., b. there Jan. 9, 1770; m. May 27, 1795, *Catherine Fuller*, b. ——, 1765, d. ——, daughter of Lieut. David Fuller of Dover, Mass., b. in Dedham, ——, 1731, d. Apr. 28, 1805, and Elizabeth Dean, b. Dec. 25, 1732, m. Mar. 27, 1775, d. Dec. 26, 1817, daughter of Thomas and Grace (Wordsworth) Dean. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Sherborn, Mass.

Children:

2168 Betty[5] b. Dec. 12, 1796; m. ——, as his second wife, Dea. Ebenezer Hartshorn, b. Jan. —, 1745, d. May 27, 1813, a farmer and deacon of the church in Walpole, and moved to Boylston, Mass., after 1790. [His first wife, Sarah ——, d. ——, 1820, aged 83 (?)]. They had:

2169 Jonas (Hartshorn) b. June —, 1802; d. Aug. 7, 1880, He was placed out to live in Royalston, Mass., till 21, then was employed by John Clark, the jailer, in Worcester, was promoted to guard and then to turn-

II. *Robert,* who had a son.

III. *Ebenezer,* m. Hannah ——, lived in Sherborn, Mass., had

IV. *Ebenezer,* inherited the homestead in Sherborn; m. Abigail Leland, had 4 children, the youngest was

V. *Malachi,* m. May 1, 1755, Mary Holbrook; inherited the homestead in Sherborn and was selectman. They had Mary, above, Ann, Malachi and Mercy.

key. When he married he bought a farm on Mountain Street, which he sold and purchased the estate called "Walnut Hill Farm," which his son occupies now. He m. first. Apr. 1, 1828, Eunice Patch, b. in Worcester, Mar. 1, 1804, d. Oct. 2, 1834; second, Sept. 22, 1835, Laura Ann Patch, a niece to his first wife, b. in Worcester Nov. 1, 1819, d. Aug. 15, 1847; third, Aug. 10, 1848, Abigail Whitney, b. in Worcester, Jan. 11, 1813, d. Mar. 23, 1862; fourth, Mar. 15, 1864, Lydia Augusta Bray, b. Jan. 20, 1821; d. Jan. 1, 1894. They had:

2170 John Clark (Hartshorn) b. Jan. 20, 1829; d. y.

2172 Nathan Greenwood (Hartshorn) b. June 23, 1831; d. y.

2173 Calvin Clark (Hartshorn) b. Dec. 25, 1832, a farmer and market gardener on the Walnut Hill Farm in Worcester, that was his father's. He was representative to the general court 1879-80, member of the city council 4 years, on state board of agriculture 12 years, on board of overseers of poor, 12 years; both he and his wife were charter members of Worcester Grange, and he was Master 5 years; park commissioner 1 year and resigned, and member of the Baptist church; m. Sept. 30, 1858, Helen Marcelia Marcy, b. in Charlton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1831, daughter of Andrew and Clarentine (Towne) Marcy. They have:

2174 Annie Maude (Hartshorn) b. Oct. 18, 1860; m. Oct. 18, 1881, William Kendall Stanley, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 9, 1857, a drygoods merchant in Worcester.

2175 Arthur Ernest (Hartshorn) b. Feb. 10, 1867, carries on the homestead place; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Annie Maria Williams, b. in Worcester, Dec. 10, 1869.

2176 Caroline Elizabeth (Hartshorn) b. Nov. 9, 1836, d. y.

2177 John Warren (Hartshorn) b. Sept. 9, 1839, an insurance agent in New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 16, 1869, Emma Jane Lyon, b. there Dec. 10, 1846, d. Oct. 29, 1895. They had:

2178 Albert Lyon (Hartshorn) b. Jan. 17, 1871; d. June 9, 1881.

2178*a* Laura Ann (Hartshorn) b. Apr. 16, 1872; d. Mar. 5, 1873.

2178*b* Grace Evelyn (Hartshorn) b. June 8, 1883.

2179 Ann Eliza (Hartshorn) b. Oct. 15, 1842; d. y.

2180 Emma Jane (Hartshorn) b. May 15, 1845; d. y.

2181 Laura Ann (Hartshorn) b. Aug. 3, 1847; d. y.

2182 Alfred Augustus (Hartshorn) b. Sept. —, 1855; d. y.

2183 Calvin (Hartshorn) b. in Holden, Mass., Mar. 2, 1804; d. Nov. 8, 1889, a millwright in Walpole, Mass.; m. Nov. 19, 1832, Maria Ann Guild, b. in Walpole, Oct. 7, 1807, d. Jan. 19, 1891. They had:

2184 Anna Maria (Hartshorn) b. Sept. 12, 1833; m. Nov. 10, 1859, Luther Swan Leech, b. Nov. 4, 1830, d. Apr. 11, 1875, a bookkeeper in his native Stoughton, Mass., and the last 6 years of his life, internal revenue collector; also town clerk and treasurer. They had:

2185 Joseph Swan (Leech) b. Nov. 14, 1860, a dyer and bleacher in Walpole.

2186 Calvin Guild (Hartshorn) b. Feb. 23, 1840, a bookkeeper in Walpole, Mass., retired; n. m.

2187 Edward Curtis (Hartshorn) b. Sept. 28, 1844; d. Apr. 21, 1849.

2188 Susan (Hartshorn) b. Aug. 19, 1806; d. Sept. 25, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1828, William Kendall, b. in Boylston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1803, d. Feb. 23, 1879, a miller in South Royalston, Mass. They had:

2189 William Sanford (Kendall) b. in Templeton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1829; d. there Mar. 25, 1835.

2190 Albert Warren (Kendall) b. in Templeton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1832, a miller in Gardner, Mass.; m. first, Jan. 7, 1854, Charlotte Barrett Tyler, b. in Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 17, 1832, d. in South Royalston, May 23, 1856; second, at Three Oaks, Mich., May 8, 1862, Nellie Gilligan, b. in Joliet, Ill., Jan. 17, 1840, d. in South Royalston, Feb. 5, 1878; third, in South Royalston, Nov. 25, 1885, Lucy Hill, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1860. His children were:

2191 Arthur Clarence (Kendall) b. in Momence, Ill., Jan. 27, 1863, a chair manufacturer in South Royalston; m. in Gardner, Oct. 25, 1888, Emma Elizabeth Woffenden, b. in South Royalston, Nov. 29, 1859.

2192 Mary Arabella (Kendall) b. in Momence July 24, 1865, residence, Gardner; n. m.

2193 Charles Edward (Kendall) b. in South Royalston Oct. 15, 1869; d. Sept. 11, 1873.

2193*a* Lottie Ione (Kendall) b. Aug. 7, 1871; d. Sept. 14, 1873.

2193*b* Blanche Eveleen (Kendall) b. Jan. 18, 1875, a salesman in Somerville, Mass.; n. m.

2193*c* Ruth Lilla (Kendall) b. June 5, 1887.

2193*d* Charles Augustus (Kendall) b. in Templeton, Dec. 15, 1834, a bookkeeper in Somerville; m. Oct. 18, 1870, Lydia Clifford, b. in Edgecomb, Me.

2194 Sarah Sophia (Kendall) twin, b. Oct. 29, 1837; d. Oct. 7, 1896.

2195 Susan Maria (Kendall) twin, b. Oct. 29, 1837; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Jeremiah Atkins Rich, b. ——, Apr. 11, 1825, a chair maker in South Royalston, Mass.

2196 William Sanford (Kendall) b. in South Royalston, Dec. 8, 1839, a miller in Athol Center, Mass.; m. Sept. 8, 1868, Adelaide Smith, b. in Athol, July 20, 1838, d. Oct. 29, 1896. They had:

2197 Leila Gertrude (Kendall) b. in South Royalston, May 14, 1869; d. in Lynn, Aug. 29, 1873.

2198 William Webster (Kendall) b. in South Royalston, Oct. 26, 1870, a sash and blind maker in Athol; m. Mar. 8, 1893, Blanche Elgie Dennis, b. in Athol, Nov. 10, 1876. They had:

2199 Leila Blanche (Kendall) b. June 20, 1893.

2200 Gladys Lenora (Kendall) b. Apr. 6, 1896.

2201 Elwood Lynde (Kendall) b. in Glenville, Conn., Sept. 19, 1879.

2202 Goodman (Kendall) b. in East Portchester, Conn., Sept. 9, 1880; d. Sept. 26, 1881.

2203 Edward (Kendall) b. in South Royalston, Nov. 27, 1843; d. Jan. 5, 1845.

2204 Edward Hartshorn (Kendall) b. Mar. 30, 1847; d. June 13, 1850.

2205 Sarah Greenwood (Hartshorn) b. Feb. 16, 1811; d. Aug. —, 1890; m. Nov. 30, 1837, Simeon Partridge, b. in Royalston, July 6, 1799, where he was a farmer, d. ——, 1866. They had:

2206 Mary Keyes (Partridge) b. July 9, 1839; m. June 7, 1866, Henry Harlow, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 13, 1833, where he is a farmer. They had:

2207 Hiram Edward (Harlow) b. Jan. 1, 1869, a farmer in Shrewsbury.

2208 Arthur John (Harlow) b. Jan. 16, 1871, a farmer in Shrewsbury.

2209 Edith Maria (Harlow) b. Mar. 7, 1873, a school teacher.
2210 Ruth Alice (Harlow) b. Oct. 25, 1875, housekeeper.
2211 Helen Elmira (Harlow) b. Jan. 29, 1879.
2212 Robert Henry (Harlow) b. Dec. 11, 1882.
2213 Caroline Elizabeth (Partridge) b. Nov. 5, 1841; m. Apr. 6, 1869, John William Warren, b. in Princeton, Apr. 3, 1845, on police force in Worcester, Mass. They had:
2214 Herbert Anson (Warren) b. Mar. 14, 1870, a civil engineer in St. Albans, Vt.; m. Mar. 6, 1895, Maude Sophia Bosworth, b. in Worcester. They had:
2215 Edwin Taylor (Warren) b. Apr. 27, 1896.
2216 Barbara Bosworth (Warren) b. Mar. 24, 1898.
2217 Thaddeus Cheney (Warren) b. Sept. 18, 1871, an electrician in Worcester; m. Sept. 19, 1895, Adaline Ebrina Stearns, b. Apr. 4, 1870. They had:
2219 Ella Gertrude (Warren) b. May 19, 1873; d. —.
2220 Harry Clifford (Warren) b. July 5, 1875; d. —.
2221 Susie Greenwood (Warren) b. Aug. 29, 1877, a stenographer in Worcester.
2222 John Partridge (Warren) b. Feb. 24, 1879, a clerk in Worcester.
2223 Sarah Maria (Warren) b. Nov. 3, 1880.
2224 Philip Hamilton (Warren) b. Jan. 17, 1883.
2225 Ruth Ellen (Partridge) b. Jan. 15, 1844; n. m.
2226 Susan Abigail (Partridge) b. Apr. 14, 1847; n. m.
2227+Senica[5] b. July 16, 1799; m. Martha Esty.
2227*a* Bela[5] b. Sept. 6, 1801; d. Dec. 22, 1842, a farmer and provision dealer in Brighton, Mass.; m. ——, Hannah Howe, b. in England. They had 2 children, both d. in infancy.
2228+Elihu[5] b. July 2, 1807; m. Phebe Haley Chadbourne.
2229 Catherine[5] b. Sept. 9, 1810; d. ——.

249 JOSEPH GREENWOOD[4] (Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) eldest child of Dea. Thomas and Lydia (——) Greenwood of Newton, Mass., b. there Jan. 9, 1723; m. Aug. 13, 1747, *Sarah Stone*, baptized July 18, 1725, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Bond) Stone* of Watertown, Mass. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Holden, Mass. upon land given him by his father. He

*Ebenezer Stone b. Dec. 21, 1686, was son of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone of Watertown. Margaret Trowbridge b. Apr. 30, 1666, was sister to Hannah Trowbridge, who m. John Greenwood of Newton [No. 3].

was town clerk 1753, selectman 1753-61, assessor 5 years, tythingman 1762 and 1765, and corporal in a militia company. In August, 1757, with his company, John Bigelow, captain, John Chandler, Jr., colonel of the regiment, he marched from Holden to the relief of Fort Wm. Henry in the French and Indian War.

Children:

2230+Abijah[5] b. Sept. 24, 1749; m. first, Rhoda Pond; second, Elizabeth Marean.

2231 Sarah[5] b. Nov. 19, 1750; m. Oct. 10, 1769, James Winch, resided in Holden.

2232+Moses[5] b. July 1, 1752; m. Betsey Dunlap.

2233 Aaron[5] b. Apr. 20, 1756.

2234+Levi[5] b. Apr. 27, 1758; m. Anna Shattuck.

2235 Betsey[5] b. Mar. 28, 1766; d. Oct. 13, 1849; m. Oct. 28, 1789, Silas Joslin, b. Sept. 22, 1764, a farmer in Hubbardston, d. Aug. 8, 1828, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Church) Joslin of Marlboro, Mass., and after 1770, of Hubbardston. They had:

2236 Lydia (Joslin) b. Jan. 18, 1790; d. July 20, 1791.

2237 Lydia (Joslin) b. Feb. 4, 1793; d. Oct. 15, 1794.

2238 Sally (Joslin) b. Mar. 17, 1796; d. Sept. 18, 1798.

2239 Silas (Joslin) b. Jan. 30, 1800; d. Sept. 14, 1803.

2240 Hollis (Joslin) b. July 28, 1803, a farmer in Hubbardston; m. Apr. 25, 1826, Linda Underwood. They had:

2241 Jonas (Joslin) b. Sept. 2, 1826, resided in Gardner, Mass.; m. Apr. 27, 1854, Alvira Morse.

2242 Eliza (Joslin) b. Mar. 26, 1829; m. July 8, 1851, L. T. Whitcomb, and settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2243 Emily (Joslin) b. Oct. 3, 1831; m. Sept. 24, 1855, Addison Waite and settled in Chester, Mass.

2244 Clara (Joslin) b. Dec. 8, 1833; m. ——, Amos Heminway and settled in Gardner, Mass.

2245 Silas (Joslin) b. Dec. 3, 1839; m. Sept. 4, 1860, Mary A. Williams and settled in Gardner.

2246 Levi (Joslin) b. Apr. 16, 1806, resided in Hubbardston; m. Apr. 22, 1827, Dorcas Wright, half sister to Adelaide E. Wright, who m. Moses[8] [No. 5637] Greenwood[8]. They had:

2247 Adelphia (Joslin) b. Feb. 10, 1828; m. Apr. 30, 1863, Harrison Wadsworth of Barre, Mass.; no children.

2248 Mary Jane (Joslin) b. June 18, 1830; m. Apr. 22, 1852, Henry J. Flundall of Barre.

2249 Ellen Maria (Joslin) b. Apr. 7, 1833; m. Sept. 28, 1852, John Quincy Greenwood [No. 4821].

2250 Dorcas Elizabeth (Joslin) b. May 13, 1837; m. Aug. 21, 1867, George Prentiss of Worcester, Mass. They had:

2251 Adelaide E. (Prentiss) b. Apr. 15, 1870.

2252 Walter Henry (Prentiss) b. July 2, 1874.

2253 George Edward (Prentiss) b. July 30, 1877.

2254 Abbey Louisa (Joslin) b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. Horace Warren of E. Templeton, Mass. He d. ——, 1909.

2255 Levi Greenwood (Joslin) b. Aug. 21, 1846, a —— in Worcester, Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Catherine E. Gates.

2256 Silas (Joslin) b. July 7, 1811; d. Apr. 3, 1883, a farmer in Hubbardston; m. Nov. 26, 1846, Minerva (Gates) Kendall, b. in Hubbardston, Mar. 27, 1811. They had:

2257 Horace (Joslin) b. Aug. 12, 1849, a chair maker in Hubbardston; m. Apr. 6, 1875, Adeline A. Coleman, b. Aug. 24, 1855, d. July 9, 1876.

2258+Asa[5] b. Jan. 12, 1762; m. Naomi Fisk.

250 JOHN GREENWOOD[4] (Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Thomas and Lydia (——) Greenwood of Newton, Mass., b. there Mar. 7, 1725; m. Mar. 24, 1748, *Elizabeth Jackson*, b. Nov. 20, 1728, daughter of Capt. John —— Jackson, of Newton. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Newton, d. Sept. 17, 1763, and the widow m. second, in King's Chapel, Boston, Oct. 25, 1765, as his second wife, Alexander Shepard, b. Sept. 9, 1741, son of Alexander and Mary (Willard) Shepard of Newton. March 8, 1777, he received a grant of land from the general court of Mass. as compensation for surveying the public lands of the district of Maine, comprising the present towns of Hebron and Oxford, under the title of Shepardsfield. His wife's son, John Greenwood, with others from Newton, located on this grant. Mr. Shepard lost an only son by a former wife, and adopted Thomas Jackson Greenwood, son of his second wife. Alexander Shepard d. early in 1788 and his widow moved to Hebron, Me., and resided with her son, John, till her death, —, 1801.

Children of John Greenwood:

2259+John[5] b. Sept. 2, 1750; m. Lucy Whittemore.

2260 Elizabeth[5] b. Jan. 31, d. Oct. 10, 1755.

2261 Thomas Jackson[5] b. May 17, 1757, legally adopted by his stepfather, and in order to secure a bequest, had his name changed by the general court, 1781, to Alexander Shepard. Entered Harvard College July 19, 1780, and d. before graduating, 1783. He served as a private with

Capt. Amariah Fuller, marched from Newton to the headquarters in Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, served one day and 28 miles travel.

2262 Elizabeth[5] b. Feb. 17, 1760; m. ——, —— Capen.

251 THOMAS GREENWOOD[4] (Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Dea. Thomas and Lydia (——) Greenwood of Newton, Mass., b. there May 9, 1727; m. Oct. 18, 1750, *Esther Hammond*, b. Aug. 29, 1728, daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Sarah (Griffin) Hammond of Newton. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Holden, Mass., d. May 8, 1812.

Children:

2263 Thomas[5] b. Nov. 21, 1751; d. Jan. 7, 1752.

2264 Esther[5] b. Apr. 14, 1753; d. Feb. 25, 1757.

2265 Thomas[5] b. Dec. 30, 1755, perhaps in the Revolutionary War. Pension records "private, annual allowance $96.00; received $177.86. New Hampshire line, placed on pension roll Sept. 18, 1818, pension commenced April 27, 1818, age 69 [this does not agree] pension suspended May 1, 1820."

2266+Enoch[5] b. July —, 1757; m. Mariam Forbs, Westboro, Mass.

2267 Lydia[5] b. Apr. 21, 1759; d. Sept. 9, 1803; m. Oct. 18, 1793, Jonathan Fisk.

2269 Esther[5] b. July 9, 1761.

2270 Jonas[5] b. Apr. 26, 1763; d. May 6, 1776.

2271 Hannah[5] b. Apr. 16, 1765.

2272 Paul[5] b. Oct. 5, 1767.

650 NATHANIEL GREENWOOD[4] (Joseph[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) son of Joseph and Sarah (Greenwood [No. 212]) Greenwood of Bethel, Me., b. in Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 6, 1761; m. first, June 24, 1782, *Mary Mason*, b. Mar. 22, 1760, daughter of Moses and Lydia (Knapp) Mason of Sherborn and later of Dublin, N. H., d. Feb. 25, 1825; second, Dec. —, 1827, *Mrs. Abigail (Ryerson) Irving*, b. ——, d. June 18, 1859, daughter of Luke and Abigail (Ellery) Ryerson of Paris, Me. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Dublin, N. H., moved to Bethel, Me. about 1792, and to Farmington, Me., 1833; d. Nov. 7, 1846.

Children, all b. in Bethel:

2273 Sarah[5] b. July 30, 1783; d. Jan. 9, 1833; m. int. Feb. 21, 1807, Hezekiah Farris, b. Mar. 1, 1785, d. June 25, 1862, a farmer in Hebron, Me., son of James and Elizabeth (Dunn) Farris of Hebron. They had:

2274 Mary Greenwood (Farris) b. Sept. 15, 1811; d. Nov. 29, 1886, a dressmaker in Paris, Me.; n. m.

2275 Abby Chapman (Farris) b. Sept. 19, 1816; d. in Canton, Me. Jan. 29, 1883; n. m.

2276 Lucy (Farris) b.——, 1821; d. ——, 1831.

2277 Granville Chapman (Farris) b. Aug. 1, 1823, a painter in Auburn, Me., retired in Lewiston, Me.; m. Jan. 25, 1854, Maggie Lydia Corser, b. in Minot, Me., 1838, d. Nov. 25, 1892. They had:

2278 Charles Franklin (Farris) b. Aug. 5, 1840, a mechanic at Livermore Falls, Me.; m. ——, 1889, Hattie Young of West Paris.

2279 James Freeland (Farris) b. Sept. 29, 1828, a lumberman in Foxcroft, Me.; d. Mar. 20, 1886; n. m.

2280+Ebenezer[5] b. July 30, 1785; m. first, Salome Howe; second, Lucy Grover.

2281+Polly[5] b. Apr. 4, 1787; m. Dea. George Whitefield Chapman.

2282 Joseph[5] b. Feb. 2, 1789; d. in Bethel, 1810.

2283+Nathaniel[5] b. Dec. 27, 1790; m. Huldah Howe.

2284+Thaddeus[5] twin, b. Jan. 14, 1794; m. Melinda Caldwell.

2285 Lydia[5] twin, b. Jan. 14, 1794; d. ——; 1880; m. first, John Grover, b. ——, 1787; second, Elias Grover, b. ——, 1789, brothers, both farmers in Bethel. No town record, no gravestones, and no person we can find can tell anything more of them except that they were sons of Dea. James and Polly (——) Grover of Bethel. She had:

2286 Penelope (Grover) b. Oct. 29, 1820; d. Sept. ——, 1823.

2287 Virginia (Grover) b. Aug. 16, 1824; d. Aug. 16, 1886; m. Syria Hume of Pawtucket, R. I.

2289 Caroline (Grover) b. Jan. 2, 1827; d. ——, 1857.

2290 Van Buren (Grover) b. Aug. 17, 1830, a market gardener in Halifax, Mass.

2291 Elias Hannibal (Grover) b. July 5, 1837, small fruit and garden truck in Bethel, Me.

2292 Holica[5] b. Aug. 25, 1796; d. Oct. 15, 1884, a farmer in Jefferson, N. H., a man of sterling Christian character, highly respected; m. Julia Twitchell, b. Apr. 10, 1797, d. Oct. 2, 1871, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Ballard) Twitchell of Bethel. They had:

2293 Fanny Eliza[6] b. in Bethel Dec. 3, 1820; d. Feb. 14, 1877; m. in Whitefield, N. H., Jan. 14, 1841, Hazen Clement Walker, b. Feb. 18, 1807, d. Sept. 30, 1872, a grocer and provision dealer in Lancaster, N. H., son of Jeremiah Ballard and Hannah (Walker) Walker of Chatham, N. H. They had:

2294 Luella Altemina (Walker) b. Feb. 8, 1842; m. Dec. 4, 1877, Levi Barnard Joyslin, b. July 20, 1836, d. Aug. 28, 1882, a merchant in Lancaster, N. H., son of Royal and Julia Jones (Barnard) Joyslin of Lancaster; no children.

2295 Altemina Perry[6] b. July 1, 1823; d. Dec. 31, 1847.

2296 Harley Edward[6] b. Sept. 3, 1825; d. June 21, 1827.

2297 Harley Edward[6] b. Sept. 1, 1827; d. May 3, 1841.

2298 Julia Ann Barnard[6] b. June 20, 1830; d. Dec. 31, 1832.

2299 George Henry[6] b. Aug. 14, 1833, imbecile; d. Nov. 9, 1872.

2300 Charles Augustus[6] b. July 11, 1841, imbecile.

2301 Mason[5] b. in Bethel Tuesday, Mar. 30, 1798, a West India and dry goods merchant, and extensive real estate operator in Portland, Me. The registry of deeds shows 125 entries of real estate bought and sold. He purchased the house, 106 State Street, where Nathan Webb, judge of the U. S. District Court, was born, (occupied, 1890, by Mrs. Greenwood's niece, Mrs. Brown Thurston), enlarged and improved it, added another lot to the grounds, set out the trees on both sides of the street for some distance up and down, and lived there from 1830 to 1835, when he sold to John Gilmore Deane (whose son, Melvin Gilmore, married Mr. Brown Thurston's sister) and bought the property and improved it, where Hon. William Pitt Fessenden afterward lived, now owned and occupied by Hon. William L. Putnam, judge of the U. S. Circuit Court. He lived in this house till he left the city. Mr. Greenwood was a very public spirited man, who did much to beautify the city and to promote the interest of the High Street Congregational Church of which he was an active member and in which, at his own expense, he built galleries. He was very benevolent, not only to his relatives, but especially to the poor, whom he was constantly aiding; a man heartily beloved by all. By his kindness to business friends in indorsing paper at a time of great land speculation he failed and moved to Savannah, Ga., about 1837. He was m. in Portland by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, Monday, June 4, 1821, to Maria Beal, b. Nov. 2, 1795, daughter of Joseph, d. July 17, 1797, aged 54, and Lilly, b. Feb. 10, 1836, aged 84 (Davis) Beal of Quincy, Mass. She d. Feb. 28, 1839; he d. Sept. 10, 1844. They had:

2301*a* Alfred[6] b. Friday, Aug. 16, d. Oct. 17, 1822.

2301*b* George Henry[6] b. Friday, Nov. 2, 1824; d. Dec. 11, 1831.

2301*c* Maria Isabelle[6] b. Nov. 19, 1828; d. Dec. 25, 1898; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1845, Hon. Elias Bean Whitman,* b. in Boston, Jan. 20, 1824, in business in Boston with residence in Ware and later in Malden, Mass. In July, 1850, he was in the lumber business in Stockton, Cal., and 1858 removed to Walla Walla, Wash., where he was elected the first mayor of the city, Apr. 1, 1862, and was reelected 1876, 1871, 1872 and 1873, was four terms police judge, city and county justice several years, and 14 years clerk of a school district. While faithfully serving in these offices, he was engaged in general merchandising with Baldwin Bros., then local agent for Wells Fargo Express Co., for 8 years, since which he has been in the real estate and insurance business. He has been closely associated with the birth and growth of Walla Walla, is a representative citizen, honored and respected by all, living in a beautiful home, d. Aug. 6, 1899. They had:

2302 Edward Stearns (Whitman) b. in Ware, Mass., Sept. 10, 1846, a stock raiser in Alpowa, Wash.; m. Apr. 14, 1887, Mrs. Delphine Agatha (Walker) Elmer, b. May 21, 1856, daughter of Andrew Ball and Delphine (Perrault) Elmer of Belleville, Canada. They have:

2303 Mason Greenwood (Whitman) b. Oct. 11, 1889.

2304 Stephen Greenwood (Whitman) b. in Malden, Mass., Mar. 15, 1849, a fire insurance agent in Spokane, Wash., justice of the peace; m. Apr. 14, 1877, Jennie Josephene Andrews, b. June 5, 1861, daughter of William Henry, b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 18, 1826, and Rachel (Bliss) Andrews of Portland, Ore. They had:

2305 Edith (Whitman) b. Oct. 5, 1880; d. in Walla Walla, Mar. 27, 1881.

2306 Harley[5] b. Apr. 18, 1800; d. Sept. 24, 1882; went to Virginia early in life, and in 1831 to Rob Roy, Ind., a large land owner, raised horses, had a flouring mill, a very influential man in his town and county, accumulated

*Mr. Whitman was son of Elias Bean of Boston, Mass., who d. ——, 1835, [who was son of Caleb and Lucy (Parks) Bean of Gilmanton, N. H.] and Lucinda Porter Whitman, b. in Linden, Mass., Apr. 13, 1799, d. in Malden, Mass., ——, 1847. By an act of the Massachusetts General Court, March, 1845, the widow and her children took the name of Whitman.

quite a fortune which he used liberally among his relatives thro life and distributed to his and his wives' relatives at his decease. He was a humble Christian man of the old school, lived in a plain way but a liberal provider; m. first, Mar. —, 1833, Frances A. Davis, b. in Virginia, Aug. 4, 1808, d. Nov. 17, 1837; second, ——, 1838, Frances Harfield Timberlake, b. in Virginia, d. July 5, 1886. He had:

2307 Virginia[6], d. aged 14 months.

2308 A son, d. at birth.

2309 Francis Anthony[6] (adopted) a merchant in Hillsboro, Ind., enlisted in the war against the Rebellion in the —th Ind. regiment, wounded at the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn.; m. Amelia Edsyl McCormick, b. Nov. 22, 1838. After her husband's d., she m. Alfred Alanson Greenwood [No. 4479]. She was the daughter of John Harris and Millicent Strong (Seeley) McCormick, of Hillsboro.

2310 Hannibal[5] b. Apr. 4, 1802; d. Nov. 16, 1833; a teacher, went to Virginia with his brother, Harley, studied medicine and practiced in Rob Roy, Ind., 1829; m. ——, 1830, Jemima Ristine, b. 1814, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Gray) Ristine of Madison, Ind. She m., second, Rev. Mr. Johnson, a Methodist clergyman who d. ——, and she m. third, Mr. Sale of La Porte, Ind. She d. ——. He had 1 child:

2311 James[6] b. ——, 1832, enlisted in the war against the Rebellion in the —th Ind. regiment; d. ——, 1863.

2312 Norris Simeon[5] b. Oct. 31, 1829, a farmer and later in paper mill at Mechanic Falls, Me.; m. Apr. 7, 1852, Lydia Haskell Bearce, b. Oct. 25, 1832; d. Mar. 8, 1894, daughter of Oliver Bearce of Poland, Me., and Lydia (Crockett) Bearce, who was a legally adopted child of John Bearce. They had:

2313 Andrew Russell[6] b. Apr. 17, d. Sept. 1, 1855.

2314 David Russell[6] b. Nov. 10, 1856, a paper finisher in Bradford, Mass.; m. Sept. 4, 1878, Josephene Leonetta Chipman, b. Aug. 16, 1862, daughter of James and Betsey Ann (Merrill) Chipman of Poland, Me.; no children.

2315 Mabel Alice[6] b. June 22, 1859; d. Sept. 15, 1875.

2316 Cyprian Stevens[5] b. Aug. 31, 1831; d. Aug. 21, 1896, a master car builder in Bath, Me., formerly lived in Cobourg, Ont., where he superintended the building of the first first-class passenger car ever built in Canada; m.

Mar. 27, 1854, Esther Elizabeth Butterfield, b. Feb. 27, 1833, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Woods) Butterfield of Farmington, Me. They had one child:

2316*a* Nellie Cora[6] b. in Farmington, Apr. 21, 1864, graduated from the Victoria University of Cobourg, Ont., 1884, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Science, the first female graduate of Victoria, and the first woman to receive that degree in the Province of Ontario, and the second one in Canada; m. Oct. 18, 1887, in Cobourg, Rev. Wilbur William Andrews, M. A., b. in Canton, Ont., Mar. 6, 1859, professor of chemistry and experimental physics in Mt. Allison University, Sackville, N. B., son of Rev. William Andrews (a descendent of Oliver Cromwell) of the Methodist church of Canada, b. in Leeds, Yorkshire, England, and Armanella Harriet Haskins of Landrake, Cornwall, Eng. They have:

2317 Mabel Greenwood (Andrews) b. July 25, 1890.

2317*a* Cyprian Herbert (Andrews) b. Apr. 15, 1896.

2418 Caroline Webster[5] b. Oct. 25, 1835, lived with her brother Norris and d. Mar. 11, 1883; n. m.

247 JOHN GREENWOOD[4] (John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) son of Rev. John and Lydia (——) Greenwood of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there Jan. 6, 1738-9; m. first, ——, 1756, *Rebecca Hunt*, b. ——, d. ——; second, ——, 1761, *Anne Peck*, b. ——, d. ——. Mr. Greenwood served in the Revolutionary War with Capt. Sylvanus Martin, Col. Thomas Carpenter, marched to Bristol, R. I. on an alarm, from Dec. 8 to 13, 1775; next with Capt. Ebenezer Deering, Col. Pierce Long, on record Jan. 7, 1777, then with Capt. Nathaniel Ide, Col. Thomas Carpenter, marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I. on an alarm, (no dates) then under Gen. Heath from Apr. 1 to Aug. 7, 1780. Finally settled in Rome, N. Y.

Children b. in Rehoboth:

2419 Oliver[5] b. Nov. 7, 1761, served in the Revolutionary War with Capt. Joseph Wilmarsh, Col. John Hathaway, at Howlands Ferry, Mar. 14 to Apr. 13, 1779, then with Capt. Jabez Bullock, Col. Thomas Carpenter, from July 27 to Aug. 9, 1780, marched to Tiverton, R. I. He later settled in Rome, N. Y.

2430 Rebecca[5] b. Aug. 19, 1763; d. ——, 1798; m. first, —— Braley; second, Sylvanus Perry, d. ——, 1823, served in the Revolutionary War and was one of the patriots at Lexington who "fired the shot heard round the world."

At the close of the war he held the office of lieutenant; settled in Pomfret, Conn. She had:

2421 Nancy (Braley) m. Treadwell Soper, an expert carpenter, joiner and farmer in Rome, N. Y., and d. childless, 1846.

2422 Rebecca (Perry) b. Mar. 3, 1797; d. July 9, 1875; m. 1825, Hiram Thayer, b. in Lima, N. Y., July 20, 1800, d. Feb. 20, 1860, a carpenter in Rochester, and later a farmer in Rome and Syracuse, N. Y. He was one of 8 brothers, all of large frame and great strength. They had:

2423 Francis Asbury (Thayer) b. in Rochester, May 20, 1826, a lawyer in Syracuse and since 1869 in New York City.

2424 Anson Perry (Thayer) b. in Rochester, Feb. 29, 1828, a solicitor of patents in New York City since 1866.

2425 George Walworth (Thayer) b. in Rochester, ——, 1830, a young man of handsome presence and amiable character; d. in Syracuse, Oct. 8, 1852.

2425*a* Rebecca Elizabeth (Thayer) b. in Rochester, Apr. 2, 1832; d. Sept. ——, 1834.

2426 Caroline Sanford (Thayer) b. in New York City, Nov. 2, 1834, resided in Orange, N. J.; n. m.

2427 Nancy Maria (Thayer) b. in Rome, Apr. 21, d. Oct. —, 1838.

2428 Sylvanus (Perry) b. ——, 1798; d. Nov. ——, 1861, a millwright, built several mills in Rochester, N. Y., a man of fine presence and upright character; m., but had no children that survived him; his wife d. ——, 1865; both d. at Francis A. Thayer's house in Syracuse, N. Y.

2429 George[5] b. Nov. 21, 1764; d. y.

2430 John[5] b. Feb. 6, 1766.

2431 Noah[5] b. Nov. 11, 1770.

2432 Lydia[5] b. Feb. 9, 1772.

2433 Sally[5] twin b. in Rome, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1775; d. y.

2434 Abigail[5] twin, b. in Rome, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1775; d. July 9, 1854, a woman of very strong character and deep piety; m. Dec. 27, 1795, William Simmons, b. Jan. 21, 1771, d. Jan. 29, 1841, a carpenter in Schoharie, N. Y., son of William Simmons, a pensioner of the Revolutionary War, who d. in Schoharie, 1835, aged 99. They had:

2435 Sarah (Simmons) b. May 1, 1798; d. of cholera, ——, 1832; m. ——, Solomon Baker, a printer in Albany,

N. Y., at one time in the office of Thurlow Weed; a very intelligent man who frequently wrote for the press. They had:

2436 George W. (Baker) b. ——, 1827; d. ——, 1845.

2437 Charles Carroll (Baker) b. ——, 1829; d. ——, 1851.

2438 Greenwood (Baker) b. ——, 1831.

2439 William Richmond (Simmons) b. ——, 1800; d. ——, 1886, resided in Rome, N. Y.; m. ——. They had:

2440 George (Simmons) was killed in the Mexican War, 1845; n. m.

2441 Harvey (Simmons) d. in California, ——; m. ——.

2442 Albert (Simmons) killed by Indians in the mountains of California.

2443 Sarah Minnie (Simmons) m. ——, —— Darling and had George Darling in Rome, N. Y.

2444 George (Simmons) b. Mar. 13, 1802; d. Jan. 24, 1887, a hat manufacturer in Orange, N. J.; m. Dec. 25, 1826, Ruth Palmatier, b. in Schoharie, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1804, d. Oct. 23, 1872. They had:

2445 Harriet (Simmons) b. Oct. 7, 1827; d. May 24, 1887; m. Apr. 27, 1848, Cyrus Jones Harrison, b. in Orange, N. J., Aug. 31, 1824, a farmer in Orange, N. J. In 1899, living with his son in West Orange. They had:

2446 Cyrus Melville (Harrison) b. Dec. 10, 1849, a farmer and poulterer in Mt. Holly, Md.; m. Mar. 12, 1890, Mary Eberhard, b. in New York City, July 27, 1860. They had:

2447 Willmare Richard (Harrison) b. May 11, 1891.

2448 Ruth Palmatier (Harrison) b. Jan. 30, 1893.

2449 Phebe Caroline (Harrison) b. Dec. 25, 1894.

2450 Cyrus Melville (Harrison) b. July 19, 1896.

2451 Almer Samuel (Harrison) b. Nov. 5, 1897.

2452 Ida Lydia (Harrison) b. July 12, 1851; m. Dec. 8, 1870, Arthur Baldwin Williams, b. in Orange, N. J., Sept. 2, 1849, accountant in Elmhurst, Pa. They had: Arthur Baldwin (Williams) b. Apr. 11, 1874; Helen (Williams) b. Sept. 4, 1876.

2453 Herbert (Harrison) b. Mar. 19, 1854; d. ——, aged 8.

2454 Josephene (Harrison) b. Jan. 21, 1856; m. ——, Robert White; residence, Yonkers, N. Y.

2455 Samuel Jones (Harrison) b. Dec. 25, 1859.

2456 Oliver Greenwood (Simmons) b. Nov. 11, 1829; d. Dec. 8, 1831.

2457 Almira (Simmons) b. Feb. 14, 1832; d. Jan. 17, 1834.

2458 Amanda (Simmons) b. May 11, 1835; m. Nov. 21, 1854, John Harrison, b. Nov. 25, 1829, brother to [No. 2446], a retired dairyman and farmer in Orange, N. J. They had:

2459 Ellen Jones (Harrison) b. Apr. 9, 1856.

2460 Elizabeth Matilda (Harrison) b. Oct. 26, 1858.

2461 Harriet Ruth (Harrison) b. Aug. 14, 1862.

2462 Samuel Dayton (Harrison) b. Oct. 20, 1864.

2463 Mary (Harrison) b. Feb. 6, 1866.

2464 Julia Lawrence (Harrison) b. Nov. 4, 1871.

2465 Elizabeth (Simmons) b. Aug. 22, 1837; m. Jan. 10, 1866, Francis Dean Dudley, b. in Douglass, Mass., Apr. 14, 1827, d. June 9, 1898, a dealer in surgical instruments in New York City. The widow resided in Orange, N. J. He had by a previous marriage:

2466 Sumner Francis (Dudley) b. Feb. 16, 1854.

2467 Frederick Augustus (Dudley) b. Oct. 13, 1855.

2468 Herbert H. (Dudley) b. July 10, 1857. She had:

2469 Marcia (Dudley) b. July 11, 1867.

2470 Lillie (Dudley) b. Aug. 16, 1873.

2471 Martha (Simmons) b. Jan. 28, 1841; d. Nov. 13, 1843.

2472 George Owen (Simmons) b. Jan. 23, 1843, a traveling salesman, made a life study of mineralogy, and is an authority on that subject, resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. first, Aug. 3, 1866, Margaret Condit Williams, b. Aug. 12, 1845, d. May 15, 1873; second, July 15, 1875, Mary Elizabeth Beattie, b. in Enniskillen, Ireland, Dec. 29, 1838. He had:

2473 Herbert Williams (Simmons) b. June 17, 1868; d. Mar. 12, 1873.

2474 Elizabeth Condit (Simmons) b. Dec. 15, 1869; d. May 2, 1873.

2475 Mary Greenwood (Simmons) b. Aug. 27, 1871; d. May 23, 1873.

2476 Herbert Wesley (Simmons) b. June 13, 1876, a clerk in New York City.

2477 Augustus Milton (Simmons) b. May 5, 1845; d. Aug. 27, 1846.

2478 Amanda (Simmons) b. Feb. 29, 1804; d. Nov. 29, 1887; m. Jan. 12, 1822, Asaph Brown, b. in Berne, N. Y.,

July 16, 1798, a farmer in Knox, N. Y., and later in Princeton, Ind.; d. Jan. 3, 1834. They had:

2479 Amanda (Brown) b. July 19, 1826; d. in Knox, N. Y., May —, 1878; m. ——, 1851, Rev. Thomas H. Mingshead Smith, b. ——, a Methodist, d. in Wyoming, N. J., Aug. —, 1891.

2480 Esther (Brown) b. Sept. 27, 1827, at Knox, N. Y.; d. at Red Bank, N. J., Apr. 12, 1901; m. Jan. 2, 1849, Rev. Charles Edward Hill, b. in Georgetown, Md., Sept. 20, 1824, d. Oct. 12, 1908, Red Bank, N. J.; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church since 1846 and member of N. J. Methodist Conference; Grand Chaplain of the G. A. R. of N. J., for upwards of 20 years. They had:

2481 Caroline Greenwood (Hill) b. Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., May 15, 1850; d. Aug. 17, 1913; graduated from Bordentown Female College, N. J., in 1867; m. June 9, 1875, Charles Edward Hill, b. in Wolfeboro, N. H., June 10, 1851 [no relation to her father]; graduated from Academy at Wolfeboro, 1867; studied law with his father in Newark, N. J.; admitted to the bar, June, 1873, and is now practicing law in the City of New York; member of Board of Education of Newark, 1880-'85, '98 and '03 and president of same, 1899-1903; member of Common Council of Newark, 1885-9; president of same, 1888-9; representative to the N. J. legislature, 1887-8, and in 1888, introduced the first Local Option bill passed in New Jersey. Their children:

2482 Charles Greenwood (Hill) b. Mar. 18, 1876, Newark, N. J.; graduated N. Y. University, 1898, A. B.; studied law and admitted to practice in N. Y., 1900, where he is now practicing; member of the Delta Phi Fraternity; m. Nov. 26, 1901, Maud, daughter of Richard and Susan Irving.

2483 Arthur Edward (Hill) b. Newark, N. J., Mar. 20, 1880; B. S. from New York University, 1901; Ph.D. University of Freiburg, Germany, 1903; Professor of Chemistry at New York University and secretary of the Faculty; member of Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities; m. Aug. 12, 1904, Grace

L. Kent, daughter of George R. Kent, M. D., and Amretta A. (Finley) Kent.

Children:

2484 Douglas Greenwood (Hill) b. Oct. 4, 1905, New York City.

2485 Dorothy Kent (Hill) b. Feb. 3, 1907, New York City.

2486 Frederick Marshall (Hill) b. Newark, N. J., May 20, 1886; m. June 12, 1908, to Eva M. Aldrich.

2487 Amanda Jane (Hill) b. Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1852; m. Sept. 29, 1869, John Bowne Bergen, b. Nov. 7, 1846, d. Mar. —, 1905, a merchant at Red Bank, N. J., his native place.

Children:

2488 Charles Hill (Bergen) b. July 28, 1870; graduated Columbia University, 1892; member of the Φ Γ Δ Society; a civil engineer in Newark; m. May 16, 1895, Henrietta French, b. Jan. 14, 1870, d. Jan. —, 1901, daughter of William French, Red Bank, N. J. They had, Portia French (Bergen) b. Aug. 20, 1897.

2489 Elizabeth Bowne (Bergen) b. Sept. 29, 1872; m. Nov. —, 1898, John Stillwell Applegate, Jr., of Red Bank, N. J., b. ——, 1870; a lawyer and prosecutor of the pleas for Monmouth County, N. J. They have, John S. (Applegate[3]) b. Aug. 10, 1901.

2490 George Cadmus (Hill) b. Nov. 17, 1853; d. Jan. 28, 1855, New Brunswick, N. J.

2491 Eliza Edgerton (Hill) b. Nov. 23, 1855; d. July 10, 1877, Bridgeton, N. J.

2492 William Corbit (Hill) b. June 28, 1858; graduated Princeton College, 1884; a broker in New York City; m. Oct. 22, 1885, Dorothy Brummell Thompson, b., New York City, ——, 1859, daughter of Adonijah H. and Louisa (Brummell) Thompson. Their child: Dudleigh (Hill) b. Dec. 15, 1886; graduated Columbia University, 1910.

2493 Charles Sumner (Hill) b. Trenton, N. J., Nov. 3, 1861; d., Little Silver, N. J., Mar. —, 1906; formerly a hat merchant in New York City; retired; m. Oct. 30, 1889, Minnie Frances Borden, b. Little Silver, N. J., Aug. 24, 1863,

d. Jan. —, 1909, daughter of Mr. Leslie Borden. They had: Leslie Borden (Hill) b. Red Bank, N. J., Dec. 27, 1891.

2494 Mary Emma Dunn (Hill) b. Salem, N. J., Feb. 24, 1864; m. Mar. 7, 1882, Francis Reeves Fithian, b. May 23, 1855, real estate and insurance broker in Camden, N. J.; d. Mar. —, 1906.

Children:

2495 Esther Hill (Fithian) b. Apr. 7, 1883; m. Nov. —, 1905, Wesley Fitzgerald, b. ——, 1885.

Child:

2496 John Wesley (Fitzgerald) b. Dec. —, 1909.

2497 Charles Seeley (Fithian) b. July 14, 1885.

2498 Mary Hill (Fithian) b. Feb. 17, 1888; m. Oct. —, 1908, Emil Victor Cutrer, b. Mississippi, ——, 1886; graduated U. S. Military Academy, West Point, 1908, Lieutenant 11th U. S. Infantry. Child: Mary Hill Fithian (Cutrer) b. Dec. 29, 1911.

2499 Harriet Reeves (Fithian) b. Oct. 26, 1894.

2500 Whitehall Stokes (Hill) b. Bordentown, N. J., July 16, 1866; manufacturer of mineral water in company with George R. Lamb, later wholesale piano and music dealer, Red Bank, N. J.; member of the 2d Troop of Cavalry, N. Y., N. J.; m. July 3, 1892, Sarah Catherine Allaire, b. July 17, 1865. Child: Gerome Allaire (Hill) b. Nov. 24, 1892, d. Nov. 18, 1897.

2501 Sybilla McCauley (Hill) b. Red Bank, N. J., Dec. 29, 1869; m. July 1, 1891, George Ross Lamb, b. New York City, Nov. 1, 1865; manufacturer of mineral waters in company with W. S. Hill at Red Bank, N. J. They had:

2502 Esther Hill (Lamb) b. May 14, 1895.

2503 Mary Abigail (Brown) b. in Knox, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1829; d. Mar. 26, 1860; m. May 23, 1859, Cyrillo S. Lincoln, a lawyer in ——. No children:

2504 Noyes (Brown) b. Feb. 9, 1832; d. May 12, 1834.

2505 William Simmons (Brown) b. in Princeton, Ind., Dec. 22, 1833, a jeweler in Newark, N. J.; m. May 13, 1863, Ellen Augusta Onderdonk, b. at Rockland Lake, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1841. They had:

2506 Harry Whitney (Brown) b. Aug. 5, 1864, a jeweler in Newark; n. m.

2507 William Asaph (Brown) b. Jan. 23, 1867, a traveling salesman, residence Newark; m. Apr. 23,

1890, Mary Louise Bremond, b. in Houston, Tex., Aug. 26, 1863. They had:

2508 Helen Bremond (Brown) b. Apr. 13, 1891.

2509 Arthur Raymond (Brown) b. May 31, 1872, a clerk in Newark; n. m.

2510 Mary Remson (Brown) b. Jan. 1, 1875; n. m.

2511 Mary (Simmons) b. ——, 1806; d. ——, 1893; m. Jan. 25, 1853, Bethuel Dodd Harrison of Orange, N. J.; no children, but adopted Libbie Baker, daughter of Greenwood Baker. She lives in East Orange, N. J.

2512 Oliver (Simmons) b. ——, 1808; d. ——, 1885; m. ——. They had:

2513 Edmund Janes (Simmons) baptized by Bishop Janes and named for him.

2520 Almira (Simmons) b. ——, 1810; d. ——, 1866; m. Ezra Owen Roff. They had 1 child.

2521 Rebecca (Simmons) b. Apr. 5, 1813; d. Jan. —, 1858; n. m.

2522+George Radliff[5] b. Feb. 26, 1779; m. Susanna Martin.

2523 Elijah[5] b. ——, was an invalid and d.; n. m., said to have done some scribbling in the old books of Rev. Thomas and others.

246 NATHANIEL GREENWOOD[4] (Rev. John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) son of Rev. John and Lydia (——) Greenwood of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there Feb. 15, 1735-6; m. May 8, 1755, *Freelove Carpenter*, b.——. Mr. Greenwood was captain of the whale ship King George of R. I., was at one of the Faulkland Islands in 1774. He served in the Revolutionary War in Col. Carpenter's regiment of militia that was raised in and about Rehoboth in September, 1776.

Children:

2524 Hannah[5] b. ——, 1756.

2525+Thomas[5] b. ——, 1757, served in the Revolutionary War; m. Mary Goodrich.

2526 Oliver[5] b. ——, 1759, served in Col. Carpenter's regiment, in the Revolutionary War, 1780.

2527 Freelove[5] b. ——, 1762.

2529 Elizabeth[5] (called Betty) b. ——, 1766; m. ——, Nathaniel Fuller, b. Aug. 1, 1788, d. Mar. 30, 1859, lived in Newton, Mass., son of Nathaniel[5] and Elizabeth (Jackson) Fuller (Col. Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Jeremiah[2], John[1]). They had:

2530 Joseph (Fuller) b. Aug. 5, 1802; d. May 20, 1877, kept a hotel in Framingham Center, Mass., in 1836; also at South Framingham, where he was postmaster,

1841-3, state senator, 1852, customs inspector and assessor; kept a hotel in Holliston, 1868-70; returned to South Framingham. He was an I. O. O. F., a total abstinence man with positive convictions and the courage to maintain them, well versed in public affairs, manly, honest, honorable, and had the respect of all who knew him; m. May 17, 1836, Mary Snell, b. in Poland, Me., Oct. 1, 1809, d. Jan. 17, 1887. They had:

2531 Edward Porter (Fuller) b. Aug. 28, 1837; d. July 7, 1855.

2532 Harriet Eliza (Fuller) b. Apr. 9, d. Aug. 26, 1839.

2533 Joseph Clarendon (Fuller) b. Sept. 3, 1840; drowned May 1, 1858 in Farmpond, Framingham, with a May party.

2534 Charles Henry (Fuller) b. Oct. 8, 1841, enlisted Aug. 29, 1862, in the 44th Mass. regiment in the war against the Rebellion, and participated in the battles of Kinston, Dec. 14, Whitehall, Dec. 16, and Gouldsboro, N. C., Dec. 17, 1862; discharged for disability Mar. 9, 1863, after which he was a hatter till Nov. 1, 1868, then hotel proprietor with his father till Oct. 1, 1870, in Holliston, Mass., then hatter again till May 1, 1875, then railroad employe till Aug. 6, 1888, when he became inspector of customs in Boston. In the meantime he was selectman of Framingham, 1885-6, 1888, with residence in South Framingham; m. Nov. 7, 1866, Helen Pricilla Kennedy, b. at Fort Smith, Ark., Oct. 20, 1842. They had one child:

2535 Adelia Beard (Fuller) b. Nov. 27, 1867; d. Apr. 10, 1874.

2536 Ann Eliza (Fuller) b. July 19, d. Sept. 24, 1845.

2537 Nathaniel (Fuller); resided in South Framingham, Mass.; m. ——. He had:

2538 Mary Ann (Fuller) who m. ——, George Trowbridge, b. in Newton, a harness maker in Framingham.

2539 Gilman (Fuller) b. Oct. 7, 1818, a house painter and selectman in Framingham, Mass.; m. first, Jan 23, 1850, Mary Ellen Bowers, b. Apr. 6, 1823, d. May 25, 1854; second, May 15, 1856, Susan A. Bowers, b. June 23, 1828, d. Apr. 5, 1859, daughters of Francis and Elmira (Rice) Bowers of Framingham; third, Sept. 28, 1862, Harriet Martha Harriman, b. in Waldoboro, Me. They had:

2540 George Trowbridge (Fuller) b. Feb. 2, 1864, d. Jan. —, 1892, a railroad employe in South Framingham; n. m.

2541 William (Fuller) b. ——; d. Apr. 13, 1863, a hotel keeper in Framingham; m. ——, Sarah Ann Cutler, b. in Boston ——, d. Mar. 6, 1881, aged 74; no children.

2542 Eliza (Fuller) b. July —, 1797; d. in Framingham, Apr. 27, 1865, aged 68; n. m.

2443 Nathaniel[5] b. ——, 1767.

2544 Holmes[5] b. Dec. 24, 1769; d. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 9, 1860, aged 95 years, a farmer in Warren, R. I.; was in the Revolutionary War, a boy on a Rhode Island privateer and a prisoner on the Jersey at New York, at the close of the war.

2545 John[5], twin, b. ——, 1772.
Lydia[5], twin, b. ——, 1772.

675 ABEL GREENWOOD[4] (James[3], James[2], Thomas[1]) son of James and Patience (Leland) Greenwood of Holliston, Mass., b. there ——, 1754; m. ——, *Sarah Homer*, b. ——. Mr. Greenwood served in the Revolutionary War as drummer, Aug. 16 to Oct. 25, 1777, Capt. Joseph Winch, Col. Samuel Bullard; in R. I. July 25 to Aug. 7, 1780, Capt. Daniel Brewer, Col. Abner Perry. He received a pension from Mar. 4, 1831, of $37.12, total received, $111.36; was a farmer on his father's farm in Holliston; d. Nov. 29, 1837, aged 83.

Children:

2546 Sally[5] b. July 29, 1782; m. Sept. 7, 1800, Ebenezer Swift, b. ——, d. ——, 1827, son of Ebenezer and Martha (Rice) Swift, of Framingham, Mass. He lived in that part of the town that became Ashland, Mass. They had:

2547 Martha (Swift) b. Nov. 3, 1801; d. y.

2548 Mary (Swift) b. May 1, 1803.

2549 George (Swift) b. May 20, 1805.

2550 Hiram (Swift) b. Feb. 5, 1814.

2551 Nancy[5] b. July 27, 1784; m. Mar. 7, 1807, Micah Knowlton, b. Jan. 8, 1782, d. July 28, 1825, a carpenter in Framingham, son of Nathan and Patience (Miller) Knowlton of Framingham. They had:

2552 Edward (Knowlton) b. July 15, 1808; d. ——, a carpenter in Ashland, Mass.; m. ——, Almira Davis.

2553 Charles (Knowlton) b. July 22, 1810; d. Dec. 1, 1881, lived in Jaffrey, N. H., Framingham and Ashland; m. ——, Eliza Pratt. They had:

2554 Charles (Knowlton) a railroad engineer, resided in South Framingham, Mass.

2555 Selena (Knowlton) b. Apr. 3, 1813; d. Oct. 15, 1827.

2555*a* Albert (Knowlton) b. Apr. 12, 1816, lived in Marlboro, N. H.; m. Aug. 31, 1834, Catherine Carleton of Framingham.

2556 Martha H.[5] b. in Framingham July 13, 1786; m. ——, William Hall of Newton, Mass., b. May 10, 1783, son of Samuel and Sarah (Cheney) Hall of Newton. They had:

2557 William (Hall) b. Aug. 7, 1813, only one living in 1875.

2558 Edwin (Hall) b. Jan. 29, 1815.

2559 Charles (Hall) b. Oct. 1, 1820.

2560 Abigail A. (Hall) b. Dec. 24, 1827; d. Aug. 21, 1832.

2561 Martha (Hall) b. ——.

2562+James[5] b. Aug. 10, 1788; m. Lydia Bullard.

2563 Abel[5] b. Apr. 17, 1791; d. Aug. 28, 1873, a shoemaker in Holliston, and later in Hopkinton, Mass.; m. Dec. 6, 1821, Sarah Perry, b. Oct. 20, 1797, d. Feb. 10, 1876, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Metcalf) Perry of Worcester, Mass. They had:

2564 Appleton[6] b. Sept. 26, 1822, a railroad engineer most of his life, then a machinist in the U. S. armory, 1897 retired in Springfield, Mass.; m. Apr. 17, 1847, Eliza Ellen Wenzell, b. Sept. 4, 1826, daughter of John and Mehitable (Haven) Wenzell of Framingham. They had:

2565 Appleton Bertel[7] b. at Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Aug. 28, 1850, boot and shoe store in New Haven, Conn., member of the Congregational church; m. Dec. —, 1871, Clara Elizabeth Merrick, b. Mar. 27, 1851, daughter of Loren Moody and Margaret (Marsh) Merrick of Springfield. They have, b. in Springfield:

2566 Grace[8] b. Sept. 14, 1872.

2567 Roland Merrick[8] b. Oct. 2, 1875, traveling salesman for wholesale grocers, residence, New Haven.

2568 Ruth[8] b. May 25, 1887.

2569 Flora[7] b. ——; m. Walter T. Bugbee, a merchant tailor in Springfield, Mass.

2570 Burgess[6] b. in Newton, Aug. 10, 1824; with Fiske Fancy Iron Workers, New York City, with residence in Passaic, N. J.; m. in Worcester, Mass., May 5, 1848, Caroline Chamberlain Shurtlieff, b. in East Rupert, Vt., Nov. 24, 1825, daughter of Otis and Lydia Berry (Hinckley) Shurtlieff. They had:

2571 Frederick Willis[7] b. July 15, 1852; residence in Athenia, N. J.; m. first, Aug. 12, 1878, Christina

McCleece, b. ——, daughter of John Jay and Eliza Ann (Banta) McCleece of Delaware, N. J. They have:

2572 Royal[8] b. June 3, 1878.

2573 Ellen Maria[7] b. May 26, d. June 12, 1866.

2574 Frank Gifford[7] b. May 13, 1868; d. Jan. 2, 1869.

2575 Josiah Perry[6] b. in Newton, Oct. 4, 1826, a bootmaker in Hopkinton, Mass.; d. Jan. 4, 1849; n. m.

2576 Alfred[6] b. in Newton, Feb. 20, 1829, a bootmaker in Hopkinton; d. June 27, 1851; n. m.

2577 William Henry[6] b. in Framingham, Mar. 13, 1831; a dealer in second hand machinery and repairer in Atlanta, Ga.; n. m.

2578 Sarah Sophia[6] b. Sept. 27, 1833; d. May 17, 1849.

2579 James Homer[6] b. Apr. 1, 1835, a bootmaker; m. ——, Julia Hill of Webster, had a child who lived 2 years; they separated, he went to Kansas and d. about ——, 1879.

2580 Harriet Maria[6] b. Sept. 16, 1838; m. Nov. 4, 1856, Charles Augustus Woolson, b. Mar. 7, 1832, a farmer in Ashland, Mass., son of Nathan and Eliza (Seaver) Woolson of Hopkinton, Mass.; no children.

2581 Elizabeth[5] b. Oct. 6, 1794; d. Nov. 25, 1883; m. ——, William Perry, b. ——, d. ——, a —— in Worcester, Mass. They had 1 child:

2582 Elizabeth Harrington (Perry) b. July 9, 1823; d. Feb. 3, 1893; m. Apr. 31, 1839, William Ockington, b. May 18, 1816, d. Nov. 6, 1892, a shoemaker and deacon of the Baptist church in Ashland, Mass., a bright and shining light in his family; she was also a devoted member of the same church. They had:

2583 Daniel Harris (Ockington) b. July 31, 1842; d. Jan. 29, 1853.

2584 Lewis Baxter (Ockington) b. Oct. 12, 1849; d. Sept. 17, 1851.

2585 Joseph Perry (Ockington) b. Dec. 3, 1854; in soldiers' home, Dayton, O.

2586 Lizzie Jane (Ockington) b. Feb. 2, 1858; d. July 15, 1860.

2587 William (Ockington) b. Apr. 1, 1862; d. Sept. 29, 1865.

2588 Lena Augusta (Ockington) b. Mar. 31, 1866; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Charles Irving Parmenter, b. in Southboro, Mass. Feb. 3, 1862, a farmer in Fayville, Mass. They had:

2589 Charles William (Parmenter) b. Sept. 3, 1886.

2590 Jewell Irving (Parmenter) b. Aug. 8, 1890.

2591 Mary[5] b. May 20, 1797; d. Apr. 15, 1872; m. Nov. 6, 1822, Calvin Twitchell, b. Feb. 25, 1799, d. Aug. 10, 1871, a —— at Park's Corner, son of John and Catherine (Tucker) Twitchell of Sherborn, Mass. They had:

2592 Eugene B. (Twitchell) b. Feb. 20, 1820, a farmer; m. first, ——, Almeda Gay, of Ashland; second, ——, Sarah Fairbanks, of Marlboro.

2593 James F. (Twitchell) b. Nov. 25, 1823, residence in Hopkinton; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Susan T. Bigelow.

2594 Mary Louise (Twitchell) b. July 23, 1830; d. Jan. 21, 1867.

2594*a* Sarah E. (Twitchell) b. Sept. 19, 1834; d. Feb. 27, 1882; m. ——, —— Perry.

2595 Hannah[5] b. July 1, 1799; m. Dec. 2, 1819, Elisha Jones, resided in Ashland, Mass., son of Elisha and Keziah (Conant) Jones of Framingham. They had:

2596 Samuel H. (Jones) b. June 20, 1820.

2597 Gilbert Thomas (Jones) b. Sept. 2, 1822; m. Apr. 1, 1866, Susan (Boynton) Greenwood, widow of Willard Greenwood [No. 3664].

2598 William P. (Jones) b. Mar. 6, 1825.

2599 John H. (Jones) b. Nov. 13, 1828.

2600 Curtis F. (Jones) b. Mar. 17, 1831.

2601 George Thomas (Jones) b. Aug. 23, 1835, a ——, in Ashland.

687 WILLIAM GREENWOOOD[4] (James[3], James[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of James and Patience (Leland) Greenwood of Holliston, Mass., b. there ——, 1762; m. first, July 10, 1789, *Mehitable Jones*, b. ——, d. Feb. 24, 1796, daughter of —— Jones of Framingham, Mass.; second, Apr. 9, 1799, *Sarah Winch*, b. Aug. 17, 1765, d. July 11, 1843, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Clements) Winch of Framingham, where Mr. Greenwood was a farmer. After his second marriage his wife took him to her home onto the farm she owned in Nobscot, Mass. He served in the Revolutionary War in 6-month levies raised by the town of Framingham, 1780, "age 18, stature 5 ft. 6 in., complexion light," marched July 10, 1780, arrived at Springfield July 14, (15th division), marched same day to camp under Capt. Hancock, passed muster at Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780, discharged Dec. 4, 1780. He d. Aug. 17, 1821.

Children:

2602 Mehitable[5] b. Jan. 16, 1791; m. Oct. 20, 1816, Aaron Butler, b. in Hopkinton, resided in Boston, both d. soon after without issue.

2603 Hannah[5] b. Sept. 9, 1793; d. ——, 1838; m. when over 40 years of age to Samson Bridges as his second wife, he being over 70 years of age, lived in Hopkinton, both d. about the same time without issue.

2604 William[5] b. Feb. 26, 1796, a school teacher from the age of 17 till he was 41. His uncle, James, gave him a farm in Framingham, Mass., which he sold after his uncle d. and purchased the Marshall saw and grist mill, then in Framingham, and later in Ashland. These he sold and bought a farm in Southboro, Mass., which he finally sold and moved to the center of the town. He was town clerk and treasurer, held other offices and was captain of militia; altogether a man of influence and repute among his fellow citizens, "one of nature's noblemen, a fine singer, and at the time of his marriage the clergyman said 'they are the finest looking couple I have united,' and Mrs. Greenwood still retains much of her good looks and her mind is still perfect." He d. May. 31, 1867; m. May 9, 1836, Rowena (Richards) Works,* b. July 26, 1800; no children.

2605 Jonathan[5] b. June 18, 1801, a farmer on the homestead in Framingham, selectman, a distinguished Free Mason and deacon of the church; d. Jan. 12, 1885; m. Oct. 29, 1823, Candace Hill, b. Apr. 20, 1799, d. June 16, 1874, daughter of Abel and Catherine (Wall) Hill of Framingham. They had:

2606 Susan Maria[6] b. June 12, 1824; d. July 10, 1883; m. June 1, 1871, William Abbott, b. ——, 1827, a farmer in Cornwall Co., N. S.; no children.

2607 Hannah Ann[6] b. Aug. 17, 1826; d. July 17, 1852; n. m.

2608 Sarah Elizabeth[6] b. Aug. 8, 1827; m. Sept. 9, 1856, George Edwin Slate, b. Feb. 8, 1801, a farmer in Framingham, son of Daniel and Pamelia (Tubbs) Slate of Barnardstown, Mass.; no children.

2609 Caroline Augusta[6] b. May 18, 1830; d. July 13, 1870; n. m.

2610 Asenath Eaton[6] b. Dec. 1, 1832; d. Aug. 17, 1857.

*She was the widow of Levi Works, a sincere Christian man loved by all, d. Sept. 8, 1835, and daughter of John Richards, b. Dec. 11, 1742, a valuable citizen of Southboro, Mass., d. Jan. 11, 1840, and Elizabeth Amsden, b. ——, 1757, d. Mar. 25, 1811; m. May 25, 1775. She had a sister who lived to 95, and another, Mrs. John Dwinel of Topsfield, who lived to be 101 years, 8 months old. Levi Works had by her: (1) Rowena Elizabeth (Works) b. in Southboro, Feb. 9, 1828, d. July 6, 1829; (2) Mary Augusta (Works) b. in Southboro, Sept. 8, 1829, residence Westboro, n.m., who has given valuable aid to this work; (3) Levi William (Works) b. in Framingham, Dec. 16, 1834, d. Dec. 7, 1835.

2611 Mary Jane[6] b. Aug. 10, 1835; resided in Nobscot, Mass.; n. m.

537 ELI GREENWOOD[4] (William[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of William and Abigail (Death) Greenwood of Sherborn, Mass., and later of Dublin, N. H., b. in Sherborn, Sept. 30, 1751; m. Dec. 12, 1776, *Elizabeth French*, b. in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 22, 1759, d. Jan. 17, 1833, daughter of John French, b. in Woburn, Mass., May 27, 1727, resident of Hollis, Nelson and finally, 1783, of Dublin, N. H., and Mary Whitcomb, b. in Bolton, Mass., June 19, 1731. Mr. Greenwood settled on a farm given him by his father, in Dublin, N. H.; d. Oct. 8, 1827. He used to relate that before he was of age he used to go to Dublin with his father and brothers to work upon the lands given them. On one occasion they had no meat for several days but a quarter of an old bear. Baked bears were very plenty then. "As 12 o'clock approached, my father was wont to say, 'we had better not eat dinner till late, for if we do, we shall not be hungry enough to get down much of the old bear.'" He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

2612 Betsey[5] b. Mar. 5, 1791; d. Jan. 8, 1818.
2613 Lucinda[5] b. Nov. —, 1795; d. Apr. 25, 1797.
2614+Eli[5] b. Mar. 13, 1799; m. Roxana Carleton.

539 JOSHUA GREENWOOD[4] (William[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) son of William and Abigail (Death) Greenwood of Dublin, N. H., b. in Sherborn, Mass., Oct. 11, 1755; m. Aug. 22, 1779, *Hannah Twitchell*, b. ——, d. ——, daughter of Gershom and Adeline (Greenwood) Twitchell of Dublin. He was a farmer on the homestead in Dublin, and served in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

2615 Sarah[5] b. June 7, 1780; m. as his second wife, ——, Philo Sage, residence in Richland, N. Y.; no children.
2616+Abner[5] b. Aug. 30, 1781; m. Polly Edson.
2616*a* William[5] b. July 9, 1783, an ingenious mechanic, distinguished for integrity, in Peoria, Ill.; m. June 5, 1811, Betsey Morse, b. Feb. 4, 1791, d. ——, daughter of Thaddeus and Betsey (Mason) Morse of Dublin. They had:

2617 George G.[6] b. Nov. 13, 1808.
2618 William A.[6] b. Aug. 14, 1811, resided in Peoria, Ill.; m. ——, Sophia Hopewell.

2619+John[5] b. Jan. 26, 1785, a farmer in Richland, N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1843; m. Feb. 20, 1811, Polly Mason, b. Apr. 4, 1792, d. in Oswego, Mar. 23, 1879, daughter of Thaddeus and Sarah (Morse) Mason of Dublin.

2620 Anna[5] b. Apr. 11, 1787; d. Sept. 6, 1870; m. June 10, 1810, William Spaulding, b. Dec. 24, 1780, d. June 4, 1869, a farmer in Dublin, N. H., and later in Cavendish, Vt.; drove a stage between those places, son of Capt. Benjamin and Sarah (Chandler) Spaulding, of Jaffrey, N. H. They had:

2621 William Augustine (Spaulding) b. in Jaffrey, Mar. 12, 1811; d. at his daughter, Mrs. Merrill's, Aug. 13, 1884, a farmer and merchant in Cavendish and Ludlow, Vt.; m. Sept. 15, 1839, Armenia Rachell Spaulding, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Jan. 24, 1815, d. Aug. 16, 1879, daughter of Phineas Wright and Rachel (Hadley) Spaulding of Mt. Holly, Vt. They had 1 child:

2622 Maria Armenia (Spaulding) b. in Ludlow, Jan. 17, 1846; m. in Cavendish Apr. 6, 1864, Merrill Stevens, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 5, 1834, a farmer in North Chester, Vt. They had:

2623 Waldo Merrill (Stevens) b. in Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 28, 1867, a clerk in Chester, Vt.; m. Apr. 7, 1896.

2624 Wilbur William Spaulding (Stevens) b. in Chester, Vt., Sept. 15, 1874, a clerk in Chester.

2625 Carrie Armenia (Stevens) b. July 24, 1879.

2626 Granville Proctor (Spaulding) b. in Cavendish, Vt., July 7, 1815, a farmer in Chester, Vt.; m. Nov. 28, 1839, Aurora Lunette Kennedy, b. ——; no children.

2627 Anna (Spaulding) b. in Cavendish, Vt., July 26, 1818; m. ——, Capt. Henry Adams, b. in Ludlow, Vt. ——, a farmer in Ludlow; no children.

2628 John Greenwood (Spaulding) b. June 10, 1829; d. Nov. ——, 1895, a gunsmith and peddler; m. ——, Betsey Burpee, b. in Lewis, N. Y., where she resides. They had:

2629 Orange (Spaulding) b. ——, a —— in Lewis, N. Y.

2630 James G. (Spaulding) b. ——, a —— in Burlington, Vermont.

2631 Oscar Willard (Spaulding) b. Nov. 7, 1822, a mechanic in Keene, N. H.; m. first, May 22, 1845, Martha Ann Parker, b. in Chester, Vt., Dec. 11, 1824, d. there, Mar. 18, 1880; no children; second, Nov. 24, 1881, Sarah Lucena Greenwood.

2632 George Henry (Spaulding) b. in Cavendish, June 25, 1825; left home when about 22 years old and never heard from.

2633 Julia Maria (Spaulding) b. in Cavendish, Sept. 6, 1829; d. aged 10 years.

2634 Joshua[5] b. Aug. 3, 1789, resided in Richland, N. Y., served

in the War of 1812 in defense of Portsmouth, N. H., a short time; m. ——, Eunice H. Bond.

2635 Hannah[5] b. July 1, 1791; m. Dec. 29, 1814, Joseph Twitchell, b. Sept. 16, 1786, and settled same year as a farmer on lot 9, range 8, in Dublin, d. Nov. 29, 1853, son of Joshua and Sarah (Cousins) Twitchell of Dublin. They had:

2636 Rufus (Twitchell) b. Oct. 9, 1815; d. May 17, 1816.

2637 Horace (Twitchell) b. Nov. 21, 1816; m. June —, 1852, Julia Ann Adams of Franklin, Mass., and moved to Midway, Mass.

2638 Julia Ann (Twitchell) b. Feb. 9, 1819; d. Oct. 6, 1820.

2639 Joseph Elliot (Twitchell) b. Aug. 5, 1821, and took the name of Elliot.

2640 Rufus (Twitchell) b. in Dublin, Dec. 31, 1822; d. Jan. 23, 1825.

2641 Lewis (Twitchell) b. Dec. 16, 1824, and took the name of Lewis Powhattan Randolph.

2642 Sarah Ann (Twitchell) b. Aug. 23, 1827; d. in Dublin ——, 1854; m. Mar. —, 1850, Emmons M. Hardy of Franklin, and moved to South Boston, Mass.

2643 Sidney (Twitchell) b. Sept. 15, 1831.

2644 Emma Matilda (Twitchell) b. Jan. 11, 1834.

2645 Jeremiah[5] b. Jan. 1, 1793; d. Jan. 12, 1862; a carpenter in Keene, N. H.; m. Dorcas Wilder, b. Jan. 1, 1792, d. Jan. 25, 1859, daughter of Col. Abel Wilder, a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and at the time of his death, June 6, 1806, commander of the 12th N. H. regiment of militia, buried with military honors, and Hannah Greene, both of Dublin. They had:

2646 Edward Sprague[6] b. May 28, 1818; d. Nov. 9, 1888, a farmer in Keene, N. H.; m. Nov. 5, 1845, Mary Laws, b. June 20, 1828, d. May 11, 1886, daughter of Horatio and Mary (Laws) Laws of Sharon, N. H. They had:

2647 Juliet Elizabeth[7] b. in Peterboro, May 2, 1846; m. Jan. 20, 1873, Edward Baylis, b. in Birmingham, Eng., Apr. 7, 1835, d. Oct. 18, 1891, a shoemaker in Keene, N. H., son of John and Mary (——) Baylis. They had:

2648 Effie Zella (Baylis) b. Feb. 16, 1881.

2649 Oscar Leslie[7] b. Sept. 24, 1848; d. July 17, 1850.

2650 Emma Loana[7] b. Aug. 19, 1851; m. Nov. 2, 1870, Eugene Symonds, b. June 1, 1852, a carpenter in Keene, son or Jonathan and Mary (Dickey) Symonds of ——. They had:

2651 Olla May (Symonds) b. Mar. 6, 1871; d. ——.
2652 Myrtie Belle (Symonds) b. Aug. 30, 1874; m. Mar. 7, 1891, George William Wiggett, b. Jan. 6, 1869, son of William and Elizabeth (Simpson) Wiggett of Philadelphia, Pa., and have Bessie Idabelle (Wiggett) b. Jan. 16, 1893; Roy William (Wiggett) b. Aug. 25, 1895.
2653 Gardner Cleveland (Symonds) b. ——; d. ——.
2654 Clem Eugene (Symonds) b. Aug. 16, 1878.
2655 George Clifford (Symonds) b. July 3, 1880.
2656 Bertram Garfield (Symonds) b. July 30, 1882.
2657 Carl Edward (Symonds) b. ——; d. ——.
2658 Bessie Ada (Symonds) b. ——; d. ——.
2659 Effie Zella (Symonds) b. ——; d. ——.
2660 Roy Nichols (Symonds) b. Feb. 22, 1889.
2661 Claire Howe (Symonds) b. June 14, 1892.
2662 Olla May (Symonds) b. Dec. 14, 1894.

2663 Ada Maria[7] b. Mar. 21, 1854; d. Apr. 21, 1867.
2664 Charles Andrew[7] b. Feb. 20, 1857; d. June 20, 1859.
2665 Anna Lucelia[7] b. May 7, 1861; m. May 16, 1885, Herbert Harry Bates, b. Sept. 13, 1860, a pail finisher in Keene, son of Harry Leonard and Louisa (Davis) Bates of Sullivan, N. H.
2666 Nellie Ann[7] b. Aug. 31, 1863; m. June 2, 1880, Simon Weatherbee Whitney, b. Nov. 25, 1839, a butcher in Keene, son of Simon and Sally (Greene) Whitney of Springfield, Vt. They had:
2667 Mabel Gertrude (Whitney) b. Mar. 7, 1881.

2668 James Wilder[6] b. Mar. 5, 1820; d. Mar. 19, 1895; a railroad employe, resided in Keene, N. H.; m. Mar. 27, 1845, Mary Crowel Esty, b. July 5, 1820, d. Feb. 2, 1893, daughter of Aaron and Susanna (Davis) Esty of Roxbury, N. H. They had:
2669 Sarah Lucina[7] b. in Marlboro, N. H., Jan. 11, 1846; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Oscar Willard Spaulding, b. Nov. 7, 1822, a mechanic in Keene, son of William and Anna (Greenwood) Spaulding [No. 2620], of Cavendish, Vt. They had:
2670 Mary Ella (Spaulding) b. Sept. 11, 1885.

2671 Julia[5] b. Mar. 29, 1795; d. Aug. 31, 1796.
2672+Asa[5] b. July 3, 1797; m. first, Lucy (Mason) Evans; second, Mary Minot.
2673 Prudence[5] b. Dec. 23, 1799; d. Aug. 25, 1889; m. May 11, 1819, John Piper, b. Feb. 17, 1797, d. Jan. 3, 1884, a farmer and shoemaker in Dublin, son of Solomon and Jerusha (Hollis) Piper of Dublin. They had:

2674 Solomon (Piper) b. Feb. 10, 1820; d. Dec. 22, 1891; a stage driver in Cleveland, O., twice m.; m. first, Aug. 9, 1840, Jane McMichael of Philadelphia, Pa. They had:

2675 William Henry (Piper) b. July 3, 1841.

2676 George (Piper) b. Oct. —, 1842; d. July 19, 1850.

2677 Mary Anne (Piper) b. Sept. —, 1848; d. July 27, 1850.

2678 Fidelia (Piper) b. Nov. 21, 1823; m. first, May 18, 1843, Thaddeus Perry Mason, b. Aug. 4, 1817, a farmer in Dublin, d. Aug. 10, 1851, son of Thaddeus and Lydia (Perry) Mason of Dublin; second, May 23, 1858, Dr. Ransom Noble Porter, b. May 21, 1823, graduated from the University in Philadelphia, Pa., 1848, practiced 4 years in Dublin and 27 years in Deerfield, Mass., d. Dec. 30, 1883. She had:

2679 Charles Henry (Mason) b. June 10, 1844, a carpenter and farmer in Deerfield, Mass.; n. m.

2680 Harriet Eliza (Mason) b. Dec. 29, 1845; d. Apr. 26, 1876; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Samuel Childs, b. June 8, 1843, a farmer in Deerfield. They had:

2681 Annie Fidelia (Childs) b. July 15, 1870.

2682 Mason Samuel (Childs) b. Dec. 19, 1873.

2683 Harry Emery (Childs) b. Mar. 15, d. July 25, 1876.

2684 Jane Fidelia (Mason) b. Nov. 20, 1848; d. May 22, 1849.

2685 Ada Maria (Mason) b. Nov. 16, 1851; m. Sept. 6, 1882, Augustus Brown, b. Nov. 22, 1848, a farmer in Deerfield. They had:

2686 Gertrude Mason (Brown) b. Aug. 8, 1883; d. May 25, 1887.

2687 Ernest Augustus (Brown) b. Sept. 23, 1884.

2688 Leland Elliot (Brown) b. Nov. 22, 1887.

2689 Henry Mason (Brown) b. May 29, 1889.

2690 Winfred Lyle (Brown) b. May 3, d. Aug. 18, 1891.

2691 Nellie Brown (Porter) b. Apr. 24, 1857; m. Sept. 5, 1887, Wm. Daniel Harris, b. Nov. 4, 1841, a farmer in Deerfield, Mass.

2692 Gertrude Greenwood (Porter) b. Dec. 23, 1858; m. Jan. 2, 1889, Charles Hart Ashley, b. Feb. 13, 1860, a farmer in Deerfield. They had:

2693 Jonathan Porter (Ashley) b. Apr. 5, 1890.

2694 Natalie May (Ashley) b. Apr. 27, 1891.

2695 Mildred Piper (Ashley) b. Apr. 4, 1892.

2696 Thomas Williams (Ashley) b. Jan. 11, 1894.

2697 Ellery Ransom (Porter) b. July 15, 1860, a prominent builder and contractor in North Adams, Mass.; m. Apr. 6, 1885, Grace Gertrude Holcomb, b. in Cheshire, Mass., ——; no children.

2698 Susan Esther (Porter) b. Sept. 8, 1862; m. June 12, 1893, John Edward Driscoll, b. in Greenfield, Mass., ——, a stenographer in Mt. Vernon, N. Y. They have:

2699 Sidney Porter (Driscoll) b. Apr. 6, 1894.

2700 Emily Maria (Piper) b. Oct. 21, 1827; d. Feb. 9, 1892; m. May 25, 1847, Frederick Augustus Brown, b. ——, a bookseller in Boston, Mass. They had:

2701 Alice Littlefield (Brown) b. May 19, d. May 30, 1848.

2702 Emily Frances (Brown) b. May 28, 1849.

2703 Frederick Augustus (Brown) b. Sept. 20, 1851; d. Jan. 2, 1852.

2704 Gertrude (Brown) b. Dec. 15, 1852.

2705 Edward Clark (Brown) b. Dec. 17, 1853.

2706 John Ellery (Piper) b. Nov. 29, 1830; a coal dealer in Boston, residence, Hyde Park, Mass.; d. Apr. 28, 1891; m. June 5, 1855, Sarah Mason Hay, b. in Hancock, N. H., July 27, 1835. They had:

2707 Edward Ellery (Piper) b. Dec. 13, 1856, superintendent of a coal yard, residence in Roxbury, Mass.; m. first, June 8, 1881, Essie Augusta French, b. Apr. 18, 1858, d. June 28, 1882; second, June 18, 1885, Harriet Tucker Davenport, b. in Milton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1866.

2708 Alice Greenwood (Piper) b. Apr. 22, 1860; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Fred Young French, b. in Stockton, Me., Mar. 14, 1853, a railroad clerk, residence, Hyde Park, Mass. They had:

2709 Arthur Hartwell (French) b. Aug. 1, 1880.

2710 Fred Young (French) b. July 14, 1882.

2711 Frank Ellery (French) b. May 6, d. June 11, 1885.

2712 John Ellery (French) b. Jan. 8, 1887.

2713 Maurice Sarah (Piper) b. May 22, 1864; m. June 20, 1889, Oscar Warren Whitcher, a real estate broker in Bridgeport, Ala. They had:

2714 William Warren (Whitcher) b. June 2, 1892.

2715 Arthur Willard (Piper) b. Aug. 21, 1866, a bookkeeper in Rochester, N. H.; m. Aug. 3, 1892, Alice Gertrude Chapin, b. ——. They had:

2716 Margaret Chapin (Piper) b. Aug. 9, 1893.

2717 Mabel Emily (Piper) b. Sept. 24, 1869; m. Oct. 10,

1894, Herbert Hay Wingfield, a bookkeeper in a bank in Charlottesville, Va. They had:

2718 Ellery (Wingfield) b. Feb. 2, 1896.

2719 Henrietta (Piper) b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. Dec. 23, 1863, Horatio Hoyt, b. Apr. 22, 1831, a carpenter in Deerfield, Mass. They had:

2720 Walter Greenwood (Hoyt) b. Aug. 14, 1865; d. Jan. —, 1885.

2721 Clarence Piper (Hoyt) b. Mar. 20, 1868; an architect in Boston.

542 WILLIAM GREENWOOD[4] (William[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of William and Abigail (Death) Greenwood of Sherborn, Mass., b. there Nov. 6, 1760; m. ——, *Azubah White*,* b. Sept. 8, 1762, d. Nov. 4, 1845. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Marlboro, N. H.; d. Aug. 30, 1830.

Children:

2722 Azubah[5] b. Mar. 3, 1783; d. Sept. 2, 1855; m. ——, David Lewis, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 20, 1781, d. Nov. 26, 1834, where he was a farmer, son of Josiah Lewis, b. in Southbury, Conn., Mar. 6, 1758, d. Nov. 2, 1828, (son of Capt. James Lewis) and Martha Weston Bemis, b. in Westtown, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1761, d. Feb. 3, 1841. They had:

2723 Leona (Lewis) b. ——; drowned in early life.

2724 Prescott (Lewis) m. and lived in Newbedford, Mass., had a son, George Prescott Lewis, drowned while bathing.

2725 Arvilla (Lewis) b. Mar. 20, 1803; d. Nov. 6, 1854; m. Apr. 25, 1822, Noah White,* b. June 24, 1800, d. July 24, 1865, a carpenter and farmer in Marlboro, and later in Keene, N. H. They had:

2726 Almon Bailey (White) b. Mar. 5, 1823. In company with his brother, Lewis D. White, he manufactured pails, tubs, churns, and etc., in Whitefield, N. H.

---

*THE WHITE FAMILY:

I. *Bishop John White* of England, among other children had a son William.

II. *William White*, b. ——, in England; at the persecution of the Puritans, fled to Leyden, Holland, where he was m. by Rev. John Robinson, July 1, 1612, to Susanna Fuller, sister to Samuel Fuller, who came to America in the Mayflower, in company with William White, his wife and one son, sailing Sept. 6 and arriving at Cape Cod Nov. 9, 1620. He died soon after reaching this country and the widow m. Edward Winslow, who was assistant governor 1624 and governor 1633. This was the first English marriage in New England, and his son Josiah Winslow was the first native born governor of the colony. William White had:

Resolved, b. in Holland ——, 1614, at the time the White family resolved to come to America, thus his name, and *Peregrine*.

III. *Peregrine* (signifying a pilgrim in a strange land) *White*, b. on the Mayflower in Cape Cod harbor Nov. 20, 1620, the first white child born in New

Enlisted in the war against the Rebellion, August, 1862, in Company I, Third N. H. Regiment; was corporal and sharp shooter; wounded May 13, 1864, in the battle of Drurys Bluffs, sent to Moore Hospital, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. in the triumph of faith, June 26, 1864. He was a faithful soldier, member of the Free Baptist Church, loved and highly respected. Sir John Bowland sent word and $20 to his wife to come at once, and she was with the dying patriot the last few days. After he died Mr. Bowland furnished a $60 coffin and $40 for expenses home. The Whitefield soldiers organized a G. A. R. Post and named it Almon B. White Post in his honor. He was m. by Rev. H. M. Danforth, May 5, 1844, to Elizabeth Susannah Elwell, b. in Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 1, 1826. She was the first president of the Ladies' Relief Corps, auxiliary to the G. A. R. Post, and is still a member. She m. second, Nov. 4, 1872, Warren Hale Newell, b. in Winslow, Me., Apr. 17, 1839, a lumberman in Whitefield. He enlisted in the war against the Rebellion at Bangor, as corporal in the 17th Me. Regiment of heavy artillery. She had:

2727 Henry Almon (White) b. in Winchendon, N. H., Jan. 4, 1846, a conductor on the B. & M. railroad, resided in Whitefield, enlisted in the First Regiment, N. H. heavy artillery, 1864, and served to close of the war; m. Oct. 28, 1872, Francina Spaulding, daughter of Dr. Spaulding of Ludlow, Vt. They had five children.

2728 Leonard Bailey (White) b. in Winchendon, Sept.

England; d. July 20, 1704. He was of vigorous and comely aspect, became a citizen of Marshfield, and the court gave him 200 acres of land in consideration of his birth, in Bridgewater, now called Montello. He never resided there, but built and lived on the land given him by William Bassite, his wife's father, who had a grant of land in Marshfield. He held several civil and military offices of responsibility; m. Sarah Bassite, whose parents came from Holland in the Fortune, Nov. 10, 1621. He d. July 20, 1704, and the widow, Jan. 22, 1711. They had:

Daniel, b. ——, 1649; Mercy, m. Feb. 3, 1697, Thomas Young of Scituate, Mass.; Jonathan, b. June 4, 1658, settled in Middleboro, Mass.; Peregrine, b. Nov. 20, 1660, settled in Middleboro; Sarah, b. Oct. —, 1663, d. Aug. 9, 1755, m. ——, 1688, Thomas Young of Scituate, Mass.; Sylvanus, d. ——, 1688.

IV. *Daniel White,* b. ——, 1649; d. May 6, 1724; succeeded to his father's estate in Marshfield; m. Aug. 19, 1674, Hannah Hunt. The stone at his grave is still preserved, but she lies in an unmarked grave. They had John, b. Apr. 26, 1675; Joseph, b. Mar. 1, 1678; *Thomas,* b. May 8, 1680; Cornelius, b. Mar. 28, 1682; *Benjamin,* b. Oct. 12, 1684; Ebenezer, b. Nov. 8, 1686.

10, 1847; d. Mar. 6, 1860; buried in Whitefield.

2729 Carson Noah (White) b. in Whitefield, Apr. 8, 1862; an insurance and real estate agent, and superintendent of water works in Whitefield; m. Apr. 27, 1892, Clara Ann Thayer, b. ——. They had:

2730 Lillian Elizabeth (White) b. Nov. 25, 1892.

2731 Lura Anna (White) m. Jan. 9, 1879, John Johnson, b. in England; a car inspector on the Wis. Central railroad, residence, Ashland, Wis. They have:

2732 Fred (Johnson) b. Nov. 25, 1890.

2733 Charles Allen (White) was fireman on the Mich. Southern railroad, promoted to engineer, residence, Elkhart, Ind. Soon after marrying, went to Ashland, Wis., as engineer on Wis. Central railroad, returned to Elkhart, studied medicine, entered Hahnemann Medical College in Chicago, Ill., received his diploma, Mar. 27, 1897, and is practicing in LaGrange, Ind.; m. Apr. 11, 1889, Love Manchester, b. ——, in Elkhart. They have:

2734 Elizabeth Lillian (White) b. Jan. 4, 1892.

2735 Levi Tantor (White) b. Nov. 12, 1824, a farmer in Marlboro, N. H.; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Nancy Thatcher, b. in Marlboro, Mar. 7, 1827. They had:

2736 Vienna Adelia (White) b. Jan. 6, 1849; d. Feb. 1, 1871; m. Nov. 12, 1869, Charles W. Gould, worked in blanket mill in Marlboro, N. H.

2737 Eliza Arvilla (White) b. Mar. 20, 1852; m. Sept. 20, 1874, Charles Henry Dustin, b. in Antrim,

---

V. *Thomas White,* b. May 8, 1680; d. ——, 1770; m. Rachel ——; settled in Scituate, moved to Bolton, Mass. They had *William,* b. ——, 1736; James White, b. Mar. 28, 1744, a carpenter and shoemaker, went to Marlboro about 1781 and settled near his brother William, m. Oct. 5, 1760, Huldah Goodell, they had *Azubah White,* who m. William Greenwood, and 4 other children; and 8 others.

VI. *William White,* b. in Scituate 1736, succeeded to his father's estate in Bolton, agreeing to support his mother; soon sold and moved to Templeton, Mass., 1778 to Marlboro, N. H.; m. July 3, 1766, Lydia Goodale, b. in Salem, Mass., Nov. 20, 1740; he. d. Jan. 8, 1820; she d. July 10, 1820. They had 10 children:

William, b. Mar. 27, 1772; *Thomas,* b. Jan. 20, 1783.

VII. *William White,* b. Mar. 27, 1772; d. Feb. 27, 1860; settled in Marlboro; m. Mar. 13, 1795, Esther Maynard, b. Jan. 29, 1770, d. July 8, 1861. They had 8 children: *Noah,* b. June 11, 1800, m. *Arvilla Lewis* [No. 2725], daughter of David and *Azubah* (*Greenwood*) Lewis.

N. H., Mar. 3, 1850, a blacksmith in Troy, N. H.

2738 Sarah Kate (White) b. Jan. 13, 1854; n. m.

2738*a* Loren Edgar (White) b. Mar. 5, 1857, a watchman in Marlboro.

2739 Sumner Levi (White) b. Oct. 9, 1858, a painter in Marlboro.

2740 David Herbert (White) b. June 27, 1860, a farmer in Marlboro; n. m.

2741 Charles Elsworth (White) b. May 27, 1862, a laborer in Marlboro; n. m.

2742 Nellie Maud (White) b. Sept. 20, d. Dec. 16, 1870.

2743 Everett Edward (White) b. Feb. 14, 1829; a jeweler in Oshkosh, Wis., since 1868. Enlisted in the Mexican War, 1847, discharged 1849, and in the war against the Rebellion, June 19, 1861, in the 5th Ohio Regiment, as fife major, afterward hospital steward, later detailed for brigade band as fife major till close of the war; discharged at Camp Denison, O., July 26, 1865; was with Gen. Sherman in his famous "march from Atlanta to the sea"; m. May 20, 1853, Mrs. Melissa Heard. They had:

2744 Everett Robinson (White) b. in Marlboro, Jan. 27, 1855, a lumberman in Choate, Mich; m. ——, Lillian Snow, b. in Manistique, Mich., ——, and have Mabel (White) b. ——, 1885.

2745 Charles Lewis (White) b. in Rochester, Wis., Mar. 10, 1857; a woodworker in Oshkosh, Minn.

2746 Lula Belle (White) b. in Burlington, Wis., Feb. 7, 1861; m. George Hickock, b. in Oshkosh, residence in Chicago.

2747 Gertie Adelle (White) b. in Burlington, Wis., Apr. 9, 1863; d. Aug. —, 1865.

VII. *Thomas White,* brother to William[7] b. Jan. 20, 1783; m. Oct. 11, 1807, Rebecca Dow Metcalf and had *Thomas,* b. Jan. 2, 1818.

VIII. *Thomas White,* b. Jan. 20, 1818; a farmer and commercial traveler in Marlboro, N. H.; was injured in the Norwalk, Conn., railroad disaster, 1851. In early life he desired to obtain a liberal education, but lack of means prevented. A strong advocate of anti-slavery, temperance and every good work, also one of the compilers of the White genealogy; d. Nov. 22, 1895; m. 1838, *Lucretia Bemis Lewis* [No. 2802], d. Nov. 22, 1895.

V. *Benjamin White* (brother to Thomas[5]) b. Oct. 12, 1684; d. May 3, 1824; m. Dec. 2, 1714, Faith ——, daughter of Tobias Oatman; she m. second, Thomas Foster of Marshfield, and d. Oct. 26, 1758. He had: Abigail (White) b. Nov. 5, 1715, m. John Stetson; Tabitha (White) b. Oct. 30, 1817; Lydia (White) b. Aug. 1, 1719; Jedediah (White) b. Nov. 6, 1721; Benjamin (White) b. Jan. 23, 1624.

V. *Benjamin White,* b. Jan. 23, 1724; d. Sept. 9, 1783; a strong Whig during the Revolution, commissioner of correspondence, member of the first

2748 Daisy Dell (White) b. in Oshkosh, July 9, 1873; d. Mar. 12, 1897; m. Apr. —, 1893, Arthur L. McCrery, b. in Waupun, Wis., Apr. —, 1873, a grocer in Oshkosh. They have:

2749 Gena Bell (McCrery) b. Sept. 30, 1894.

2750 Daisy Ora (McCrery) b. Feb. 25, 1896.

2751 Lewis David (White) b. Sept. 9, 1832; d. Sept. 17, 1889. In company with his brother, Almon B., a pail maker, etc., and later a merchant tailor, in Whitefield, N. H. Enlisted in war against the Rebellion, Sept. 23, 1864, in Company L, 1st N. H. heavy artillery, detailed as mail carrier and postmaster, discharged Sept. 11, 1865; m. May 1, 1855, Emily Maria Snow, b. in Whitefield, Apr. 21, 1837. They had:

2752 Theresa Elinor (White) b. Oct. 29, 1856; n. m.

2753 Ernest Eli (White) b. Sept. 1, 1860; drowned Apr. 13, 1870.

2754 Minnie Rosella (White) b. May 27, 1862, a teacher in Whitefield.

2755 Mary Ann (White) b. in Keene, Mar. 1, 1837; m. as his second wife, James Newell, b. in Quebec, Canada, Mar. 17, 1829, went to Marlboro, N. H., 1848, a pail turner, moved to Keene 1892; d. Dec. 13, 1895. He m. first, as her second husband, Anna (Lewis) Sargent, b. Apr. 20, 1784, d. Feb. 16, 1853, sister to David Lewis [No. 2722]. She had:

2756 Ellen Louise (Newell) b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. first, Dec. 21, 1871, Ralph F. Trumbull, a brakeman on the Cheshire railroad, killed by the cars, Dec. 10, 1872; second, July 18, 1875, James W. Flemming, b. ——, d. Oct. 14, 1876, a woolen

---

provincial congress, May 31, 1775; a resident of Marshfield; of delicate constitution, did not live to see his beloved country fairly settled in peace and prosperity. He m. Mary, daughter of Gideon and Abigail (Baker) Thomas, a descendant of Gov. William Bradford. Children:

Benjamin (White) b. Dec. 18, 1849; m. Lucy Howland; a good man; died without issue.

Tobias (White) b. June 15, 1755; three times married; settled in Pembroke, Mass.

Luther (White) b. May 3, 1758.

VI. *Luther White,* b. May 3, 1758; d. Oct. 18, 1818; settled on the estate of his grandfather, Gideon Thomas, in Marshfield. He with his brother Benjamin were tanners, curriers and shoemakers. His "bench" is still in possession of his grand children; m. ——, 1788, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Judith (Damon) Dileno of Duxbury, Mass. She d. Mar. 3, 1831. Children:

Benjamin (White) b. Apr. 3, 1790; m. twice; died without issue.

Thomas Foster (White) b. Feb. 10, 1802.

weaver in Marlboro, N. H.; m. third, ——, B. C. Lanning, resided in Palatka, Fla. She had:

2757 Ralph F. (Trumbull) b. July 21, 1873; d. Jan. 27, 1875.

2758 Agnes (Flemming) b. July 3, 1876.

2759 George Edward (Newell) b. June 4, 1856; a stationary engineer in Gilsum, N. H.; m. Apr. 3, 1878, Laura Anna Howard of Gilsum, N. H., b. in Alstead, N. H., Oct. 11, 1851. She m. first, Rufus Esquire Guiltow of Gilsum, divorced, had Lelia Eugina (Guiltow) b. Apr. 20, 1871, d. y. They had: Maud Eva (Newell) b. in Keene, Sept. 27, 1879.

2760 Fred Lewis (Newell) b. Dec. 25, 1857; a machinist in Albany, N. Y.; m. Aug. 18, 1880, Harriet Elizabeth Griffith, b. in Greenbush, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1863. They had:

2761 Frederick Theodore (Newell) b. Mar. 2, 1882.

2762 Charles Albert (Newell) b. Jan. 26, 1884.

2763 Will Alton (Newell) b. Apr. 3, 1859; an electrician at Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m. first, July 20, 1881, Legrellen Lovering, b. in Marlboro, Apr. —, 1864, d. Dec. 13, 1886; second, Nov. 11, 1890, Alta M. Perkins, b. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., June 15, 1868. He had:

2764 Zuleme P. (Newell) b. Sept. 27, 1892.

2765 Eda Lena (Newell) b. May 20, 1860; m. Aug. 10, 1887, John C. Knight,[9] b. in Manchester, Mass., Apr. 19, 1866, engineer of construction department, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston, residence, Roxbury, Mass., (son of John[8] b. Jan. 29, 1810; John[7] b. Dec. 16, 1780; John[6] b. Nov. 11, 1753; Joseph[5] b. Dec. 10, 1711; John[4] b. June 11, 1682; John[3] b. ——, 1650; John[2]

VII. *Thomas Foster White,* b. Feb. 10, 1802; d. suddenly in the room where he was born in Marshfield, Apr. 2, 1887; m. Nov. 16, 1824, Hannah, daughter of Zoeth and Rebekah (Thomas) Clark, of Plymouth, Mass.; d. July 22, 1876, aged 72 years, 7 months. Children, born in Marshfield, except 3:

Hannah Thomas (White) b. Mar. 13, 1826.
Mary Anne (White) b. June 17, 1827.
Luther (White) b. in Plymouth, Apr. 13, 1829.
Mehitable Mercy (White) b. in Plymouth, Nov. 21, 1830.
Peregrine Foster (White) b. in Plymouth, Nov. 21, 1832.
Sarah Elizabeth (White) b. in Marshfield, Apr. 26, 1837.
Edward (White) b. Apr. 10, 1839.
Betsey James (White) b. Feb. 3, 1842.

VIII. *Sarah Elizabeth* White b. Apr. 26, 1837; she says, "My children have in their veins the blood of White, Bradford, Standish, Alden, Edward Winslow, his brother Kenelm, and so you see we ought to be brave and true.

b. ——, 1623; William[1] b. ——, 1596-7). They have:

2766 Marion Vere (Knight) b. Sept. 3, 1889.

2767 John (Knight) b. Nov. 23, 1890.

2768 Edith Woodward (Knight) b. Aug. 28, 1894.

2769 Viola (Newell) b. Feb. 6, 1864; m. —— Morse, residence, Rutland, Vt.

2770 Byrde Levi (Newell) b. Dec. 4, 1865; a railroad engineer at Williamstown Station, Mass.; m. Sept. 28, 1894, Margaret Elizabeth Dooley, b. in Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 12, 1872. They have:

2771 Dorothy (Newell) b. July 7, 1896.

2772 Lettie Arvilla (Newell) b. May 23, 1867; m. Mar. 30, 1889, George Henry Grover, b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 7, 1862, an expressman in Brookline, Mass.

2773 Ida Eloise (Newell) b. Dec. 2, 1868; m. Sept. 20, 1884, Antwine Julius La Rock, b. in Worcester, Mass., ——, 1862, a hackman in Keene, N. H. They have: Ethel Mae (La Rock) b. ——, 1886, and Leon Newell (La Rock) b. June 6, 1894.

2774 Leon Duane (Newell) b. May 9, 1870; d. Dec. 30, 1888.

2774*a* Everett White (Newell) b. Nov. 11, 1871, a pail turner in Winchester, N. H.; m. Mar. 23, 1895, Josephene Maria Norcross Thayer, b. in Winchester, Sept. 25, 1870. They have:

2775 Lucine Mary (Newell) b. Jan. 13, 1896.

2776 Kate Damon (Newell) b. May 1, 1873; m. ——, John Holman, resides in Keene, N. H.

2777 Italie A. (Newell) b. May 3, 1877; an invalid with her mother.

2778 Faye (Newell) b. Nov. 23, 1878; d. Jan. 2, 1879.

2779 Lee M. (Newell) b. Nov. 16, 1879; d. ——.

If I have one particular thing to thank God for more than for my father, it is that I am the daughter of that noble, good woman, my mother; may God permit me sometime to join them." She m. Jan. 1, 1856, Henry Bosworth, b. in Halifax, Mass., June 3, 1828; removed with his parents, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Burton (Jennings) Bosworth, to Pembroke, Mass., January, 1829. He learned the machinist trade in Taunton, but is now living on the homestead in Pembroke, as his father d. Jan. —, 1885, aged 86, and his mother d. May 16, 1897, aged 95 years, 7 months, 23 days. She was a descendant of Gov. Winslow. Children, born in Pembroke:

Carrie Jennings (Bosworth) b. Oct. 10, 1856.

Anna (Bosworth) b. Mar. 17, 1858.

Henry (Bosworth) b. Nov. 21, 1859.

Edward Clark (Bosworth) b. May 19, 1861.

2780 Rosella Damon (White) b. Sept. 16, 1838; m. first, Apr. 25, 1854, Jonathan Milan Russell, b. June 16, 1830, a clock and watch repairer in Marlboro and in Salt Lake City, Utah. In 1862 he left and was never heard from. She went to Utah, 1862; m. second, May 4, 1865, George Harrison, b. in Manchester, England, May 24, 1841. June, 1866, he was called to San Pete County Utah, to fight the Indians and was discharged Oct. 21, 1866. Proprietor of Hotel Harrison in Springville, Utah, also chorister of the L. D. S. choir, and his wife has been organist for 29 years and is still. He served in the Indian War in San Pete County, Utah, from June 1866, till fall, in Company A, Springville infantry. They had:

2781 George William (Harrison) b. Apr. 7, 1866, a farmer in Springville; m. Aug. 28, 1889, Ada Lecia Bissell, b. in Springville, Aug. 16, 1868. They have:

2782 George Bissell (Harrison) b. Sept. 9, 1890.

2783 Ada Catherine (Harrison) b. Nov. 1, 1892.

2784 Leon William (Harrison) b. Feb. 28, 1895.

2785 Rosella Arvilla (Harrison) b. Oct. 20, 1867; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Joseph Henry Storrs, b. in Springville, Aug. 25, 1867; general merchant in Springville, firm of H. T. Reynolds & Co. They had:

2786 Joseph Bertrand (Storrs) b. April 12, 1891.

2787 Rosella (Storrs) b. Sept. 20, 1892.

2788 Duane Harrison (Storrs) b. June 6, 1895.

2789 Norven Lloyd (Storrs) b. Feb. 3, 1898.

2790 Lewis Ellis (Harrison) b. Sept. 21, 1869; a railroad surveyor in Springville; m. Feb. 26, 1895, Mary Madsen, b. in Gunnison, Utah, Jan. 24, 1879. They have:

2791 Eva Adelle (Harrison), b. Sept. 16, 1896.

2792 Anna May (Harrison) b. Dec. 14, 1871; m. Jan. 14, 1893, Andrew Bjorklund, b. in Dingby, Sweden, Jan. 14, 1872; a mason in Springville, Utah. They had:

2793 Winifred (Bjorklund) b. Sept. 7, 1893.

2794 Leslie Alton (Bjorklund) b. Sept. 1, 1895; d. Aug. 31, 1896.

2795 Leona (Bjorklund) b. Feb. 27, 1897.

2796 Willie White (Harrison) b. Feb. 3, 1874; a bookkeeper in Springville.

2797 Gertrude (Harrison) b. Nov. 20, 1876.

2798 Ralph Damon (Harrison) b. Mar. 1; d. April 3, 1879.

2799 Charles Bertrand (Harrison) b. Dec. 27, 1883; d. Feb. 4, 1884.

2800 Winifred Homes (Harrison), b. Aug. 14, 1885.

2801 Elvira Marilla (White) b. Jan. 11, 1846; m. Albert Heath.

2802 Lucretia Bemis (Lewis) b. Feb. 5, 1816; d. Aug. 14, 1876, daughter of John and Lucretia (Bemis) Lewis of Roxbury, N. H., son of John Lewis, b. Nov. 16, 1755, son of Capt. James Lewis [No. 2722], m. Sept. 10, 1838, Thomas White, b. Jan. 2, 1818, d. Nov. 22, 1895, a farmer and commission traveler, fair and honest in all things, residence, Marlboro, N. H. [See White Family, p. 189]. They had:

2803 Thomas Herbert (White) b. May 22, 1839; a farmer in Marlboro, and salesman; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Fidelia Elmira Bancroft, b. in Nelson, N. H., June 15, 1839. They had:

2804 Leslie Rodolphus (White) b. Aug. 16, 1864; d. Mar. 13, 1889.

2805 Bertha Cornelia (White) b. May 22, 1870; n. m.

2806 Homer Edwin (White) b. in Dublin, June 12, 1840; manager of Mutual Reserve Life Insurance Co., of Boston, Mass.; m. June 1, 1863, Abbie L. Ellis, b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 1, 1841, and have (1) Walter Harris (White) b. Sept. 4, 1867; m. Nov. 24, 1891, Alice L. Pratt; (2) Clayton; (3) —— (White) twins, b. Apr. 3, 1873; d. y.

2807 Asa Metcalf (White) b. Nov. 17, 1841; d. May 4, 1891; and upholsterer in Keene, N. H. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1861 in the war against the Rebellion, in Co. C, second N. H. regiment, discharged, July 13, 1862; m. Mar. 1, 1862, Mary Irene Knight, b. in Burrillville, R. I., Aug. 6, 1846, widow, resided in Lynn, Mass. They had:

2808 Homer Asa (White) b. July 27, 1864; a painter in West Somerville, Mass.; m. June 21, 1885, Bertha Jane Hankey, b. in Germany, June 12, 1862, and have b. in Keene: Maude Pauline (White) b. July 13, 1886; Homer Asa (White) b. Mar. 14, 1893.

2809 Bertrand Arthur (White) b. Nov. 10, 1867; a grocery clerk in Lynn, Mass.; m. July 6, 1889,

Mabel Ida Burrill, b. in Lynn, Mar. 17, 1870. They have b. in Marlboro, N. H.:

2810 Rupert Bertrand (White) b. Apr. 16, 1890; d. Feb. 26, 1892.

2811 Ray Burrill (White) b. Apr. 17, 1891; d. Feb. 21, 1892.

2812 Ina May (White) b. Mar. 29, 1893.

2813 Edith Irene (White) b. Feb. 19, 1895.

2814 Vera Mabel (White) b. in Lynn, Nov. 10, 1896.

2815 Rodolphus Isaiah (White) b. May 11, 1843, served in war against the Rebellion in Co. C, second N. H. regiment; d. Dec. 20, 1861, of typhoid fever, in brigade hospital at camp Beaufort, Md.

2816 Arthur Amasa (White) b. Nov. 22, 1846; d. Oct. 31, 1865.

2817 Sarah Angeline (White) b. Jan. 24, d. Feb. 15, 1849.

2818 John Milton (White) b. Jan. 7, 1850; a salesman in Lowell, Mass.; m. first, Mar. 26, 1871, Etta Stowell Smith, b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 28, 1852, d. Aug. 1, 1889; second, Mar. 31, 1890, Emma Orinda Barrows, b. in Pomfret, Vt., June 15, 1854. They adopted:

2819 Harry Herbert (White) b. Feb. 28, 1874; a farmer on the White homestead in Marlboro, N. H., settled by his great-grandfather, Wm. White, in 1778; m. May 9, 1891, Cora Almira Dustin, b. in Bethel, Vt., Dec. 5, 1876. They have:

2820 Mildred Jessie (White) b. Mar. 11, 1894.

2821 Elsie Emma (White) b. May 7, 1895.

2822 Harry John (White) b. May 26, 1897.

2823 Ashley Newell (White) b. Aug. 2, 1851; overseer in the blanket mill in Marlboro; m. July 9, 1872, Julia Augusta Clark, b. in Chester, Vt., Mar. 28, 1854, and had (1) Arthur Alford (White) b. May 28, 1813; in armory, Springfield, Mass., m. Jan. 5, 1893, Mary Jane Collins, b. Dec. 24, 1869, and had: Harold Ashley (White) b. Dec. 4, 1893; Frank Arthur (White) b. Feb. 13, 1895; Gertrude Mary (White) b. Mar. 9, 1896; (2) Perley Clifford (White) b. Oct. 5, 1874, a laborer in Troy, N. H., m. Louise Sharon, and had: Lelia Pearl (White) b. Dec. 2, 1893, d. y.; (3) Ruby T. (White) b. Aug. 2, 1881; (4) Ethel Lucretia (White) b. Apr. 27, 1887.

2824 Augustus Ambrose (White) b. Oct. 23, 1852; d. Jan. 8, 1853.

2825 Leslie Leman (White) b. May 21, 1854; a farmer in Marlboro; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Hattie Newell Knight, b. in Roxbury, N. H., Apr. 28, 1856, and had: (1) Grace Hattie (White) b. July 6, 1878; (2) Lewis Alberto (White) b. June 10, 1880; (3) Winifred Lester (White) b. July 7, 1883; (4) Blanche Lucretia (White) b. Feb. 16, 1887; (5) Ernest DuTu (White) b. Dec. 18, 1888; (6) Bernard (White) b. Apr. 21, 1891; (7) Hazel Madeline (White) b. Apr. 24, 1894.

2826 Sara Angeline (White) b. Mar. 29, 1856; m. first, Oct. 1, 1872, Lucius Ormsby, b. in Keene, N. H., Mar. 23, 1849, d. ——, a farmer in Marlboro, N. H.; second, Jan. 10, 1880, George Washington Shattuck,* b. Apr. 15, 1843, a painter in Marlboro, served in the war against the Rebellion in Co. K, 6th N. H. regiment, Oct. 21, 1861, discharged, Dec. 11, 1865. She had:

2827 Harry Herbert (Ormsby) b. Feb. 28, 1874, adopted by John Milton White above, takes that name and is a farmer in Marlboro, N. H.; George Alberto (Shattuck) b. Mar. 5, 1883; Forest L. (Stattuck) b. Sept. 18, 1891.

2828 Mary Clough (White) b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. Sept. 5, 1880, Fred Taylor Jewett, b. Nov. 1, 1857, ——, d. Feb. 8, 1896, a farmer in Marlboro, N. H. They had:

2829 Mabel Ann (Jewett) b. Mar. 13, 1882; d. Oct. 17, 1885.

2830 Mamie Lucretia (Jewett) b. Aug. 22, 1885.

2831 Ethelyn Louise (Jewett) b. Mar. 2, 1887.

2832 Cassie Fidelia (Jewett) b. Nov. 5, 1894; d. Feb. 2, 1895.

2833 Fred Taylor (Jewett) b. July 16, 1896.

2834 Lovice[5] b. Jan. 10, 1785.

2835 Sylvia[5] b. Feb. 4, 1787; d. May 21, 1830; n. m.

2836+Arba[5] b. June 12, 1790; m. Betsey Carlisle.

2837+William[5] b. Sept. 18, 1791; m. Betsey Jaquith Needham.

2838 Mary[5] b. Dec. 24, 1792.

2839 Daniel[5] b. Feb. 14, 1794; d. May 19, 1833, a manufacturer of brown earthenware in Marlboro, N. H.: m. first, ——, 1817, Polly Needham, b. in Milford, N. H., sister to his

*Son of Seth Chapman and Lucinda (Irish) Shattuck of Pepperell, Mass.

brother William's wife, d. July 5, 1820; second, Jan. 2, 1821, Rebecca Hardy, b. in Hollis, N. H. She m. second, Josiah Bemis.† They had:

2840 Emily[6] b. Apr. 13, 1819; d. Feb. —, 1865; m. first, Sept. —, 1836, Norman Hart, b. Nov. 5, 1817, d. on his way to Barry, Ill., Nov. —, 1838, resided in Dublin, N. H., son of David and Lucy (Page) Hart, of Dublin, N. H.; second, ——, Charles Whitman, resided in Barry, Ill. She had:

2841 Sylvia (Hart) b. Nov. —, 1837.

2842 Mary[6] b. Dec. 24, 1823; m. Mar. 20, 1842, Alvin J. Bemis,† b. Aug. 18, 1821, resided in East Jaffrey, N. H. They had:

2843 Emily S. (Bemis) b. ——, 1854.

2844 Abner[5] b. Feb. —, 1795; d. Jan 11, 1796.

2845 Emily[5] twin, b. June 25, 1798; d. May 15, 1818; m. Dec. 25, 1816, Jeremiah Herrick, a farmer in Marlboro, N. H. They had one child:

2846 Mary (Herrick) b. —, 1817; d. June 18, 1818.

2847 Levina[5] twin, b. June 25, 1798; d. July 28, 1825; m. ——, Jonathan Bemis,† b. Dec. 30, 1785, d. Nov. 15, 1826, a farmer in Windham, Vt. They had:

2848 Jonathan (Bemis) b. ——, 1815; d. ——, 1819.

2849 Charles (Bemis) b. Sept. 29, 1817; d. Oct. 16, 1877, a farmer in Windham, Vt.; m. first, ——, Harriet Fay,* b. ——, d. Oct. 2, 1849; second, ——, Mary Severance, b. ——, d. ——. They had:

2850 Jonathan Allen (Bemis) b. ——, 1831; d. Apr. 27, 1854.

2851 Charles Warren (Bemis) b. Aug. 31, 1835; d. Feb.

†James Bemis, b. in Weston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1757; at the age of 18 he wanted to enlist in the army, his parents opposed, and while chopping wood near the road a party of men came along to join the army in Boston, which enthused him, and striking his ax into a stump, declared he would never take it out till he had struck a blow for the liberty of his country. He joined the company and reached the headquarters of the army in season to be at the battle of Bunker Hill, and served three years. He settled in Dublin, N. H., 1793, m. first Hannah Frost of Marlboro, N. H., and had (1) *Jonathan Bemis,* who m. *Levina Greenwood* above. He m. second, Lois Walker of Sudbury, Mass., and had (2) Hannah, (3) James, (4) Lois, (5) Thomas, (6) *Josiah (Bemis)* b. Aug. 20, 1795, d. in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 6, 1852; m. first Esther Riggs of Cornish; second Sybil Emery of Jaffrey; third, Dec. 31, 1833, Sarah W. Lewis; fourth, Mrs. *Rebecca Greenwood,* neé Hardy, widow of Daniel Greenwood [No. 2839], and d. Jan. 7, 1871.

*FAY FAMILY:

I. *John Fay* came from England to America and had:

II. *Gersham Fay,* lived in Marlboro, Mass.; m. Mary Brigham and had:

III. *Gersham Fay,* lived in Northboro, Mass.; m. Hannah Oakes and had:

IV. *Joseph Fay,* lived in Northboro, then in Walpole, Mass.; went into the Revolutionary war and died; m. Lucy Warren of Shrewsbury and had:

6, 1886; in ice business, a republican and member of the Congregational church in Providence, R. I.; m. June 28, 1858, Margaret Nixon, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 30, 1833. They had:

2852 Charles Allen (Bemis) b. Apr. 19, 1859; with Hopkins Transfer Co., in Providence; m. May 2, 1878, Louise Peck, b. in Providence, Jan. 11, 1859. They had:

2853 Grace Louise (Bemis) b. Oct. 5, 1879.

2854 Ida May (Bemis) b. Mar. 16, 1881.

2855 Bessie Gertrude (Bemis) b. Mar. 26, 1884.

2856 Ethel (Bemis) b. Feb. 11, 1886; d. Feb. 9, 1887.

2857 Charles Warren (Bemis) b. Sept. 16, 1888.

2858 Georgia Martha (Bemis) b. Jan. 7, 1891.

2859 Reuben Samuel (Bemis) b. Aug. 13, 1862; inspector of plumbing for Providence; m. Jan. 3, 1884, Ella Smith, b. in Ringston, N. S., Mar. 26, 1862. They have:

2860 Mabel (Bemis) b. Sept. 30, 1884.

2861 Hattie Fay (Bemis) b. Mar. 3, 1871; m. Nov. 25, 1890, Rev. Walter Webster Campbell, b. in Augusta [No. 2871], Mich., Aug. 4, 1862, graduated from Harvard, A. B., 1892, Andover Theological Seminary, D. B., 1890, A. M., 1894, ordained over the Congregational church in Concord, Mass., Nov. —, 1890, where they located Aug. 1, same year. They have:

2862 Margaret Lovina (Campbell) b. June 10, 1892.

2863 John Richard (Bemis) b. Mar. 24, 1878; in the hardware business in Providence, R. I.; n. m.

2864 Merrill (Bemis) b. ——; d. ——, 1877.

2865 Frank (Bemis) b. ——; d. ——, 1878.

2866 Mary Ann (Bemis) b. Nov. —, 1855; d. Jan. 12, 1863.

---

(1) Joseph, settled in Walpole; m. Sarah Graves and had Calvin, Artemas, Sally, Luther, Fanny, Rebecca, Robert, Betsey, Joseph Lewis, Tirzah and Allan C. Fay. (2) Levi, lived in Walpole; m. Mary Prentice and had Orlando Prentice, Mary, Levi, Willard, Harriet, Ruth Prentice, Laura, Mason, Paulina, Stephen and Clarissa Ward Fay. (3) Holland lived in Walpole; m. Lucy Stevens and had Calvin, Luther, Lucy, Charlotte, Caroline Warren, Calista Stevens, Caroline and Sophia Maria Fay. (4) *Reuben.* (5) Lucy; m. John Parks, lived in Walpole and later in Grafton, Vt., and had John, Abijah, Lucy, Mary, Anna and Achsa Parks. She m. second, Asa Stowel of Rockingham, Vt.; no children by second marriage. (6) Achsa; m. Thomas Tarbel and settled in Rindge, N. H. (7) Mary, d.; n. m.

V. *Reuben Fay* lived in Walpole and later in Windham, Vt.; m. Hepzibah Kidder (may be Kittredge) and had Warren, Mary, Allen, Frances, *Harriet,* m. Charles Bemis [No. 2849], Reuben, Laura, *Maria,* m. William Bemis [No. 2882], and Reuben Mason Fay.

2867 James (Bemis) b. July 8, 1811; d. Nov. 1, 1862, a farmer in Windham, Vt.; m. Sept. 11, 1834, Charlette Temple Putnam, b. in Windham, Aug. 31, 1815, d. Apr. 3, 1850. They had:

2868 Henry Marvin (Bemis) b. July 14, 1835; a farmer in Windham, Vt.

2869 Lydia Lovina (Bemis) b. Dec. 7, 1837; d. Mar. 23, 1883.

2870 James Elliot (Bemis) b. May 17, 1841; d. Aug. 14, 1843.

2871 Ellen Almina (Bemis) b. Mar. 1, 1844; m. ——, William Williams, a —— at Saxtons River, Vt.

2872 William Elliot (Bemis) b. June 6, 1849; a jeweler in ——, Cal.

2873 Hannah Frost (Bemis) b. July 9, 1814; d. Feb. 26, 1896; m. Apr. 11, 1833, Aaron Childs, b. ——, a farmer in Augusta, later retired in Ann Arbor, Mich. They had:

2874 Jonathan Webster (Childs) b. Mar. 13, 1834; d. May 24, 1896, a soldier in the war against the Rebellion in the 4th Mich. regiment; resided in Hannoverville, Ind.

2875 Lewis E. (Childs) b. May 25, 1836; d. Feb. 1, 1889; captain in a Michigan regiment in the Civil War; m. Fannie Lowe, b. in Fitchburg, Mass.

2876 Levina Louisa (Childs) b. Jan. 21, 1841; m. Aug. 28, 1861, Robert Campbell, b. in Ann Arbor, Mich. They had: Walter Webster (Campbell) b. in Augusta, Mich., Aug. 4, 1862; m. Hattie Fay Bemis [No. 2861]; Elizabeth Ann (Campbell) b. Aug. 7, 1868.

2877 William R. (Childs) b. July 12, 1843; m. Feddia Cate.

2879 Eugene M. (Childs) b. May 28, 1846.

2880 Alma C. (Childs) b. Apr. 30, 1850 in Ann Arbor, Mich.

2881 Ellen A. (Childs) b. June 12, 1851; d. July 24, 1889; m. Wm. Osborn.

2882 William (Bemis) b. Oct. 13, 1819; d. Sept. 20, 1844, a farmer in Windham, Vt.; m. ——, 1834, Maria Fay, b. in Windham, Feb. 12, 1812, d. Oct. 7, 1845, [Fay Family, p. 200]. They had:

2883 Maria Salome (Bemis) b. Aug. 16, 1834; m. first, Apr. —, 1860, Edmund Bunker, a general store keeper in Indian Orchard, Mass.; second, ——,

1866, Henry Harlow, a farmer in West Dudley, Mass. She had:

2884 Harry (Harlow) b. Aug. 12, 1876; d. Mar. 13, 1897.

2885 Reuben Fay (Bemis) b. ——, 1839, enlisted in the war against the Rebellion, ——, 1861, in Co. E, first Mass. Cavalry; d. of congestion of the lungs, Aug. 22, 1862. He was engaged to be m. to Belle Brown.

2886 Hannah Elizabeth (Bemis) b. ——, 1840; d. Dec. 11, 1851.

2887 Mary Emeline (Bemis) b. Apr. 26, 1843; m. first, Dec. 28, 1859, George Sargent Melvin, b. in Dansville, N. Y. Nov. 27, 1837, d. Sept. 13, 1891, a machinist in Springfield, Mass; second, Sept. 14, 1892, Robert Chauncey Kent, b. in North Granby, Conn., July 15, 1842, a local Methodist preacher, residence, Springfield. She had:

2888 Frank Luther (Melvin) b. Aug. 4, 1877.

2889 Lovina Greenwood (Bemis) b. Aug. 20, 1821; d. July 9, 1882; m. Feb. 1, 1841, Artemas Richardson, b. Feb. 29, 1816, d. Apr. 23, 1884, a teamster and fluted washboard maker in Marlboro, N. H., son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Barker) Richardson, of Marlboro. They had:

2890 Lucius James (Richardson) b. Jan. 30, 1842; d. Jan. 6, 1868, a mill hand in Ashuelot, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Emily Rowena Hill, b. in Winchester, N. H.; no children. She m. second, ——, Edward Pickering of Winchester, N. H.

2891 Charles Edwin (Richardson) b. Dec. 2, 1845; a woodworker in Marlboro and later professor of instrumental music in Rapid City, S. D.; m. Nov. 1, 1865, Louise Caroline Richardson, b. in Nelson, N. H., June 9, 1849,* divorced and she m. second, ——, Daniel Leroy Richardson, b. in Hiram, Me., Sept. 19, 1851, a boxmaker by trade in Marlboro, and they have one child, Guy C. (Richardson). They had:

---

*John Richardson of Attleboro, Mass., had a son Matthew Richardson, b. in Boston, Mass., May 30, 1812; residence in Marlboro, N. H.; m. —— Nancy W. Adams, b. May 30, 1819. They had:

Joseph M. (Richardson) b. Aug. 31, 1839; m. July 13, 1862, Melvina Tarbox.

James F. (Richardson) b. July 7, 1842; m. Mary Jane Darling, b. in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 15, 1843.

2892 Frank Albert (Richardson) b. Sept. 9, 1866, a musician in Fonda, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1890, Elizabeth Anne Wilmot, b. in Gloversville, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1871. They have:

2893 Harry (Richardson) b. Oct. 2, 1892; d. Dec. 23, 1892.

2893*a* Carlton E. (Richardson) b. June 15, 1895; d. Mar. 4, 1896.

2893*b* Forest Elmer (Richardson) b. Aug. 24, 1868, a shoe cutter in Nashau, N. H.

2894 Ellen Lavina (Richardson) b. Nov. 9, 1847; m. Aug. 30, 1877, Noyes Gorham Harrington, b. in Troy, N. H., Oct. 13, 1848, superintendent of a woolen mill in Worcester, Mass. They have:

2895 Charles Brigham (Harrington) b. Sept. 14, 1879.

2896 Anna Eliza (Richardson) b. Dec. 15, 1851; d. Dec. 14, 1869.

2897 Benjamine Shepard (Bemis) b. Aug. 2, 1824; d. Apr. 5, 1862, a farmer in Windham, Vt.; m. Mrs. Mary Jane (Whitney) Lewis, b. 1825, d. Feb. 3, 1878. Her first husband was Geo. Stimpson Lewis, a Methodist preacher in Springfield, Mass. They had:

2898 Charles Augustus (Bemis) b. Jan. 20, 1854; a farmer in Hawkeye, Iowa; m. June 15, 1881, Ellen Louisa Perrin, b. in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 27, 1857.

2899 Benjamin Shepard (Bemis) b. Apr. 12, 1862; a farmer in Hawkeye; m. Sept. 23, 1888, Jane Louisa Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1868 and had Luella (Bemis) b. Sept. 23, 1889; Arthur Charles (Bemis) b. June 10, 1891, Edith Maud (Bemis) b. June 20, 1894.

2900 Mary Luella (Bemis) b. in Chester, Vt., Apr. 14, 1858; m. Feb. 1, 1881, Walter Ezra Lynn Walker, b. Jan. 23, 1857, in Grafton, Vt.; residence, Hawkeye, Iowa. They have Ezra Lynn, Annie May and Maria Lucy (Walker).

Louisa Caroline (Richardson) b. in Nelson, N. H., June 9, 1849; m. first, *Charles Edwin Richardson* above. She m. second, Daniel Leroy Richardson.

Edward Payson (Richardson) b. Nov. 16, 1851; a manufacturer of horse blankets in Marlboro, N. H.; m. Nov. 2, 1870, Nettie A. King, b. in South Royalston, Mass., May 26, 1852. They had:

Willie Joseph (Richardson) b. Dec. 25, 1872; d. Feb. 19, 1873.

Grace Louise (Richardson) b. June 4, 1874.

J. Herbert (Richardson) b. July 27, 1876.

FIFTH GENERATION

2266 ENOCH[5] GREENWOOD (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) son of Thomas and Esther (Hammond) Greenwood, b. in Holden, Mass. July —, 1757; m. *Marrian Forbes*, Westboro, Mass., and settled at Grafton, Mass. He did service in the Revolutionary War. Enlisted at Westboro as private in Col. Paul D. Sargent's regiment, the 16th Continental; was a prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776; also private from Westboro in Capt. Timothy Brigham's Company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment at Bennington, 1 month and 10 days, July 27, 1777; also private from Westboro in Capt. Isaac Harrington's company, Samuel D. Canney's regiment, at Claverack, N. Y., one month and 15 days from Nov. 7, 1779.

Children:

2901 Jonas[6] b. ——, in Grafton, Mass.; m. ——, Elizabeth W. Warren, b. June 9, 1793, d. Nov. 3, 1831, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Prentice) Warren of Grafton. They had:

2902 Elizabeth Warren[7] b. July 9, 1818; d. Jan. 2, 1853; m. Apr. 19, 1839, Luke F. Allen, b. in Oakham, Mass. Sept. —, 1815, son of Phineas Allen. He m. second, Feb. 11, 1875, Kate Harrington and went to Grafton in 1835, entered the employ of Pratt & Putnam, boot and shoe manufacturers, subsequently worked for J. R. Putnam & Co. in New England Village. In 1842 he removed to the Center, and engaged in the manufacture of shoes in company with Luther Stowe. In 3 years he bought out his partner. In 1846 he formed a co-partnership with Samuel C. Flagg which continued till 1877, when they were succeeded by his son, Herbert F. Allen, as Allen & Newton. Mr. Luke F. Allen was representative to general court in 1856. They had:

2903 Herbert F. (Allen) b. Apr. 5, 1842, succeeded to his father's business in Grafton; m. Susan P. Hebbard.

2904 William J. (Allen) b. Feb. 5, 1846, a —— in ——; m. Nov. 24, 1874, Christine C. Boyde, b. Oct. 2, 1853. They had:

2905 Lizzie Warren (Allen) b. July 20, 1876.

2906 Jonas E.[7] b. Mar. 4, 1825; m. Mary Beales; residence, Kansas.

2907+Holland[6] b. July 3, 1792; m. Susan Knowlton.

2907*a* Persis[6] b. June 12, 1798; a prominent member of the Congregational church; m. first, ——, Nathaniel Adams of Grafton, b. Jan. 1, 1756, as his second wife, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Harrington) Adams of Grafton; second, Dea. John Gaston, and removed to Stockbridge, N. Y. They had:

2908 Mary C. (Adams) b. Sept. 2, 1810; d. Oct. 2, 1848.

2909 Nathaniel O. (Adams) b. Sept. 2, 1812.

2910 Moses E. (Adams) b. Nov. 27, 1814.

2911 Sally H. (Adams) b. Jan. 19, 1817.

2912 Andrew H. (Adams) b. July 20, 1819.

2913 Harriet M. (Adams) b. Feb. 6, 1823.

2914 Polly[6] b. ——; m. ——, —— Woodward.

2915 Esther[6] b. ——; d. ——; n. m.

2916 Meriam[6] b. ——; m. ——, Eastman Bolster.

2917 Hammond[6] b ——.

2562 JAMES GREENWOOD[5] (Abel[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1]) son of Abel and Sarah (Homer) Greenwood of Holliston, Mass., b. there Aug. 10, 1788; m. Nov. 16, 1813, *Lydia Bullard*, b. in Millford, Mass., ——, 1795; d. in Williamstown, Iowa, ——, 1873.

Mr. Greenwood was a carpenter in Ashland, Mass., and later a farmer in Lee, N. Y., and later in Williamstown, Iowa; d. —— 1868; a jolly man. She was one of the smartest, with a head for business and as good as smart.

Children:

2918 Elizabeth Perry[6], b. in Framingham, Mass., Oct. 30, 1814; d. in Frederika, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1899. She was a member of the United Brethren Church, the only church near at that time. June 14, 1863, she was baptized and became a member of the church of her choice, the Methodist, and was a faithful member; m. in Lee, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1835, Anthony Bourcy, b. in Nancy, France, July 15, 1806, came to U. S. 1832; a blacksmith in Lee, 1854 in Aurora, Ill., 1857 in Frederika, Iowa; d. July 2, 1882. They had, all born in Lee except last:

2919 Jay Madison (Bourcy) b. Sept. 18, 1836; d. ——; Methodist minister in Kansas City, Mo.; retired and in 1910 living at Benton, Ill.

2920 Mary Elizabeth (Bourcy) b. in Rome, N. Y., May 22, 1839; a milliner and dressmaker; m. —— J. H. Lang-

don, b. July 2, 1833, a farmer in Benton, Kan.; later resided at Wichita, Kan., where she d. May 16, 1910.

Children:

2921 Cora b. ——; m. —— John Rollins.

2922 Ada b. ——; m. —— J. B. McCune.

2923 Florence b. ——; m. —— G. E. Dermart.

2924 Clyde M. b. ——; m. —— Katherine Weible.

2925 Sarah Ellen (Bourcy) b. Sept. 1, 1841; m. in Dresden, Iowa, township, Feb. 27, 1860, Bradford Thayer, b. in Vernon, Vt., Dec. 6, 1823, a farmer in Dresden, where he went in 1855 upon government land, when it was a wilderness, now Williamstown, Iowa. He d. Mar. 5, 1903; she d. Apr. 14, 1907, at home of her daughter, Mrs. Carrie Smith, at Northfield, Minn., and is buried by side of her husband at Richland, Ia. They had:

2926 Carrie June (Thayer) b. June 19, 1862; m. first, Aug. 10, 1880, Wilbur Herbert Hedges, b. Michigan, d. Nov. 25, 1881; a lumberman in Tigertown, Wis. The widow returned to her parents, teaching school till m. second, Oct. 11, 1884, Walter De Forest Smith, b. in Bradford Township, Mar. 6, 1860; a farmer in Williamstown; later, 1910, Northfield, Minn. They had, born in Bradford:

2927 Leslie Boland (Smith) b. July 2, 1885; m. at Ionia, Iowa, Mar. 1, 1906, Bertha Bigelow, b. Ionia, Mar. 1, 1886.

2928 Clio Thayer (Smith) b. Oct. 31, 1887.

2929 Florence Grace (Thayer) b. Aug. 9, 1864; m. in Williamstown, Ia., Mar. 20, 1889, Nathaniel Leander Simmons, b. in Chickasaw Co., Ia., Apr. 14, 1867; a railroad brakeman; residence, Eagle Grove, Ia.; she d. at Eagle Grove, Apr. 7, 1909. They had:

2930 Clarence (Simmons) b. at Eagle Grove, Ia., July 10, 1892.

2931 Lee Bliss (Simmons) b. in Williamstown, Ia., June 2, 1896; d. Mar. 20, 1897.

2932 Floyd De Vere (Simmons) b. at Eagle Grove, Nov. 7, 1899.

2933 Vinal Brad (Thayer) b. Mar. 26, 1867; m. first, at Spirit Lake, Ia., July 13, 1888, Rosella Smith, b. in Richland, Ia., Dec. 13, 1866. They had Gladys Maree (Thayer) b. Jan. 30, 1898. The mother d. Feb. 4, 1898, and the father took the motherless

babe to his parents; m. second, Apr. 24, 1901, Kate Mae Kerssen of Williamstown, Ia.; residence, Williamstown; works on a farm. They have:
Merl Dighton (Thayer) b. Nov. 8, 1906.

2934 Jerome A. (Bourcy) b. Jan. 3, 1845; served three years in war against Rebellion in Company B, Fifth Iowa Cavalry; a farmer near Titonka, Ia.; later, 1910, at Diamond, S. D.; m. July 15, 1874, Florence E. Caulkins, a teacher in Kossuth County, Ia., b. Nov. 19, 1851. They have:

2935 Mable J. (Bourcy) b. Jan. 22, 1876; m. Cyrus G. Heifner, a farmer at Woden, Hancock County, Ia.

2936 Frank A. (Bourcy) b. Oct. 8, 1877.

2937 Harry J. (Bourcy) b. Feb. 18, 1879.

2938 William W. (Bourcy) b. Mar. 13, 1882.

2939 Effie M. (Bourcy) b. Apr. 2, 1884.

2940 John L. (Bourcy) b. Dec. 8, 1886.

2941 Josie (Bourcy) b. July 17, 1889.

2942 Ann Amelia (Bourcy) b. Sept. 3, 1848; m. in Douglass, Ia., Nov. 16, 1867, Alonzo Eugene Johnston, b. in Canton, N. Y., June 6, 1844; a farmer in Eden Valley, Minn.; later, 1910, living at Frederika, Ia. They had:

2943 Viola (Johnston) b. in Richland, Ia., Sept. 6, 1868; a teacher in the Frederika school, Iowa.

2944 Bertha Clare (Johnston) b. in Frederika, June 3, 1883; m. Dec. 29, 1900, F. W. Bergman, a farmer at Frederika.

2945 Ada Josephine (Bourcy) b. Jan. 28, 1850; m. Feb. 20, 1881, in South Richland, Ia., church of which she was a member, Perry Mansfield Cole, b. in West Rosendale, Wis., July 26, 1850; a farmer and republican; residence, Eden Valley, Minn. They have:

2946 Floy V. (Cole) b. Apr. 11, 1884, in Eden Lake, Minn.; m. in Eden Lake, Dec. 12, 1906, Lyman Keech, b. Greenleaf, Minn., July 10, 1880; d. Kingston, Minn., Aug. 16, 1907; a farmer. They had Edith Valla (Keech) b. in Eden Lake, Oct. 15, 1907.

2947 Lydia Ceserene (Bourcy) b. Sept. 3, 1852; m. at New Hampton, Ia., Nov. 8, 1883, William Evans, b. Dec. 14, 1842, in Allegheny City, Pa.; a farmer in Frederika, Ia., son of Ezekiel and Nancy (Moore) Evans; no children.

2948 Susan Antoinette (Bourcy) b. in Aurora, Ill., Aug. 26, 1855; d. in Richland, Ia., April 20, 1859.

2949 George Briggs[6] b. May 30, 1817, a pioneer farmer in Ansley, Neb.; d. Dec. 23, 1899, suddenly while at supper. Being asked if he would have coffee replied "yes," his last word. He was quite independent; had not been obliged to work for 20 years; m. July 28, 1842, Roena Crawford, b. in Sullivan, N. Y., 1823; d. Apr. 17, 1874. He moved to Aurora, Ill., 1855, and to Broken Bow, Neb., 1871. They had 13 children:

2950 Mary Jane[7] b. Jan. 14, 1815; a member of the Ladies' Relief Corps 96, and of the Christian Church; m. first, Nov. 11, 1868, Edgar Franklin Troy, b. Apr. 29, ——; a farmer in Broken Bow, Neb.; d. Apr. 27, 1874; second, Dec. 31, 1876, Thomas Noonan, b. in Edinburg, Scotland, Dec. 25, 1842; a retired farmer in Broken Bow, Neb.; served in the war against the Rebellion from 1861-5. She had:

2951 Edgar Cyrus (Troy) b. Dec. 14, 1869, a farmer in Fredericksburg, Ia.; m. ——.

2952 Arthur Henry (Troy) b. Dec. 8, 1871; d. Feb. 10, 1877.

2953 Paulina June (Noonan) b. June 6, 1878; a dressmaker in Broken Bow; m. Jan. 22, 1899, Rolla Tousley, a chauffeur, b. Feb. 14, 1877; residence, Broken Bow, Neb. They have Twila (Tousley), b. Nov. 22, ——.

2954 Kittie (Noonan) b. Nov. 8, 1880; d. Mar. 15, 1881.

2955 Cora May (Noonan) b. May 28, 1882; m. July 16, 1905, Oliver S. Trigg, b. Nov. 7, 1870, a physician; residence, Kirksville, Mo.

2956 Helen Maria[7] b. July 14, 1847; d. Aug. 26, 1848.

2957 Margaret Frances[7] b. Dec. 15, 1849; m. May 18, 1870, Josiah Woodard Spencer; residence, Broken Bow.

2958 Lewis Myron[7] b. Mar. 20, 1851; supposed to be dead, not heard from for a long time.

2959 Sarah Elizabeth[7] b. Nov. 12, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Columbus Fletcher, b. Feb. 28, 1853; residence in Rockville, Neb.; son of J. C. and Emma (Sutton) Fletcher. They have Blanch A., b. Aug. 24, 1888, and Glen A. (Fletcher) b. Mar. 3, 1896.

2960 Hattie Roing[7] b. Mar. 10, 1854; m. first, ——, 1870, Theodore M. Smith, b. in Onondaga County, N. Y., 1849, d. Aug. 1, 1896, a farmer in Nashua, Ia., member of Congregational Church; second, Oct. 1, 1899, George K. Smith. They have:

2961 Nellie L. (Smith) b. Dec. 3, 1873; m. ——, 1892, Myron J. Cagley. They have: Ina Bell (Cagley)

b. Aug. 19, 1893; Nina Blanche (Cagley) b. Sept. 9, 1895; Hattie Dawn (Cagley) b. Nov. 7, 1897.

2962 Ray H. (Smith) b. Dec. 7, 1881.

2962*a* Bessie(?) M. (Smith) b. Dec. 2, 1883.

2963 Isabell[7] b. in Aurora, Ill., Apr. 8, 1856; m. Frank West; residence, Blencoe, Ia.

2964 James William[7] b. Richland, Ia., Dec. 29, 1859; a farmer in Battle Creek, Ia.

2965 Edward George[7] b. Richland, Nov. 30, 1862; d. Jan. 26, 1875.

2966 Emma Gene[7] b. Richland, Feb. 8, 1864; m. Walter Henderson; residence, Westcott, Neb.

2967 Madeline[7] twin, b. Sept. 25, 1866; d. ——.

2968 Adeline[7] twin, b. Sept. 25, 1866; m. Edgar Powell; residence, Parachute, Colo.

2969 James[6] b. in Lee, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1820; m. in Milford, Mass., Feb. 4, 1845, Alzina Maria Ellsworth, b. in Danville, Conn., Dec. 26, 1829, daughter of Nathaniel Paul and Caroline (Miller) Ellsworth. He was a shoemaker, served in the war against the Rebellion in the Tenth New York Heavy Artillery from Aug., 1862, to close of the war, 1865. He lived in different places in New York and Massachusetts, moved to Michigan 1868 and to Grand Rapids, Mich., 1883. He and his children are robust Republicans; moved to Somerville, Mass., May 1, 1899. He d. ——; widow is at 316 Beacon Street, Somerville with her daughter. They had:

2970 George Ellsworth[7] b. in Milford, Mass., Aug. 21, 1846; d. July 16, 1848.

2971 Maria Charlotte[7] b. in Lee Center, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1849; m. in Goodrich, Mich., Feb. 21, 1872, Frank Myers, b. in Amherst, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1844, a wheat buyer in Grand Rapids, Mich., and was smothered in a bin of corn June 30, 1878; son of William and Sarah (Enders) Myers; the widow went with her parents, May 1, 1899, to Somerville, Mass. They had:

2972 Harry Lyman (Myers) b. Sept. 26, 1876; d. Apr. 18, 1890.

2973 Leon Wilbur (Myers) b. Oct. 16, 1878.

2974 Cora Anserlina[7] b. in Lee Center, Apr. 29, 1851; d. in Jenison, Mich., Sept. 16, 1874; m. in Goodrich, Mich., July 3, 1870, Charles Perry Coon, b. at Grosse Point, Mich., June 4, 1847, a veterinary surgeon in Stanton, Mich.; son of Peter. They had:

2975 Elmer Ellsworth[8] b. in Goodrich, Mich., Dec. 6, 1871, adopted by his grandfather, James Greenwood, and

name changed to Greenwood; a shipping clerk in Grand Rapids, Mich., till 1899; moved to Somerville, Mass., with his adopted parents.

2976 Charles Leopold[8] b. in Jenison, Mich., Dec. 6, 1873, adopted by his grandfather, James Greenwood, and name changed to Greenwood; a machinist in Chicago, Ill.; m. Aug. 15, 1895, Nellie Jencenia Lowther, b. July 31, 1876, daughter of James R. and Lydia Jane (Morehead) Lowther of Union City, Mich. Now at Princeton, Ill., married and has son, Alley, who is married and has a daughter.

2977 Lyman Theodore[7] b. at West Branch, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1853; a salesman of electrical goods in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. in Greenville, Mich., Sept. 25, 1877, Ida Ellen Francis, b. Apr. 4, 1856, d. July 4, 1904, at Greenville, Mich., daughter of John West and Lydia Jane (Spencer) Francis of Winneshiek, Ia. They had:

2978 Alexander[8] b. in Jenison, Mich., July 21, 1878; an express clerk in Grand Rapids.

2979 Aaron[7] b. in Ashland, Mass., Dec. 3, 1860; d. in Florence, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1862.

2980 Sarah Calista[6] b. May 9, 1822; d. Nov. 23, 1877; m. Sept. 18, 1840, Elijah Fox, b. Dec. 20, 1807, d. May 2, 1881, a farmer in Lee, N. Y., son of Joseph and Kusizar (Loomis) Fox of Lee. They had:

2981 George Henry (Fox) b. Apr. 2, 1842; d. Jan. 10, 1886; a farmer in Mecosta, Mich.; m. first, ——, 1863, Frances Cornish; separated 1868; second, June 1, 1871, Addie Lewis, d. April —, 1878; third, July —, 1878, Jane Miller.

2982 Henrietta (Fox) b. May 18, 1847; d. Sept. 18, 1849.

2982*a* Martha Ann (Fox) b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. Apr. 6, 1866, Norton Fox (no relation), b. in Lee Center, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1838; a farmer at Pointrock, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1898. They had:

2983 William Norton (Fox) b. May 23, 1867; a farmer in Clinton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1891, Grace L. Rivenburg, b. ——. They had:

2984 Jesse Lorenzo (Fox) b. July 14, 1893.

2985 Clarence (Fox) b. June 17, 1897.

2986 Sarah Elizabeth (Fox) b. Oct. 26, 1870; m. Nov. 29, 1892, William Bowman, b. at Pointrock, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1870; a farmer at Pointrock. They had:

2987 Homer William (Bowman) b. Oct. 7, 1897.

2988 Emma Belle (Fox) b. July 18, 1873.

2989 Nora Etta (Fox) b. Feb. 24, 1880.
2990 Myron Albert (Fox) b. June 23, 1887.
2991 Hattie Gertrude (Fox) b. Dec. 24, 1892.
2992 James Elijah (Fox) b. Dec. 25, 1852; d. Feb. 10, 1868.
2993 Mary Etta (Fox) b. Apr. 20, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Albert Fox, brother to Norton Fox above, b. Feb. 12, 1849; a boardinghouse keeper in Rome, N. Y. They had:
2994 Albert Jordan (Fox) b. Mar. 14, d. Mar. 17, 1873.
2995 Fred Henry (Fox) b. May 19, 1875; a buffer in Rome, N. Y.
2995*a* Louise Cornelia (Fox) b. Oct. 11, 1877; d. June 14, 1878.
2995*b* George Henry (Fox) b. Apr. 26, 1879; d. Jan. 26, 1880.
2995*c* Hattie May (Fox) b. Apr. 26, 1877.
2996 William[6] b. Mar. 28, 1825; d. in Billings, Mo., Jan. 28, 1879; a Methodist clergyman in Owego, N. Y.; m. Emeline Campbell, b. ——.

2836 ARBA GREENWOOD[5] (William[4], William[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) third child and eldest son of William Azubah (White) Greenwood of Marlboro, N. H., b. there June 12, 1790; m. first, Nov. 12, 1812, *Betsey Carlisle*, b. ——, d. May —, 1836, daughter of —— Carlisle of Marlboro; second, Mar. 28, 1837, *Nancy Seaver*, b. ——, 1801, d. ——, 1854, of Phillipston, Mass.; third, ——, widow *Susanna Sargent*, b. Mar. 3, 1803, daughter of John Becket; she d. July 3, 1876. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Dublin; died in Marlboro between 1858 and 1860.

Children:

2997 Laura Adaline[6] b. Sept. 17, 1813; d. Swanzey, N. H., June 30, 1886; m. Sept. 11, 1832, George Washington Worsley, b. Dublin, N. H., July 28, 1806, d. Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 12, 1881, a farmer in Marlboro; he was son of Robert and Rebecca (Cronfield) Worsley. They had:
2998 Mary Ann (Worsley) b. Dec. 19, 1834; m. Mar. 18, 1851, John[6] Greenwood [No. 4291].
2999 Elmina Rebecca (Worsley) b. Jan. 8, 1833; d. Oct. 18, 1898; m. July 3, 1852, John Albert Batchelder, b. Northfield, N. H., Sept. 16, 1830, a pattern maker and carpenter, Keene, N. H.; d. June 10, 1898. They had:
3000 Clara Louisa (Batchelder) b. Sept. 18, 1859, Swanzey, N. H.; m. Denver, Col., Nov. 22, 1888, John

Prentice Wright Carlton, b. Dublin, N. H., Apr. 20, 1861; a railway postal clerk.

Children:

3001 Ernest Worsley (Carlton) b. Aug. 21, 1889, Denver, Col.; d. June 1, 1892, Keene, N. H.

3002 Frank Wright (Carlton) b. Sept. 14, 1890, Denver, Col.

3003 Albert Lewis (Carlton) b. June 7, 1893, Keene, N. H.

3004 Olive Ruth (Carlton) b. June 7, 1895.

3005 Ader M. (Batchelder) b. Ware, N. H., Aug. 11, 1861; d. Oct. 21, 1861.

3006 Eliza Melissa (Worsley) b. ——; m. —— Starkey of Keene, N. H.

3007 George Robert (Worsley) b. Jan. 20, 1858; a hardwood finisher in Milford, N. H.; m. Mar. 17, 1881, Edna Betsey Alexander, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Mar. 7, 1861. They had:

3008 Robert Alexander (Worsley) b. Apr. 1, 1884.

3009 Richard Carlton (Worsley) b. Mar. 14, d. May 5, 1886.

3010+Prentice William[6] b. Dublin, N. H., Oct. 22, 1815; m. Harriet, daughter of Elisha and Polly (Mary) (Chamberlain) Knowlton of Dublin, b. ——, 1820.

3011 Lumida Azubah[6] b. Apr. 15, 1822; m. ——, Charles Heminway. They had:

3012 Sarah (Hemmingway); m. Albert Stockwell; residence in Keene.

2837 WILLIAM GREENWOOD[5] (William[4], William[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of William and Azubah (White) Greenwood of Marlboro, N. H.; b. there Sept. 18, 1791; m. May 11, 1813, *Betsey Jaqueth Needham*, b. Mar. 23, 1789, daughter of Stearns, b. Feb. 25, 1754, d. Feb. 5, 1830, and Hannah (Bailey, b. Dec. 7, 1759, d. ——, 1857) Needham of Milford, N. H. She d. Jan. 19, 1870.

Mr. Greenwood was a manufacturer of earthen ware in Marlboro; d. Dec. 8, 1841. She m. second, Sept. 9, 1843, Capt. John Lane, a farmer in Marlboro, d. Apr. 28, 1850, and she m. third, May 23, 1860, Samuel Jones, a farmer in Marlboro, and after his death she m. fourth, Capt. John Wight, a potter, formerly of Dublin, N. H. She d. July 19, 1870:

Children:

3013 Betsey Caroline[6] b. Jan. 27, 1814; d. Apr. 4, 1839; m. Dec. 2, 1830, Josiah Fitch, b. July 14, 1806, a potter and

farmer in Marlboro, N. H., d. June 9, 1865, son of Paul and Sarah (Walker) Fitch of Marlboro. They had:

3014 Walker Rhodolphus (Fitch) b. Aug. 21, 1831; a farmer in Milford, N. H.; m. first, Nov. 19, 1853, Rachel Cordelia Cox, b. Mar. 10, 1834, d. Sept. 11, 1856, daughter of Eber Cox of Calais, Vt.; second, Sept. 3, 1857, Nancy Jane Clark, b. June 17, 1835, daughter of Peter Clark of Milford. They had:

3015 Harry Arthur (Fitch) b. May 20, 1856.

3016 Chester Clark (Fitch) b. July 17, 1858.

3017 Ellen Cordelia (Fitch) b. Dec. 7, 1860; d. Nov. 1, 1892.

3018 Fred Clide (Fitch), b. Jan. 8, 1863.

3019 John Albert (Fitch) b. Jan. 12, 1866.

3020 Esther Ernest (Fitch) b. Jan. 29, 1874; d. Sept. 19, 1877.

3021 Josiah Wilbur (Fitch) b. Sept. 24, 1835; died young.

3022 Harriet Needham[6] b. Aug. 21, 1817; d. Aug. 5, 1864; m. Apr. 26, 1836, William Richardson, b. Jan. 18, 1808, a farmer and lumberman in Marlboro, N. H., d. Sept. 20, 1885, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Barker) Richardson of Marlboro. They had:

3023 Warren William (Richardson) b. Oct. 12, 1837; a wooden ware manufacturer in Marlboro; m. Oct. 8, 1863, Hannah Ellen McIntire, b. in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 10, 1844. They had:

3024 Frank M. (Richardson) b. Mar. 20, 1868; d. May 28, 1873.

3026 Ernest B. (Richardson) b. Dec. 28, 1870; d. June 21, 1878.

3027 Grace M. (Richardson) b. Apr. 6, 1872.

3028 Carl E. (Richardson) b. Nov. 28, 1884.

3029 Caroline Greenwood (Richardson) b. Oct. 12, 1839; m. Jan. 4, 1860, Joel Frank Mason, b. Apr. 19, 1835, a farmer in Harrisville, and since 1883 in Marlboro, N. H., son of Samuel and Anna (Kendall) Mason of Dublin, N. H. They had:

3040 Frank Edwin (Mason) b. Nov. 16, 1864; hardware merchant in Boston, Mass.

3041 Anna Harriet (Mason) b. Nov. 9, 1871.

3042 Edwin Clifford (Mason) b. May 26, 1877.

3043 Herbert Winslow (Richardson) b. Sept. 1, 1845; in shoe business in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. in Colorado, buried in Scranton, Nov. 2, 1886; n. m.

3044 Edwin Greenwood (Richardson) b. Nov. 11, 1850; d.

July 26, 1873; a wooden ware maker in Marlboro; n. m.

3045 Ervin (Richardson) b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. Jan. 8, 1854.

3046 Edwin[6] b. Feb. 25, 1823; d. Apr. 11, 1885; a farmer in Keene, N. H.; m. Apr. 24, 1843, Esther Ann Nims, b. Aug. 15, 1821, daughter of Philander and Sarah (White) Nims of Sullivan, N. H. They had:

3047 Eugene William[7] b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 25, 1844; a stablekeeper in Boston; residence, West Medford, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Amanda Shute, b. Feb. 12, 1847, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Flanders) Shute of Stockton Springs, Me. They had:

3048 Mabel Abbie[8] b. Feb. 18, 1872.

3049 Grace Eugenie[8] b. Jan. 3, 1876.

3050 Ormond Henry[8] b. Jan. 18, 1883.

3051 Ormond Edwin[7], with his brother, kept a livery stable in Boston; residence, West Medford, Mass.; later, Woburn, Mass.

3051*a* Frank Winslow[7] b. in Marlboro, N. H., Apr. 18, 1856; d. Somerville, Mass., May 7, 1909; livery stable in Somerville, Mass.; Methodist; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Ella Frances Huston, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 30, 1858, daughter of James Drummond and Nancy Jane (Tukey) Huston of Boston; he d. ——, 1909. They have:

3051*aa* Rosalie Mabel[8] b. June 3, 1878; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Frederick Watson Pierce, b. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 31, 1869, master gas fitter, son of Charles and Martha Townsend (Watson) Pierce. He was second lieutenant of Company M, Eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry, U. S. V., in Spanish-American War, mustered into service May 10, 1898; discharged Apr. 28, 1899. They have: Frederick Watson (Pierce) Jr., Charles (Pierce), twins, b. Dec. 17, 1909; Winslow Huston (Pierce), b. Dec. 17, 1909.

3051*b* Edwin Eugene[8] b. Mar. 19, 1880, printer; was in Spanish-American War as member of Company M, Eighth Massachusetts Infantry, U. S. V.; was at Matanzas, Cuba, as a part of the U. S. Army of occupation from January until April, 1899; since Spanish-American War has been corporal in Company M, Eighth Regiment, M. V. M., and sergeant, first lieutenant and captain of Company K, same regiment; honorably discharged from the

captaincy Jan. 30, 1907; m. Aug. 8, 1906, Ida May, b. Sept. 30, 1887, daughter of Jason Albert and Frances Ellen (Hatch) Conkey; residence, Arlington Heights, Mass.

3051*c* Harry Huston[8] b. Dec. 13, 1891.

3053 William Winslow[6] b. May 21, 1825; a book agent at Maplewood, Malden, Mass., summer cottage in Chesham, N. H.; m. first, April 2, 1850, Sarah Abigail Hardy, b. Oct. 10, 1828, d. in Milford, N. H., Jan. 23, 1877, daughter of John and Mary (Farley) Hardy of Hollis, N. H.; second, June 27, 1878, Mrs. Abbie J. George. He had, born in Marlboro, N. H.:

3054 Minott Winslow[7] b. July 30, 1854; a napper in blanket mill in Troy, N. H.; m. June 23, 1878, Ida Achasy Wallace, b. Aug. 9, 1857, a dressmaker, daughter of Robert Burns and Martha Ann (Burrell) Wallace of Milford, N. H. They had:

3055 Clara Burns[8] b. in Milford, Dec. 5, 1879.

3056 Elsie May[8] b. in Milford, Oct. 21, 1886.

3057 Mary Ellen[7] b. Oct. 21, 1861; d. in Portland, Me., Sept. 8, 1895; m. June 28, 1888, John Albert Hamblin, b. Jan. 14, 1864, an electrical engineer in Augusta, Me., son of John Colquin and Maria Frances (Tobey) Hamblin of West Falmouth, Mass. They have:

3058 Marion Louise (Hamblin) b. Apr. 19, 1889.

3059 Edith (Hamblin) b. Aug. 20, 1892.

2525 THOMAS GREENWOOD[5] (Nathaniel[4] Rev. John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) son of Nathaniel and Freelove (Carpenter) Greenwood, b. Rehoboth, Mass., ——, 1757; m. Mary Goodrich, b. Dec. 11, 1765, daughter of Alpheus and Hepzibah (Hubbard) Goodrich of Rocky Hill, Conn. Was in the Revolutionary War as a private from Rehoboth, in Capt. Thomas Wellington's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, the sixth-foot, and was at Ticonderoga, Nov., 1776; also was a private in —— Scott's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment, the 16th foot, enlisted at Providence for 3 years from June 9, 1777. They had:

3060 Thomas Jefferson[6] b. in Connecticut May 5, 1803; d. May 22, 1852, at Clinton, DeKalb County, Ill.; a farmer at New Berlin, N. Y.; in April, 1844, moved to Illinois, where he stopped at Sugar Grove until August, 1847, when he removed to Clinton, Ill., on a farm he had been preparing for the two preceding years. The farm was on the wild, unbroken prairie and within what became later known as Clinton township. He m. Sally Fairchild, b. Sept. 6, 1803, in New Berlin, N. Y., d. Feb. 23,

1859, in Clinton, Ill., daughter of Zalmon and Tamer (Summers) Fairchild of Fairfield, Conn., and Jamestown, N. Y. They had:

3061 Nathan Summers[7], b. Feb. 19, 1830, New Berlin, N. Y.; d. Oct. 11, 1876; a farmer in Clinton, Ill.; held various town offices in Clinton and was superintendent of schools for DeKalb County in 1860; enlisted in the war to maintain the union, in the 105th Regiment, Illinois Infantry and was made captain of Company K in 1862; served in the army of the Cumberland; resigned on account of disability; m. Jan. —, 1853, Betsey Anna Bailey, b. Mar. 20, 1835, daughter of David and Almira (Fuller) Bailey. Widow d. Mar. —, 1914, at Oberlin, O., where she lived with her daughter, Celia. His farmhouse was destroyed by fire, Feb. 9, 1905.

Children:

3062 Celia Francesco[8] b. Apr. 23, 1854; m. Nov. 6, 1874, in Waterman, Ill., John Atkins Giles, b. June 13, 1849, d. Apr. 2, 1885, a druggist, son of Samuel and Emeline (Atkins) Giles; her residence, Oberlin, O. They had:

3063 Harry Edmond (Giles) b. Sept. 25, 1879; d. Apr. 11, 1912, at Oberlin; graduated Oberlin College 1903; was superintendent of schools, Hinsdale, Ill.; m. Dec. 23, 1900, Florence Cherry, in Oberlin, and have Hermann Harry (Giles) b. Oct. 6, 1901; child (Giles) b. May 20, 1881, d. Aug. 11, 1881.

3064 Grace[8] b. Mar. 17, 1865; graduated Chicago Musical College in 1896, a musician in piano, violin and voice; m. July 11, 1888, in Waterman, Ill., George Sherman Webb, b. 1861, a dealer in real estate in United States and Mexico, son of Henry Augustus and Laura Sherman (Trumbull) Webb; residence, Aurora, Ill. They have Cecil Greenwood (Webb) b. June 2, 1904.

3065 George[7] b. Feb. 8, 1832, in New Berlin, N. Y.; d. Apr. 20, 1897; residence, Clinton, Ill., later Waterman, Ill., Clinton township, where he retired from farming; with his two brothers he made a vigorous and successful effort against his town issuing bonds in aid of the construction of a railroad. The town was saved from $25,000 to $50,000 by his efforts and the railroad was constructed through the town nevertheless. He held all the various town offices of Clinton and during the

Civil War was a member of an organization for the protection of people and property against the raids of the Kuklux Klan and other bodies designed to aid the Rebellion; m. Oct. —, 1855, Adelaide Hall of Clinton, b. July 17, 1839, daughter of Joseph Sawyer and Lucinda (Doan) Hall.

Children:

3066 Oren Sawyer[8] b. Sept. 7, 1861; m. first, ——, 1888, Cora Cossad; second, Aug. —, 1908, Ida Sackett; residence, Chicago, Ill.

3067 Fred[8] died in infancy.

3068 Etta[8] b. July 11, 1864, in Waterman, Ill.; m. ——, Marc Chamberlain, b. Oct. 29, 1861, son of Wells G. and Emily Chamberlain; residence, Sycamore, Ill.; no children; bookkeeper.

3069 Clara[8] b. Nov. 13, 1866; m. first, August 21, 1884, John Sherman; second, Nov. 22, 1906, F. Grant Fellows; residence, Chicago, Ill. She has:

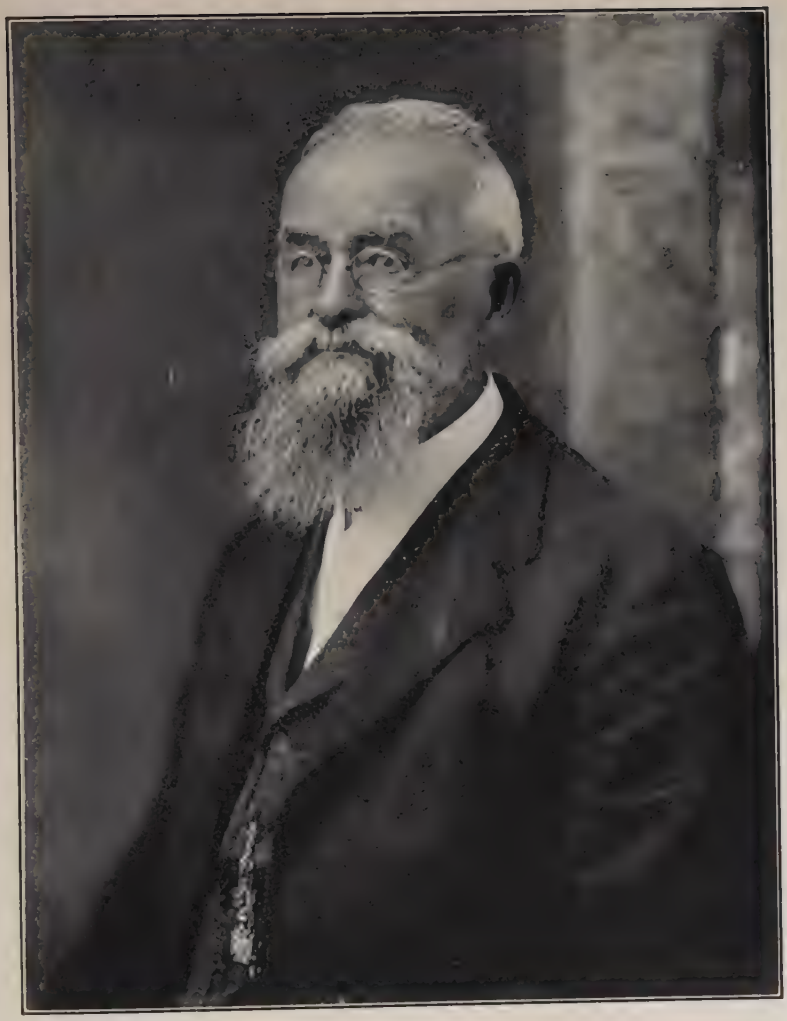
3070 Arthur G. (Sherman) b. June 30, 1886.

3071 Ethel F. (Sherman) b. Feb. 2, 1889.

3072 Laura E. (Fellows) b. May 13, 1910.

3073 Charles Fairchilds[7] b. Apr. 6, 1835, New Berlin, N. Y.; residence, Clinton, Ill.; a farmer and had a retail store for general merchandise, which he sold in 1910, at Marble Rock, Ia., where he now temporarily resides; held several town offices in Clinton and was treasurer of DeKalb County, Ill., 4 years; was senator 4 years in the 35th and 36th General Assemblies of Illinois; was in the war to maintain the union as member of Battery G, 2d Regiment, Illinois Light Artillery, a little more than 2 years as sergeant; discharged at Vicksburg, Miss., for disability, Oct. 16, 1863; saw Fort Hill, an outer Confederate stronghold at Vicksburg, blown up, saw the first flag of truce as it was raised above the breastworks surrounding the city, and saw Gens. Grant and Pemberton meet, July 3, 1863, to stipulate terms for the surrender of the city and army. Gen. Grant on July 4, 1863, with his army, marched into Vicksburg with bands playing "Hail to the Chief"; inside the city the band struck up "Dixie"; m. July 4, 1855, Catherine Jane Darland, b. Sept. 28, 1838, daughter of Benjamine, b. May 24, 1807, and Catherine (Thurston) Darland, b. Nov. 1, 1810, of Clinton, DeKalb County, Ill. They had:

3074 Byron Percival[8] b. Clinton, Ill., Sept. 26, 1856,



Charles Fairchilds Greenwood

where he lived until Aug., 1878, when he went to Marble Rock, Ia., and had charge of his father's store; m. Feb. 15, 1880, at Marble Rock, Minnie Winchell, daughter of James and Mary Jane (Sleigh) Winchell, b. at Marble Rock Jan. 19, 1863. She d. Marble Rock, Jan. 14, 1896, and he d. same place Feb. 7, 1905, both from consumption; no children.

3075 Alice[8] b. May 16, 1859; m. Sept. 28, 1884, Horace Eugene Delavergne, b. Feb. 12, 1861, residence, Belvidere, Ill., a physician and surgeon, son of William Henry (b. Jan. 26, 1826) and Sarah (Smith) (b. Nov. 18, 1832) Delavergne. They have:

3076 Jeanne (Delavergne) b. Dec. 22, 1888; m. Mar. 16, 1910, Joseph Kniprath, farmer, b. July 15, 1881, at Monroe, Ill., son of Conrad and Marguerite (Stimete) Kniprath, residence, Belvidere, Ill. They have Eugene Conrad (Kniprath), b. Mar. 6, 1911 and Byron Lavergne (Kniprath) b. Aug. 10, 1912.

3077 Girl[8] still born, June 6, 1869.

3078 Charles Julius[8] twin, b. Sept. 1, 1870; d. Aug. 21, 1872.

3079 Jennie Julia[6] twin, b. Sept. 1, 1870; m. June 3, 1894, Edgar George Reed, b. July 30, 1868, a farmer, residence near Marble, Ia., son of Edwin Samuel and Eliza Etta (Webster) Reed of Rockford, Ia. They have:

3080 Webster Greenwood (Reed) b. Aug. 15, 1895.

2135 WILLIAM GREENWOOD[5] (Moses[4], Caleb[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) son of Moses and Abigail (Johnson) Greenwood of Hopkinton, Mass., b. there Feb. 25, 1802; m. 1823, *Hannah Kelley*, b. Aug. 8, 1802, d. in Ashland Sept. 18, 1887, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Crowell) Kelley of Dennis, Mass.

Mr. Greenwood was a blacksmith in Ashland and Hopkinton, Mass.; d. Sept. 23, 1848; both buried in Ashland.

Children:

3081 William[6] b. in Ashland, Apr. 16, 1825; d. July 25, 1853; a moulder in Taunton, Mass.; m. Dec. 27, 1848, Elvira Rebecca Phillips, b. Oct. 27, 1830, d. July 3, 1877, having had a son Willie, d. Oct. 5, 1850. She m. second, George W. Marston of Cambridgeport, and had Elvira Leonard Marston, d. Aug. —, 1868. She was a daughter of John Ward and Elvira D. (Leonard) Phillips of Taunton.

3082 Abner[6] b. Sept. 10, 1826; d. Mar. 26, 1907; was a blacksmith, real estate auctioneer and dealer in hay, grain, etc., in company with his son, in Ashland, Mass.; has held several responsible town offices and was representative to the legislature, 1889 and 1895; m. Feb. 17, 1847, Dolly Adams Hartshorn, b. Apr. 29, 1826, d. Sept. 14, 1888, daughter of Sylvester and Eunice (Houghton) Hartshorn of Boylston, Mass. They had:

3083 Edward Franklin[7] b. Nov. 2, 1848; expressman, collector of taxes and dealer in hay, grain, etc., in company with his father in Ashland; d. Mar. 18, 1891; m. Feb. 24, 1875, Susan Minerva McHeffey, b. at Gay's River, N. S., Sept. 14, 1854, daughter of William and Jane (Taylor) McHeffey. They had:

3084 Grace Gertrude[8] b. Feb. 24, 1876; m. July 15, 1900, William Francis Frankland, b. Feb. 14, 1869, son of Wm. H. and Julia L. (Lamb) Frankland; residence, Ashland, Mass.

3085 Russell Abner[8] b. Oct. 12, 1877; m. Oct. 8, 1902, Alma Blanch Howard, b. Mar. 1, 1880, daughter of Stevey Emery and Susan Jane (Smith) Howard; an engineer in Ashland.

3086 Clarence Edward[8] b. Jan. 6, 1881; m. Sept. 1, 1902, Mary Ethel Dix, b. Aug. 10, 1882, daughter Francis G. and Elizabeth C. (Hopkins) Dix; a shoemaker in Ashland. They had: William Francis[9] b. Dec. 14, 1910; d. Dec. 24, 1910.

3087 Russell[6] b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. Feb. 1, 1846.

3088 Curtis[6] b. Dec. 26, 1829; a bootmaker in Ashland; d. Jan. 16, 1883; m. May 21, 1853, Amelia Maria Ward, b. July 11, 1832, d. Jan. 20, 1894, daughter of Sylvester and Cynthia (Smith) Ward of Hopkinton. They had:

3089 William Curtis[7] b. Oct. 7, 1854; d. Sept. 31, 1856.

3090 Rosa Maria[7] b. Sept. 11, 1856; m. Oct. 29, 1883, James Albertus Mann, b. ——, 1850, a bootmaker in Hopkinton, son of Francis and Sarah (Spear) Mann of Hopkinton.

3091 Cynthia Cleara[7] b. May 26, 1859; m. June 3, 1880, George Edward Stewart, b. ——, 1857; a bootmaker in Ashland, son of George W. and Eliza (——) Stewart of ——, N. S.

3092 Angeline[6] b. June 4, 1833, a housekeeper in Boston; n. m.

3093 Lewis[6] b. Jan. 16, 1835; a molder in Chicago, Ill.; in 1897 moved to San Diego, Cal.; m. May 20, 1856, Eliza Ann Morrison, b. June 16, 1832, in Brattleboro, Vt.; in

Abner Greenwood

1910 he was living with his daughter, Florence, in Los Angeles, Cal. They had:

3094 Lovida Grace[7] b. in Pawtucket, R. I., July 10, 1858; m. ——, S. G. Mudell, b. ——, residence Chicago, Ill.

3095 Florence Mabel[7] b. in Sandwich, Ill., Nov. 9, 1867; m. ——, —— Baker; residence Los Angeles, Cal.

3096 Lewis Franklin[7] b. in Sandwich, Ill., Apr. 7, 1872; a blacksmith in Chicago, Ill.; d. ——; n. m.

821 JOHN GREENWOOD[5] (James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) son of Capt. James and Lydia (King) Greenwood of Sutton, Mass., b. there Sept. 1, 1762; m. Dec. 17, 1788, *Ruth Gale*, b. Oct. 12, 1767, d. Apr. 5, 1856, daughter of Nehemiah and Ruth (Marsh) Gale of Sutton. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Millbury, Mass., next in Stratton, Vt., from 1860 to 1820, and last in West Dummerston, Vt.; d. Jan. 29, 1843.

Children:

3097 Ruth[6] b. Jan. 21, 1792; d. Aug. 19, 1796.

3098 James[6] b. in Millbury, Apr. 10, 1793; d. Sept. 18, 1872, a teamster in Stratton, Vt., and Northbridge, Mass.; m. by Samuel Bartlett, justice of the peace, Mar. 27, 1813, Lucinda Daniels, b. in Mendon, Mass., ——, d. Apr. 8, 1865. They had 1 child:

3099 Leander Willard[7] b. in Stratton, Feb. 4, 1822, a bootmaker and later a canvasser in Northbridge, Mass.; d. Jan. 8, 1895; m. May 30, 1844, Cimena Lackey, b. June 11, 1817, d. Nov. 26, 1893, daughter of Mathew and Nancy (Fuller) Lackey of Sutton, Mass. They had:

3100 Ellen Medora[8] b. Mar. 25, 1845; m. Mar. 3, 1873, Henry Dwight Shepard, b. June 1, 1842, a shoe cutter in Spencer, Mass., son of Otis Sheldon and Mary (Rosebrooks) Shepard of Palmer, Mass.; no children.

3101 James Rosetter[8] b. Sept. 16, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1896, a grocer in Northbridge Center, Mass.; m. Feb. 23, 1871, Sarah Taft Adams, b. July 2, 1850, daughter of John Quincy and Ruth Ann (Adams) Adams of Oakham, Mass. They had:

3102 Ernest Clayton[9] b. Aug. 20, 1873, a grocer in Northbridge Center; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Sylvia Lawrence Sawyer, b. Oct. 6, 1867, daughter of Samuel and Caroline Maria (Lawrence) Sawyer of Wrentham, Mass. They have:

3103 James Raymond[10] b. June 19, 1896.

3104 Lawrence Clayton[10] b. Jan. 24, 1898.

3105 Nancy[6] b. Sept. 13, 1796; d. Apr. 21, 1897.

3106+Elijah Marble[6] b. June 1, 1797; m. first, ——; second, Nancy Holden Glover.

3107 Laura[6] b. Dec. 28, 1800; d. Mar. 21, 1889; m. in Stratton, Vt., by Thomas W. Millett, justice of the peace, Mar. 22, 1819, Moses Kinney Shepardson, b. Oct. 23, 1797, d. July 9, 1885, a farmer in Stratton, then in Dummerston, Vt., next in North Grafton, Mass., in 1843 moved to Oxford, Mass. and in 1849 purchased a farm there and named it the Greenwood Farm in honor of his wife. He was highly esteemed and deacon of the North Oxford Baptist church. He was son of Moses Kinney of Richmond, N. H., adopted by his uncle, John Shepardson, of Royalston, Mass., and took his name. They had b. in Stratton, Vt.:

3108 Amanda (Shepardson) b. Dec. 17, 1819; d. May 5, 1902; m. Sept. 24, 1840, Otis Nelson Pond, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1818, d. Mar. 12, 1900, a woolen manufacturer, later a real estate broker. He retired in Auburn, and later in Oxford, Mass., since in Worcester, Mass., son of Lewis and Polly (Hinds) Pond. They had:

3109 Orlando Belnap (Pond) b. in Grafton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1843, educated in the public schools in Oxford, at academy in Dudley, graduate L.L. B. of Yale, 1880, principal of public schools and seminaries ten years, practiced law ten years in Worcester, Mass. Owing to failing health became a traveling agent, mercantile business, locating in Cleveland, O. Dec. 25, 1890, now living at Seattle, Wash.; m. Mar. 11, 1865, in Sturbridge, Mass., Althea Jane Buck, b. in Southbridge, Mass., Aug. 12, 1842, d. Aug. 10, 1884; second, Oct. 1, 1885, Arethusa Wilder, b. in Worcester; separated. He had: Parker Buck (Pond) b. in Dudley, Mass., May 5, 1866; d. July 20, 1866; Earl St. Clair (Pond) b. in New Haven, Conn., ——, 1876; d. ——, 1880; Clifton De Forest (Pond) b. ——, 1878; d. ——, 1880.

3110 Otis Sumner (Pond) b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 3, 1846, a real estate broker and insurance agent in Worcester, residence, Auburn, Mass.; m. Nov. 22, 1871, in Auburn, Clara Sophronia Sibley, b.

Laura G. Skyrandesson

in Auburn, Nov. 8, 1849, d. Jan. 30, 1902. They had:

3111 Arthur Nelson (Pond) b. in Worcester, Mar. 1, 1873, a civil engineer; m. Apr. 14, 1900, Mary J. Northridge and have George Sumner (Pond) b. Feb. 2, 1904.

3112 Herbert Carroll (Pond) b. in Auburn, May 26, 1877, a contractor and lumber dealer; m. Dec. 4, 1900, Mary Jane Leake. They have b. in Auburn, Mass.:

3113 Elsie Clara Margaret (Pond) b. Nov. 21, 1901.

3114 Adelaide Evelyn (Pond) b. Oct. 22, 1902.

3115 Lincoln Francis (Pond) b. Mar. 18, 1905.

3116 Laura Jane (Pond) b. July 16, 1848; d. Aug. 26, 1871; m. Aug. 10, 1866, Alpha Miller Ward, b. in Southbridge, Mass., Mar. 19, 1846, a paper hanger in Auburn, member of the Congregational church, later a fruit grower in Newhall, Cal. They had:

3117 Edith Evelyn (Ward) b. Apr. 7, 1867; m. in Auburn, June 1, 1889, Charles Ellsworth Prouty, b. in Worcester, Dec. 10, 1864, a produce dealer in Auburn. They had:

3118 Jennie Elsie (Prouty) b. Aug. 11, 1890; m. Oct. 3, 1895, Herbert Lambert; d. Mar. 11, 1908. They had: Albert Elsworth (Lambert) b. Feb. 2, 1906, d. Apr. 17, 1908, and Hazel Irene (Lambert) b. Feb. 17, 1908.

3119 Alice Gertrude (Prouty) b. Sept. 29, 1892.

3120 Emily Anna (Pond) b. in Oxford, Mass., June 26, 1850, a vocal and instrumental music teacher in Boston; n. m.; d. Apr. 10, 1899, in Southern Pines, N. C.

3121 Mary Ella (Pond) b. in Oxford, July 15, 1852; d. Sept. 26, 1885; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Frank E. Munger, a lawyer in Cleveland, O., later in Buffalo, N. Y.; no children.

3122 Oscar Philander (Pond) b. in Oxford, Mass., Apr. 30, 1855, a farmer and cattle merchant in Auburn, Mass.; m. first, June 29, 1881, Hattie L. Butler, b. Dec. 29, 1858, in Springfield, Vt.; d. June 2, 1883; second, Oct. 7, 1890, Anna Pierce Nichols, b. in Oxford, June 26, 1866. They have:

3123 Ralph Clifford (Pond) b. June 20, 1882.

3124 Rachel Clifford (Pond) b. Aug. 20, 1893.

3125 Emily Shepardson (Pond) b. Oct. 20, 1898.

3126 Summer Belknap (Pond) b. Feb. 4 1903.

3127 Abbie Lilla (Pond) b. in Oxford, Apr. 30, 1859; m. first, in Cleveland, O., Oct. 15, 1885, Thomas Ruel Hurd, b. in Collinwood, O., May 17, 1859, a bookkeeper in Cleveland, separated; m. second, Apr. —, 1895, Fred Felt, a druggist in Cleveland, separated; third, ——, 1902, John Drury, of Boston, Mass. She had:

3128 Frank Nelson (Hurd) b. May 14, 1886; m. ——, and has, Albert Nelson (Hurd) b. Jan. 14, 1909, in Pueblo, Cal.

3129 Laurinda (Shepardson) b. Apr. 14, 1822; d. Oct. 3, 1906; m. Apr. 25, 1841, George Washington Hastings, b. in Millbury, Mass., May 1, 1818, d. Oct. 19, 1902, a farmer, Republican and deacon of the Baptist church in North Grafton, Mass. Their golden wedding was observed Apr. 25, 1891. They had b. in Millbury:

3130 George Henry (Hastings) b. Mar. 30, 1846; d. July 20, 1871, a farmer in Millbury; n. m.

3130*a* Martin William (Hastings) b. Aug. 17, 1848; d. Sept. 19, 1850.

3131 Mary Elizabeth (Hastings) b. July 5, 1853; m. June 4, 1874, Lyman David Cross, b. in Johnson, Vt., Dec. 20, 1850, d. Dec. 24, 1886, a grocer in Worcester, Mass., a strong Republican and member of the Baptist church in Millbury; she m. second, June —, 1889, Judson Rawson. They had:

3132 Walter Henry (Cross) b. in Millbury, Mass., Mar. 27, 1875, where he is an engineer and farmer; m. Nov. 30, 1904, Ethel Gene Brooks, b. Apr. 19, 1884, in Webster, Mass., and have, Walter (Cross) b. Nov. 6, 1905; Roger Linwood (Cross) b. Sept. 27, 1907, and Elliot Hastings (Cross) b. Aug. 14, 1909.

3133 Flora Laurinda (Cross) b. in Worcester, Oct. 23, 1877; m. Nov. 25, 1903, Fred Russell Hall, b. July 29, 1873, in Worcester.

3134 Bertram Hastings (Cross) b. in Worcester, June 25, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1905, Luella Estell Henry, b. May 7, 1882, in Grafton, Mass. He is a carpenter. They have:

3135 George Winthrop (Cross) b. June 30, 1907, in Barre, Mass.

3136 Melvin Herbert (Cross) b. June 20, 1908, in Grafton, Mass.

3137 Ellis Wendell (Cross) b. June 20, 1910, in Grafton.

3137a Earl (Rawson) b. Apr. 7, 1890, a carpenter.

3138 Elvira (Sheperdson) b. in Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 28, 1825; d. Feb. 19, 1855; m. Oct. 21, 1845, John Merritt Viall, b. in Dorset, Vt., May 12, 1816, d. Dec. 22, 1874, a farmer in Charlton, Mass. They had:

3139 John Jay (Viall) b. in Oxford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1846; residence Providence, R. I.

3139*a* Nathaniel Stewart (Viall) b. in Oxford, Mass., Mar. 8, 1849; kept a hotel and livery in Southbridge, Mass., later moved to Southern Pines, N. C., where he engaged in the wood business; m. July 6, 1886, Carrie Maria Pond, b. Oct. 4, 1855, sister to Otis Nelson Pond [No. 3108]. They had, b. in Southbridge:

3140 Franklin Pond (Viall) b. May 25, 1887.

3141 Ella Augusta (Viall) b. Aug. 2, 1889; m. July 15, 1910, Harry W. Chatfield; residence, Megantic, Province of Quebec, Canada.

3142 Henry Stewart (Viall) b. May 17, 1892.

3143 Wesley Russell (Viall) b. Nov. 17, 1899.

3144 Clara Philena (Viall) b. Nov. 4, 1850, in Oxford, Mass.; m. May 19, 1887, Thomas Franklin Miller, b. in Newburg, Me., Dec. 31, 1855, an electrician in New York City till his health failed, when he moved to Southbridge, Mass., d. Feb. 3, 1893; no children.

3145 Henry Merritt (Viall) b. Apr. 27, 1853, a painter in Southbridge; d. Feb. 10, 1882; n. m.

3146 Franklin Miller (Viall) b. Feb. 8, 1855 in Auburn, Mass.; d. Jan. 29, 1858.

3146*a* Philena (Shepardson) b. July 11, 1827; d. Nov. 25, 1874; m. Nov. 1, 1852, Jonathan Harris Foster, b. in Oxford, Mass., July 21, 1821, a wool dyer in Fall River, Mass., son of Peleg and Mary (Harris) Foster. They had:

3147 Ellen Elvira (Foster) b. in Millbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1855; m. Oct. 11, 1877, James Henry Minikin, b. in Fall River, Mass., Apr. 14, 1852, an engraver in

South Manchester, Conn. They had, all b. in Fall River:

3148 Annie Eliza (Minikin) b. Dec. 23, 1878; m. June 30, 1905, William Hart, b. 1879 in Fall River, Mass., a teacher and journalist, and had: Albion Gifford (Hart) b. Apr. 9, 1908, and Margery (Hart) b. Oct. 13, 1910.

3149 Bessie Foster (Minikin) b. Mar. 6, 1880; m. Apr. 30, 1901, Charles Albert Lillie, a banker, b. Apr. 10, 1880, at East Hartford, Conn., and has: Dorothy Elizabeth (Lillie) b. Apr. 12, 1904; Louise Minikin (Lillie) b. May 24, 1910.

3150 James Harris (Minikin) b. Jan. 13, 1887, at Fall River, Mass., a banker at Hartford, Conn.

3151 Charles Franklin (Foster) b. in Oxford, Sept. 26, 1860; a wool dyer in Rockville, Conn.; killed by being thrown from his horse July 20, 1897; m. Aug. 10, 1879, Martha Jane Parkinson, b. in Fall River, Mass., Apr. 10, 1856, d. May 10, 1896. They had:

3152 Mary Esther (Foster) b. Mar. 10, 1880, a teacher in Montclair, N. J.

3153 Charles Edward (Foster) b. Sept. 25, 1881, a wool dyer in Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Blanche E. Fleet, Aug. 6, 1901, b. in Fall River, and had: Charles (Foster) b. June 22, 1902, and Edmond Harris (Foster) b. May 3, 1905.

3154 Susie Laura (Foster) b. Aug. 10, 1883; m. George Herbert Barrows, an architect at Arlington, N. J., b. Apr. 21, 1882, and have: Franklin Foster (Barrows) b. May 19, 1909.

3155 Jessie Laura (Foster) b. in Fall River May 30, 1867, a public school teacher and earnest worker in the Congregational church, of which she is a member, in Fall River.

3156 Henry (Shepardson) b. Apr. 6, 1830; d. Aug. 7, 1849.

3157 Horace (Shepardson) b. in Dummerston, Sept. 9, 1832; a farmer, manager of the "Elliott Farm," in Dudley, Mass.; m. May 21, 1857, Elizabeth Alice Young, b. in Auburn, Mass., Feb. 27, 1838; celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, May 21, 1907. They have:

3158 Laura Elvira (Shepardson) b. in Oxford, Mass. Apr. 7, 1858, principal of grammar school in Southbridge, Mass.; n. m.

Eliot Farm, at Dudley, Mass.

3159 Francis Ellen (Shepardson) b. in Grafton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1891. She was reared in a Christain home where Bible truths were a daily theme, established in her principles that developed a beautiful Christian character, and she united with the Baptist church in Oxford at the age of 18. In her home she was teacher and friend, exemplifying the principles of truth and love, and the end was peace. She m. July 14, 1858, Edward Everett Balcom, b. in Uxbridge, Jan. 17, 1837, a foreman in the cutting room of a shoe factory in Worcester, Mass. They have:

3160 Marion Estella (Balcom) b. July 4, 1860, a dressmaker in Worcester; m. Dec. 12, 1900, James Warren Bullock, b. Sept. 18, 1854 in Oxford, where they now reside.

3161 Marion E. (Shepardson) b. ——, 1837; d. July 21, 1839.

3162 Asa Belnap (Shepardson) b. in Grafton, Mar. 22, 1841; a farmer and cattle dealer in Oxford, Mass.; m. first, Jan. 1, 1867, Abby Elizabeth Stockwell, b. May 3, 1845, d. Oct. 8, 1877, daughter of Amos Bachelor and Catherine (Stockwell) Stockwell of Sutton, Mass; second, Mar. 10, 1881, Viola Mary Hobbs, b. Jan. 22, 1851, daughter of Amasa and Rhoda (Baldwin) Hobbs of Sturbridge, Mass. They had:

3163 Henry Moses (Shepardson) b. Apr. 13, 1879, a carpenter and builder in Worcester, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1894, Clara Sophronia Cunningham, b. Sept. 17, 1874 in Millbury, Mass; no children.

3164 Almy Green (Shepardson) b. Mar. 22, 1874; d. Oct. 11, 1877.

3165 Asa Belnap (Shepardson) b. Jan. 21, d. Jan. 22, 1882.

3166 Ruth Angelia (Shepardson) b. May 3, 1845; m. July 3, 1866, John Dayton Hudson, b. Oct. 5, 1833, d. Oct. —, 1887, a farmer in Oxford, Mass. They had:

3167 Dayton (Hudson) b. Mar. 28, 1870; a farmer on the Hudson homestead in Oxford, occupied by his ancestors for more than two hundred years; m. Dec. 12, 1894, Edith Lunetta Batchelder, b. in Sutton, Apr. 2, 1877. They have: John Benjamine (Hudson) b. May 11, 1899.

3168 Nancy Gale[6] b. Aug. 3, 1832; d. ——; m. ——, Simeon Cole, a farmer in Arlington, Vt.

3169 Ruth[6] b. June 2, 1805; d. July 10, 1847; m. first, ——, Asa Belnap,* b. Mar. 8, 1801, d. Feb. 25, 1840, a farmer in West Dummerston; second, ——, Rufus Brown; no children.

3170 John[6] b. Nov. 25, 1807; d. Nov. 24, 1897, a farmer in West Dummerston, Vt., postmaster from Oct. 26, 1864 to July 23, 1867, deacon of the Baptist church from 1863 till he d.; m. in the fall of 1830, Betsey Belnap,* b. Aug. 18, 1805, d. Dec. 5, 1891; no children.

3171+Harvey[6] b. about 1810; m. first, Orrilla Rowel; second, Beulah French.

900 LIEUT. JAMES GREENWOOD[5] (James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Capt. James and Lydia (King) Greenwood of Sutton, Mass., b. there Jan. 11, 1768; m. Dec. 20, 1794, *Betsey Gray*,† b. Jan. 4, 1774, d. Jan. 1, 1832. Lieut. James Greenwood was a farmer in Sutton, an officer of militia, assessor, 1808-9; selectman, 1812. Millbury was set off from Sutton in 1813, and he was selectman there that year, his farm being a portion thus set off; d. Oct. 28, 1848.

Children:

3172 Clarissa[6] b. Dec. 3, 1798; d. May 20, 1871; m. Oct. 19, 1820, Willis Jones Hall, b. Feb. 9, 1790, d. Dec. 2, 1854, a shoemaker in Millbury, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Jones) Hall of Raynham, Mass. They had:

3173 James Greenwood (Hall) b. Nov. 20, 1822; d. July 15, 1824.

3173*a* Sarah Elizabeth (Hall) b. Mar. 29, 1825; d. Dec. 3, 1877; m. May 25, 1873, Edward W. Williams, b. in Dudley, Mass., July 7, 1819, where he was a farmer, d. ——; no children.

---

*Daniel Belnap, b. in Brattleboro, Mass., Sept. 5, 1773; a farmer in West Dummerston, Vt.; d. Aug. 23, 1862; m. about 1793, Betsey Plummer, b. ——, 1773, d. Oct. 22, 1840. They had:

Sally (Belnap) b. May 14, 1795; m. Dr. Sewall Foster.
Betsey (Belnap) b. Nov. 6, 1796; d. ——, 1798.
Cyrus (Belnap) b. Apr. 8, 1798; m. Sally Lawton.
Asa (Belnap) b. Mar. 8, 1801; m. Ruth Greenwood above.
Willard (Belnap) b. June 20, 1803; m. Amanda Kingsbury.
Betsey (Belnap) b. Aug. 18, 1805; m. Dea. John Greenwood above.
Joshua Plummer (Belnap) b. Nov. 15, 1807; m. Harriet French.
Sewall (Belnap) b. ——; m. Juliette French.
Daniel (Belnap) b. ——; d. n. m.
Lucy (Belnap) b. ——; m. William Goss.
Harriet (Belnap) b. ——; m. George Willard.

†THE GRAY FAMILY:

Some members of this family migrated from their home in Scotland early in the 17th century to the newly founded colony of English and Scotch protestants in Londonderry, Ireland.

3174 George Willis (Hall) b. Jan. 24 1827; d. Aug. 5, 1828.

3175 Harriet Amelia (Hall) b. Mar. 1, 1829; d. July 15, 1867; m. May 17, 1859, John Quincy Adams Johnson, b. in Dudley, Nov. 25, 1826, where he was a farmer and in 1887 a station agent in Holyoke, Mass. He m. second, Clara Maria Hall [No. 3178]. She had:

3176 Frank Willis (Johnson) b. May 27, 1860, graduated from Williams College in 1881 and is a teacher in the business college in Bellville, Ill.; m. Dec. 22, 1883, Minnie Delia Reed, b. at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Apr. 19, 1860; no children.

3177 George Willis (Hall) b. May 2, 1831; d. Jan 22, 1834.

3178 Clara Maria (Hall) b. Aug. 8, 1833; d. Nov. 13, 1872; m. Sept. 17, 1868, John Quincy Adams Johnson [No. 3176]; no children. He enlisted in the war against the Rebellion, Aug. 8, 1862 in the 14th Mass. regiment, which was changed to 1st Mass. heavy artillery; discharged, July 6, 1864.

3179 Mary Jane (Hall) b. July 9, 1835; d. July 1, 1910; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Charles Temple, b. Apr. 1, 1833, a farmer in Fayville, P. O. Southboro, Mass., son of Aaron and Calista (Arnold) Temple of Marlboro, Mass.; no children.

3180 Betsey Gray[6] b. May 27, 1800; d. Apr. 23, 1882; m. Feb. 21, 1821, John Gray Perry,* b. July 28, 1794, d. in

---

I. *John Gray* of Londonderry landed in Boston Aug. 4, 1718, and settled in Worcester, Mass., and is supposed to be the father of *Robert,* Matthew, William, Hugh, Samuel and John.

II. *Robert Gray,* b. in Ireland, 1697, settled in Worcester; d. Jan. 16, 1766; m. Sarah Willey, said to have become acquainted with her on the voyage to America. Her mother lived to be 99 years of age. They had Experience, b. Aug. 12, 1730; Joseph, b. Nov. 18, 1732; *Robert,* b. Dec. 23, 1734; Molly, b. Oct. 23, 1737; John, b. Sept. 17, 1740; Sarah, b. Mar. 30, 1742; Moses Willey, b. Dec. 31, 1745, who was grand-father of Prof. Asa Gray of Harvard College; Samuel, b. Apr. 23, 1748; and Thomas, b. Aug. 10, 1750.

III. *Robert Gray,* b. Dec. 23, 1734; residence in Worcester; was a soldier at Bunker Hill in Revolutionary War; d. Oct. 6, 1799; m. Margaret Watts, said to be cousin to Isaac Watts, the Christian poet, d. Sept. 7, 1796, aged 58. They had Experience, b. Aug. 16, 1761, m. Abijah Perry [note, p. 231]; John b. Aug. 16, 1763; Molly, b. Jan. 23, 1766; Thomas, b. Apr. 7, 1768; Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1770; Robert, b. Mar. 29, 1772; *Betsey,* b. Jan. 4, 1774, m. Lieut. James Greenwood; Lucy, baptized Sept. 6, 1778, and Anna, b. Mar. 28, 1776.

*PERRY FAMILY:

I. *John Perry* came from England, 1632, probably with the apostle Eliot, and settled in Roxbury, Mass., took oath of freedom Mar. 4, 1633; m. (name unknown), d. and was buried Sept. 12, 1642; will proved May 7, 1643; named 3 children, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1637; *John,* b. Sept. 7, 1639; Samuel, b. Mar. 1, 1640, m. Sarah Stedman.

New Haven, Conn. Feb. —, 1878, a farmer in Leicester, Vt., held many offices of trust, several times representative to the legislature, much respected and loved. They had:

3181 Eliza Greenwood (Perry) b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. June 4, 1862; m. Oct. 22, 1846, Franklin Skinner, b. Dec. 22, 1810, president of the New Haven Manufacturing Co. (tool makers), started in Worcester, Mass., and moved to New Haven, Conn. He m. second, his wife's sister, Mary Augusta Perry [No. 3214]; son of Jonathan Venner and Huldah (Nichols) Skinner of Thompson, Conn. She had, 3 first, b. in Worcester:

3182 Anna Elizabeth (Skinner) b. Dec. 7, 1847; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Judge William Atwell Cheney, b. in Boston, Mass. Feb. —, 1848, studied in Boston Latin school, graduated from Wilbraham Academy, studied law in California, was judge of Superior Court several years, and since is practicing law in Los Angeles, Cal. They had:

3183 Harry Dunn (Cheney) b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1873, studied in the University Southern California, did not graduate, studied law in a private office, admitted to the bar in Los-Angeles, Oct. —, 1896, where he is practicing.

3184 Ella Sophronia (Skinner) b. Jan. 5, 1850; d. Jan. 28, 1851.

3185 Emma Nichols (Skinner) b. Apr. 28, 1852; d. Jan. 21, 1854.

3186 Charlotte (Skinner) b. in New Haven, Dec. 13, 1854; d. June 18, 1855.

3187 George Perry (Skinner) b. in Leicester, Vt., July 14, 1856; d. May 19, 1861.

II. *John Perry,* b. Sept. 7, 1639; d. 1712 or 1713; settled in Medfield and 1674 lived in Sherborn, Mass.; selectman there 1692-3; m. May 23, 1665, Bethiah Morse, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Fisher) Morse. They had John, b. Dec. 21, 1667, m. Sarah Hill; Nathaniel, b. May 18, 1671, d. in Sherborn 1684; *Samuel,* and Joseph, m. Martha Lovett, b. Aug. 25, 1674; Eleazer, b. in Sherborn June 1, 1680, d. ——, 1706, m. 1705, Mary Holbrook; Bethiah, b. Jan. 11, 1686, m. 1707-8, Aaron Morse.

III. *Samuel Perry,* b. Aug. 25, 1674; residence Sherborn; m. Apr. 26, 1698, Joanna Lovett, daughter of James, son of Daniel and Joanna (Blott) Lovitt. They had Hannah, b. Mar. 17, 1699, m. 1728-9, John Twitchell; *John,* b. June 16, 1703; Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1705-6, m. ——, 1733, John Eames; Samuel, b. Oct. 2, 1708, d. in Natick ——, 1755, m. ——, 1735, Ruth Leland.

IV. *John Perry,* b. June 16, 1703; settled in Mendon, Mass.; d. between Sept. 22, 1761, date of his will, and May 22, 1770, when his property was divided; m. Mercy ——. They had Jedediah, b. Mar. 2, 1728-9; John, b. Apr. 20, 1731; *Aaron,* b. Apr. 17, 1733; Mercy, baptized Nov. 21, 1742; Betty, bap-

3188 Mary Emily (Skinner) b. in New Haven, Nov. 26, 1858; m. Apr. 3, 1883, Irving Bruce, b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., May 12, 1858, graduated from Yale in 1882, a teacher of modern languages in Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass. They had:

3189 Donald (Bruce) b. in Newtonville, Mass., July 23, 1884.

3190 Frances Eliza (Skinner) b. in New Haven, Apr. 19, 1860; residence East Hampton, Mass.; n. m.

3191 Henry Hall (Perry) b. Apr. 17, 1825; d. Aug. 11, 1890, a farmer in Agawam, Mass.; m. Sept. 4, 1849, Hannah Brooks, b. June 26, 1819, d. Aug. 5, 1895, daughter of Samuel M. Brooks of Brattleboro, Vt., b. in Springfield, Mass., and Eunice Gadd, b. in Somers, Conn. They had:

3192 Henrietta Betsey (Perry) b. July 26, 1853; m. June 14, 1881, Edmund Newton Powers, b. in Penfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1857; a truck gardener in Agawam, Mass. They had:

3193 Annie Harriet (Powers) b. Sept. 4, 1882.

3194 Ruth Newton (Powers) b. Sept. 22, 1884.

3195 Louise Brooks (Powers) b. Jan. 31, 1890.

3196 John Henry (Perry) b. Feb. 13, 1857; d. Dec. 18, 1897, a carpenter at Tupper Lake, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1895, Ada Bell Clark (Wilkins); no children.

3197 Harriet Eliza (Perry) b. Apr. 24, 1860; d. Mar. 27, 1864.

3198 A son, b. Apr. 8, 1827; d. next day. A son, b. ——, 1828; d. same day.

3188 Warren King (Perry) b. Oct. 4, d. Nov. 9, 1829.

3200 James John (Perry) b. Feb. 7, 1831; d. May 7, 1833.

---

tized Jan. 8, 1743-4; Enoch, b. Feb. 22, 1747, m. ——, 1776, Esther Bartlett of Newton; David, b. Jan. 14, 1752; Joanna, b. ——, as per will, m. —— Clark.

V. *Aaron Perry,* b. Apr. 17, 1733; settled in Princeton, Mass.; m. Mary French, daughter of Abijah of Milford, son of Thomas, son of John. They had Joanna, b. Oct. 19, 1751; *Abijah,* b. Aug. 3 or 17, 1763; Aaron, b. Jan. 27, 1765; Nathan, b. Aug. 29, 1767; Silas and Molly, b. Apr. 19, 1769; Asaph, b. Feb. 19, 1771; Anna, b. Oct. 15, 1773; Davis, b. Sept. 13, 1775; Ichabod, b. Mar. 19, 1779.

VI. *Abijah Perry,* b. Aug. 17, 1763; settled in Leicester, Vt.; member of the legislature; 6 feet 2 inches high; major of militia; volunteer at battle of Plattsburg; Universalist; m. Feb. 22, 1789, Experience Gray, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Watts) Gray of Worcester, Mass. They had Abijah and Polly, died young; Aaron, b. Feb. 7, 1792, m. Elizabeth Fyfe; *John Gray,* b. July 28, 1794, m. Betsey Gray Greenwood [No. 3180]; William, b. Apr. 12, 1797, m. Susan Barnum; Alexander Watts, b. May 1, 1801, m. first, Leonora Sanford, second, Maria Sanford, third, Mrs. Giles.

3201 Emily Caroline (Perry) b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. Dec. 9, 1855.

3202 Waldo Gray (Perry) b. May 5, 1836; d. Feb. 23, 1901; graduated from Yale law school in 1860, a teacher and farmer in Leicester, Vt., after 1865 a clerk in the dead letter office, several years chief clerk, in Washington, D. C., resigned in 1893; m. Apr. 3, 1861, Mary Annot Hanover, b. in Willington, Conn., Feb. 18, 1834, d. June 29, 1902, daughter of Peter and Sophronia (Clough) Hanover. They had, 2 first, b. in Leicester:

3203 Bessie Fronie (Perry) b. Sept. 4, 1862; d. Apr. 17, 1903, in Palo Alto, Cal.; m. Apr. 3, 1884, John Taylor Kean, b. in Whitewater, Wis., Mar. 11, 1857, graduated from the University of Wisconsin, law department, Madison, in 1877, post graduate from National University in Washington, D. C., 1883, a lawyer in Woonsocket, S. D., active in politics, served as Lieut. Governor in 1898; no children.

3204 Florence (Perry) b. Apr. 24, 1864; m. Nov. 2, 1891, Appleton Prentice Clark, b. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1865, graduated from high school in 1883, studied architecture under A. B. Mullett, and is a leading architect in Washington since 1886. They had:

3205 Marguerite Perry (Clark) b. Jan. 29, 1894.

3206 Hazel Hanover (Clark) b. Aug. 9, 1895.

3207 Waldo Appleton (Clark) b. Nov. 2, 1900.

3208 George Franklin (Perry) b. in Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1873, graduated from Columbian University, Washington, in 1894, and practiced the profession of civil engineer in London, England, from 1901 to 1903; in 1904 he was appointed to a position in the War Department in Washington, D. C.; m. June 4, 1901, Anna Elizabeth Lamb, b. Sept. 16, 1874; residence, Washington, D. C.; children:

3209 Helen Lamb (Perry) b. Mar. 15, 1902.

3210 Ruth Hanover (Perry) b. Apr. 29, 1904.

3211 Florence Clark (Perry) b. June 1, 1905.

3212 Marion Hunt (Perry) b. June 19, 1907.

3213 Waldo Franklin (Perry) b. Feb. 11, 1909.

3214 Mary Angeline (Perry) b. Aug. 5, 1838; m. Aug. 31, 1863, Franklin Skinner [No. 3181]; d. July 18, 1873; no children by this m.; she d. Dec. 3, 1909.

3215 Henry King[6] b. Feb. 23, 1802; d. Aug. 29, 1877; a farmer in Millbury Mass.; intention of marriage, Apr. 8, 1826, Sally Sibley, b. Aug. 31, 1804, d. Apr. 18, 1887, daughter of Stephen and Sally (Stockwell) Sibley of Ward, now Auburn, Mass. They had:

3216 Sophronia Stockwell[7] b. May 19, 1827; d. Oct. 4, 1849; n. m.

3217 Angelina Sibley[7] b. Oct. 17, 1834; d. by scalding, Sept. 11, 1842.

3218 Nathan Henry[7] b. in Millbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1843; enlisted as private in war against the Rebellion in Company E, 51st Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, Sept., 1862, for 9 months; discharged July 27, 1863. Reënlisted May 10, 1864, in the 13th Unattached Massachusetts Militia for 3 months. Was appointed corporal of his company May 19; discharged from service Aug. 8, 1864; was stationed at Fort Warren in Massachusetts Harbor. After the war was 6 years superintendent of a mill at Chambersburg, Pa., then returned to Millbury to assist his father in his failing health on the farm; later was bookkeeper in Oakdale and Worcester, Mass.; m. Jan. 27, 1876, Jane Kneeland, b. in Worcester, Sept, 29, 1845, d. July 26, 1899. He d. July 10, 1901. They had:

3219 Mary Angelia[8] b. Sept. 26, 1876, a bookkeeper in Worcester, Mass.; m. Aug. 30, 1889, Charles Albert Warren [No. 3232]; residence, Leicester, Mass. They had Eunice Greenwood (Warren) b. July 14, 1905.

3220 Henry King[8] b. Mar. 5, 1878, a conductor on electric railroad at Milford, Mass.; a lineman and electrician with an electric railway at Warehouse Point, Conn.; m. Sept. 20, 1905, Clara Bufton, b. in England Nov. 20, 1879. They have:

3221 Nathan Bufton[9] b. Apr. 2, d. Apr. 5, 1906.

Henry King[9] b. June 3, 1909, at Warehouse Point.

3222 Fanny Marilla[8] b. May 11, 1880; a bookkeeper in Worcester, Mass., later in same occupation in Portland, Ore.; n. m.

3223 James[6] b. June 1, 1806; d. Aug. 10, 1811.

3224 Mary Allen[6] b. Sept. 14, 1810; d. Feb. 12, 1890; n. m.

3225 Emily Watts[6] b. Nov. 15, 1814; d. Apr. 28, 1873; m. Jan. 11, 1838, Chester Hastings, b. Aug. 1, 1812, d. July 7, 1888, a millwright in Millbury and later in Springfield,

Mass., son of Medad and Lois (Hawkins) Hastings of Townshend, Vt. They had, all born in Millbury:

3226 Cornelius Chester (Hastings) b. Feb. 24, 1843; a mechanical superintendent in Springfield; m. July 1, 1867, Hannah Angelia Hastings, b. Dec. 5, 1839, daughter of Loren Wheaton and Octavia (Wiswell) Hastings of Arlington, Vt.

3227 Angelia Emily (Hastings) b. Aug. 31, 1845; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Albert Warren, b. in Leicester, Mass., Feb. 14, 1844, graduated from Phillips Academy, 1862, and from Yale, 1867, taught high school in Spencer, Mass., 1869-77, in Grafton, Mass., 1877-9, graduated from Yale Theological, 1882, ordained over the Congregational Church in Mankato, Minn., Aug. 22, 1882, retired 1886; had a large farm at Lake Benton, Minn., where he and his eldest son were raising all kinds of grain, stock and sheep; a prominent Republican. Now, 1910, resides with his family at Hinckley, Minn., where he has many interests. They had:

3228 Walter Chester (Warren) b. in Millbury, Oct. 26, 1868; was superintendent of his father's stock farm, and had an interest in a creamery; is a vigorous Republican; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Emma Amelia Keffer, b. in Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 22, 1870. Now, 1910, editor and publisher of the *Enterprise*, Hinckley, Minn., an independent newspaper. They had, all born at Lake Benton, Minn.:

3229 Chester Albert Warren b. Nov. 8, 1892.

3230 Lewellyn Everard (Warren) b. Oct. 3, 1893.

3231 Ruth (Warren) b. June 14, 1897.

3232 Charles Albert (Warren) b. in Spencer, Mass., June 30, 1872; d. Nov. 25, 1907, at Leicester, Mass.; took a business course of education in Des Moines and was superintendent of his grandfather, C. W. Warren & Sons', heel factory in Leicester, Mass., till 1900, then a steamfitter and traveling salesman for steamfitters' supplies; m. Aug. 30, 1899, Mary Angelia Greenwood, b. in Millbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1876, daughter of Nathan Henry and Jane (Kneeland) Greenwood of Millbury [No. 3218]. Widow lives at Leicester, Mass. They had: Eunice Greenwood (Warren) b. in Leicester, Mass., July 14, 1905.

3233 Emily Myrtie (Warren) b. in Spencer, Dec. 5, 1873; m. Sept. 19, 1896, Henry Anthony Gould, b. in

Shefford, Canada, June 1, 1874, was a street railroad employee in Millbury, and Pittsfield, Mass., and later, 1904, at Hinckley, Minn., in general store. They had:

3234 Ethel Lois (Gould) b. Sept. 14, 1897, in Leicester, Mass.

3235 Robert Warren (Gould) b. Jan. 8, 1899, in Millbury, Mass.

3236 Leon Chester (Gould) b. July 26, 1901, in Worcester, Mass.

3237 Marion Sophronia (Hastings) twin, b. Sept. 4, 1852; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Gustavus Adolphus Cheney, b. in Globe Village, Mass., Dec. 28, 1847, an associate editor in Lake Benton, Minn., a Republican and member of the Methodist Church; no children; residence later, Oskaloosa, Ia.

3238 Julian Henry (Hastings) twin, b. Sept. 4, 1852; a master carpenter in Springfield, Mass.; n. m.

2522 GEORGE RODLIFF GREENWOOD[5] (John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) son of John and Anne (Peck) Greenwood of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there Feb. 26, 1779; m. *Susannah Martin*, b. ——, 1787, d. June 2, 1841, in the 54th year of her age. Mr. Greenwood was a blacksmith, a sturdy and thrifty farmer, a handsome man with a glittering black eye and a fierce temper, in Rome, N. Y.; d. Mar. 17, 1848. They had one child:

3239+George Jay b. April 9, 1818; m. Eliza Anne Peckham.

2141 ALVIN GREENWOOD[5] (Jonathan[4], Jonas[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) eldest child of Jonathan and Sibbell (Holbrook) Greenwood of Gardner, Mass., born in Sherborn, Mass., April 3, 1781; m. Aug. 20, 1804, *Mary Childs*, b. Apr. 12, 1785, d. Mar. —, 1837, the fourth of fourteen children of Daniel and Phebe (——) Childs of Gardner, who were among the first settlers of that town, but moved to New York 1815. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer and cooper in Gardner, one of the first settlers; d. Nov. 13, 1821. The widow m. second, Elisha Bickford. His children were:

3240 Sophia[6] b. Feb. 28, 1805; d. Jan. 9, 1806.

3241 Sophia[6], b. Aug. 31, 1806; d. Mar. 27, 1888; m. ——, 1822, George Whitney,* b. in Sherborn Jan. 6, 1801, a man of large frame and energetic action, a shipping merchant in Boston, Mass., till 1830, when he moved to New Orleans, La., largely in same business, returned to Bos-

*See Whitney family pedigree, p. 153.

ton 1851. His sons being engaged in the shipping business in San Francisco, Cal., he went there in 1857; retired from active operations and d. there Mar. 29, 1885. They had:

3242 George Otis (Whitney) b. in Cambridgeport, Sept. 18, 1823; d. Feb. 8, 1873; a merchant in San Francisco; m. Aug. 23, 1847, Abby Taylor Fitch, b. in Hatfield, Mass., Apr. 11, 1824, d. Mar. 14, 1873. They had:

3243 Isabel (Whitney) b. Nov. 6, 1848; m. Apr. 23, 1887, Charles Hutchinson Warner, b. in Hebron, Conn., Sept. 23, 1854, a fire insurance agent in San Francisco, and had one child, Helen Whitney (Warner) b. Feb. 2, d. Apr. 14, 1888.

3244 Alice Greenwood (Whitney) b. Nov. 4, 1851; m. Apr. 21, 1876, Henry Leonard Williams, b. in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1840, an oil merchant in Los Angeles, Cal. They had:

3245 Florence Alice (Williams) b. in San Francisco, Feb. 23, 1881.

3246 Gladys (Williams) b. in San Francisco, June 1, 1884.

3247 Alice Dorothea (Williams) b. Nov. 13, 1896.

3248 Caroline (Whitney) b. in Boston, Aug. 5, 1853; m. Apr. 5, 1877, Wendell Easton, b. in Nantuckett, Mass., May 24, 1848, a real estate broker in San Francisco; no children.

3249 Kate (Whitney) b. in San Francisco, Mar. 30, 1856; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Henry Bradford Shaw, b. in Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 6, 1844, a druggist in San Francisco, d. Feb. 10, 1897; no children.

3250 Edward Parker (Whitney) b. June 16, 1861; a fruit-grower in Redlands, Cal.; m. Feb. 5, 1891, Estelle Mathis Allan, b. in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 24, 1869. They had:

3251 Allan George (Whitney) b. Sept. 24, 1895.

3252 Charles Henry (Whitney) b. in Cambridgeport, July —, 1825; d. in Boston, Apr. 6, 1830.

3253 William Jenks (Whitney) b. in Boston, Apr. 10, 1827; a merchant in San Francisco; d. in Humbolt, Nev., Feb. 17, 1864; m. Aug. 9, 1847, Emily Corryollis, b. ——, d. in New Orleans, La., Apr. 29, 1871. They had:

3254 Frederica (Whitney) b. Mar. 24, 1850; m. Dec. 20, 1869, Francis Sylvester Van Volkenburgh, residence in San Francisco. They had:

J. P. Whitney
1889

3255 William Whitney (Van Volkenburgh) b. at Gold Hill, Nev., Dec. 15, 1872; residence in San Francisco.

3256 Walter (Whitney) b. Dec. 20, 1851; a farmer in Easton, Cal.; m. May 27, 1874, Jennie Elizabeth Barr, b. in Flushing, L. I. They had one child:

3257 William Joel (Whitney) b. Feb. 1, 1875, railroading in San Francisco, Cal.; n. m.

3258 Cora (Whitney) b. on the Pacific Ocean, Dec. 9, 1855; m. Feb. 24, 1881, George Aaron Fuller, residence in Easton, Cal. They had:

3259 Lydia Frederica (Fuller) b. Aug. 3, 1887.

3260 George Lawrence (Fuller) b. June 28, 1889.

3261 Caroline Sophia (Whitney) b. in Boston, May 7, 1829; d. in San Francisco, June 7, 1871; m. Feb. 14, 1850, Charles Augustus Knapp, b. in Blenheim, Schoharie Co., N. Y., July 31, 1823, graduated from McDonel College, St. Louis, Mo., in 1846, practiced medicine in San Francisco, and later in San Jose, Cal., d. Mar. 17, 1856. The had:

3262 Eleanora (Knapp) b. in Jerseyville, Ill., Jan. 31, 1851; m. first, Jan. 1, 1870, James Alvinza Hayward, b. in Michigan, Jan. 20, 1846, d. Sept. 12, 1873, manufacturer of artificial stone in San Francisco, firm of Ransome & Co., original patentees of cement sidewalks; second, Jan. 27, 1876, Charles Bertody Stone, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 30, 1853, graduated from Colorado State University in 1873, in mercantile pursuits till 1895, elected on board of education in 1894, superintendent of schools in 1895, retired Jan. 4, 1899, San Francisco. She had:

3263 Carrie May (Hayward) b. May 14, 1871; d. Jan. 3, 1873.

3263*a* Alvinza (Hayward) b. June 2, 1872; d. Apr. 12, 1873.

3263*b* Florence Matilda (Stone) b. Mar. 11, 1877.

3263*c* Charles Bertody (Stone) b. Dec. 28, 1879.

3263*d* Mary Ursula (Stone) b. July 24, 1887.

3263*e* George Augustus (Knapp) b. in Jerseyville, Ill., Dec. 29, 1853; an invalid in San Jose, Cal.; n. m.

3264 Charles Henry (Whitney) b. in Boston, July —, 1831; d. in California, Apr. 2, 1850.

3265 Joel Parker (Whitney) b. in Gardner, Mass., June 27, 1835; m. in London, Eng., May 26, 1877, Lucy Ann

Chadwick, b. in London, Oct. 15, 1852. Mr. Whitney was a man of rare natural ability, indomitable energy, and perseverance. At the age of 17 he went to California in a sailing vessel 'round Cape Horn, arrived in San Francisco with a working capital of ten cents, and made his way to Placer County gold mines. But gold digging did not suit his taste, and he engaged in shooting birds and larger game for the city market, thus accumulating his first capital. In about a year he returned to New England and commenced shipping goods to his brothers in San Francisco, with whom he was a partner in business, but soon transacted the business on his own account. During the Civil War he was a member of the independent corps of cadets of Massachusetts, guarding the distinguished Confederate officers, prisoners of war in Fort Warren in Boston harbor, 1862, and after, as captain of Co. F, second Massachusetts regiment. Having been quite successful, in 1865 he retired from commercial life and having from boyhood a strong passion for athletic and out-door life, he sought the mountains and parks of Colorado, making his way across the plains before any railroad existed and while the route was incessantly threatened by hostile Indians. While in Colorado, he wrote the first book on that comparatively unknown territory. It attracted wide attention, and proved a forcible argument for Colorado's admission to statehood. He was appointed sole commissioner of Colorado to the Paris Exposition in 1867, and received the first gold medal, awarded unanimously by the international jury, who recommended him to the especial consideration of the Emperor, from whom he received the decoration of the Legion of Honor for his exhibit, which was considered the best in the American department. So great was his popularity in Colorado that the Democrats and Republicans unitedly nominated him for the U. S. Senate, and would have unanimously elected him had he not preëmptorily declined; whereupon the legislature passed complimentary resolutions, recognizing his eminent services, had them handsomely engrossed upon parchment and forwarded them to him in the name of the Commonwealth. He made four round trips across the plains to the Rocky Mountains before the completion of the Union Pacific Railroad in 1868,

Maine Camp of J. Parker Whitney

two of which were in 1865, while the Indian wars were raging. He purchased land largely, improved it by irrigation, and in 1875 had 11,000 acres in grain. He was the first to raise and cure raisins on a large scale, having a vineyard of 250 acres, and in 1877, shipped the first carload that ever went East from the state of California. He, with others, owned nearly a million acres of grazing land in New Mexico, 300,000 acres of which were fenced and stocked with about 20,000 cattle. Almost unaided, he built and equipped the Silver City and Deming Railroad of 50 miles, in New Mexico, was president of it two years, and later sold it to the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Co. He had a splendid residence on his Spring Valley ranch of 25,000 acres in Rocklin, Cal., surrounded by extensive grounds, beautifully laid out with many miles of picturesque drives. He also had a summer resort in the woods of Maine, "The Pines," at Rangeley Lakes, where he spent the summers. He was public spirited, building railroads and reservoirs for irrigation and was forward in every enterprise for the public good. He was president of the Placer County Board of Trade, and officer or director in many industrial enterprises; d. at Monterey, Cal., Jan. 17, 1913. Their children are:

3266 Parker (Whitney) b. in Manchester, Eng., July 12, 1878.

3267 Vincent (Whitney) b. in New York City, Mar. 13, 1880.

3268 Helen Beryl (Whitney) b. in Andover, Me., Oct. 1, 1884.

3269 Francis Lincoln (Whitney) b. in Gardner, Mass., May 13, 1837, a wool merchant in San Francisco; m. July 3, 1871, Clara Josephene Nichols, b. in Lowell, Mass., July 26, 1850. He d. in San Francisco, May 5, 1912. They had:

3270 Robert Nichols (Whitney) b. May 4, 1872; in wool business in San Francisco.

3271 George Francis (Whitney) b. July 2, 1873; in wool business in San Francisco.

3272 Arthur Augustus (Whitney) b. July 1, 1876, in wool business in San Francisco.

3273 Grace Carrie (Whitney) b. July 29, 1882.

3274 Edward Payson (Whitney) b. May 13, 1839; d. at sea, June —, 1849.

3275 Ellen Maria (Whitney) b. in New Orleans, Aug. 3, 1841; d. in San Francisco, Dec. 6, 1883; m. Apr. 17, 1859, James W. Haines, a farmer in Genoa, Nev. They had:

3276 James Edgar (Haines) b. in Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 19, 1861; a butcher in Santa Fé, N. M.; m. Apr. —, 1884, Margaret McAfee.

3277 Harry Blaisdell (Haines) b. in Genoa, June 28, 1866; a clerk in San Francisco; d. May 26, 1895; m. Oct. 8, 1888, Catherine Frances Walsh, b. in San Francisco, Oct. 8, 1868.

3278 Adelaide Eliza (Whitney) b. in New Orleans, Jan. 29, 1845; m. first, Aug. 15, 1872, Ethan Allen Baxter, b. in Belleville, N. Y., a purser in San Francisco, d. Sept. 27, 1881; second, July 21, 1887, Benjamin Smith, b. in London, Eng., Oct. 6, 1856, a real estate broker in San Francisco; no children.

3278a James Greenwood (Whitney) b. in New Orleans, Dec. 3, 1846; d. May 11, 1894; a real estate broker in San Francisco, and later in Rocklin, Cal.; m. Aug. 31, 1874, Octavia Segunda Fernandez, b. in Carthagena, U. S. of Columbia, South America. His widow resides in Sacramento, Cal. They had, all b. in San Francisco:

3279 Mabel Adelaide (Whitney) b. June 26, 1875; n. m.

3280 Raymond Earl (Whitney) b. Nov. 24, 1877; a bookkeeper in Sacramento, Cal.

3281 Sophie Mathilda (Whitney) b. May 18, 1879; n. m.

3282 Emily Lucille (Whitney) b. Oct. 6, 1887.

3283 Maria Louise Octavia (Whitney) b. May 6, 1889.

3284 Charles (Whitney) b. ——, 1849.

3285 Maria[6] b. June 7, 1808; d. May 10, 1830; n. m.

3286+Calvin Sumner[6] b. May 18, 1810; m. Ruth Howe.

3287 Alvin Munroe[6] b. Oct. 22, 1812; d. Mar. 4, 1840; resided in Gardner, Mass.; m. Feb. 5, 1834, Sally Gay, b. Jan. 28, 1814, daughter of Abner and Kate (Marean) Gay of Hubbardston. She m. second, Lorenzo Cheney, resided in Gardner. He had:

3288 Theodore[7] b. June 15, 1838; d. June 15, 1842.

3289+James Holbrook[6] b. July 26, 1814; m. Adeline Cowee.

3290 Charles[6] b. June 14, 1816; d. Jan. 16, 1844; a chair maker in Gardner; m. Oct. 17, 1837, Elizabeth Jackson,* b.

*She m. second, July 10, 1844, Leander White, b. June 29, 1824, a chairmaker in Boston, d. Jan. 26, 1864. They had (1) Alfaretta (White) b. Sept. 8, 1845, m. Thomas Porter of Springfield, Mass.; (2) Joseph Adie (White) b. Sept. 16, 1853, manager of agencies for the F. S. Webster Co., manufacturers of typewriter tapes, Boston, residence Alston, Mass., m. Nov. 25, 1873, Elizzie

Mar. 14, 1817, daughter of Abel and Betsey (Foster) Jackson of Gardner. They had:

3291 Gilbert Henry[7] b. Nov. 25, 1838; a chair maker in Boston, enlisted in the war against the Rebellion, July 16, 1861, as corporal in Co. D, 13th Massachusetts regiment, and d. in Washington, D. C., May 4, 1863, of wounds received in battle; n. m.

3292 Marston David[7] b. Aug. 14, 1841; enlisted in the war against the Rebellion, Aug. 7, 1862, as corporal, in Co. H, 36th Massachusetts regiment; mustered out for disability, May 13, 1863; is superintendent of Malleable Iron Works at Smith's Falls, Ont.; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Arrabella Burchard Shorey, b. May 29, 1844, daughter of Ephraim Edward and Julia Ann (Manson) Shorey of Portsmouth, N. H. They had:

3293 Grace[8] b. Sept. 5, 1866.

3294 Ira Jay[8] b. June 6, 1870.

3295 William[6] b. June 4, 1818; d. Oct. 7, 1875; a chair maker in South Gardner and E. Templeton, Mass.; member of the Congregational church. In 1865 he moved to New York City; m. ——, 1840, Harriet Jackson, b. May 23, 1821; d. May 18, 1875 [sister to No. 3290]. They had:

3296 Alcy Beaty[7] b. in So. Gardner, Oct. 5, 1841; taught school for 15 years in New York City; m. in Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 18, 1883, Caleb Jenks Wood, b. May 21, 1834, a surgeon dentist in New York City, son of Elijah Lafayette and Mary Seymour (Grinnell) Wood of Clyde, N. Y. They have:

3297 Edgar Parker (Wood) b. Jan. 2, 1885.

3298 Caroline Maria[7] b. in So. Gardner, Mass., Sept. 8, 1843; d. Mar. 27, 1856.

3299 Emma Eldefonza[7] b. Sept. 19, 1845; residence, New York City; n. m.

3300 Ellen Adelaide[7] b. in So. Gardner, Mass., Jan. 12, 1848; d. Sept. 3, 1864.

3301 Mary Jeanette[7] b. in So. Gardner, Mass., Nov. 18, 1850; a teacher in New York City; d. Oct. 4, 1879; n. m.

Louise Kelly, b. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., May 21, 1856, and had Edward Forister (White) b. Sept. 7, 1874, Nettie Elizabeth (White) b. Jan. 4, 1877, Gilbert Leander (White) b. and d. Aug. 29, 1882, Ethel Beatrice (White) b. Dec. 28, 1887, Grace Edith (White) b. Mar. 16, 1890, Royal Chapman (White) b. Oct. 11, d. Dec. 20, 1892; (3) John Leander (White) b. Jan. 16, d. Aug. 23, 1856; (4) Lalla Rookh (White) b. Sept. 15, 1859, d. Aug. 4, 1860. She m. third, Aug. 27, 1874, John Toulmin, a manufacturer of shears, and local Methodist preacher in Worcester, Mass., had softening of brain and died at his sister's in Webster, Mass.; she m. fourth, Aug. 10, 1890, David Come Brick, b. in Gardner, a painter in Fitchburg, now in Odd Fellows Home in Worcester, and she resides in Marlboro, N. H.

3302 Harriet Sophia[7] b. June 9, 1853; a teacher in the public schools of New York City; residence, New York City, N. Y.

3303 Ida Maria[7] b. in Templeton, Mass., May 10, 1856; m. Jan. 9, 1879, William Hollinshead Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1859, an electrician in Boston, Mass., son of William Hollinshead, of New York City. At the age of 3 years he took the name of his step-father, who was Charles Smith of same place. She d. in Boston, Mass., July —, 1906. They had:

3304 Herbert Allan (Smith) b. Dec. 6, 1880.

3305 William Tobey (Smith) b. Mar. 4, 1883; d. Jan. 27, 1885.

3306 Gertrude[7] b. in Templeton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1859; a teacher in New York City; d. Aug. 20, 1879; studied at Mt. Holyoke Seminary.

3307 Mary[6] b. Mar. 13, 1820; d. Oct. 7, 1887; m. June 6, 1837, Frederick Parker, b. Apr. 26, 1811; under the firm name of Parker, Bancroft & Co., purchased the buildings and business of the Gardner Pail Co., and manufactured pails and tubs; sold to Bancroft in 1840, and in 1842 commenced the manufacture of cane-seat chairs in East Templeton. In 1852, associated with Walter Greenwood, his wife's cousin [No. 3440], and others, and continued the business on a large scale. Firm changed in 1854, but he continued the business till 1869, when he sold, removed to Chelsea, Mass., and manufacturer cane-seat chairs under the firm name of Parker & White. He was a man of talent and energy, and accumulated considerable property; a Millerite in religion; d. Jan. 26, 1886, son of John and Mary (White) Parker of Gardner; no children, but adopted:

3308 Elizabeth Lavinia (Parker) b. in Templeton, Feb. 10, 1847; m. Nov. 26, 1868, William Warren Potter, b. Nov. 27, 1847, works in furniture factory in Oshkosh, Wis., later resided in Everett, Mass.; attends the Methodist church; son of John and Martha (Jennison) Potter of E. Templeton, Mass. They had:

3309 Parker Newell (Potter) b. Mar. 19, 1871; d. Nov. 25, 1876.

3310 William Bradford (Potter) b. Oct. 27, 1873.

3311 Mary Fredrika (Potter) b. Nov. 26, 1876.

3312 Jessie Victorine (Potter) b. Dec. 17, 1878; d. May 15, 1879.

3313 Herbert Parker (Potter) b. Sept. 1, 1881; d. Oct. 30, 1883.

Jonathan Greenwood

Phebe Temple Greenwood

3314 Arthur Leon (Potter) b. Jan. 9, 1883.
3315 Ernest Vincent (Potter) b. Feb. 27, 1887.
3316 Eunice Elizabeth (Potter) b. Aug. 10, 1889.

2143 JONATHAN GREENWOOD[5] (Jonathan[4], Jonas[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Jonathan and Sybil (Holbrook) Greenwood of Gardner, Mass., b. there, Apr. 18, 1786; m. May. 30, 1807, *Phebe Temple*,* b. Apr. 8, 1789. They were both members of the Baptist church. He d. Oct. 24, 1846; she d. Dec. 25, 1856. Jonathan Greenwood spent his early life on his father's farm in Gardner, and at the age of 26 settled in East Templeton, Mass., purchasing, Mar. 16, 1812, the Tucker tavern property, situated on the fifth Massachusetts turnpike, just completed as a through stage route from Boston to Albany, N. Y. There were 4 taverns on this turnpike within a distance of 2 miles. He entertained the traveling public, cultivated the extensive lands belonging to the property and manufactured tubs, pails and barrels, which were all wrought out by hand. Aside from 3 saw and gristmills, this was the only manufacturing business in town. In 1820 he disposed of the tavern property to his brother-in-law, William Whitney, and erected a cooper shop 60 x 30 feet, 1½ story, at the corner of Main and Mechanic Streets, for the manufacture of tubs and pails. He employed regular hands and the shop was a place of much activity and hard labor, as the only tools employed were the axe, saw and shave. Much of the product was sent to Boston by teams, a distance of 60 miles. This work he continued till his death by rupture, Oct. 24, 1846. Not long after this, water power and machinery were introduced by Thomas Temple Greenwood [No. 3345].

Children:

3317 Louisa Harriet[6] b. June 2, 1808; d. June 5, 1840; m. June 8, 1828, Charles Ward Greenleaf, b. May 11, 1805, a

*TEMPLE FAMILY:

Some of the most illustrious characters of English history bore that name. Sir Richard Grenville, the younger, William Pitt and Lord Palmerston, once premier of England, were of the Temple family.

I. *Robert Temple* was the first in New England, settled in Saco, Me., 1670, selectman, 1672, and was slain by the Indians at the time of the destruction of the town, 1676. He had Richard, Robert, Thomas and Phebe. *Richard*[2] established himself in Reading, Mass., a farmer and selectman; m. second, about 1695, Deborah Parker and had 10 children; he d. Nov. —, 1737. *Thomas*, the 9th child of Richard, b. May 2, 1714, m. Apr. 9, 1736, Sarah Parker and settled in Framingham, Mass.; a joiner, selectman, town treasurer and member of the convention at Faneuil Hall, Boston, Sept. —, 1768; d. Feb. 28, 1793; had 9 children. Jonathan, the 8th, b. Feb. 17, 1752, m. ——, 1777, Rebecca Howe and settled in Westminster, Mass.; he had Rebecca, b. in Cambridge, June 4, 1778, Elizabeth, b. in Marlboro, Feb. 22, 1780, Jonathan, b. in Worcester, Mar. 30, 1782, Joel, b. in Sterling, Apr. 22, 1784, Thomas, b. in Westminster, Apr. 30, 1787. *Phebe*, above, and Asa, b. Apr. 18, 1792.

farmer and teamster in Templeton, Mass., retired and resided with his daughter in Cleveland, O.; son of John and Abigail (Townsend) Greenleaf of Templeton. He d. Apr. 5, 1896, at Cleveland. They had:
The 2 first were sons; both d. in infancy.

3318 Phebe Elizabeth (Greenleaf) b. Feb. 27, 1835; m. by Rev. A. V. Dimock, of the Baptist church, Baldwinsville, Mass., Apr. 10, 1855, Rev. William Calderwood, b. in Scotland, May 5, 1823, d. May 21, 1889, a missionary at Umballa Cantonment, India, for the Scotch Presbyterian church; she d. in Calcutta, Aug. 15, 1859; no children.

3319 Almira Louisa (Greenleaf) b. Feb. 27, 1838; m. Nov. 2, 1858, Thomas Howard White, b. Apr. 26, 1836, president and founder of the White Sewing Machine Co., and with his sons, is also engaged in the manufacture of the White automobiles, both large concerns in Cleveland, O., is one of the founders and supporters of the Unitarian church of Cleveland, a public spirited man and a generous giver to deserving charities and enterprises, son of Windsor and Betsey (Pierce) White of Phillipston, Mass. She d. Sept. 19, 1900, and he m. second, Jan. —, 1902, Mrs. Elizabeth Turner Brannan, an English lady, who has one daughter, Amy, b. in 1890. Children:

3320 Alice Elizabeth (White) b. in Orange, Mass., July 28, 1859; d. in E. Templeton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1861.

3321 Mabel Almira (White) b. in E. Templeton, June 9, 1861; m. Nov. 4, 1886, James Armstrong Harris, b. in Ocala, Fla., Feb. —, 1849, a large orange grower in Citra, Fla. She d. at Pablo Beach, Fla., July 19, 1888, having had: James Armstrong (Harris) b. Oct. 31, 1887, graduated from Cornell University in 1908; m. June 7, 1911, Marina G. Marling of Montclair, N. J., b. June 7, 1889, in New York City.

3322 Alice Maud (White) b. in Orange, Mass., Mar. 14, 1864; m. Jan. 3, 1894, Wm. Joseph Hammer, an electrical engineer in New York City, and had: Mabel White (Hammer) b. in Elmara, N. J., Oct. 24, 1894. She d. in New York City, Jan —, 1906.

3323 Windsor Thomas (White) b. in Orange, Mass., Aug. 28, 1867, graduated in 1890 from the Institute of Technology, Worcester, Mass., is president of the White Sewing Machine and Automobile Companies

in Cleveland, and a member and founder of the Chagrin Valley Hunt Club; m. Sept. 14, 1892, Delia Bulkeley Holden, b. in Cleveland, Jan. 31, 1871, daughter of Liberty Emery and Delia (Bulkeley) Holden of Cleveland. They have, all b. in Cleveland:

3324 Thomas Holden (White) b. Aug. 4, 1894.

3325 Delia Bulkeley (White) b. Nov. 9, 1898.

3326 Windsor Holden (White) b. July 18, 1905.

3327 Clarence Greenleaf (White) b. in Cleveland, Nov. 19, 1869; entered Harvard University, but ill health prevented completion of the course; traveled for several years and settled for ten years on a plantation at Hastings, Fla., where he established a large and prosperous Irish potato industry; then went to Hawaiian Islands, where he now lives and is successfully engaged in pineapple growing; has a natural taste for literature and philosophy; m. in Berkeley, Cal., Aug. 9, 1905, Florence Fiske of Bergeley, b. Apr. 24, 1882. They have, b. at Haik, on the Island of Maui:

3328 Elizabeth Almira (White) b. June 22, 1906.

3329 Thomas Robert (White) b. Mar. 29, 1909.

3330 Florence June (White) b. Sept. 21, 1911.

3331 Rollin Henry (White) b. July 11, 1872, graduated from Cornell University in 1893, a mechanical engineer and inventor; is the founder and first vice-president of the White Automobile Company, and second vice-president of the White Sewing Machine Company; m. Sept. 2, 1896, Katherine Elizabeth King of Flatbush, L. I., b. Apr. 2, 1872, in Owego, N. Y.; residence, Cleveland. O. They have, all b. in Cleveland:

3332 Katherine Elizabeth (White) b. Aug. 7, 1897.

3333 William King (White) b. July 1, 1901.

3334 Rollin Henry (White) b. July 25, 1904.

3335 Walter Charles (White) b. Sept. 8, 1876; given degree of B.S., Cornell University, in 1890, graduated from the New York Law School in 1899, admitted to the New York Bar in 1900; is second vice-president and sales manager of the White Automobile Company, of Cleveland; m. Oct. 26, 1911, Mrs. Marian Gilhooly Lawrie, daughter of Patrick Hamilton Gilhooly of Elizabeth, N. J.

3336 Ella Almira (White) b. Jan. 9, 1883; m. May 7, 1908, Horatio Ford of Cleveland, b. June 23, 1881,

son of H. Clark (an attorney) and Ida May (Thorpe) Ford of Cleveland. He graduated from Yale University in 1904, received degree of LL.B. from Western Reserve University in 1906, admitted to the Ohio Bar June, 1906; is an expert shot and horseman, a retired sergeant of Troop A, Ohio National Guards, and secretary of the Garfield Savings Bank Company of Cleveland. They have:

3337 Horatio Clark (Ford) b. Feb. 10, 1909.

3338 Andrew (Ford) b. Oct. 25, 1910.

3338*a* Thomas Windsor (Ford) b. Oct. 9, 1912.

3339 Almira Phebe[6] b. Jan. 30, 1810; m. Jan. 29, 1829, Stillman Simonds, b. Nov. 18, 1804, a chair maker in Templeton, Mass., son of James and Hannah (Stearns) Simonds of Burlington, Vt. She d. July 5, 1839, having had two children who d. at birth and Jane L. (Simonds) b. Aug. 4, 1831, d. Jan. 12, 1836. He m. second, Elvira Davenport, and had: Jennie (Simonds) who d. in Cambridge, Mass., June 2, 1848.

3340 Walter[6] b. Oct. 3, 1812, a furniture and wooden ware dealer in Providence, R. I. and later a manufacturer of chairs and trader in E. Templeton; m. Feb. 27, 1840, Eunice Garfield, b. July 27, 1806, daughter of Abraham and Eunice (Thurston) Garfield of Landgrove, Vt., both members of the Baptist church. He d. in Baldwinsville, a village of Templeton, July 9, 1880; she d. Mar. 5, 1895, in Baldwinsville. They had:

3341 Thomas[7] b. in Providence, Nov. 27, 1842; fitted for college at East Hampton, Mass., entered Yale in 1862, worked his way two years then entered U. S. Commissary Department at City Point, Md., and at the close of the war was put in charge of Fort Foot, Md., went back to Yale in 1865, graduated in 1867; was principal of Harcourt School in Gambier, O., one year, taught a year in Westchester, N. Y. and four years in Jersey City, N. J., during which time he studied law in the Columbia Law School, from which he graduated and was admitted to the bar in New York in 1872; practiced in the city till December, 1878, when he entered the office of the U. S. attorney for the southern district of New York, as clerk. In October, 1885, he was made assistant attorney and held it with honor till he d., June 2, 1894. One hundred and sixty-eight cases that he tried and won in the U. S. court are reported. The court of appeals adjourned in honor of his memory, and eulogistic reso-

Home Place of Jonathan Greenwood, Jr., East Templeton, Mass.

lutions of esteem and respect were adopted by the bar and the bench. He m. Feb. 7, 1893, Mary Annette McDermott, b. Sept. 28, 1860, daughter of Peter and Mary (Tenpenny) McDermott of New York; no children.

3342 Edwin Walter[7] b. Mar. 30, 1845; enlisted in the war against the Rebellion in the 53rd Massachusetts regiment and d. in Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received at Port Hudson, La., July 6, 1863; member of the Baptist church; n. m.

3343 Thurston[7] b. in Providence, Sept. 29, 1851; d. in Templeton, Oct. 19, 1868.

3344 Betsey Jane[6] b. May 19, 1814; d. Jan. 28, 1824.

3345+Thomas Temple[6] b. Mar. 25, 1817; m. Louisa French.

3346 Mason Munroe[6] b. May 3, 1819; d. Oct. 11, 1848; a mechanic in East Templeton and Boston, Mass. Though his life covered but a brief period and was constantly restrained from following out any special line, his mechanical ingenuity was striking. In the space of two years, while employed in a mechanical pursuit, he invented and put into use a machine for boring wooden chair seats for caning, wonderful for the rapidity with which it did the work, and one which in all its main features is used today by all chair manufacturers. He improved a machine for squaring and cutting to a given length the stock used in wooden chair-seats, by means of double circular saws. Though he believed no machine could be made that would run prepetually by its own force, he gave his mind to the study and did construct one that would run several hours, which was regarded as a great wonder. It was generally believed that had he been permitted to live to the allotted age of man, and had better health, he would have taken rank among the distinguished inventors of the country. He m. July 28, 1844, Mary Spofford Littlefield, b. at Deer Isle, Me., in 1812, d. in Rawley, Mass., June —, 1856, member of the Congregational church in Rawley, Mass., daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Spofford) Littlefield, of Deer Isle, Me. They had:

3347 William[7] b. in Boston, Mass., July 16, 1845; graduated from Amherst College, B.A., in 1871, and from Yale Theological Seminary, B.D., in May, 1874; ordained over Congregational church, Hatfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1874, where he remained pastor 2 years; then pastor of West church, Haverhill, Mass., till December, 1879; went abroad for travel and study; pastor of Old

South church, Windsor, Vt., February, 1883 to April, 1887; language teacher, secondary grade, till 1893, then principal at Rugby Academy, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 years; at Highland Park, (Ill.) Military Academy, 1895-6; professor of Latin, Wheaton (Ill.) College, 1896-9; Languages and Sociology, Highland Park College, Des Moines, Ia., 1902-5; author and publisher of "Horace, The Greatest of Lyric Poets," and of Latin and Greek text books; M.A., Amherst, and Ph.D., N. N. University; m. at Amherst, June 16, 1874, Julia Ann Ballentine, b. Mar. 5, 1841, daughter of Rev. Henry, b. in Scodack, N. Y., and Elizabeth (Darling, b. in Henniker, N. H.) Ballentine, missionaries at Ahmednagar, India; no children; residence, Des Moines, Ia.

3348 Joel Christopher[6] b. July 18, 1822; a merchant, teacher of penmanship, and deacon of the Baptist church in Providence, R. I.; m. May 27, 1845, Hannah Heminway Wakefield, b. in Roxbury, N. H., Aug. 29, 1820, daughter of James and Hannah (Heminway) Wakefield of Marlboro, N. H. He d. in Baldwinsville, Mass., Dec. 17, 1853, and she m. second, Mar. 13, 1856, Edwin Sawyer, b. in Templeton, Dec. 8, 1812, a chair manufacturer in Templeton, Mass. She d. in Wakefield, July 20, 1903. Edwin Sawyer d. in Wakefield, Mass., Apr. 30, 1902; no children. Joel had:

3349 Eliza Maria[7] b. Sept. 22, 1850, in Providence, R. I.; graduated from the Oread Collegiate Institute, Worcester, Mass., June, 1870; studied music in Boston, Mass., with B. F. Lang, S. A. Emery and others, which she taught privately and in the Wakefield, Mass., high school from 1873 to 1877 and in Colby Academy, New London, N. H., from 1886 to 1889. In 1873 she moved from Baldwinsville, Mass., where she had lived since her father's death, to Wakefield. Mass., where she served the town on the school board for 12 years and was an active member of the Baptist Church; she d. Sept. 24, 1913, at Wakefield; n. m.

2144 WALTER GREENWOOD[5] (Jonathan[4], Jonas[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Jonathan and Sybil (Holbrook) Greenwood of Gardner, Mass., b. there, Jan. 27, 1789; m. May 6, 1812, *Rebecca Wright*, b. June 25, 1791, d. Oct. 18, 1849, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Nichols) Wright of Sterling, Mass. Walter Greenwood was a cooper, suc-

JOEL C. GREENWOOD AND FAMILY

From an old daguerreotype. The little daughter is Eliza M., at the age of three.

Eliza M. Greenwood

At the age of 55.

ceeding his father in Gardner, and in 1827 converted the cooper shop into a chair shop and began the manufacture of flag seat chairs with one man. Business increased and in 1834 he built a dam and put in machinery for water power. Later he began making cane seat chairs in South Gardner. He was assessor, 1819, 1825, 1843; selectman, 1825, 1829-31, 1843; on school committee in 1818, a liberal contributor to the Baptist church building; d. Oct. 15, 1861.

Children:

3350 Aaron[6] b. May 29, 1813; d. May 26, 1897; a chair maker in South Gardner, Mass., but better known as a civil engineer who surveyed and laid out nearly all the streets in town, and was regarded as a man of rare accuracy and superior judgment. His opinion was often sought as to the value of property. He kept a diary of every day's transactions, as well as of passing events. He was assessor from 1859 to 1883, except 1865; selectman, 1860-1; m. Sept. 8, 1841, Rebecca Prentiss, b. May 25, 1814, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Gile) Prentiss of Hubbardston, Mass. They had one child:

3351 Charlotte Augusta[7] b. May 22, 1842; d. June 1, 1885; m. Feb. 15, 1866, George Henry Rice, b. Nov. 28, 1840, a farmer in Worcester, Mass., and has three orange groves in Sangerine, Fla.; m. second, May 3, 1887, Evelyn Eloise Towne, b. in Rockaway, L. I., daughter of Joseph and Eloise (Carman) Towne. He is son of Darius and Rhoda (Flagg) Rice of Worcester. They have:

3352 Charles Herbert (Rice) b. May 30, 1867; a flour and grain dealer in Worcester; m. May 2, 1887, Sophia Anna Sprague, b. in Worcester, July 31, 1868. They have:

3353 Charlotte Ina (Rice) b. June 20, 1891.

3354 Gladys Greenwood (Rice) b. Jan. 29, 1893.

3355 Myrtle Sprague (Rice) b. Sept. 28, 1896.

By second wife George Henry Rice had:

3356 Harrison Towne (Rice) b. Aug. 13, 1889.

3357 Elsie Eloise (Rice) b. May 3, 1891.

3358 Emily[6] b. May 19, 1818; d. Nov. 7, 1890; m. Jan. —, 1835, William Hogan, b. Mar. 15, 1815, a mechanic, merchant and finally a manufacturer in South Gardner, Mass.; d. Mar. 17, 1863. They had:

3359 Walter William (Hogan) b. July 17, 1838; superintendent of the New York branch of the chair manufacturing firm of S. K. Pierce & Son of Gardner, Mass.;

residence, New York City; m. Nov. 13, 1860, Addie M. Robbins, b. Mar. 23, 1838, Jaffrey, N. H. He d. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 24, 1905, after 4 days' illness from pneumonia. He attended public schools of Gardner, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and also academy at Westminster, Mass. For several years was in the shoe business at Fitchburg, Mass., with L. H. Bradford. Afterwards was junior partner of the firm of Bishop, Hogan & Co., Leominster, Mass., and from there went to New York City where he was connected with the furniture house of Josiah Partridge. He was subsequently foreman in the New York chair store of P. Derby & Co. for 7 years, which position he left on account of ill health. His connection with the chair firm of S. K. Pierce Company was for 2½ years, ill health causing his retirement. She d. Sept. 15, 1913, at Gardner, Mass. They had:

3360 Frankie (Hogan) twin, b. Aug. 5, d. Aug. 11, 1875.

3361 Freddie (Hogan) twin, b. Aug. 5, d. Aug. 24, 1875.

3362 Emma Rebecca (Hogan) b. May 2, 1854; d. y.

3363 Martha[6] b. Mar. 18, 1821; d. Jan. 3, 1882; m. Nov. 17, 1741, Simeon Willard Ambrose Stevens, b. July 27, 1818, had been postmaster for about 55 years; in company with his son, Ambrose, kept a general store in South Gardner, Mass., son of Abel and Sally (Spaulding) Stevens of Westford, Mass.; he d. Feb. 17, 1910, in South Gardner, Mass. They had:

3364 Ellen Demarus (Stevens) b. Apr. 13, 1843; m. first, July 19, 1866, Thomas Elliott Winchester, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Dec. 1, 1837, a clerk in Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 1, 1866; second, June 13, 1875, James Walter Davis, b. in Holden, Mass., June 15, 1851; a hardware dealer in Gardner, Mass.; she d. in 1908. They had:

3365 Alice Stevens (Davis) b. July 5, 1877; m. July 10, 1906, Elmer Wayland Crouch, son of Arthur E. and Sarah H. (Freeman) Crouch; in retail hardware business at Gardner, Mass.

3366 Ruth Allen (Davis) b. Apr. 10, 1887.

3367 Francena Augusta (Stevens) b. May 3, 1845; m. Aug. 8, 1867, Charles Gates Winchester, b. in Shutesbury, Sept. 30, 1840, a bookkeeper in Gardner. They have:

3368 George Heywood (Winchester) b. Feb. 15, 1868, a plumber in Orange, Mass; m. ——. They have: Mildred (Winchester) b. Feb. 22, 1896.

3369 Mary Sawin (Winchester) b. Apr. 17, 1873; m. Amasa Alphonso Bradford, a clerk in South Gardner. They have:

3370 George Sumner (Bradford) b. Feb. 26, 1892.

3371 Edward Winchester (Bradford) b. Dec. 31, 1894.

3372 Ambrose (Stevens) b. Aug. 15, 1849; in company with his brother in general store, South Gardner; m. Nov. 15, 1871, Adelaide Victoria Upton, b. in South Royalston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1847. They had:

3373 Frank Upton (Stevens) b. Aug. 26, 1877; d. June 11, 1883.

3374 Frank (Stevens) b. Nov. 25, 1852; d. aged 20 months.

3375 Lewis (Stevens) b. Jan. 10, 1855, a merchant in Gardner; m. Nov. 10, 1880, Lizzie Adelle Cowdrey Warren, b. in Leominster, Sept. 25, 1856, daughter of Andrew Whiting and Lydia Maria (Reed) Cowdrey; was adopted at the age of 5 years by Thomas Henry and Mary A. (Cowdrey) Warren of Burlington, Vt. They had:

3376 Henry Warren (Stevens) b. Aug. 30, 1881; graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., class of 1904, electrical engineering; present address, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boylston St., Boston, Mass.; m. May 29, 1912, Marion Dana, daughter of Frank Hubert Rice, of Allston, Mass.

3377 Willard Foster (Stevens) b. Apr. 24, 1883; d. Jan. 9, 1886.

3378 Jessie Greenwood (Stevens) b. Oct. 20, 1886; m. June 17, 1911, Howard Priest Greenwood, of Gardner, Mass.; residence, Gardner. [No. 4951].

3379 Max Brendon (Stevens) b. Oct. 2, 1890, a clerk in Gardner.

3380 Emma Rebecca (Stevens) b. Jan. 1, 1858; m. May 25, 1887, Edward Vivian Brendon, M.D., b. in Liskeard, Cornwall, Eng., June 29, 1857, studied in London, the Provinces, and in government service in the West Indies for ten years; came to New York in 1884, graduated from the University there in 1886, and is a practicing physician in that city; president of the American Sick Benefit and Accident Association; an officer of the Fraternal Insurance Society and Benefit Orders; no children.

3381 Rebecca[6] b. May 13, 1823; d. June 12, 1882; n. m.

3382 Edward Wright[6] b. Mar. 14, 1828; lumber sawing and chair manufacturer in Newbury, O., 1852 to 1864,

when he sold and engaged in manufacturing wood-seat chairs and wholesaling all kinds in Olmsted, O., till Dec. 28, 1868, he moved to Chicago, Ill., engaged in the same business, burnt out in the great fire of 1871, lost all, went to Sturgis, Mich. in 1872, then to South Bend, Ind., burnt out again, and went back to Chicago and engaged in wood turning with automatic lathes, burnt again, and moved to Pontiac, Mich. in same business; m. first, Apr. 16, 1856, Louise Hammond Sawyer, b. Oct. 23, 1825, daughter of James and Seraph (Baldwin) Sawyer of Templeton, Mass. When Mr. Greenwood left Newbury, he left his wife and daughter, who now (1896) live together in Athol Center, Mass., and m. second, Dec. 26, 1868, Margarite Gerls, b. Sept. 12, 1834,* d. at South Bend, Ind., Mar. 6, 1881, daughter of Oliver Fitts and Mary (Hoab) Gerls of Utica, N. Y., both b. and m. in Ireland, and after Gerls d. she m. a Mr. Reynolds of Umsted Falls. They had:

3383 Jennie Alwilda[7] b. in Newbury, O., Aug. 1, 1859; m. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 31, 1879, Calvin Aldrich Drury, b. Sept. 16, 1858, a farmer in Athol Center, Mass., later in Princeton, Mass., son of Calvin Aldrich and Harriet (Bragg) Drury of Boylston, Mass. They had:

3384 Nelson Estcort (Drury) b. Jan. 21, 1881; m. Sept. 8, 1910, Josephine K. Blair; residence, Portland, Me.; railroad engineer.

3385 Theresa Carelana (Drury) b. Oct. 4, 1884; m. Dec. 23, 1902, at Boston, Mass., Robert Judson Hartshorn, b. Dec. 3, 1883, in Warren, Mass., son of Charles Judson and Mary M. (Melvin) Hartshorn; architect and builder in Boston and suburbs in company with his father; also, Quartermaster Sergeant in National Guards, M.V.M.; residence, Somerville, Mass. They have: Mary Louise (Hartshorn) b. Dec. 28, 1908; Ellsworth Judson (Hartshorn) b. May 12, 1910, both in Somerville, Mass.

3386 Walter Clifford (Drury) b. Jan. 18, 1892.

3387 Winfred Eden (Drury) b. May 4, 1894.

3388 Chester Calvin (Drury) b. Feb. 6, 1896.

3389 Hester Alwilda (Drury) b. July 30, 1897.

3390 Victor Maro (Drury) b. Dec. 16, 1901.

*Margarite Gerls was the widow of Joseph Bartlett, by whom she had Mary Louisa (Bartlett) b. ——, 1860, m. Cetirus LeRoy Parke, of Downers Grove, Ill., later of Dowagiac, Mich.

3391 Emma Rebecca[7] b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1870; m. Mar. 3, 1892, Irving Simon Taylor, b. May 13, 1871, a farmer and dairyman in Pontiac, Mich., son of John Rosenberry and Polly Matilda (Stowell) Taylor of Troy, Mich. They have:

3392 Morton Greenwood (Taylor) b. Dec. 21, 1893.

3393 Merrill Stowell (Taylor) b. Mar. 2, 1896.

3394 Clyde M. (Taylor) b. May 1, 1898.

3395 Vernon Edward (Taylor) b. Jan. 22, 1903.

3396 John Irving (Taylor) b. Feb. 25, 1906.

3397 Ethel May (Taylor) b. Sept. 18, 1908.

3398 George[6] b. May 5, 1830; d. Dec. 5, 1891; kept a general store in Cambridgeport, Mass. His health failed and was in no business the last 20 years of his life; m. Dec. 14, 1854, Emma Pingrey Spaulding, b. Aug. 30, 1835; d. Mar. 20, 1907, daughter of James and Sophia (Kidder) Spaulding of New Ipswich, N. H. She m. second, Nov. 14, 1894, Col. Volney J. Shipman, a fruit grower and merchant in Lawtey, Fla. He had:

3399 Eugene Vivian[7] b. in South Gardner, Mass., Sept. 20, 1853; d. Sept. 24, 1854.

3400 Minnie Sophia[7] b. in South Gardner, Mass., Sept. 23, 1862; m. first, in Linden, Mass., Sept. 17, 1879, Gurden Elihu Fuller, b. Oct. 9, 1860, a tailor in Boston; residence, Cambridgeport, Mass., son of Gurden Elihu and Hannah Crocker (Winslow) Fuller of Chelsea, Mass; second, Jan. 27, 1911, at West Medford, Mass., Herbert W. Gale, a contractor and builder at Gardner, Mass.; residence, Gardner; son of Joseph J. and Mary (Wilson) Gale. Children:

3401 Emma Mable (Fuller) b. in Chelsea, Aug. 4, 1880; m. Oct. 2, 1902, Melvin A. Fiske, b. Apr. 30, 1880, son of George Washington and Emma A. (Ellis) Fiske of Maine; a merchant; residence, West Medford, Mass. They have: Madeline (Fiske) b. Aug. 4, 1905 and Eleanor (Fiske) b. Jan. 5, 1907.

3401*a* Gurden Elihu (Fuller) b. in East Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1883; m. Aug. 17, 1908, at Stroudsburg, Pa., Anna La Bar, daughter of James Watson and Anna (Albert) La Bar, b. Aug. 18, 1887; is a traveling salesman; residence, Waterbury, Conn.

3402 Judson[6] b. June 2, 1832; d. Sept. 25, 1855.

3403+Thomas[6] b. Apr. 24, 1834; m. Caroline Nichols.

2614 ELI GREENWOOD[5] (Eli[4], William[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of Eli and Elizabeth (French) Greenwood

of Dublin, N. H.; b. there Mar. 13, 1799; m. Sept. 5, 1822, *Roxanna Carleton*, b. Jan. 20, 1801, d. Apr. 6, 1885, daughter of Luther Carleton of Lunenburg, Mass., who moved to Dublin and died there 1838.

Mr. Greenwood was a painter in Dublin, moved to Marlboro, March, 1836, and to Nashua, April, 1842; d. ——.

Children:

3404 Arvada[6] b. Oct. 30, d. Nov. 21, 1824.

3405 Eliza Maria[6] b. Dec. 6, 1825; d. May 16, 1892; m. June 10, 1846, John Prentice Wight, b. April 11, 1820, residence in Troy, N. Y., son of John and Beulah (Smith) Wight of Dublin; no children.

3406 Zoa Ann[6] b. Oct. 4, 1829; d. May 7, 1865.

3407 Martha Augusta[5] b. Aug. 24, 1832; d. Sept. 19, 1848.

3408 Charles Ingersol[5] b. Nov. 12, 1837; d. Dec. 14, 1858.

3409 Sarah S.[5] b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Sept. 10, 1839.

2227 SENECA GREENWOOD[5] (Reuben[4], Jonas[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of Reuben and Catherine (Fuller) Greenwood of Sherborn, Mass.; b. there July 16, 1799; m. Aug. 13, 1820, *Martha Esty*, b. June 23, 1799, d. Nov. 24, 1881, daughter of Nathaniel and Lavina (Ward) Esty of Southboro.

Mr. Greenwood was a blacksmith in Southboro and later in Ashland, Mass.; d. Jan. 17, 1873.

Children:

3410 Catherine Fuller[6] b. Sept. 29, 1821; m. May 28, 1844, Charles Gregory, b. Mar. 11, 1812, d. Jan. 12, 1862; a farmer in Princeton, son of Charles and Betsey (Kyese) Gregory of Princeton; widow resides in Natick. They had:

3411 Martha Elizabeth (Gregory) b. in Ashland, Mass., Mar. 2, 1845; m. in Charlton, Jan. 26, 1873, Gilman James Clough, b. Nov. 25, 1843, a farmer in Charlton, Mass., son of Gilman James and Elizabeth (Snow) Clough of Roxbury, Mass. They have:

3412 William Warren (Clough) b. Nov. 27, 1874; a farmer in Charlton, Mass.; m. in Southbridge, Mass., Jan. 4, 1895, Louisa Carter, b. Sept. 15, 1872.

3413 George Alpheus (Clough) b. in Natick, Mass., where he is a farmer, Dec. 6, 1878; n. m.

3414 Harry Ernest (Clough) b. in Natick, Mass., Oct. 13, 1884.

3415 Edith Frances (Clough) b. in Charlton, July 9, 1887.

3416 Charles Marshall (Gregory) b. in West Medway, July 17, 1847; enlisted in the 52d Massachusetts Regi-

ment, served 3 months; discharged and enlisted again and died in Savannah, Ga.

3417 Betsey Sophia (Gregory) b. in West Boylston, July 14, 1850; d. July 9, 1851.

3418 Lucy Ellen (Gregory) b. in Worcester Sept. 27, 1851; m. in Ashland Dec. 10, 1873, John Robert Gainsman, b. June 10, 1851, a boot finisher in Spencer, Mass., son of John and Mary Ann (Durant) Gainsman of Boston. They had:

3419 Edith Abbie (Gainsman) b. Aug. 30, 1877; was in state normal school at Worcester, fitted for a teacher.

3420 Dana Clifton (Gainsman) b. Oct. 28, 1881; drowned in Lake Lashaway in East Brookfield, Aug. 31, 1897.

3421 Annah Sophia (Gregory) b. in Princeton, June 17, 1853; n. m.

3422 William Henry (Gregory) b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1857; a laborer in Worcester; m. May 16, 1883, Jennie Maria Works, b. Jan. 3, 1861, daughter of Willis and Sarah Mellen (Leland) Works of Grafton, Mass. They had:

3423 Clara Frances (Gregory) b. in Grafton, June 22, 1884.

3424 Lillian Winifred (Gregory) b. in Saundersville, Mass., Nov. 28, 1888.

3425 Laura Bell (Gregory) b. in Worcester, Apr. 16, 1895.

3426 Frances Ardena (Gregory) b. Westminster, Oct. 30, 1859. She was given to George A. Sampson of Warren, Ill., when a babe and always went by that name, and did not know but he was her father till about the time she married, Dec. 23, 1882, George Edwin Culver, b. in Boston Jan. 11, 1860, educated in Walpole, Mass., and Warren, Ill., learned the printer's art and started in business in Harrison, S. D., May, 1884. Is also a justice of the peace, general collecting agent and notary public; son of Andrew and Catherine (Clark) Culver of Boston, Mass., and later Warren, Ill. They had:

3427 Edwin Sampson (Culver) b. Feb. 18, d. Sept. 19, 1884.

3428 George Sampson (Culver) b. Aug. 16, 1885.

3429 Catherine (Culver) b. May 30, 1888.

3430 Laura (Culver) b. Mar. 9, 1894.

3431 Clark Richard (Culver) b. Mar. 26, 1897.

3432 Seneca Alonzo[6] b. in Sherborn, Mass., June 2, 1825; d. Jan. 16, 1873; a boot crimper and member of the Baptist Church in Sherborn, Medway and Bellingham, Mass., successively; m. July 3, 1853, Maria Buck Adams, b. Sept. 6, 1834, daughter of Oren Wales and Hannah (Dawley) Adams of Newport, R. I. They had:

3433 Alonzo Seneca[7] b. in Sherborn, Aug. 19, 1854; stove, brick and plaster mason; member of the Baptist Church in Franklin, Mass.; m. Apr. 13, 1876, Lilla Maria Richardson, b. Sept. 13, 1853, adopted daughter of William and Elizabeth (Goddard) Richardson of Athol, Mass., daughter of William Bransdon of Athol, b. 1794, d. May 31, 1856, and Martha Holt. They had:

3435 Cora May[8] b. May 10, 1877; d. June 15, 1879.

3436 Gilbert Alvin[8] b. Apr. 29, 1879; brick and plaster mason at Franklin, Mass.; m. Apr. 8, 1910, Florence Marion Campbell, b. Jan. 5, 1884, daughter of Charles and Georgie (Sanborn) Campbell of Franklin, Mass.

3437 Frances Maria[7] b. in Sherborn, Apr. 28, 1856; d. Feb. 15, 1896; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Frank Prime, a laborer in Milford, Mass. They had:

3438 Bertha Baxter (Prime) b. July 29, 1882.

3439 Mabel Maria (Prime) b. May 27, 1884.

3440 Eva Frances (Prime) b. Oct. 27, 1889.

3441 Alvin Henry[7] twin, b. Dec. 24, 1857; d. July 2, 1861.

3442 Mary Ann[7] twin, b. Dec. 24, 1857; m. July 9, 1887, Jonathan Dunbar, in paper mill in Medway, Mass.; no children; residence, 1910, Milford, Mass.

3444 Lucy Dawley[7] b. in Medway, July 26, 1860; d. Dec. 15, 1894; n. m.

3445 Phebe Adelaide[7] b. in Bellingham, Mass., June 24, 1865; a Methodist; m. first, Oct. 9, 1897, Alonzo Dudley, b. Feb. 20, 1842, d. ——, 1898, a millwright and sawyer in lumber mill in East Douglass, Mass., son of Samuel and Lucy (Alger) Dudley of Douglass; m. second, June 6, 1906, James, son of Michael and Mary Ann (Sprague) McMahon, a veteran of the Civil War; residence, West Medway, Mass.

3446 Jesse Cousens[6] b. Apr. 27, 1828; d. Apr. 25, 1857; a farmer in Roxbury, Mass.; m. June 16, 1850, Zilpha Gray, b. in Yarmouth, N. S.; no children.

3447 Lavina Esty[6] b. in Southboro, Dec. 23, 1830; m. first, July 28, 1846, Charles Clark, b. Feb. 23, 1827, d. Dec.

23, 1874, a carpenter in Milford, Mass., son of Nathaniel and Margery (Pond) Clark of West Medway, Mass., enlisted in the war against the Rebellion May, 1862, in the 31st Massachusetts Regiment, discharged July, 1865; m. second, Dec. 23, 1876, Daniel Gilman Shepard, b. in Walpole, Mass., Mar. 14, 1827, a bootmaker in Milford. She had:

3448 Emma Frances (Clark) b. Oct. 1, 1847; d. Apr. 11, 1894; m. Dec. 31, 1867, William Henry Birch, b. in Ashford, Mass., July 10, 1845, a confectioner in Milford. They had:

3449 Ernest Carlton (Birch) b. Jan. 18, 1871.

3450 Ethelyn Christine (Birch) b. June 15, 1874.

3451 Mabel Lilla (Birch) b. Nov. 22, 1876.

3452 Edwin Henry (Clark) b. Jan. 14, 1850; d. Oct. 5, 1853.

3453 Mary Evelyn (Clark) b. June 27, 1856; d. Sept. 17, 1861.

3454 Elizabeth Dora (Clark) b. Oct. 12, 1865; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Granger Hallis Libbey, b. in Warren, Me. They had:

3455 Evelyn Clark (Libbey) b. Apr. 2, 1885; m. May 30, 1908, Allan Jenckes Cooke, b. Milford, Mass.

3456 Lester Blaine (Libbey) b. Feb. 10, 1890.

3457 Florence Veruelia (Clark) b. May 4, 1868; m. Jan. 15, 1895, Edwin Francis Lilley, b. in Milford, Aug. 15, 1870, son of Thos. Lilley of Studley, Eng., and Maria Elizabeth Lilley of Sandwich, Mass., a jeweler in Milford. They had:

3458 Ruth Lavina (Lilley) b. Aug. 31, 1897.

3459 Dorothy Elizabeth (Lilley) b. July 29, 1899.

3460 Eleanor Clark (Lilley) b. Jan. 9, 1901.

3461 Edwin Francis, Jr. (Lilley) b. Nov. 28, 1906.

3462 Nathaniel Berteen (Clark) b. Apr. 13, 1871; d. Apr. 5, 1898; an engineer; n. m.

3463 Nancy Elizabeth[6] b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. Aug. 1, 1874; m. Jan. 28, 1851, Benjamin Knowlton, b. ——, d. Oct. 30, 1856, a farmer in West Medway, Mass. She was a helpless invalid for many years; no children.

3464 Mary Elizabeth[6] b. Jan. 7, 1840; m. Feb. 7, 1878, Benjamin Franklin Johnson, b. in Bellingham, Mass., ——, 1819, a peddler in Ashland, Mass., son of Eleazer and Sarah (Williams) Johnson of Milford, Mass.; both died in the poorhouse in Bellingham; no children.

3465 Emily Hannah Ares[6] b. Oct. 11, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1845.

3466 Herman Sears[6] b. Oct. 11, 1836; a bootmaker in West Medway, Mass., an officer of the G. A. R. and temper-

ance society; m. first, Nov. 27, 1861, Lucena Brown Humes, b. Apr. 7, 1843, daughter of David and Betsey (——) Humes of Douglass, Mass. They had:

3467 Martha Etta[7] b. in Ashland, Dec. 9, 1867; m. Dec. 24, 1888, Ambrose Everett Brown, b. June 2, 1862, a railroad brakeman, residence in South Framingham, Mass. Son of Ezekiel Pierce and Hannah Jerusha (Fairbanks) Brown, of Hopkinton, Mass. They had:

3468 Elsie Estelle (Brown) b. Jan. 28, 1890.

3469 Ernest Everett (Brown), b. Apr. 22, 1892.

3470 Grace Irene (Brown) b. July 22, 1897.

3471 Charles Jesse[7] b. Jan. 9, d. Mar. 13, 1869.

3472 Bessie Lillian[7] b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. ——, Henry E. Remington, residence in Milford, Mass.

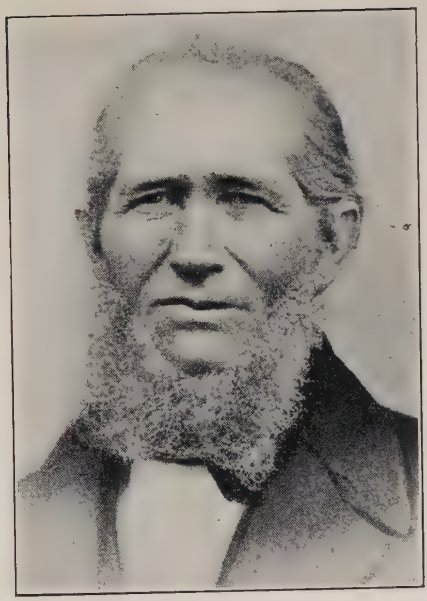
3473 Eva Aurilla[7] b. ——; m. ——, Milo Calara; residence, in Milford, Mass.

3474 Etta Mary[7] b. ——; m. ——, J. A. Williamson, residence in South Framingham, Mass.

2228 ELIHU GREENWOOD[5] (Reuben[4], Jonas[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Reuben and Catherine (Fuller) Greenwood of Sherborn, Mass.; b. there July 2, 1807; m. Nov. 10, 1833, *Phoebe Haley Chadbourne*, b. Nov. 15, 1810, d. Oct. 3, 1890, daughter of John and Mary (Littlefield) Chadbourne of Kennebunk, and later of Waterboro, Me.

Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Dorchester, that portion incorporated, 1868, as Hyde Park.* Leaving his home at Sherborn at the age of 19, Mr. Greenwood walked to Boston, owning nothing of this world's goods but the clothes he wore and 50 cents in money in his pocket. He obtained employment in the ice business; later in Faneuil Hall market, where he earned sufficient money to purchase one of the stalls (No. 99-101). At the market, with his brother Bela, he remained until he bought the farm now bearing his name in Hyde Park, Mass. By public acknowledgment of the faith, he joined the Baptist Church at Hyde Park in the fall of 1863, and on July 17, 1864, with his wife, was baptized in the Neponset River, near the Fairmont Avenue bridge. He was a member of the school board of the town of Dorchester, was public spirited, gave land across his farm for the construction of Har-

*The Greenwood Grammer School at Hyde Park was named for Elihu Greenwood, who owned a large farm at the time the town was laid out and incorporated, Apr. 22, 1868 (it was originally a part of Dorchester), sold a large portion of it to the Hyde Park Land and Building Company; but gave the school-house lot to the town and an eight room school building was erected. Twenty years later the house was destroyed by fire and a new one erected on the same spot. The Greenwood district has seen the largest school attendance of any in town, and is rapidly increasing. Greenwood Avenue and Greenwood Square were also named in honor of Elihu Greenwood.



Elihu Greenwood

vard and Hyde Park Avenues and also gave one-half the land for Metropolitan Avenue; donated $1,500 towards the construction of the Baptist Church (was one of the building committee), and his widow after his death gave $1,800 to the Methodist Church Society. He commenced life penniless but left an estate valued at $80,000 at his death and not owing one cent to anybody, having paid 100 cents on a dollar from the cradle to the grave. He d. Mar. 16, 1871, at Hyde Park.

Children:

3475 Bela[6] b. Mar. 16, 1835; d. Oct. 10, 1857.

3476 Mary[6] b. Mar. 18, 1838; d. Jan. 14, 1857.

3477 Eddie[6] twin, b. Sept. 11, 1840; d. June 15, 1842.

3478 Maria[6] b. Sept. 11, 1840; d. July 5, 1842.

3479 Hannah[6] twin, b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. Jan. 14, 1859.

3480 Anna[6] twin, b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. Feb. 5, 1874, Curtis Davie, b. ——, 1827, treasurer and clerk of Plymouth, Mass., retired, son of Ebenezer and Mercy Bartlett (Bradford) Davie of Plymouth, Mass.; no children. He d. Aug. —, 1899, and she d. Dec. —, 1899.

3481 Chadbourne[6] b. Aug. 22, 1846; d. Sept. 22, 1862.

3482 Albert[6] b. Jan. 27, 1849; d. Oct. 10, 1890; m. Nov. 21, 1874, Eliza Bessie Bennett at Grand Rapids, Mich. Children: Eva Phoebe[7] b. July 28, 1875; m. Mr. Dean, residence, Nashville, Mich. Frank[7] b. Aug. 9, 1877, residence Gladstone, Mich. Albert Elihu[7] b. Sept. 16, 1879, residence Manister, Mich. Bessie A.[7] b. Nov. 7, 1885; m. Mr. Hoffman, residence Toinette, Ala.

3483 Frank[6] b. Apr. 27, 1852; d. Sept. 1, 1913; a market gardener in Hyde Park; m. Sept. 1, 1881, Georgianna Wilhelmina Sowers, b. June 24, 1852, daughter of George William and Rebecca (Gilchrist) Sowers of Upper Newcastle, N. B.; no children.

3484 Herbert[6] b. Sept. 20, 1854; foreman of freight department, N. Y., N. H. & H. railroad, Boston, later passenger conductor on same road; residence, Hyde Park, Mass.; member of the Congregational Church; m. July 28, 1880, in St. Andrews Church, Lucy Sarah Currier, b. Feb. 11, 1846, d. Feb. 14, 1897, daughter of George Washington and Hannah (Flanders) Currier of Hopkinton, N. H. They had:

3485 Elsie Chadbourne[7] b. May 2, 1882; graduated from Greenwood School, 1897.

3486 George Currier[7] b. Apr. 16, 1885; m. Sept. 26, 1913, Laura Amelia Roberts; residence 7 Royal Road, Boston, Mass.

930 JOSHUA GREENWOOD[5] (Nathaniel[4], Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Brown) Greenwood of Hubbardston, Mass.; b. there July 26, 1757; m. Jan. 12, 1786, *Abigail Bird*, b. in Needham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1767, d. Aug. 9, 1830.

Mr. Greenwood was adopted by his grandfather, Josiah, and was a blacksmith in Dublin, N. H., later in Hubbardston, Mass., served in the Revolutionary War, Capt. Amariah Fuller, marched from Newton to Cambridge, Apr. 19, 1775, served 5 days; same company Col. Thatcher, Mar. 4 to Mar. 9, 1776; then with Capt. Abraham Pierce, Col. Eleazer Brooks, of guards at Cambridge, Jan. 13 to Apr. 3, 1778; d. Oct. 23, 1839.

Children:

3487 Abigail[6] b. Apr. 28, 1786; d. July —, 1854; m. ——, 1806, Abel Twitchell, b. July 13, 1783, d. July 15, 1834, a miller and farmer in Dublin, N. H., son of Abel and Sarah (Adams) Twitchell of Dublin, N. H., and previously of Sherborn, Mass. They had:

3488 Elvira (Twitchell) b. Apr. 25, 1809; d. May 18, 1845; n. m.

3489 Elbertson (Twitchell) b. Feb. 23, 1811; d. y.

3490 Charles Mansel (Twitchell) b. ——, 1813; d. y.

3491 Charles Mansel Adams (Twitchell) b. Feb. 22, 1819; a printer in Boston; residence, Somerville, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1844, Eliza Fay Bliss of Boston, daughter of Levi and Harriet (Jeffs) Bliss. They had:

3492 Smith Francis (Bliss) b. Dec. 15, 1849; d. July 22, 1877.

3493 Charles Edwin (Bliss) b. Sept. 23, 1853; a teamster in South Boston.

3494 Levi (Bliss) b. Feb. 1, 1856; a printer in Somerville.

3495+Joshua[6] b. July 15, 1788; m. Sarah Davis.

3496 Sarah[6] b. Apr. 25, 1789; d. y.

3497 Catherine[6] b. July 14, 1791; d. July 5, 1877; m. Feb. 2, 1815, Cyrus Piper, b. Dec. 30, 1792; a merchant in Dublin, N. H., 1853 in Charlestown, N. H., and d. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 23, 1877, son of Solomon and Susanna (Pratt) Piper of Temple and later of Dublin, N. H. They had:

3498 Catherine (Piper) b. Nov. 30, 1815; d. Dec. 22, 1889; m. Mar. 14, 1842, Henry Morse, b. in Dublin, Mar. 7, 1816, d. Jan. 5, 1892, an enterprising carpenter and farmer in Charlestown, N. H. When he purchased the place it had no buildings or trees upon it. He built an ell and a barn, planted an orchard, went to

Almira Louisa Greenleaf White

Phebe Elizabeth Greenleaf Calderwood
and Her Husband

the woods and brought back a load of maple trees, set them out, quite a grove, with trunks (1897) two feet in diameter. After 6 years he built a two-story house, attached to the ell, doing nearly all the work himself. Son of Bela and Polly (Bowers) Morse of Dublin. They had 2 children:

3499 Lucy (Morse) b. Dec. 5, 1843; m. Nov. 26, 1872, George Bird Andrews, b. in Lowell, Mass., a farmer and fruit-grower in Fitchburg, Mass., d. Mar. 5, 1895. They had:

3500 Henry Jeremiah (Andrews) b. Nov. 17, 1874, a fruit-grower on the homestead.

3501 Amy Lora (Andrews) b. July 12, 1889.

3502 Abby (Morse) b. Apr. 23, 1850; m. first, June 26, 1877, James Fred Greenwood[7] [No. 3914] b. Sept. 3, 1851, an architect and builder in Charlestown, N. H., went to his sister's in South Acton for his health and died there Feb. 17, 1880; second, May 30, 1894, Samuel Sidney Wright, b. in South Charlestown, Dec. 8, 1852, where he is a farmer on his wife's father's homestead, son of Erastus and Jane (Metcalf) Wright. She had by first marriage:

3503 Everett Wilson[8] b. Dec. 3, 1878.

3504 Claribel Morse[8] b. Dec. 7, 1879.

3505 Martha (Piper) b. Oct. 1, 1817; d. Nov. 30, 1848; m. May 28, 1844, Leonard Snow, b. in Dublin, N. H., June 24, 1815, a manufacturer of baby carriages in Boston, residence Auburndale; he m. second, 1850, Mary E. Shed; d. while visiting his daughter in Winchester, Sept. 14, 1894. They had 1 child:

3506 Martha Piper (Snow) b. Oct. 23, 1848; m. Apr. 23, 1874, William James Stewart, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 17, 1849, editor of *American Florist* and secretary of American Florists' Society in Winchester, Mass. They have:

3507 Sarah Jane (Stewart) b. in Cambridge, Feb. 14, 1875.

3508 Louisa Greenwood (Stewart) b. in Winchester, Dec. 10, 1877.

3509 Ellen Cook (Stewart) b. Mar. 31, 1886.

3510 Cyrus (Piper) b. Nov. 23, 1819; succeeded his father in the country store in Dublin, did business in Boston a few years, then a machinist in Marlboro, N. H., next purchased and carried on a pottery in Sterling,

Mass., then he moved to Keene, N. H., held several town offices there, and 1884 moved to Northampton, Mass.; d. Jan. 9, 1888; m. first, Sept. 12, 1844, Eliza Gleason, b. in Dublin, May 15, 1824, d. Feb. 4, 1845, daughter of Phineas Gleason; second, Feb. 26, 1846, Abby C. Wight b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 23, 1850, d. Feb. 16, 1861; third, Dec. 22, 1863, Jerusha Allison, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., July 23, 1829. He had:

3511 Mabel Elizabeth (Piper) b. Feb. 2, 1863; d. in Northampton Oct. 17, 1885.

3512 Louis Allison (Piper) b. Oct. 14, 1866; graduated from Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass., 1886, and from Harvard, 1890; a wholesale grocer, with G. E. Holbrook Co., in Keene, N. H.; m. Dec. 16, 1891, Mary L. Nims, b. in Keene, Apr. 29, 1866, daughter of James Harmon Nims of Sullivan, N. H., and Elizabeth Hosking of St. Anstell, England. They have:

3513 Elizabeth Allison (Piper) b. July 25, 1894.

3514 Allison Nims (Piper) b. Jan. 8, 1896.

3515 Calvin (Piper) b. Aug. 11, 1823; d. Jan. 25, 1860; n. m.

3516 Eliza Jane (Piper) b. Nov. 12, 1828; d. Mar. 14, 1854; m. Nov. 6, 1851, Everett Mansfield Evleth, b. in Dublin, Dec. 29, 1825, a furniture manufacturer in Philadelphia, Pa., 1887 retired; no children; married a second time and had 3 boys.

3517 Ellen (Piper) b. Oct. 15, 1830; d. Jan. 15, 1862; m. May 20, 1852, Thomas Scott Corey, b. in Dublin, Dec. 4, 1825; a farmer in Fairlee, Md., d. June 1, 1861. They had:

3518 Moro Virgil (Corey) b. June 29, 1853; d. Dec. 5, 1864, by being thrown from a horse.

3519 Mary[6] b. Apr. 4, 1793; d. Aug. 24, 1819.

3520 Luther[6] b. Dec. 1, 1796; d. Aug. 20, 1832; n. m.

3521 Calvin[6] b. May 22, 1801; d. July 20, 1813.

3522 Louisa[6] b. May 12, 1803; d. ——; m. ——, John Sanders, as his fifth wife, b. Dec. 13, 1791, a blacksmith in Peterboro, Dublin and Jaffrey, N. H., son of Samuel Sanders of Jaffrey; no children.

3523 Lavinia[6] b. Apr. 16, 1807; d. Oct. 28, 1815.

3524 Gilman[6] b. Apr. 16, 1809; d. Nov. 7, 1851; a grocer, fitting out vessels and in West India trade in Boston, Mass.; m. Aug. 3, 1837, Bellonna Reed, b. in Boothbay, Me., ——, 1811, d. Aug. 26, 1857. They had:

3525 Charles Henry[7] b. Sept. 6, 1838; a shoe salesman in Boston; m. Lucy ——; no children.

3526 Katharine Reed[7] b. Dec. 18, 1842; m. Sept. 18, 1871, Daniel Noyes Dole, b. Nov. 20, 1837, a merchant in San Francisco, Cal., for 20 years, since a life insurance broker in Boston, residence Malden, Mass., son of Ebenezer Gore and Margaret (Lennan) Dale of Hallowell, Me. They had:

3527 Henry Parker (Dole) b. in San Francisco, July 20, 1872, a life and fire insurance broker in Boston; residence, Malden.

3528 Irving Greenwood (Dole) b. in San Francisco, May 23, 1876.

3529 Lucy Catherine (Dole) b. in Malden, Nov. 26, 1883.

3530 Susan Child[7] b. Dec. 8, 1845; m. Oct. 31, 1888, William Clark Daniels, b. Feb. 14, 1819, a stamper and gilder in South Braintree, Mass., son of Clark and Rachel (Smith) Daniels of Boston; no children; she d. ——.

3531 Lucy Ann[7] b. Dec. 7, 1848; m. Jan. 5, 1875, Mardenborough Nichols Davis, b. Feb. 9, 1849, an insurance agent in West Compton, P. O. Blair, N. H., son of Timothy and Mary (Coffin) Davis of Gloucester, Mass. They have 1 child, Timothy (Davis) b. Oct. 25, 1875.

931 ISAAC GREENWOOD[5] (Nathaniel[4], Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Brown) Greenwood of Hubbardston, Mass., b. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1759; m. Feb. 26, 1784, *Abigail Jackson*, b. Apr. 21, 1763, d. Dec. 15, 1833 [see Jackson Family, p. 57], daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Brown) Jackson of Newton, buried with her husband in the first parish cemetery in Needham, Mass.

Mr. Greenwood was adopted by his grand-father, Josiah, and bought his time before he was 21 and enlisted in the Revolutionary War, Jan. 12, 1778, discharged Apr. 3, 1778, Capt. Abraham Pierce, Col. Eleazer Brooks, regiment of guards at Cambridge. Reënlisted July 17, 1780, "age 20, stature 5 feet, 7 inches, complexion ruddy," private, residence Newton, marched July 17, arrived at Springfield July 21, 1780, marched to camp same day under Capt. Isaac Pope, passed muster at Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780, was at West Point at time of Arnold's plot, discharged Dec. 11, 1780. After marriage he was a farmer in Dublin, N. H., till February, 1815, when he moved to Needham, Mass.; d. Jan. 19, 1832.

Children:

3532 Charles[6] b. Dec. 7, 1784; d. Dec. 29, 1787.

3533 Abigail[6] b. Sept. 23, 1786; d. Feb. 13, 1870; m. Sept. 23, 1805, Amos Lyon,* b. in Milton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1788, d. in South Boston, Mar. 21, 1861, a paper maker in Milton, Middlebury, Vt., and at Newton Lower Falls, Mass., till 1845, when he moved to Lowell and later to Dorchester, Mass. They had:

3534 Arvilla (Lyon) b. June 18, 1806; m. first, June 5, 1826, Charles R. Hunnewell, b. Sept. 17, 1804, a rolling stone in business, went to Lumber City, Ga., about 1834 and his last letter home was dated May 24, 1837, is supposed to have died soon after; second intention Nov. 1, 1848, Moses Coffin, b. in Newburyport, Mass., July 22, 1804, a carpenter in Cherryfield, Me., d. Nov. 11, 1888; she d. Sept. 30, 1893. She had:

3535 Martha Jane (Hunnewell) b. Apr. 21, d. Aug. 6, 1827.

3536 George Henry (Hunnewell) b. Aug. 14, d. Sept. 1, 1828.

3537 Martha Maria (Hunnewell) b. Jan. 26, 1833; m. Sept. 25, 1858, Augustin Washington Hill, b. in Sullivan, Me., Dec. 14, 1831, where he was a carpenter and farmer, d. July 18, 1892; the widow resides in Cherryfield.

3538 Harriet Maria (Coffin) b. Dec. 1, 1850; residence, Cherryfield; n. m.

3549 Mortimer (Lyon) b. in Newton, Sept. 12, 1808, where he was a manufacturer of paper and leather belting; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 7, 1887; m. Apr. 19, 1829, Lucy Hemenway Scollay, b. Sept. 20, 1808, d. in Cambridge, Mass., May 7, 1867. They had:

---

*I. *Peter Lyon* was made freeman in Dorchester, Mass., 1649; m. probably Ann Tolman(?), who d. ——, 1689; probate court granted administration papers to Daniel Morey, Jan. 8, 1694/5, a weaver in Dorchester and son-in-law of Peter[1]. Peter[1] had (1) Mary, b. ——, 1650; (2) Elhanan, b. ——, 1652; (3) Nathaniel, baptized Jan. 3, 1654, served in the colonial army, he and wife both died 1705, m. ——, and had Nathaniel[2], d. ——, 1718, Zachariah[2], d. ——, 1749, probably m. ——, 1728, Sarah Drake of Stoughton, Mass., Mary[2], d. ——, 1718, Anna[2], b. ——, 1704; (4) Susanna, baptized Jan. 28, 1658, m. ——, Daniel Morey of Dorchester; (5) Ebenezer, baptized Jan. 3, 1660, d. ——, 1689; (6) *Peter,* baptized Sept. 6, 1663; (7) Israel, b. ——, 1665, d. ——; (8) Israel, b. ——, 1666, m. ——, 1690, Hannah Hewins, who d. same year; (9) Mehitable, b. ——, 1669, m. ——, 1690, Joseph Hewins; (10) Eliab, baptized May 20, 1673, served in the colonial army; (11) Freegrace, baptized July 2, 1677.

II. *Peter Lyon,* baptized Sept. 6, 1663, lived in Dorchester, bought land in Canton, Mass., 1698, where he kept tavern, 1705-12, joined the church, 1718, choir leader, 1721, clerk of church, 1707, and subsequently; m. —— Sarah ——,

3540 Lucy Amanda (Lyon) b. Nov. 28, 1830; d. Mar. 28, 1832.

3540*a* Henry Mortimer (Lyon) b. June 11, 1832; d. Mar. 20, 1836.

3540*b* Emily (Lyon) b. Feb. 13, 1835; m. Apr. 8, 1851, Benjamin French, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1831, where he was a printer, enlisted in the war against the Rebellion as corporal in Company G, 11th Massachusetts Regiment, and was killed in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863; son of Benjamin French, b. in New Hampshire, Nov. 13, 1798, killed by a fall Sept. 24, 1862, and Abigail Gardner, b. Jan. 12, 1805, in Hingham, Mass., d. May 3, 1874. The widow resides with her son in Alameda, Cal. They had:

3541 Frank Mortimer (French) b. Aug. 19, 1852; a hardware commission merchant in San Francisco, residence Alameda, firm of French & Linforth; m. June 21, 1887, Jessie Sawyer Morse, b. at Mare Island navyyard, Mar. 3, 1857, daughter of Charles Alonzo and Caroline Matilda (Sawyer) Morse, formerly of Boston and Haverhill, Mass. They have:

3542 Eleanor Caroline (French) b. in San Francisco, Feb. 1, 1888.

3543 Emma Amanda (French) b. Nov. 2, 1854; m. Nov. 6, 1876, Edward William Linforth, b. in Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 29, 1854, in company with F. M. French in San Francisco, residence Alameda, son of James Linforth. They have:

3544 Ivan Mortimer (Linforth) b. in San Francisco, Sept. 15, 1879; a student in University of California.

---

and had *Peter*, b. Dec. 19, 1686, Jane, b. July 8, 1688, Elhanan, baptized May 4, 1690, lived in Stoughton, Enoch, baptized ——, 1692, d. ——, 1711. Peter made his will 1731, a codicil Apr. 25, 1733, names his wife, Sarah, and children, Peter, Elhanan and Jane Pitcher.

III. *Peter Lyon*, b. Dec. 19, 1686; d. Apr. 8, 1752; moved from Dorchester to Stoughton, then to Walpole, Mass.; m. first, Feb. 13, 1710-11, Waitstill Wyatt, b. Jan. 3, 1691-2, d. ——, 1729; second, in Walpole, Sept. 23, 1731, Jemima Fales[4], b. in Dedham, Apr. 20, 1707, d. July 17, 1732, daughter of Peter[3], James[2], James[1], the immigrant; m. third, Sarah Hall, b. ——. His children were: Waitstill, b. in Dorchester, Feb. 17, 1711-12, m. ——, —— Evans; Maria, b. in Dorchester, July 5, 1715, m. Apr. 17, 1735, John Dickerman; Peter, b. in Stoughton, Sept. 18, 1717, m. ——, 1752, Mary Holden; Abigail, b. ——, m. ——, 1744, Henry Crane; Mary, m. ——, —— Foster; Jane, m. ——, —— Capen; Beulah, b. ——, m. ——, 1750, Simeon Hadley; Hepzibah, m. ——, Peletiah Herring; Lemuel, b. Feb. 13, 1728-9, m. ——, 1750, Lydia Perry; *Benjamin*, b. in Walpole, June 30, 1732; Eliab, b. June 2,

3545 Reginald Helen (Linforth) b. in San Francisco, Aug. 30, 1893.

3546 Ada Gertrude (French) b. June 5, 1858; m. Apr. 27, 1880, Everett Boardman Kirby, b. in Boston, Apr. 27, 1857, an architect in San Francisco, residence Alameda, d. Dec. 20, 1890, son of Charles K. Kirby of San Francisco, formerly an architect in Boston. They had:

3547 Marion Wellington (Kirby) b. in San Francisco, Nov. 1, 1882.

3548 Lucy Hemenway (Kirby) b. in Fresno, Cal., Apr. 23, 1885; d. Jan. 20, 1891.

3549 Charles Boardman (Kirby) b. in Fresno, Nov. 8, 1887.

3550 Benjamin Heber (French) b. in Somerville, Mass., Apr. 22, 1863; a milk dairyman proprietor in Alameda; n. m.

3551 Howard (Lyon) b. July 9, 1839; d. Oct. 23, 1861; a manufacturer of leather belting in Boston; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Ann E. Wilson, and she m. second, John Caldwell.

3551*a* Heber Chase (Lyon) b. Sept. 22, 1841; a teacher in Trinity School, San Francisco.

3552 Alvan Ayer (Lyon) b. Oct. 2, 1843; d. Jan. 25, 1844.

3553 Cornelia Hemenway (Lyon) b. Feb. 11, 1845; m. Sept. 19, 1867, Nathan Whiting Shaw, b. Sept. 29, 1840, a retired druggist in Providence, R. I.

3554 Allen Palmer (Lyon) b. Aug. 26, 1847; a clerk in San Francisco; d. Dec. 7, 1887.

3555 Martha (Lyon) b. in Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 17, 1810; d. May 22, 1892; m. Oct. 25, 1835, Alvan Bacon Ayer, b. in Boxton, Me., Dec. 18, 1809, a lumberman in Lincoln, Me., and later in Romeo, Mich., d. Apr.

1735, m. Maria Smith; Isaiah, b. Dec. 7, 1736; Sarah and Jemima, b. Dec. 23, 1738, Jemima m. ——, Ebenezer Holmes; Drucilla, b. Apr. 26, 1741, m. ——, 1759, Seth Smith; Tamar, b. Mar. 14, 1743, m. Jacob Ellis; Ada, b. Feb. 12, 1745; Zillah, b. Feb. 19, 1747; Aseph, b. Apr. 3, 1750.

IV. *Benjamin Lyon,* b. in Walpole, June 30, 1732; a cordwainer in Dorchester, Mass., was a fellow student at Wilton Academy with Paul Revere; m. first, Jan. 17, 1754, Thankful Humphrey[5],* b. Mar. 11, 1733-4, d. May 2,

*Extract from Probate Court records. Mar. 6, 1763, Jacob Humphrey, brother to Thankful, was appointed guardian to her children, Jacob, Benjamin and Thomas Lyon, he d. Apr. 29, 1769, and Mar. 3, 1775, Samuel Withington, a tanner, of Dorchester, was appointed guardian to Jacob, Benjamin and Thomas Lyon, grandsons of Thankful Morgan. The father of Jacob Humphrey d. Nov. 19, 1743, and his widow, the mother of Jacob Humphrey, the first guardian, m. Feb. 25, 1747, Ralph Morgan; she d. Feb. 16, 1775, thus making these children her grandchildren.

30, 1883. They lived in Lowell, Mass., several years. They had:

3556 Sara Frances (Ayer) b. Dec. 29, 1836; d. in Romeo, Apr. 6, 1860.

3557 Lucy Merrill (Ayer) b. Aug. 24, 1839; m. Dec. 1, 1862, Adrian Dwight Taylor, b. in Bruce, Mich., July 2, 1832, a farmer, lumberman and speculator in Romeo, Mich., d. Apr. 17, 1894.

3558 Charles Merrill (Ayer) b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 28, 1846; lived in Winchester, Mass., 1883-7; a lumberman and manufacturer in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. first, Sept. 2, 1873, Marietta Coburn, b. in Lowell, May 16, 1849; d. in Winchester, June 26, 1885; second, Apr. 10, 1888, Harriet Belle Fincher, b. in Clarendon, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1861.

3559 Abby Lyon (Ayer) b. Feb. 17, 1848 (calls herself Gail); m. Oct. 19, 1869, Daniel McCoy, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., July 17, 1845, a lumberman and banker at Grand Rapids. They had:

3559*a* Helen Frances (McCoy) b. in Romeo, Mich., June 28, 1871; m. Dec. 5, 1895, Maximilian Grab, b. in Prague, Austria, Aug. 5, 1870, engaged in a publishing house in Chicago, Ill., and does some literary work. They have Frederick Daniel (Grab), b. Apr. 10, 1897.

3559*b* Ralph (McCoy) b. in Rome, Jan. 27, 1873.

3559*c* Katherine (McCoy) b. at Cadillac, Mich., Apr. 20, 1879.

3559*d* Gerald (McCoy) b. at Cadillac, Mich., Dec. 24, 1881.

3560 Abigail (Lyon) b. in Needham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1812; d. in Hanover, Mass., Aug. 9, 1893; n. m.

3561 Maria (Lyon) b. Oct. 20, 1814; d. Oct. 27, 1817.

3562 Susan (Lyon) b. Dec. 17, 1816; d. Jan. 11, 1890; m. Mar. 5, 1835, Nehemiah Hunt, b. in Lowell, Oct. 4,

---

1760, daughter of Jacob[4], Isaac[3], James[2], Jonas[1]. He m. second, Sept. 17, 1761, Rachel Stetson, b. ——, d. ——; he m. third, Nov. 17, 1785, Ruth Wentworth, b. ——, d. ——. His children by first wife: *Jacob*, b. Oct. 12, 1754; Benjamin, b. Dec. 15, 1755, m. Oct. 15, 1778, Mrs. Ann Blackman of Dorchester; Thomas, b. Apr. 17, 1758; Jemima, still b. Mar. 22, 1760; by second wife, Mary, b. July 16, 1764, m. Foster Lowe of Boston; Peter, b. Mar. 23, 1767, drowned July 14, 1768; Samuel, b. Apr. 21, 1770; Abigail, b. Sept. 22, 1772; Thankful, b. Jan. 20, 1776; Stephen, b. Aug. 5, 1780.

V. *Jacob Lyon,* b. in Dorchester, Oct. 12, 1754; enlisted in Revolutionary War as fifer, May 30, 1775, served two months and 17 days, was at Bunker Hill, Capt. Gould, Col. Paul D. Sergeant, re-enlisted July 29, 1780, age 25, stature 5 ft., 5 in., complexion ruddy, residence Milton, Mass., arrived at Springfield July 29, marched to camp July 31, Capt. Greenlief, discharged

1811; a manufacturer of leather belting in Boston. They had:

3563 Ada Frances (Hunt) b. Jan. 10, 1836; d. Apr. 9, 1873; m. Nov. —, 1866, Horatio Hammond, a wine importer in Neponset, Mass.

3564 Henry Clarence (Hunt) b. Apr. 15, 1838; a manufacturer of leather belting and rubber hose in Newton, Mass.; m. Nov. —, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Wiggin.

3565 George William (Hunt) b. May 12, 1840; foreman for his brother, H. C.; residence, Alston, Mass.; m. Oct. —, 1867, Eliza Nichols Campbell, of Cherryfield, Me.

3566 Pauline Louise (Hunt) b. July 25, 1845; d. Feb. 3, 1873.

3567 Charles Frederick (Hunt) b. Apr. 5, 1848; d. Feb. 10, 1849.

3568 Charles Herbert (Hunt) b. June 28, 1850; bookkeeper; residence Alston; m. Feb. 4, 1885, Eleanora Chase of Lynn, Mass.

3569 Eugenia (Hunt) b. Apr. 21, 1858; m. Mar. 20, 1890, Joseph Henry Paterson, b. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 24, 1855, a traveling salesman, Boston, residence Dorchester, Mass.

3570 Henry Lawrence (Lyon) b. Oct. 29, d. Nov. 4, 1818.

3571 Maria (Lyon) b. Oct. 29, 1819; d. Oct. 11, 1821.

3572 Maria Louisa (Lyon) b. Oct. 10, 1821; d. Apr. 6, 1854; m. Sept. — 1842, Amos Dunbar, b. in Hanover, Mass., Aug. 24, 1811, a carpenter and piano maker in Boston. They had:

3573 Helen Maria (Dunbar) b. June 21, 1843; m. Dec. 26, 1876, Rev. Samuel Ruggles Slack, b. in Boston, May 21, 1818, graduated from Episcopal Theological Seminary in Alexandria, Va., 1848, where he was ordained deacon, July 14, in Christ Church by Bishop Meade; ordained priest over St. Paul's Church in Charlottesville, Va., June 30, 1849, and

---

Dec. 15, 1780. He was a currier in Needham, Mass.; d. Jan. 3, 1829; m. in Milton before 1776, Jerusha Tucker[5], b. Oct. 9, 1757, d. Oct. 6, 1840, daughter of Timothly[4], James[3], James[2], Robert[1], all of Milton, descended from George[3], George[2], William[1] of England. They had, all born in Milton except Jesse: Peter, b. Nov. 11, 1776, d. in Chaplin, Conn., Nov. 18, 1863; Elisha, b. Sept. 29, 1778, d. in Needham, May 14, 1862; Seth, b. Jan. 22, 1781, d. in Needham, Sept. 27, 1857; Lemuel, b. Feb. 16, 1783, d. in Needham, Mar. 13, 1843, father of Dr. Henry Lyon of Charlestown; Reuben, b. Nov. 11, 1785, d. in Milton, Dec. 18, 1851; *Amos,* b. Jan. 24, 1788, m. *Abigail Greenwood;* Jesse, b. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 10, 1790, d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. —, 1864, m. Susanna Tucker, b. Mar. 1, 1793, d. in Milton, Mar. 26, 1865, Charles Hiram, b. Sept. 26, 1795.

was rector of churches in Newcastle and Seaford, Del., Baltimore, Md.; returned to Charlottesville and remained till close of the war; then in Wakefield, Mass., 1870-73, in Weymouth, Mass., 1874-7, since which he had no charge; d. Sept. 18, 1886; widow resides in East Boston. She had:

3574 Alice Lyon (Slack) b. Sept. 10, 1877; in girls' Latin school, Boston, 1894.

3575 Mary Alice (Dunbar) b. Aug. 31, 1845; d. May —, 1873; m. Dec. 5, 1863, Jonas Smith Knapp, b. in Malden, Mass., ——, 1839, a piano tuner in Somerville, Mass., d. Apr. —, 1876. They had:

3576 Helen Louise (Knapp) b. Nov. 13, 1864; a stenographer in Omaha, Neb.

3577 Oren Dunbar (Knapp) b. Apr. —, 1866; a tailor in Chicago, Ill.

3578 Alice Smith (Knapp) b. July 1, 1872; d. Sept. —, 1873.

3579 Fanny Gray (Dunbar) b. in Weymouth, Sept. —, 1850; d. Apr. — 1852.

3580 Fanny Louisa (Dunbar) b. Mar. —, d. Sept. —, 1854.

3581 Henry Laurens (Lyon) b. Dec. 21, 1823; d. Aug. 13, 1829.

3582 George William (Lyon) b. Oct. 10, 1825; d. Dec. 29, 1896; a manufacturer of leather belting at Newton Lower Falls, after at Cincinnati, O., and later retired at Satsuma Heights, Fla.; he went to California in 1849 but came back soon; m. first, ——, 1845, Mehitable Gale Ashley, b. in Newton ——, 1826, d. Aug. 9, 1846; second, June —, 1853, Caroline Cook Cushing, b. in Boston, June 5, 1830, daughter of Jonathan Cushing of Hingham, Mass. He had:

3583 Anna (Lyon) b. Aug. —, 1846.

3584 Anna Maria Cushing (Lyon), daughter of his second wife before her marriage to Mr. Lyon, b. Feb. 12, 1850; m. winter of 1880, Howland B. Jarvis, an orange grower in Satsuma, Fla.; no children.

3585 George William Amos (Lyon) b. in Boston, May 23, 1854; graduated from Yale 1876, and from Ohio Medical College 1880; is professor of Latin in the Educational Institute, Covington, Ky.; m. Oct. 22, 1887, Alpatia Orthello Morse, b. in Quincy, Ky., Jan. 17, 1870; no children.

3586 Carrie Ellen Stover (Lyon) b. Oct. 10, 1860; m. Feb. —, 1882, Thomas Arthur Blennerhassett, b. in Covington, Ky., June 28, 1858, a general storekeeper in Satsuma Heights, Fla. They had:

3587 William Arthur (Blennerhassett) b. Feb. 12, d. Feb. 15, 1882.

3588 Clara (Blennerhassett) b. Dec. 15, 1888.

3589 Arline (Blennerhassett) b. Dec. 1, 1892.

3590 Mary (Lyon) b. Oct. 1, 1827; m. July 2, 1848, Robert Eells Dwelly, b. Sept. 14, 1825, a carpenter in Hanover, Mass., son of Nathan and Huldah Bass (Eells) Dwelly of Hanover. They had:

3591 Edwin Brabrook (Dwelly) b. Feb. 22, d. June 29, 1850.

3592 Emily Frances (Dwelly) b. Dec. 20, 1852; m. Jan. 20, 1875, Charles Ephraim Burt, b. Aug. 12, 1848, a bookkeeper in Providence, R. I. They had:

3593 Charles Dwelly (Burt) b. Mar. 31, 1876; d. Oct. 10, 1892.

3594 Louise Greenwood (Burt) b. May 16, 1879.

3595 Robert Lenthal (Burt) b. Aug. 6, 1882.

3596 Eugene (Dwelly) b. Apr. 29, d. Aug. 29, 1854.

3597 Mary Louise (Dwelly) b. May 9, 1857; she is to be credited with furnishing the records of this large family; residence, Hanover, Mass.; n. m.

3598 Elizabeth Bowen (Dwelly) b. Nov. 23, 1863; m. Jan. 26, 1888, Wilbur Fisk Merritt, b. Sept. 9, 1860, a carpenter in Brookline, Mass. They had:

3599 Edward Burton (Merritt) b. May 21, 1892.

3600 Charles[6] b. Oct. 7, 1788; d. Nov. 22, 1820; a machinist in Waltham, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1811, Susanna Keene, b. ——, 1791, daughter of Tubal Keene of Boston. She m. second, June 30, 1822, Joseph Hammond of Boston, and d. Sept. 16, 1846, having had Washington and Sarah A. (Hammond) who d. about 1831, aged 3. He had one son:

3601 Charles[7] b. Mar. 25, 1814; m. Mar. 19, 1859, Elizabeth Coyle of Philadelphia, Pa. She d. there Apr. 5, 1862.

3602 Susan J.[7] b. ——, 1816; d. aged 1 and Edwin A.[7] b. ——, 1817, d. aged 5.

3603 Patty[6] b. May 4, 1791; d. Nov. 19, 1792.

3604 Isaac[6] b. Sept. 17, 1793; d. Sept. 26, 1866; a farmer in Dover and later in Natick, Mass.; marriage intentions, Nov. 16, 1816, Abigail Perry, b. Nov. 27, 1792, d. May 3, 1868. They had:

3605 Olive[7] b. Nov. 14, 1817; d. Apr. 1, 1874; m. Nov. 5, 1848, James Eames Sargent, b. ——, 1822, a farmer in Natick, son of Reuben and Maria (——) Sargent of Natick; no children.

3606+Jackson[6] b. May 4, 1796; m. first, Elmira Gowing; second, Hannah Piper.

3607+Abijah[6] b. June 13, 1798; m. Charlotte McIntosh.

3608 Betsey[6] b. Dec. 29, 1800; d. Oct. 6, 1875; m. Dec. 27, 1821, John Morse,* b. July 2, 1799, d. Dec. 31, 1864, a carpenter and farmer in Natick, Mass. They had:

3609 John Andrew (Morse) b. Feb. 17, 1825; a miller in Natick; m. Nov. 20, 1846, Deborah Sanger Bullard, b. May 21, 1827, daughter of Richard and Jemima (Whitney) Bullard of Sherborn. They had:

3610 Brigham (Morse) b. Jan. 16, 1850; d. Jan. 11, 1853.

3611 Ella Francis (Morse) b. Mar. 21, 1853; m. Apr. 2, 1873, John Sumner Goulding, b. July 29, 1847, a farmer in Natick, Mass. They had:

3612 Mabel Audrey (Goulding) b. July 14, 1873.

3613 Roy Albert (Goulding) b. Oct. 29, 1875.

3614 Laura Eltha (Goulding) b. Apr. 6, 1880.

3615 Preston Clifford (Morse) b. Mar. 22, 1858, a manufacturer of cranberry separators and electrical work in Natick; n. m.

3616 Roy Albert (Morse) b. Oct. 20, 1875.

3617 Laura Eltha (Morse) b. Apr. 6, 1880.

3618 Abigail Elizabeth (Morse) b. May 4, 1828; m. June 21, 1846, John Whitney Pratt, b. in Sherborn, Aug. 8, 1817, d. Mar. 5, 1861, a farmer and chair bottomer in Natick. They had:

3619 Martha Ann (Pratt) b. Mar. 9, 1850; m. Feb. —, 1875, Eugene Harrison Hathaway, b. May 23, 1849, a carpenter in Wellesley, Mass.

3620 Priscilla (Pratt) b. Apr. 12, 1852.

3621 Emma (Pratt) b. Apr. 24, d. Sept. 19, 1855.

3622 Henry (Pratt) b. Nov. 25, 1856; d. Feb. 28, 1858.

3623 William (Pratt) b. June 28, 1858; an electrician in Natick; m. Mar. 2, 1879, Georgiana Elwilda Quested, b. Nov. 7, 1857; daughter of William and Mary (Sweeney) Quested of Lynn, Mass.

*Son of Henry Morse of Sherborn, Mass., b. there Mar. 23, 1758, d. Jan. 12, 1821, and Eunice Dows, of Charlestown, where she was b. May 23, 1756, and at the time of the battle of Bunker Hill, when the British burned the town she walked to Sherborn, which was her future home, and d. Sept. 2, 1838.

3624 John Henry (Pratt) b. May 12, 1861; a shoe dealer in Natick; m. Dec. 4, 1890, Emma Smith, b. in Sheboygan, Wis., Nov. 11, 1863.

3625 James William Thompson (Morse) b. May 12, 1831; chief of fire department and superintendent of water works in Natick; m. first ——, Mary Whitney Stratton, b. Dec. 17, 1832, d. Nov. —, 1854, daughter of Moses and Mary (——) Stratton of Natick; second, Dec. 30, 1860, Esther Kirkland, b. Nov. 21, 1833, d. Apr. 12, 1875, daughter of Robert and Mary Kirkland of Canada; third, Sept. 14, 1880, Theresa Hester Josselyn, b. June 21, 1845, daughter of Levi and Mary (Graddon) Josselyn of Montreal, Canada. He had:

3626 James Herbert (Morse) b. Nov. 29, 1854; d. Sept. 17, 1855.

3627 Edith Maud (Morse) b. May 15, 1862; m. May 25, 1880, Elmer Ellsworth Snow, b. Feb. 1, 1860, in shoe shop, Natick. They had:

3628 Joseph William (Snow) b. Jan. 14, 1881.

3629 Frederick Kirkland (Snow) b. Feb. 27, 1883.

3630 Pearl Harvey (Snow) b. June 29, 1885.

3631 Mabel Adelaide (Morse) b. Mar. 11, 1864; m. Sept. 3, 1894, Dana Eugene Wilde, b. Sept. 3, 1863.

3632 Effie Deisy (Morse) b. May 21, 1867; m. Jan. 5, 1888, Harris M. Brigham, b. Feb. 26, 1856, a leather cutter in Natick; no children.

3633 Willard (Morse) b. Oct. 14, 1834; an orchardist in San José, Cal.; m. June 3, 1866, Sarah Jane McDonald, b. Apr. 16, 1837, daughter of P. and J. McDonald of Hingham, Mass.; no children.

3634 Lyman[6] b. in Dublin, N. H., Apr. 22, 1806; a leather cutter in Natick; d. Sept. 15, 1873; m. May 2, 1830, Eliza Parker, b. Oct. 18, 1803, d. Apr. 13, 1894, both buried in Needham, daughter of Calvin and Lydia (Edes) Parker of Needham, Mass. They had:

3635 Lydia Ann Maria[7] b. Aug. 8, 1832; d. Sept. 23, 1844.

3636 Eliza Jane[7] b. Mar. 9, 1836; d. Feb. 19, 1837.

3637 Theodore Lyman[7] b. Dec. 3, 1837; d. Feb. 18, 1844.

3638 Lydia Ann Maria[7] b. Nov. 5, 1845; m. Dec. 1, 1868, Charles P. Loker, b. ——, 1837, residence in Natick, son of Charles and Eliza (Kimball) Loker of Watertown, Mass. They had:

3639 Florence Greenwood (Loker) b. Oct. 23, 1869.

3640 Bertha Louise (Loker) b. Mar. 22, 1871; m. Oct. 7,

1892, Frank Stanley Currier, b. Sept. 27, 1869. They had:

3641 Davis Greenwood (Currier) b. Dec. 11, 1894.

2137 JOSEPH GREENWOOD[5] (Ruth[4], Caleb[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) eldest child of Ruth Greenwood, b. before marriage, 1778; m. ——, 1813, *Betsey Chenery*, b. ——, 1792, d. Apr. 30, 1867, daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Gould) Chenery of Medfield, Mass.

Mr. Greenwood was a blacksmith in West Medfield; d. July 15, 1849.

Children:

3642 Sarah[6] b. Oct. 9, 1814; d. June 23, 1844; m. Edward Jenks, b. ——, d. Feb. 18, 1842, a boat builder in Franklin, Mass., son of Lewis and Ann (Weatherhead) Jenks of Cumberland, R. I. They had:

3643 Louisa (Jenks) b. ——; d. ——, 1841, aged 7 months, 26 days.

3644 Charles[6] b. July 1, 1815; d. Sept. 29, 1890; a blacksmith in Ashland, Framingham and Westboro, Mass.; served in the war against the Rebellion in the 20th Massachusetts regiment, and had the hard experience of rebel prisons; m. in Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1838, Charlotte Bacon Rice, b. Jan. 16, 1816, d. ——, 1891, daughter of Josiah and Charlotte (Bacon) Rice of Framingham, Mass. They had:

3645 Charles Otis[7] b. in Douglass, Mass., Nov. 16, 1838; a stationary engineer in Boston, Mass.; enlisted in the war against the Rebellion in the 36th Massachusetts Regiment; d. Dec. 28, 1895, and was buried at Forest Hills; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Caroline Frances Hixon, b. Jan. 10, 1847 [No. 3697]. They had 1 child:

3647 Irene[8] b. June 11, 1868; a stenographer and typewriter in Albany, N. Y.; m. Apr. 3, 1895, Robert Wood Wilber, b. July 3, 1867, a commercial traveler in Albany, son of Addison LeRoy and Sarah (Shutes) Wilber of Duanesburg, N. Y.

3648 William Henry Harrison[7] b. in Westboro, Mar. 11, 1840; enlisted in the 59th Massachusetts Regiment, and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, and sleeps in an unknown grave.

3649 Abner Rice[7] b. in Framingham, Oct. 6, 1841; a boot and shoemaker in Salem, Mass.; enlisted in the 13th Massachusetts Regiment; a ball passed through his right shoulder at the battle of Antietam; d. Nov. 30,

1897; m. first, Sept. 23, 1867, Augusta Hill of Sebago, Me., d. in Portsmouth, O., Jan. —, 1871, buried in Sebago; second, in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1872, Elizabeth Johnson of Truro, N. S. He had:

3650 Mary Elizabeth[8] b. in Lynn, Mass., Mar. 17, 1869; a straw worker in Westboro, Mass.; m. May 13, 1896, James Samuel Rofrese, b. in Nova Scotia, son of Oezel and Ellen (Butylar) Rofrese of Lumenburg or Lemberg County, N. S.

3651 William R.[8] b. Jan. 10, 1874; a stone cutter; d. in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1894.

3652 Rachel Augusta[8] b. Aug. 18, 1876.

3653 Cora[8] b. Feb. 10, 1878.

3654 Robert[8] b. in Koro, Ind., Jan. 9, 1886; d. same day.

3655 Charlotte Elizabeth[7] b. in Framingham, July 4, 1844; a dressmaker; m. May 10, 1871, John Laflin, b. Mar. 9, 1826, a boot and shoemaker in Northbridge, Mass., a musician, leader of the second brigade band, corps de Afrique, in the war against the Rebellion; d. May 10, 1888; son of Clark and Betsey (Adams) Laflin of Charlton, Mass. Widow resided in Westboro; she d. ——. They had:

3656 Edward Francis (Laflin) b. in Westboro, Aug. 10, 1872; a farmer in Grafton, Mass., and since an iron worker in Westboro; m. Mar. 3, 1895, Susan Elizabeth Pluff of North Grafton, b. Sept. 4, 1875, daughter of Mark and Elizabeth (Howe) Pluff.

3657 Eugene Cornelius (Laflin) b. July 26, 1876; d. June 12, 1882.

3658 Abbie Ella[7] b. in Framingham, Dec. 20, 1846; d. July 12, 1883; m. Feb. 9, 1866, Samuel Augustus Hubbard, a teamster in Boston, Mass.; no children.

3659 Sarah Amanda[7] b. in Framingham, Apr. 4, 1848; d. June 1, 1852.

3660 Cinderella Amelia[7] b. in Framingham, Oct. 29, 1849; d. May 21, 1852.

3661 Amanda Aurelia[7] b. in Framingham, Aug. 17, d. Sept. 6, 1853.

3662 Appleton Prentice Eames[7] b. in Framingham, Apr. 10, 1855; a farmer in Westboro; n. m.

3663 Floriella Olinda[7] b. in Westboro, Aug. 22, d. Sept. 5, 1858.

3664 Willard[6] b. Sept. 12, 1817; d. Sept. 18, 1863; a bootmaker in Ashland, Mass.; m. first, ——, 1840, Mary O. Vose, b. in Carlisle, Mass., Oct. 13, 1819, d. Sept. 27,

1861, daughter of Stephen and Joanna (——) Vose of Stoughton, Mass.; second, Nov. 27, 1862, Susan Boyden, b. ——, 1824, daughter of Preston Boyden of Ashland; she m. second, Gilbert Jones [No. 2547].

3665 George[7] b. ——; d. aged about 12.

3667 Marsena[7] b. ——; a shoemaker in West Medway; m. Jan. 6, 1864, Priscilla Crowther, b. in England, d. in West Medway, Mass., Sept. 10, 1866; he d. ——. They had:

3668 George Washington[8] b. in Medfield, Aug. 20, 1864; d. in Medway, Feb. 11, 1865.

3669 William Ellis[7] b. in Framingham, Jan. 6, 1845; d. y.

3670 Estella[7] b. in Ashland, July 8, 1847; d. y.

3671 Lozaia[7] b. May 5, 1849; d. Nov. 23, 1850.

3672 George Harding[6] b. Apr. 13, 1820; a bootmaker in North Franklin, Mass., enlisted in the war against the Rebellion, 1862, in Company B, 42d Massachusetts Regiment, discharged 1863; d. July 30, 1891; m. Oct. 30, 1839, Lydia Ellis Pond, b. May 1, 1822, daughter of Justin and Ruth Davis (Perry) Pond of Franklin, Mass., both members of the Baptist Church; widow resides in West Medway, Mass. They had:

3673 George Emmons[7] b. July 30, 1841; in lumber business in Baltimore, Md.; enlisted in the war against the Rebellion, May 11, 1861, as sergeant in Company E, 2d Massachusetts Regiment, wounded at Chancellorsville and again at Resaca, Ga., 1864, with a ball in his right arm that still remains there; discharged May 23, 1864; m. July 10, 1864, Anna Louisa Elizabeth Meighoff, b. Aug. 12, 1834, daughter of Christian and Susannah (Keefer) Meighoff of Frederick, Md.; both members of the German Reform Church. They have:

3674 Susan Chenery[8] b. Jan. 29, 1866.

3675 Mary Kate[8] b. July 12, 1874.

3676 Louisa Lydia[7] b. May 24, 1844; m. Sept. 11, 1862, Frank Varnum Mann, b. Sept. 10, 1840, a boot treer in West Medway, Mass., son of Albert W. and Susan (Pond) Mann of Franklin, Mass. They had:

3677 Estella Sylvia (Mann) b. Aug. 20, 1864; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Frederick Hodges, b. ——, in Medway, Mass.

3678 Frederick Ellsworth (Mann) b. Nov. 20, 1866; residence in Milford, Mass.; m. Oct. 20, 1889, Jennie B. Hoslam.

3679 Ralph Lester (Mann) b. Apr. 30, 1884, West Medway.

3680 Sylvia Marilla[7] b. Apr. 5 1847; d. Oct. 24 1848.

3681 Sarah Marilla[7] b. May 12, d. Sept. 12, 1851.

3682 Sylvester Abbott[7] b. June 6, 1855; running a wood and paper box mill in Caryville, Mass., later in West Medway; m. Jan. 12, 1876, Estella Southwick. They had:

3683 Grace Sylvia[8] b. June 3, 1878; m. Nov. 28, 1895, William Moulton, a machinist in Franklin, Mass.

3684 Isaac Chenery[6] b. May 2, 1822; a bootmaker in West Medway, Mass., overseer of the poor and steward of the Methodist Church; m. in Milford, Mass., July 22, 1844, Sarah Kingsbury, b. in Oldtown Me., Dec. 12, 1823, daughter of Caleb and Natalie (Walker) Kingsbury of Brewer, Me. They had:

3685 John Tyler[7] b. Jan. 5, 1846; a shoemaker in West Medway; m. Sept. 15, 1872, Alice Campbell, b. in Norfolk, Mass., Feb. 28, 1849; d. Nov. 29, 1906. They had:

3686 Thomas Herbert[8] b. Aug. 8, 1873; a draftsman in loom works, Worcester, Mass.; n. m.

3687 Grace Lillian[8] b. Jan. 16, 1875; a bookkeeper and cashier in Charlestown.

3688 Isaac Harry[8] b. Dec. 15, 1881.

3689 Sarah Maria[7] b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. June 18, 1870, Asa Hodgdon, b. in Newfield, Me., Dec. 20, 1840, butcher in West Medway, Mass. They had:

3690 Alice Eden (Hodgdon) b. Jan. 1, 1872; m. ——, Burnside Adams, a carpenter in Medway, Mass. They have:

3691 Ervin Burnside (Adams) b. ——.

3692 Albert Hancock (Hodgdon) b. June 10, 1882; d. May 15, 1889.

3693 Charles (Hodgdon) b. Sept. 10, 1884.

3694 Alice[7] b. Jan. 2, 1852; d. May 28, 1874; n. m.

3695 Frank Wayland[7] b. Dec. 23, 1859; a bootmaker in West Medway, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1887, Jessie Ann Daniels, b. in Medway, Dec. 23, 1859, daughter of Alfred and Maria Ann (Nickerson) Daniels; no children.

3696 Betsey[6] b. Nov. 13, 1824; d. Dec. 5, 1864; m. ——, Francis Hixon, b. Mar. 9, 1816, d. Nov. 18, 1882, a farmer in West Medway, Mass., son of Willard and Dorcas (Bartholomew) Hixon of Medway. They had:

3697 Caroline Frances (Hixon) b. Jan. 10, 1847; m. Charles Otis Greenwood [No. 3646].

3698 Henry Alonzo (Hixon) b. Sept. 16, 1848; d. ——.

3699 Zachery Taylor (Hixon) b. Mar. 10, 1850; d. ——.

3700 Amy Ann (Hixon) b. Nov. 25, 1851; d. ——.

3701 Mary Estella (Hixon) b. Oct. 13, 1852; d. Sept. 29, 1863.

3702 Oriella (Hixon) b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. ——, Edwin H. King, residing in Albany.

3703 Floribelle (Hixon) b. Sept. 10, 1855; m. Nov. 27, 1878, Lewis Jay Miller, a clerk fire department in Albany, N. Y.; no children.

3704 Benjamin Chenery (Hixon) b. Oct. 24, 1858; d. ——.

3705 Elsie (Hixon) b. Apr. 25, 1860; d. ——.

3706 Charles Granville (Hixon) b. Dec. 11, 1863; a boilermaker in Albany, N. Y.; n. m.

3707 Francis W.[6] b. ——, 1827; d. West Medway, Mass., ——, 1843.

3707*a* Joseph[6] b. in Franklin, Mass., July 28, 1829; head nurse in infirmary, insane asylum, Augusta, Me.; n. m.

3707*b* Caroline[6] b. Apr. 1, 1837; d. Apr. 25, 1859; m. ——, Alonzo Hixon, b. Feb. 19, 1826, a bootmaker in West Medway, Mass., retired, son of Joseph and (Bartholomew) Hixon. They had;

3708 Herbert Alonzo (Hixon) b. Feb. 25, 1853; in boot business in West Medway, Mass., and secretary of board of selectmen; m. —— Caroline L. Nelson, b. ——; no children.

3709 Esther Augusta (Hixon) b. Jan. 12, 1850; d. July 26, 1885; m. ——, James Pettis, b. ——. They had:

3710 George (Pettis) b. ——.

3711 Clara Louise (Pettis) b. ——.

3712 Esther (Pettis) b. ——.

3713 George Francis (Hixon) b. Apr. 14, 1859; a boot laster in West Medway; m. ——, Annie Carey. They had: Alonzo (Hixon), Herbert (Hixon), Lloyd (Hixon), Ellen F. (Hixon), A. Hiram (Hixon), Egbert A. (Hixon), William I. (Hixon).

1089 JOHN GREENWOOD[5] (Thomas[4], Caleb[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) eldest child of Thomas and Deborah (Barbour) Greenwood of Winchendon, b. in Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 21, 1778; m. first, Mar. 10, 1803, Anna Newton of Gerry, now Phillipston, Mass., b. ——, 1776, d. Sept. 25, 1812; second, Feb. 22, 1814, *Hannah Babcock*, b. May 24, 1781, daughter of Reuben and Han-

nah (Goddard) Babcock of Northboro, Mass. She d. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 18, 1860.

Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Templeton, Mass., member of the state militia, a Unitarian and died sitting on a load of wood he was hauling, Jan. 9, 1850.

Children:

3714 John Lincoln[6] b. Feb. 17, 1815; d. Jan. 22, 1872; a farmer in Templeton; m. June 28, 1840, Mary Haild Richardson, b. May 8, 1817, d. Mar. 24, 1896, daughter of Joel and Mary (Haild) Richardson of Templeton. They had:

3715 Edward Emerson[7] b. Mar. 24, 1845; a farmer in Templeton; m. first, June 28, 1865, Nancy Louise Rumrill, b. Nov. 7, 1847; d. ——, daughter of George Washington and Nancy (Bosworth) Rumrill of Warwick, Mass.; second, June 25, 1893, Mrs. Ellen A. (Murphy) Parke, b. ——, 1848, daughter of James and Ellen (——) Murphy. He had:

3716 Myra Kendall[8] b. Aug. 10, 1867; m. first, July 13, 1886, Isaac Newton Le Clair, b. Oct. 11, 1852, a farmer in Templeton, son of Francis and Sophia (Gerry) Le Clair of North Underhill, Vt.; divorced; second, July 22, 1911, Albert E. Hager of Templeton, Mass. She had:

3717 Loren Newton (Le Clair) b. Feb. 27, 1888; d. Mar. 10, 1906.

3718 George Lincoln (Le Clair) b. Apr. 26, 1892.

3719 Emelyn Edith (Le Clair) b. Jan. 28, 1894.

3720 Leita Frances (Le Clair) b. Mar. 12, 1897; d. Templeton, Mass., March 2, 1906.

3721 John Abbott[7] b. Feb. 23, d. Sept. 5, 1855.

3722 Anna Newton[6] b. Oct. 15, 1816; m. first, July 12, 1832, Augustine Jesse Goddard, b. Aug. 1, 1804, a jeweler and later a farmer in Coldwater, Mich., both members of the Methodist church, d. Feb. 3, 1855, son of Nathan and Aurelia (Spring) Goddard of Granby, Conn.; second, July 12, 1863, Jesse Brooks, b. in south part of Connecticut, a sailor in early life, was wrecked once and was in the water nearly a day, later a farmer in Kalhaska, Mich., d. Sept. 3, 1872. January, 1870, on her way to church, she fell, broke her hip. Lived with her son, and d. Aug. 14, 1893. She had:

3723 Charles Augustine[7] (Goddard) b. in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 28, 1834; a farmer and notary in Kalhaska; m.

first, Aug. 7, 1862, Mrs. Emma Antoinette (Reynolds) Wyer, b. in Ohio,* d. Apr. 26, 1865, having a son who lived two months; second, Aug. 7, 1872, Mary Ann Abbey, b. near Beverly, O., Apr. 1, 1846, daughter of Selden Abbey, b. ——, 1811, and Adeline Lozina Benson, b. May 16, 1827, m. ——, 1843. Her father, Joseph Benson, b. ——, 1778, d. ——, 1840, m. ——, 1802, Anna Clark, b. ——, 1788, d. ——, 1846, Benson served in the War of 1812 and helped to erect a flag staff in Cincinnati. He had:

3724 Charles Willis (Goddard) b. Dec. 24, 1874.

3725 Carrie Annie (Goddard) b. Sept. 30, 1878.

3726 Edwin Greenwood (Goddard) b. Aug. 29, d. Sept. 20, 1838.

3727 Thomas Barber[6] b. Nov. 12, 1818; a cabinet maker in Worcester, Mass.; 1873 went to Lake Como, Fla., built a residence, had an orange orchard, but on account of his health returned to Worcester where he was a stone mason; has been on school committee and a member of Templeton Cadets; a Unitarian in faith; m. Oct. 6, 1845, Eliza Bryant Whitney, b. in Essex, Vt., Nov. 30, 1826, a Baptist, daughter of Timothy and Lucy (Bryant) Whitney, of Petersham, Mass. They had, all born in Templeton:

3728 Helen Maria[7] b. Sept. 25, 1846; d. Apr. 1, 1891; m. Jan. 20, 1861, Marcus Curtis, a farmer in Worcester, Mass., served in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment in the war against the Rebellion, son of Edward and Rebecca (Putnam) Curtis of Worcester. They had:

3729 George Addison (Curtis) b. July 18, 1863; a machinist in Worcester.

3730 Helen Rebecca (Curtis) b. Nov. 14, 1868; member of the Piedmont church; d. in the fall of 1876.

3731 Fred Greenwood (Curtis) b. Dec. 3, 1872; a bookkeeper for the Holyoke Machine Co., member Piedmont church and librarian.

3732 Delia Ann[7] b. Dec. 6, 1848; d. Aug. —, 1876; m. ——, 1872, James Brigham, b. Mar. 13, 1841, a farmer in Templeton, Mass., served in the 36th Massachusetts Regiment against the Rebellion from Aug. 11, 1862, to Aug. 27, 1864, took up government land in Da-

*Her first husband was Peter Corydon Wyer, a farmer in Burlington, Ia., by whom she had Ida May and Peter Corydon Wyer, who went to Ohio with their grandparents Reynolds, whose wife's maiden name was Betsey Chase. Mr. Reynolds was a Unitarian clergyman and the first to wear the pants that buttoned up in the center front, and the church had him tried for it.

kota, 1883, and d. May 23, 1891, son of Lewis and Martha (Hagar) Brigham of Templeton; both members Unitarian church; no children.

3733 Evelyn Howe[7] b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. Mar. 11, 1866, George Washington Wesson b. Mar. 18, 1846, a machinist in Worcester, member of the Methodist church, and G. A. R., son of Dr. Leander and Mary Ann (Desper) Wesson of Leicester, Mass.; enlisted at the age of 17, Oct., 1862, in the 41st Massachusetts Regiment against the Rebellion, was transferred to the 3d Massachusetts Cavalry as bugler, served through the war, was in 103 battles, discharged Sept. 28, 1865, disabled and has a pension. They had:

3734 Annie Eleice (Wesson) b. May 19, 1867.

3735 Eva Eliza (Wesson) b. Oct. 29, 1869.

3736 Frank Leander (Wesson) twin, b. Apr. 5, 1874; d. Mar. 6, 1876.

3738 Frederick George (Wesson) twin, b. Apr. 5, 1874; d. Apr. 6, 1874.

3739 Charlena Eleice[7] b. Mar. 24, 1856; m. Feb. 11, 1874, William Herbert Coxon, b. Feb. 27, 1854, a superintending machinist in Worcester, both past officers K. of P., Universalists; son of Wm. Gladwin and Fostina Evelyn (Boyce) Coxon of Worcester. They had:

3740 Ernest Ellsworth (Coxon) b. July 10, 1877; d. Aug. 12, 1879.

3741 Herbert Arthur (Coxon) b. Dec. 3, 1882.

3742 Velner Evelyn (Coxon) b. Feb. 16, 1885.

3743 Fred Whitney[7] b. May 24, 1858; d. Aug. 6, 1863.

3744 Arthur Bryant[7] b. June 1, 1860; a registered pharmacist in Worcester, diploma dated 1884; m. Feb. 20, 1887, Florence Margaret Kendall, b. Feb. 29, 1867, daughter of Kilburn Gancels and Margaret (Higgins) Kendall. They have:

3745 Arthur Willard[8] b. Nov. 18, 1887.

3746 Roy[8] b. Aug. 22, 1889.

3747 James Merrick[6] b. Dec. 26, 1821; in early life a country schoolmaster; at about the age of 21 entered the clothing business in Boston, and later small wares, and was engaged in the sale of fancy combs for about ten years; burned out on Summer Street in the great fire of November, 1872; had passed through nearly all the chairs of Masonry; d. at the Home for Aged Men in West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1899; m. Aug. 27, 1848, Philena

Peck, b. Oct. 12, 1824, daughter of Whipple and Roxalana (Harris) Peck of Cumberland, R. I. They had:

3748 Lena Marian[7] b. Jan. 26, 1852; m. June 8, 1873, Silas Wright Lang, b. in New Orleans, La., Dec. 9, 1841, a collector and sexton of Universalist church in Boston, Mass., served in the war against the Rebellion in the 45th Massachusetts Regiment, son of Joshua Perry Lang, b. in Greenland, N. H., Dec. —, 1809, d. in New Orleans, ——, 1844, and Mary Kelley, b. in New York City, May —, 1815. They had:

3749 Eva Lena (Lang) b. in Newtonville, Mass., Mar. 22, 1874.

3750 Frederick Sylvester (Lang) b. in Boston, Nov. 12, 1875.

3751 Mary Ella (Lang) b. in Boston, Nov. 3, 1879.

3752 Adelbert Wright (Lang) b. in Boston, June 22, 1883; d. Dec. 9, 1891.

3753 Maria Greenwood (Lang) b. in Boston, Mar. 1, d. Dec. 9, 1890.

3754 Anna Mabel[7] b. Aug. 30, 1864; n. m.

2136 HIRAM GREENWOOD[5] (Moses[4], Caleb[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) son of Moses, and Abigail (Johnson) Greenwood of Hopkinton, Mass., b. there Jan. 21, 1804; m. ——, 1826, *Betsey Kelley*, b. ——, 1798, daughter of David and Salome (Crowell) Kelley of Danvers, Mass., d. Sept. 15, 1867. He was a vinegar maker in Marlboro, Mass., d. July 9, 1887.

Children, all b. in Hopkinton:

3755 Moses Franklin[6] b. Nov. 2, 1827, a shoemaker in Marlboro, served in the war against the Rebellion in the 5th Massachusetts Regiment from Sept. 19, 1862 till July 2, 1863, in Company B, Capt. B. F. Parker of Somerville, Mass.; m. in Boxboro, Mass., Nov. 30, 1848, Mary Baker Brown, b. Mar. 4, 1827, daughter of Haywood and Sally (Walcott) Brown of Acton, Mass. Moses Franklin, d. Dec. 18, 1895. They had:

3756 Emory Franklin[7] b. Sept. 1, 1849; kept a variety store in Marlboro; d. Jan. 15, 1873; m. Nov. 16, 1870, Harriet Minerva Rogers, b. ——, d. Oct. 27, 1890, at Silver Creek, Nev., daughter of Edmund W. and Mary (Priest) Rogers; no children.

3757 Mary Everlyn[7] b. Sept. 1, 1851; d. Aug. 27, 1890; m. Sept. 6, 1871, Capt. Thomas Edwin Jackson, b. in Salem, Mass., Oct. 20, 1848; a retired boot and shoe last maker in Marlboro, son of Thomas and Mary

(Niles) Jackson. He was a member of Jackson Guards, Albany, N. Y., 1868-69; member of Company I, 5th Regiment, M. V. M., 1871; member of Company E, 6th Regiment, M. V. M., 1873, and on Mar. 18, 1897, elected for fourth time captain of Company F, 6th Regiment, M. V. M.; with the 6th Regiment and as captain of Company F, was mustered into service of U. S. and was in the Santiago and Porto Rico campaign of Spanish-American War, being mustered out of service with his regiment Jan. 21, 1899. They had:

3758 Ina May[8] (Jackson) b. May 20, 1879, in Marlboro, Mass.; m. Oct. 29, 1898, Irving Crocker Wright, b. July 10, 1878, at Andover, Mass., a shoe worker in Marlboro. They had:

3759 Nelson Cutler (Wright) b. Aug. 16, 1900; d. in Marlboro, May 18, 1904.

3760 Everlyn Jackson (Wright) b. May 2, 1903, in Marlboro, Mass.

3761 Lawrence Edwin (Wright) b. Oct. 3, 1907, in Marlboro, Mass.

3762 Belle (Jackson) b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 16, 1882; d. Nov. 12, 1884.

3763 Leroy Greenwood (Jackson) b. June 30, 1889, in Marlboro, Mass.; a graduate from Tufts College, chemical department.

3764 Agnes Wilson[7] b. in Binghamton, N. Y., May 28, 1854; a teacher in Marlboro, Mass., member of the Methodist church; n. m.; d. June 2, 1906, of consumption, at Marlboro, Mass.

3765 Elizabeth Jane[7] b. in Marlboro, Feb. 5, 1860; d. Feb. 2, 1863.

3766 Charles Hiram[7] b. July 11, 1862; a sewing machine salesman in Marlboro; m. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1889, Ida Elizabeth Wittemore, b. ——, daughter of Harold and Elizabeth (Prentis) Whittemore, of Milbury, Mass.

3767 Clifton Grant[7] b. Feb. 27, 1868; wholesale fruit dealer in Marlboro; m. Nov. 3, 1891, Carrie Maria Simpson, b. Sept. 3, 1869, daughter of Reuben and Henrietta (Prince) Simpson of Bradford, Vt. They had, b. in Marlboro:

3768 Grover Clifton[8] b. July 23, 1892.

3768*a* Evelyn Grace[8] b. Jan. 15, 1895.

3768*b* Altand W.[8] b. Dec. 4, 1896.

3769 Eliza Ann[6] b. Apr. 20, 1829; d. in Marlboro, June 1, 1878; n. m.

3770 Hiram[6] b. Mar. 20, 1833; d. in Marlboro, Aug. 30, 1851, buried in Woodville, Mass.

3771 Martha Abigail[6] b. June 22, 1835; d. May 31, 1839.

3772 Charles Bucklin[6] b. Apr. 26, 1837; d. Sept. 28, 1909; a vinegar maker in Marlboro, director of the Peoples National Bank, overseer of poor, trustee of the Methodist church; m. Dec. 23, 1868, Althea Keziah Parmenter, b. Apr. 14, 1843, daughter of Eldridge Gerry and Eleanor (Temple) Parmenter of Marlboro. They had:

3773 Hiram Chester[7] b. Dec. 29, 1869; n. m.

3774 Blanche[7] b. May 26, 1872; d. Apr. 26, 1902; m. Jan. 24, 1894, Ernest Eugene Moore, b. Jan. 13, 1870, in the express business in Marlboro, son of Eugene and Abbie (Rockwood) Moore of Marlboro. They had:

3775 Doris Althea (Moore) b. Mar. 5, 1896.

3776 Charles Greenwood (Moore) b. Dec. 8, 1899.

3777 Grace[7] b. Aug. 29, 1874; n. m.

3778 Anna[7] b. Feb. 3, 1878; d. as the result of an electric shock received at a telephone, Apr. 13, 1907. The burning out of an electric light transformer near the house is blamed for the tragedy. She was fond of horses, a clever rider and autoist and had a large circle of acquaintances.

3779 Althea[7] b. June 21, 1879; d. Feb. 10, 1886.

1047 JOHN GREENWOOD[5] (Nevinson[4], Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) eldest child of Nevinson and Elizabeth (or Betsey) (Kenrick) Greenwood of Boston, Mass., b. there Dec. 4, 1780; m. by Rev. Thomas Gray, Nov. 16, 1806, *Elizabeth Payson*, b. Oct. 28, 1781, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Trowbridge) Payson of Roxbury, Mass. She d. Aug. 15, 1865. He was a carpenter in Boston, Mass., and about 1840 a farmer in Greenville, Ill. He d. Apr. 22, 1861.

Children:

3780 Elizabeth[6] b. Oct. 16, 1808; d. Jan. 17, 1832; m. May —, 1831, Samuel Jepson, a carpenter and builder in Boston, Mass.

3781 Sarah Ann[6] b. Dec. 22, 1810; d. Aug. 11, 1859; m. Jan. 1, 1833, Stephen Dana Brown, b. Dec. 16, 1804 [No. 1034] a wood and coal merchant and insurance agent in Cambridge, Mass., d. Jan. 28, 1865. They had:

3782 Charles Freeman (Brown) b. Nov. 12, 1833, converted at 17 he united with the First Baptist church in Cambridge, and ever after maintained a consistent Christian character. He was a druggist and his professional services were sought for the medical dispensary on board the U. S. schooner, John Griffin, of the mortar fleet, under Com. Farragut. He distinguished himself by devotion to his particular line of service; was incessant in his labors for the sick and dying, and contended heroically with the diseases peculiar to a southern climate. In the absence of a chaplain, he served as such, and showed in the midst of severe temptations and trials the mighty power of grace, and how that can fit the most unassuming to perform even bolder and nobler deeds than facing the cannon's mouth. A naval comrade says of him: "He was a living epistle, known and read of all men, nor do I ever remember meeting with any person so thoroughly conscientious and unswerving in religious principle. We reached the Bahama Banks in company with another vessel on Sunday morning and came to anchor. The captains of each agreed to spend the day fishing at the Orange Keys and invited Charles to accompany them. His reply was, 'I should be happy to go with you on any other day, but dare not go on the Lord's day.' They arrived at the navy-yard at Pensacola on Sunday morning, and again the captain invited him to go with them, but he replied, 'It is against my principles to go visiting on Sunday.' On our arrival at Key West he asked the captain for the privilege of holding meetings on board, which, after a week or two, was granted, and it was a thrilling sight to see him standing on the quarter deck, surrounded by the ship's company, lifting up his voice to his Heavenly Father for a blessing to rest upon the officers and men of our vessel. I have seen the captain on his knees after leaving our meeting. I shall never forget when at the close of the day we held our evening devotions, how he would lift up his heart to God in behalf of those around him who had never experienced a Savior's pardoning love. Nor can I cease to remember how, when a number of the sailors were down with intermittant fever he would try to get them to read some tract or religious book; and especially in the case of a young man who afterward died. He was to be found

daily at his bedside reading and praying with him, and endeavoring to impress upon him the necessity of a change of heart." As his revered father and loved brothers and sisters were longing and expecting to see him back again, to recruit his exhausted energies by breathing his native New England air, and enjoy the love-tokens of a large circle of friends, the sad tidings came that he died in Pensacola hospital of yellow fever, Sept. 26, 1862. His name is on the soldiers' monument in Cambridge.

3783 Sarah Elizabeth (Brown) b. Nov. 13, 1834; d. Dec. 6, 1877.

3784 Abigail Leonora Alcesta (Brown) b. Dec. 18, 1836; resides with her brother, John G., in Cambridge.

3785 Stephen Dana (Brown) b. Dec. 3, 1838; d. Dec. 17, 1866.

3786 John Cushing (Brown) b. Jan. 11, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1845.

3787 Martha Ann (Brown) b. Oct. 27, 1841; resides in Cambridge.

3788 Mary Richards (Brown) b. Oct. 16, 1843; d. Mar. 5, 1857.

3789 John Greenwood (Brown) b. Nov. 24, 1846; an iron and steel merchant in Boston; residence, Cambridge; has held many offices of trust and honor; treasurer of the Baptist church for many years; d. Jan. 1, 1908; m. June 1, 1871, Laura Wheaton Anthony, m. Apr. 3, 1850, daughter of Frederick Augustus, b. Feb. 15, 1820, and Elizabeth Moulton (Fisher, b. Dec. 24, 1822) Anthony, of Fall River, Mass. They had:

3790 Charles Anthony (Brown) b. Jan. 25, 1873; a clerk.

3791 Elizabeth Greenwood (Brown) b. July 10, 1874; graduated from Wellesley in 1895; m. Jan. 20, 1909, Alexander Hutchins, b. Jan. 4, 1871, son of Edgar A. Hutchins of Brooklyn, N. Y., and has, John Greenwood Brown (Hutchins) b. Oct. 15, 1909.

3792 Cornelia Louisa (Brown) b. Aug. 3, 1850; m. Jan. 23, 1873, Charles Arthur Raymond, b. Dec. 28, 1849, one of Massachusetts Boot & Shoe Co., of Boston, son of Emmons and Mehitable Converse (Monroe) Raymond, of Boston. They had:

3793 Mabel Greenwood (Raymond) b. ——; d. in infancy.

3794 Mildred Louise (Raymond) b. ——; d. in infancy.

3795 John Kenrick[6] b. May 8, 1812; d. Aug. 22, 1884; a carpenter and farmer in Greenville, Ill., where he went in 1836; m. June 10, 1846, Harriet Birge, b. Mar. 24, 1824, daughter of James and Abilena (Eaton) Birge of Underhill, Vt. They had:

3796 Elizabeth Abilena[7] b. May 22, 1847; residence, Greenville, Ill.

3797 Millard Fillmore[7] b. Apr. 7, 1849; a farmer in Greenville; m. Nov. 28, 1891, Cora Sharp.

3798 Mary Richards[7] b. Sept. 28, 1852; m. Oct. 7, 1873, Henry Floyd, a farmer in Greenville, Ill.

3799 Rebecca Birge[7] b. Mar. 30, 1856; m. Mar. 3, 1880, Arthur Stephen Waite, a farmer and stock raiser in Greenville, Ill., son of Stephen and Mary Ann (Smith) Waite. They had:

3800 Walter Stephen (Waite) b. May 10, 1882.

3801 Minnie Frances (Waite) b. Jan. 1, 1890.

3802 Lillian (Waite) b. May 8, d. Sept. 22, 1892.

2803 Frances Alice[7] b. June 4, 1860; d. June 14, 1888; n. m.

3804 Stephen Payson[6] b. Dec. 6, 1815; d. Mar. 28, 1892; a provision dealer in Cambridgeport, Mass., till 1859; moved to Alton, Ill.; a Republican and member of the Presbyterian church; m. May 10, 1837, Abigail Bowker, b. Aug. 29, 1816, d. Jan. 26, 1891, daughter of Lazarus and Martha (Cushing) Bowker of Boston. They had:

3805 Stephen Payson[7] b. Mar. 1, d. Aug. 25, 1838.

3806 Mary Frances[7], twin, b. Mar. 23, d. July 26, 1839.

3806*a* Frank Cushing[7], twin, b. Mar. 23, 1839; an insurance agent in Boston; residence, Newtonville, Mass.; m. first, Sept. 22, 1864, Frances Albertine Hews, b. July —, 1842; d. in Weston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1874, daughter of Marshall and Miranda (Lamson) Hews, of Weston; second, Aug. 18, 1881, Martha Griffin Warren, b. Aug. 11, 1841, daughter of Joel and Celinda (Hews) Warren of Weston; he d. Mar. 21, 1900. His wife, Martha, d. July 28, 1905. He had:

3807 Alvan Lamson[8] b. in Alton, Ill., July 7, 1865; a traveling salesman; residence, Newton Highlands; m. July 26, 1886, Luella Rider, b. Nov. 23, 1865, daughter of Benjamin Perry and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Rider of Chelsea, Mass. They had:

3808 Walter Francis[9] b. June 14, 1887.

3809 Ethel[9] b. Feb. 15, 1889.

3810 Henrietta Frances[8] b. Jan. 10, 1869; n. m.; residence, Newtonville.

3811 Edwin Payson[7] b. Sept. 13, 1844; a banker in Edwardsville, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1869, Abigail Louie Harris, b. Sept. 26, 1851, daughter of Benjamin Bray and Margaret (Barron) Harris of Alton, Ill. They had:

3812 William Wade[8] b. Sept. 4, 1869.

3813 Paul Harris[8] b. Apr. 21, 1882.

3814 Henrietta Lewis[7] b. Aug. 30, 1850; d. May 7, 1852.

3815 Minnie Page[7] b. Oct. 25, 1857; m. Nov. 29, 1893, David Stoddard Richardson, b. Sept. 30, 1866, a farmer in Waupun, Wis., son of George and Agnes (Stoddard) Richardson of Alto, Wis. They had:

3816 George Stephen (Richardson) b. Feb. 24, 1895.

3817 Martha[6] b. Oct. 15, 1818; m. Aug. 7, 1846, William Watkins, b. Aug. 24, 1819, d. Aug. 7, 1877, a general merchant in Pocahontas, Ill., justice of the peace, sheriff of Bond County, 1861-2, and representative to the legislature; removed to Vandalia, Ill., and later kept a feed store in East St. Louis, Mo., son of Matthew and Lucinda (Alderman) Watkins of Athens, Ohio; no children.

3818 Arnold Well[6] b. Dec. 25, 1822; a merchant; d. in California, Aug. 7, 1886; m. first, Jan. —, 1850, Mary Ann Johnson, who d. in Pocahontas, Ill., Jan. —, 1852; second, Aug. —, 1859, Mandara Street Ferry, d. in New Albany, Ind., Nov. —, 1867. He had three children, all d.

1048 JAMES GREENWOOD[5] (Nevinson[4], Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Nevinson and Abigail (Kendrick) Greenwood of Brighton, Mass., b. there Apr. 5, 1784; m. by Rev. Charles Lowell, Apr. 11, 1809, *Rhoda Jane Larrabee*, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 31, 1790, d. Jan. 20, 1848. Mr. Greenwood was a contractor and builder in Boston, later resided in Brighton, and died in Cambridgeport, Mass., Oct. 20, 1868.

Children:

3819 James[6] b. in Boston, Jan. 8, 1810; d. Mar. 11, 1814.

3820 James Washington[6] b. Feb. 22, 1811; d. May 15, 1877; a merchant in Cambridge; m. Sept. 24, 1835, Mary Ann Douglass, b. Feb. 13, 1815, d. Feb. 10, 1881, daughter of Robert and Betsey (Hadley) Douglass of Amherst, Mass. They had:

3821 James[7] b. July —, 1840; killed at a fire Dec. 22, 1856.

3822 William Parmenter[7] b. June 15, 1848; a hardware and stove dealer in South Milford, Mass., superintendent of Seavey Manufacturing Co. for some years, now living on a farm; m. first, June 14, 18—, Lucy Ann Meriam, b. Aug. 27, 1852, d. Apr. 21, 1880, daughter of William and Emeline (Bemis) Meriam of Boston; second, Dec. 25, 1883, Ada Harriet Snow, daughter of Daniel Webster and Fannie (Messer) Snow of Bedford, Mass. He had a son, d. in infancy.

3823 John[6] b. Aug. 21, 1812; a retired druggist in Boston; m. Mar. 22, 1836, Elizabeth Brooks, b. Mar. 5, 1813, d. Jan. 8, 1859, daughter of Samuel and Anna Jane (White) Brooks of Brighton. Children:

3824 Susan Elizabeth[7] b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. May 17, 1850.

3825 Chandler Ransom[7] b. Aug. 24, 1845; d. June 26, 1848.

3826 John[7] b. July 22, 1847; a wholesale shoe and leather dealer in Boston; m. in Newton, Mass., May 28, 1874, Ada Alma Outhank, daughter of Alonzo Samuel and Almira Susan (Morrill) Outhank of Charlestown, Mass. They had:

3827 Alma Emeline[8] b. Sept. 11, 1878.

3828 Elsie Elizabeth[8] b. Oct. 27, 1879; d. July 8, 1880.

3829 John Harold[8] b. June 17, 1881.

3830 Clara[8] b. May 12, 1884.

3831 Kathleen[8] b. Feb. 27, 1892.

3832 Susan Elizabeth[6] b. Mar. 1, 1814; m. Apr. 9, 1833, Edward Carey Sparhawk, b. May 22, 1805, d. May 31, 1890, president of the Citizens Mutual Insurance Co., director of Market National Bank, selectman and assessor in Brighton, Mass., son of Edward and Betsey (Murdock) Sparhawk of Boston. They had no children and adopted 2 of her sister Martha's.

3833 Rhoda Jane (Sparhawk) b. Nov. 12, 1849; m. Mar. 19, 1874, Monroe Wilson Hatch, b. Sept. 27, 1849, a clothing dealer in Boston, residence in Brighton, in company with C. D. B. Fiske, son of Cyrus Monroe and Lydia Perkins (Littlefield) Hatch of Roxbury. They have:

3839 Edward Sparhawk (Hatch) b. Feb. 2, 1875; was in Harvard Medical School, class of 1899.

3840 Grace Greenwood (Hatch) b. Oct. 28, 1886.

3841 Susan Elizabeth (Sparhawk) b. Oct. 20, 1854; m. Apr. 8, 1875, Charles Dudley Blake Fisk, b. Feb. 17, 1850, a clothier in Portland, Me., later in company with M. W. Hatch in Boston; residence, Brighton. This

company has had a branch clothing store in Portland since 1895. Son of Dudley Blake and Mary Ann (Ashton) Fisk, of Hooksett, N. H. They have:

3842 William Francis (Fisk) b. in Portland, Mar. 2, 1878.

3843 Clarence Ames (Fisk) b. in Brighton, Jan. 4, 1887.

3844 Samuel Dexter[6] b. Feb. 12, d. Nov. 6, 1816.

3845 Samuel Dexter[6] b. Nov. 2, 1817; a shoe manufacturer in Boston, retired; residence, Red Wing, Minn; n. m.

3846 Ann Smith[6] b. Jan. 30, 1820; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Charles Spring, b. Feb. 23, 1817, a flour merchant in Boston; divorced; d. under an assumed name in California; son of Charles and Elizabeth (Wright) Spring of Hubbardston. She resided in Brighton. They had b. in Brighton:

3847 Charles Wright (Spring) b. Sept. 25, 1841; a clerk in Boston; residence, West Hingham, Mass.; m. first, Nov. 17, 1866, Harriet Phelps Wright, b. Oct. 24, 1844, d. Aug. 23, 1868, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Sargent) Wright of Hubbardston; second, Nov. 17, 1870, Mary Harriet Davis, b. Feb. 24, 1847, daughter of John and Adeline (Allen) Davis of Hubbardston. He had:

3848 Charles Parker (Spring) b. Sept. 23, 1867.

3849 William Kendrick (Spring) b. Aug. 12, 1844, a clerk in Boston.

3850 Henry (Spring) b. Feb. 15, 1851; a seaman, retired.

3851 Edward Sparhawk (Spring) b. Sept. 24, 1852; editor of the Daily Reporter, San Francisco, Cal.; m. ——.

3852 Mary Chadwick[6] b. Nov. 17, 1821; m. Nov. —, 1849, Charles Coolidge, b. Mar. 28, 1821, d. May 8, 1888, a painter in Cambridgeport, son of George and Caroline (Rice) Coolidge of Watertown, Mass. They had:

3853 Mary Greenwood (Coolidge) b. Oct. 31, 1851; a housekeeper in Haverhill, Mass.; n. m.

3854 Charles Frederick (Coolidge) b. Nov. 3, 1855; a bookkeeper at the Riverside Press, Cambridge; residence, Arlington, Mass.; m. first, Sept. 2, 1879, Adeline Blake Briggs, b. in Milton, Mass., July 9, 1855, d. Aug. 5, 1889; second, Oct. 9, 1890, Julia Anna Streeter, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 9, 1853. He had:

3855 Mabel Briggs (Coolidge) b. in Cambridge, June 17, 1886.

3856 Ruth Caroline (Coolidge) b. in Allston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1894.

3857 Clara Janett (Coolidge) b. Feb. 1, 1869, adopted daughter of F. H. Greenwood [No. 3874]; m. Nov. 18, 1891, George Ellsworth Wood, b. Jan. 12, 1864, a wholesale boot and shoe dealer in Boston; residence, Brighton, son of Benjamin and Emeline Dorcas (Cushman) Wood of Brighton; no children.

3858 Martha[6] b. in Brighton, Mar. 5, 1824; m. Oct. 22, 1846, John Gibson Ames, b. Apr. 15, 1819, a carpenter and builder in Cambridgeport, son of Simon and Jane (Roberson) Ames of Dracut, Mass. They had:

3859 Rhoda Jane (Ames) b. in Brighton, Nov. 12, 1849.

3860 Susan Elizabeth (Ames) b. in Cambridgeport, Oct. 20, 1854, both these children were adopted by their aunt Sparhawk, and names legally changed to Sparhawk [No. 3832].

3861 Simon (Ames) b. May 12, 1858; a clerk in Cambridgeport; n. m.

3862 Henry Greenwood (Ames) b. Mar. 10, 1862; a piano action maker in Cambridgeport.

3863 Edward Sparhawk (Ames) b. Apr. 16, 1868; a wood engraver in Cambridgeport; m. June 12, 1895, Minnie Louise Hixon.

3864 Eliza Wilson[6] b. July 2, 1825; d. Oct. 29, 1888; m. Oct. 29, 1846, Luther Plummer Ricker, b. Jan. 13, 1816, a carpenter in Cambridgeport, later a farmer in Framingham, son of Aaron and Phebe (Fall) Ricker of Lebanon, Me. They had:

3865 George Francis (Ricker) b. in South Framingham, Mass., June 7, 1848; a steam machine carpet cleaner in Cambridge.

3866 Ella Elizabeth (Ricker) b. Jan. 30, 1858; residence, Cambridgeport; n. m.

3867 Caroline[6] b. Dec. 30, 1826; m. Apr. 27, 1849, Rev. Luther Jacob Fletcher, b. Nov. 25, 1818, a Universalist clergyman, d. in Franklin, Mass., Jan. 20, 1884, buried in Buffalo, N. Y. Widow resided in East Providence, R. I. He was son of David and Mary (Wakefield) Fletcher of Croydon, N. H. David was b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1778, d. Apr. —, 1832. They had:

3868 Ella Frances (Fletcher) b. Jan. 21, 1850; m. Nov. 11, 1875, Charles Allen Bartlett, b. in Jordan, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1841, a watchmaker in East Providence, son of John Waters and Emily (Allen) Bartlett of Buffalo, N. Y. They had:

3869 Carrie Wright (Bartlett) b. Jan. 13, 1877.

3870 Eugene Elton (Fletcher) b. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 27, 1851; a bookkeeper at Fort Plain, N. Y.; d. Dec. 3, 1879, buried beside his father in Buffalo.

3871 Eliza[6] b. July 8, 1827.

3872 Sarah Jane[6] b. in Brighton, Nov. 17, 1828; m. Mar. 26, 1866, Ezra Warner, b. Apr. 19, 1799, d. ——, 1880, a farmer in Shirley Village, Mass., son of Ephraim and Mercy (Houghton) Warner of Harvard, Mass.; no children.

3873 George Washington Blagdon[6] b. Jan. 5, d. Jan. 24, 1830.

3874 Frederick Hewes[6] b. Apr. 14, 1832; a carpenter in Cambridgeport; m. first, ——, Clara Whittier; second, ——, Catherine A. Cressey, b. in Beverley, Mass., ——, d. Dec. 8, 1876. Mr. Greenwood declines to give any particulars. He had:

3875 Frederick Augustus[7] b. Apr. 16, 1864; an expressman in Roxbury, Mass.

3876 Clara Janet[7] b. Feb. 1, 1869, adopted by her aunt, Mrs. C. Coolidge [No. 3857].

3877 Charles Hews[7] b. in Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 9, 1874, adopted when 3 years old by Geo. Nason Bramhall of Cambridge, where he is in gentlemen's furnishing business, name now Charles Hews Bramhall.

3879 Edward Sparhawk[6] b. Sept. 9, 1833, an insurance agent in St. Louis, Mo.; m. in Melrose, Mass., Apr. 24, 1856, Anna Maria Phinney, b. in Wilmot, N. S., Apr. —, 1829, d. Feb. 7, 1865, daughter of Stephen and Jane (DeArey) Phinney. They had:

3880 Stephen Herbert[7] b. Jan. 26, 1865; in the hardware business in Butte City, Mont., represents the Simmons Hardware Co. of St. Louis; m. Aug. 28, 1895, Maud Belle Redwin, b. Mar. 17, 1878, daughter of John Frederick and Minnie May (Adams) Redwin of Salt Lake City.

3881 Henry[7], triplet, b. June 16, 1870; d. ——.

3882 William[7], triplet, b. June 16, 1870; d. ——.

3883 Grace[7], triplet,, b. June 16, 1870; d. ——.

1012 MOSES GREENWOOD[5] (Moses[4], Josiah[2], John[3], Thomas[1]) second child of Moses and Elizabeth (Greenwood) Greenwood of Dublin, N. H., b. there June 29, 1776; m. about ——, 1792, *Asenath Hill*, b. Aug. 17, 1768, d. May 31, 1851, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (Pratt) Hill of Sherborn, Mass., and later of Dublin. Moses Greenwood was a farmer in Dublin, lived in a log house opposite the Rider mill, served in the War of 1812 and d. Sept. 6, 1827.

Children:

3884 Sene[6] b. Oct. 23, 1798; d. Mar. 6, 1803.

3885 Nathan[6] b. Aug. 22, 1800; he was probably in business in New York City, as he d. there of cholera in 1832; m. ——, Marinda Cragin of New Ipswich, N. H., who m. second, John Shepard of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. in 1870 and he d. shortly after, having had Frederick (Shepard) and Sarah Greenwood (Shepard).

3886 Alvin[6] b. Dec. 7, 1802; a machinist in Boston, went to Savannah, Ga., to set up an engine he had helped to build and d. there of yellow fever in 1833; m. Sophia Wood of Hancock, N. H.; no children; the widow m. again.

3887 Asenath[6] b. July 8, 1804; d. in the summer of 1846; m. Mar. 19, 1823, Charles Cragin, b. in New Ipswich, N.H., Oct. 21, 1801, brother to Marinda, above; a painter there, but later in Northville, N. Y., d. Aug. 19, 1852. They had:

3888 Mary Ann (Cragin) b. June 22, 1824; d. June 2, 1854.

3889 Madison (Cragin) b. Feb. 19, 1826; a silk manufacturer in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. in Troy, N. Y., in the fall of 1865; m. and had 3 children.

3890 Olive Greenwood (Cragin) b. Mar. 31, 1828; d. Dec. 1, 1845.

3891 Eliza Maria (Cragin) b. Jan. 8, 1830; a teacher; m. June 6, 1852, Horatio Chapman Reed, b. Jan. 14, 1822, a brick maker in Verplank; residence, Peekskill, N. Y.; d. May 31, 1864; she d. at her daughter's in Dolgeville, N. Y., Jan 17, 1880. They had:

3892 Ida Aseneth (Reed) b. Mar. 23, 1853; an interested lady, very helpful in these records; m. Nov. 11, 1872, Ormond Bradley Olmstead, b. Sept. 13, 1841, a barber in Northville till 1878, then in Dolgeville, son of William Riley and Lucy (Morgan) Olmstead of Northville, N. Y. They had: a son, b. May 28, 1877; d. Feb. 11, 1878.

3893 Cora Amanda (Reed) b. Mar. 5, 1859.

3894 Nellie Estella (Reed) twin, b. Sept. 7, 1861; d. Dec. 27, 1866.

3895 Minnie Eliza (Reed) twin, b. Sept. 7, 1861; d. ——.

3896 Horatio Charles (Reed) b. Jan. 19, 1864; d. Mar. 18, 1871.

3897 Hubbel Smith (Cragin) b. Aug. 2, 1835; d. Aug. 7, 1836.

3898 Paulina Parmenter (Cragin) b. Nov. 29, 1836; a milliner in Dolgeville; d. Sept. 5, 1877; m. ——.

3899 Sarah Jane (Cragin) b. Oct. 26, 1838; a dressmaker in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Apr. 15, 1871; m. ——.

3900 Lydia Augusta (Cragin) b. Nov. 27, 1841; m. in Northville, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1867, Henry Hudson, b. in Brighton, Canada, Dec. 19, 1828, a cooper in Plymouth, Mich. They have:

3901 Ernest Charles (Hudson) b. Apr. 5, 1871.

3902 Forest Bradley (Hudson) b. Dec. 15, 1878.

3903+Moses[6] b. Mar. 6, 1806; m. first, Serena Dean Willis; second, Mehitable Chute.

3904+William Allen[6] b. Feb. 10, 1809; m. first, Martha Green; second, Caroline Carleton.

3905 Olive[6] b. Oct. 21, 1810; m. Samuel Marble; residence in Jaffrey, N. H., d. ——, and she returned to Dublin; no children.

3906+Ebenezer[6] b. Oct. 23, 1812; m. Lucy Smith.

3907 Horatio[6] b. Oct. 21, 1814; d. May 12, 1891; a farmer and shoemaker in Dublin, N. H.; m. Jan. 16, 1838, Sophronia Wilson, b. Feb. 2, 1816, daughter of James and Rebecca (Broad) Wilson, of Keene, N. H. The widow resided in South Acton, Mass. They had:

3908 Charles Albert[7] b. Mar. 8, d. Nov. 18, 1839.

3909 Charles Albert[7] b. July 25, 1842; served in the war against the Rebellion in the 14th N. H. Regiment; and d. in hospital, Dec. 23, 1864, honor to his memory.

3910 Mary Augusta[7] b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. June 5, 1868, Eben Francis Wood, b. June 9, 1837, a painter in South Acton, Mass., son of Ebenezer and Phebe Foster (Flint) Wood of South Acton. They have:

3911 Marion (Wood) b. July 23, 1882.

3912 Ellen Sophia[7] b. Oct. 11, 1849; d. Apr. 23, 1884; m. May 3, 1875, Loren Chandler Baldwin, b. July 27, 1847, a jeweler in South Acton, son of Lorenzo and Margaret (Welch) Baldwin of Whitehall, N. Y. They had:

3913 Fred Loren (Baldwin) b. Feb. 23, 1876.

3914 James Fred[7] b. Sept. 3, 1851; an architect and builder in Charlestown, N. H., went for his health to his sister's in South Acton, Mass., and d. there of quick consumption, Feb. 17, 1880; m. June 26, 1877, Abbey Morse [No. 3502], b. Apr. 23, 1850; widow m. second, Samuel Sidney Wright. He had:

3915 Everett Wilson[8] b. Dec. 3, 1878.

3916 Claribel Morse[8] b. Dec. 7, 1879.

3917 Edmund Quincey Sewall[6] b. Mar. 27, 1820; a retired molder in Dublin, P. O., W. Petersboro, N. H.; m. Nov. 11, 1843, Mary Jane Hill, b. in Stansted, Canada, Sept. 5, 1822, daughter of Calvin and Caroline (Richardson) Hill of Peterboro. They had:

3918 Ellen Walker[7] b Aug. 12, 1844; m. first, Sept. 5, 1860, Elias Bemas Smith, a farmer; divorced; second, Dec. 30, 1867, David Alexander Rankin, a printer in Boston, Mass., a man of estimable character, d. Feb. 28, 1873; third, Sept. 22, 1873, Francis Cummings Walker, a fireman in Boston. She is caring for her invalid father in Dublin; no children.

3919 Elmira Lilla[7] b. May 1, 1846; m. ——, Horace Gay Wood, d. Jan. 8, 1893, a lawyer in New York with residence in Brooklyn. The widow resides in Dublin.

3920 Charles Edmund[7] b. July 3, 1848, a farmer on the homestead in Dublin, P. O., West Peterboro, N. H.

3920*a* Caroline Asenath[7] b. Apr. 19, 1850, a —— in Manchester, N. H.; n. m.

3921 Sarah Olive Frances[7] b. Jan. 9, 1855; m. Mar. 2, 1873, Sewall Bond Elwell, b. Oct. 11, 1851, a bookkeeper in Manchester, son of Simon and Judith (Littlefield) Elwell of Boston, Mass. They had:

3922 Sewall Francis (Elwell) b. Dec. 15, 1873; d. Feb. 23, 1875.

3923 Edward Bertram (Elwell) b. Oct. 22, 1876.

3924 Myra Gertrude (Elwell) b. Dec. 25, 1880; d. Feb. 2, 1881.

3925 Myrtle Frances (Elwell) b. Apr. 14, d. Sept. 22, 1884.

3926 Harry Greenwood (Elwell) b. Oct. 28, 1889.

JAMES GREENWOOD[5] (Moses[4], Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Moses and Elizabeth (Greenwood) Greenwood of Dublin, N. H., b. there June 23, 1788; m. ——, *Mary Symonds*, b. July 6, 1788, daughter of —— and —— (Russell) Symonds of Keene, N. H., d. in La Cross, Wis., Apr. 12, 1874. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Dublin, N. H.; in 1817 he moved to Weld, Me., and cleared up a farm in an almost uninhabited country. Later they lived with their son, J. S., in Lewiston, Auburn, Wilton and Portland, Me.; in 1867 moved with them to Minneapolis, Minn., and in 1869 to La Crosse, Wis.; d. Aug 19, 1871.

Children:

3927+Cyrus[6] b. in Dublin, Nov. 16, 1810; m. Susan Bass.

3928+Joseph Russell[6] b. Oct. 5, 1813; m. Sarah Sprague Houghton.

3929 Julia[6] b. in Dublin, Oct. 9, 1815; d. Aug. 12, 1872, in Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Stephen Preble, b. Aug. 12, 1807, d. Aug. 17, 1879, a blacksmith in Portsmouth, N. H., son of Stephen and Lydia (Fernald, b. June 14, 1874, d. July 7, 1845) Preble of York, Maine. They had:

3930 George Francis (Preble) b. Nov. 20, 1835; a stone cutter, left home in 1863; n. m., supposed to have d.

3931 Julia Ann (Preble) b. Feb. 13, 1837; m. Mar. 9, 1859, as his second wife, Horatio Gates Garcelon, b. Feb. 1, 1819, d. Aug. 13, 1898, a shoe and harness manufacturer and book agent in Auburn, Me. The widow resided (1911) at Kansas City, Mo., with her son. His first wife was Arabella Soule, adopted daughter of Capt. Soule, of Portland, Me., whom he m. Feb. 7, 1846; she d. Oct. 28, 1851. They had:

3932 Harry Clifton (Garcelon) b. Feb. 22, 1862; drowned Aug. 3, 1877.

3933 Fred Burgess (Garcelon) b. Apr. 28, 1865; cashier of a bank in Kansas City, Mo.; m. first, Minnie Barnard, Jan. 8, 1889; she d. June 17, 1892; second, Nov. 3, 1889, Susan B. Cornell. Children:

3934 Ralph Henderson (Garcelon) b. June 3, 1892.

3935 Allen Cornell (Garcelon) b. Oct. 22, 1901.

3936 Ruth Preble (Garcelon) b. Aug. 9, 1903.

3937 George Preble (Garcelon) b. Sept. 18, 1867; a music teacher in Auburn, later, 1911, at Joplin, Mo.

3938 James Greenwood (Preble) b. May 12, 1838; d. Sept. 28, 1897, in Portsmouth, N. H.; a blacksmith in Portsmouth navy-yard, served in the war against the Rebellion in the 1st Maine Regiment, Company F, reenlisted in 10th Maine Regiment, Company K, until close of the war; was in battle at Winchester, Cedar Mountain, Antietam and others.

3940 Mary Elizabeth (Preble) b. Dec. 25, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Samuel Sawyer, b. Oct. 18, 1836, d. May 24, 1885, a hat manufacturer in Portsmouth; served in the war against the Rebellion in the 23d Massachusetts Regiment, Company K. They had:

3941 Julia Endora (Sawyer) b. July 25, 1879; m. Mar. 5, 1901, William Elbridge Cross, a foreman in a shoe shop; served in the Spanish-American War; residence, Auburn, Me.

3942 Stephen Augustus (Preble) b. Sept. 25, 1845; d. 1913; a barber, grocer and breeder of fancy poultry in Portsmouth; served in the war against the Rebellion in the 47th Massachusetts Regiment, Company H.; m. Nov. 16, 1869, Lucy Janer Mudge, b. Apr. 1, 1850, daughter of Hon. Aaron B. Mudge of Portsmouth. They had:

3943 Stephen Everett (Preble) b. Jan. 27, 1885; a civil engineer and draftsman; m. Sept. 5, 1904, Jessie Atherton Calkins, b. June 12, 1886, daughter of Henry G. Calkins of Lubec, Me.; residence (1911) Milton, N. H. They have:

3944 Eglantine Louise (Preble) b. Mar. 26, 1908.

3945 Eudora Evelyn (Preble) b. Sept. 4, 1848; a coat maker in Auburn, Me.; n. m.

3946+James Symonds[6] b. in Weld, Me., June 8, 1820; m. Thankful Ditson Gould.

3947 Mary Elizabeth[6] b. in Weld, Me., Oct. 19, 1827; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Charles Augustus Watson, b. Dec. 13, 1818, a merchant in Weld, after in Lewiston, Me., and later in La Crosse, Wis., d. Dec. 22, 1891; son of Benjamin and Chloe (Chapin) Watson of Leicester, Mass. They had two children, both d. in infancy; widow resided in La Crosse.

1013 AARON GREENWOOD[5] (Moses[4], Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Moses and Elizabeth (Greenwood) Greenwood of Dublin, N. H., b. there Sept. 23, 1778; m. June 2, 1800, *Mary Townsend*, b. June 24, 1782, daughter of David and Tamesin (Wiley) Townsend of Dublin, d. Sept. 20, 1856. He was a farmer in Dublin, d. June 10, 1827.

Children:

3945 Tamesin[6] b. Mar. 28, 1810; m. Mar. 23, 1837, Malachi Richardson, b. Sept. 25, 1798, d. Aug. 25, 1887, a farmer on the homestead of his father in Dublin, son of Abijah and Elizabeth (Richardson) Richardson of Dublin. They had:

3946 Sarah (Richardson) b. June 30, 1838; d. Dec. 3, 1875; m. Sept. 27, 1858, Charles Fosdick, a farmer in Peterboro, N. H.; no children; he m. again and moved to Nashua.

3947 Luke Felton (Richardson) b. Sept. 13, 1839; a farmer and agent for the sale of carriages in Peterboro, N. H.; m. Sept. 13, 1864, Mary Rebecca Eaton, b. Aug. 11, 1838, daughter of Moses and Rebecca (Pratt) Eaton of Harrisville, N. H. They had:

3948 Wilson Bickford (Richardson) b. Sept. 2, 1865; a farmer in Dublin, N. H.; m. first, Oct. 2, 1886, Mittie Etta Hannaford, b. in Peterboro, Apr. 3, 1868, d. Nov. 26, 1889; second, Jan. 25, 1891, Bessie Marion Shaw, b. in Guilford, N. H., Jan. 26, 1875. He had: Ralph Felton (Richardson) b. Jan. 14, 1892; Harold Shaw (Richardson) b. June 10, 1896.

3949 Eugene Felton (Richardson) b. Mar. 28, 1870; d. Dec. 9, 1872.

3950 Cora Belle (Richardson) b. Jan. 3, 1873; d. Jan. 3, 1874.

3951 Herbert Felton (Richardson) b. Aug. 23, 1874; d. Feb. 15, 1875.

3952 Anna Mabel (Richardson) b. Aug. 26, 1876; d. Sept. 29, 1888.

3953 Clifton Eaton (Richardson) b. Apr. 20, 1878.

3954 Luke Harland (Richardson) b. Nov. 12, 1880.

3955 Lucy Ann (Richardson) b. Jan. 10, 1841; d. Feb. 26, 1846.

3956 Malachi Wilson (Richardson) b. Mar. 11, 1843; served as color corporal in the 13th New Hampshire Regiment and was killed in the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 2, 1864.

3957 Mary Elizabeth (Richardson) b. Sept. 20, 1845; m. Feb. 8, 1870, Frank Mason Twitchell, b. Feb. 5, 1849; a blacksmith, farmer, grocer, retired in Bennington, N. H., son of Sanford Holmes and Emeline (Twitchell) Twitchell of Francestown, N. H. They have:

3958 Florence Emma (Twitchell) b. Jan. 2, 1871.

3959 Bertha Loena (Twitchell) b. Aug. 31, 1872.

3960 Kate Gertrude (Twitchell) b. Sept. 3, 1878.

3961 Emily Ann (Richardson) b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. Jan. 29, 1880, James Alonzo Hannaford, b. in Peterboro, Oct. 6, 1858, a farmer and trader in Dublin, P. O. West Peterboro, N. H. They had:

3962 Edith Frances (Hannaford) b. Feb. 23, 1881.

3963 Everett Malachi (Hannaford) b. Aug. 5, 1882.

3964 Mary Tamesin (Hannaford) b. Nov. 28, 1883; d. Dec. 28, 1885.
3965 Sarah Amelia (Hannaford) b. May 17, 1885.
3966 Paul Francis (Hannaford) b. Oct. 13, 1891.
3967 Julia Loena (Richardson) b. June 16, 1851; m. Dec. 14, 1876, John Franklin Tenney, b. in South Lyndeboro, May 30, 1851, a farmer and trader in hides, wool, etc., in South Antrim, N. H. They had:
3968 Lucy Anabel (Tenney) b. Dec. 4, 1878.
3969 Benjamin Franklin (Tenney) b. Aug. 30, 1881.
3970 Amy Triphena (Tenney) b. Nov. 25, 1885.
3971 Nevinson[6] b. Apr. 20, 1812; on sliding from a haymow came upon a pitchfork handle which entered his body and caused death, Feb. 22, 1845; a farmer in Dublin; m. Jan. 31, 1843, Margaret Gilchrest, b. Oct. 18, 1820, d. June 24, 1887, daughter of John and Margaret (Stanley) Gilchrest. They had:
3972 Emogene[7] b. June 13, 1844; d. Mar. 3, 1859.
3973 Charles[6] b. Mar. 15, 1817; d. Mar. 11, 1819.
3974 Mary[6] b. Dec. 24, 1818; d. Jan. 17, 1868; m. first, Oct. 11, 1842, Zaman Adams Gowing, b. Nov. 10, 1811, d. May 12, 1855; a farmer in Dublin, son of Joseph (who was the 11th child of James, jr.) Gowing of Dublin, N. H., b. Dec. 12, 1777, d. Jan. 26, 1838, and Hepzibah Fairbanks, b. Mar. 31, 1785, d. Oct. 13, 1843; second, Nov. 13, 1856, Willard Powers, b. Apr. 23, 1824, a farmer in Dublin, son of Elliott and Mary (Rollins) Powers of Dublin. She had:
3975 Eugene Lavater (Gowing) b. May 11, 1844; d. Dec. 30, 1847.
3976 Emily Amelia (Gowing) b. Mar. 28, 1849; m. Jan. 15, 1880, John Parr Nicholson, b. Oct. 7, 1844, a farmer in Fairlee, Md., a Democrat, member of the Legislature 1896. They had:
3977 Mary Burgess (Nicholson) b. Jan. 28, 1881; d. July 20, 1882.
3978 Howard Parr (Nicholson) b. May 27, 1882; d. Mar. 27, 1883.
3979 Mabel Gowing (Nicholson) b. June 27, 1884.
3980 Florence Frances (Nicholson) b. Jan. 27, 1887.
3981 Clinton Elliott (Powers) b. Nov. 9, 1858; d. Sept. 30, 1883.

2259 JOHN GREENWOOD[5] (John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) eldest child of John and Elizabeth (Jackson) Green-

wood of Newton, Mass., b. there Sept. 2, 1750; published Jan. 2, 1775, *Lucy Whittemore*,* b. July 20, 1756, d. Mar. 6, 1843, daughter of Isaac and Ruth (Bullard) Whittemore of Weston, Mass.

Mr. Greenwood was under Capt. Amariah Fuller; marched from Newton to Cambridge, at the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, served one day; probably it was he who was with Capt. Abijah Burbank, Col. Jacob Davis, from July 30 to Aug. 8, 1780 —record says twelve and one-half days. He subsequently moved from Newton to Hebron, Me., on a part of the Alexander Shepard grant, where he was a prominent citizen, president and trustee of Hebron Academy from 1804 till his death, Apr. 6, 1807.

Children:

3982+Alexander[6] b. Aug. 8, 1775; m. Mary Bearce.

3983 Bouradell[6] b. Aug. 19, 1777; d. Sept. 7, 1778.

3984+John[6] b. Oct. 2, 1780; m. Marsena Shaw.

3985 Bouradell[6] b. Dec. 8, 1783; d. between 1810 and 1812; m. as his third wife, Mar. 21, 1803, Alvan Turner, b. Mar. 14, 1775, d. June 25, 1862; a carpenter in Hebron. His grandson, S. R. Bridgham, says he framed a barn for him when he was 83 years old. Son of Adam and Chloe (——) Turner of Hebron. They had: Hamlin (Turner) and Jairus (Turner).

3986 Alvin (Turner) b. Dec. 21, 1804; d. Feb. 9, 1876, a wheelwright and Calvinist Baptist in Hebron, Me.; m. Apr. 15, 1826, Hepzibah Wood, b. Apr. 15, 1805, d. Apr. 15, 1872, daughter of Thomas and Louie (Pratt) Wood of Hebron. They had:

3987 Marsena Greenwood (Turner) b. Oct. 31, 1827; m. Nov. 28, 1851, Samuel Rowland Bridgham, b. May 11, 1825, a farmer in Mattapoiset, Mass., son of Samuel and Mary (Bearce) Bridgham of Hebron. They had:

3988 Samuel Crosby (Bridgham) b. in Hebron, July 7, 1852; a physician in South Braintree, Mass.; Universalist; m. ——, Mabel Ford of that place.

3989 Harriet Newell (Bridgham) b. in Hebron, Oct. 12, 1855; d. Nov. 7, 1878; n. m.

3990 Lydia Jarvis (Bridgham) b. in Hebron, Apr. 30, 1857; a Free Baptist; m. ——, Robert Alexander Willson, a policeman in Washington, D. C.

3991 Derrick (Bridgham) b. Jan. 2, d. Oct. 2, 1859.

3992 May Chase (Bridgham) b. Nov. 23, 1860; a Free

*She is said to have been a near relative of Rev. Thomas Whittemore, a noted Universalist preacher in Boston, Mass.

Baptist; m. ——, Merrick Osgood, a machanist in Bridgewater, Mass.

3993 Oakes Ambrose (Bridgham) b. Aug. 18, 1862; a provision dealer in South Braintree; Universalist.

3994 Annie Marshall (Bridgham) b. Feb. 8, 1864; m. ——, Samuel Penney, a machinist at Mechanic Falls, Me.; Universalists.

3995 Stafford Sturtivant (Bridgham) b. Feb. 20, 1866; provision dealer in company with his brother.

3996 Alice Marsena (Bridgham) b. Aug. 11, 1868; a Universalist; m. ——, Herbert Godfrey; in ice business in ——.

3997 Ezra Carter (Bridgham) b. Mar. 3, 1870; a farmer and horse trainer in Mattapoisett, Mass.

3998 Oakes (Turner) b. Apr. 18, 1829, a miner in Cal.; d. May 1, 1865.

3999 Tyler Bray (Turner) b. Aug. 15, 1831; d. ——, 1835.

4000 Winchester Greenwood (Turner) b. Apr. 15, 1834; a traveling salesman for an oil merchant in Boston; residence, Wilmington, Mass.; m. first, ——, Eunice Ann Alger, b. ——, in Stoughton, Mass.; m. second, ——. They had:

4001 Annie Florence (Turner) b. ——.

4002 Anna Larrabee (Turner) b. Mar. 4, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1859, Rev. Horace Barrows Marshall, b. in Hebron, Me., Nov. 25, 1832, graduated from Waterville College, now Colby University, 1858, ordained over the Baptist Church in Hartland, Me., Oct. 20, 1858, labored 19 years in Mass., 12 in Minn., and 5 in N. H., resided 1898 in Amherst, N. H.; in 1910, were both living in Auburn, Me., with their son, C. P. Marshall. They had:

4003 Carleton Parker (Marshall) b. in Turner, Me., June 24, 1860, graduated from Colby, 1881, taught school 2 years in N. J., and since has studied and practiced pharmacy, resided 1898, Portland, Ore.; m. Nov. 19, 1883, Florence Bennett, b. in Stillwater, Me., Oct. 30, 1860, daughter of Susan Bennett, who was daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Jackson) Jones of Turner, Me. They had:

4004 Ben (Marshall) b. in Edgerton, Minn., Aug. 18, 1884.

4004*a* Annie Ethelyn (Marshall) b. in Pipestone, Minn., Jan. 24, 1887.

4004*b* Carleton Rowell (Marshall) b. in Portland, Ore., Oct. 24, 1889.

4005 Horace Addison (Marshall) b. in Buxton, Me., July 30, 1862; d. Jan. 6, 1864.

4006 George Knox (Marshall) b. in Buxton, Oct. 31, 1864; a life inurance agent in Boise City, Idaho; m. June 19, 1889, Ida May Stewart, b. in Springfield, Mo., June 26, 1870.* They have:

4007 Annie Marie (Marshall) b. Apr. 22, 1890.

4008 Winifred Raymond (Marshall) b. Dec. 1, 1891.

4009 George Stewart (Marshall) b. Feb. 16, 1897.

4010 William Oakes (Marshall) b. in Waldoboro, Me., Feb. 14, d. Sept. 23, 1867.

4011 Horace William (Marshall) b. in Waldoboro, Me., Mar. 5, 1868; a machinist and tin and sheet iron worker; third enlistment in the U. S. N. in 1898, a yeoman, paymaster on the U. S. S. Detroit; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Anastasia Elizabeth Schmakoff, b. in Sitka, Alaska, Jan. 24, 1872.

4012 Philip Chamberlin (Marshall) b. at Vineyard Haven, Mass., Mar. 18, 1873; educated at East Corinth Academy, and is a farmer in Auburn, Me.; m. Apr. 2, 1895, Ethel May Skillin, b. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 1, 1876. They had:

4013 Helen (Marshall) b. Dec. 22, 1896; d. Jan. 18, 1898.

4014 Miriam Warren (Marshall) b. in Kingston, Mass., July 19, 1875; d. Sept. 1, 1878. The 3 children are buried in Buxton.

4015 Annie Cordelia (Marshall) b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1879; graduated from Hebron Academy, Me., in 1897, a teacher in Amherst, N. H.

4016 Tyler Bray (Turner) b. Dec. 4, 1838; a shoemaker and Adventist in East Hebron, Me.; d. Mar. 4, 1865; m. Sept. 12, 1863, Emily Jane Stevens, b. in

---

**Charles Dodd,* b. near Dandridge, Tenn., June 19, 1811; d. Nov. 19, 1881; m. in —— Tenn., Feb. 24, 1830, Mary Templeton Jones, b. near Statesville, N. C., Feb. 5, 1815; moved to Loami, Ill., 1851; a high free mason; celebrated their golden wedding; the widow still lives there. They had:

Nancy Blakely Dodd, b. in ——, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1833; m. Nov. 11, 1853, Brice Richards Weir, b. near Columbia, Ky., Nov. 25, 1814, a high free mason in Loami, Ill. They had 6 children; one was

Mary Elizabeth Weir, b. Jan. 26, 1853; m. in Springfield, Mo., Sept. 17, 1869, James Polk Stewart, b. in Greenville, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1843; a —— in Boise, Idaho, where they went 1877. They had 7 children; one was

Ida May Stewart, m. George Knox Marshall above.

Auburn, Oct. 26, 1843. She m. second, Dec. 8, 1873, Abel Fish Manley, b. in Auburn, June 24, 1834, a shoemaker in Auburn; no children.

4017 Winfield Scott (Turner) b. Oct. 4, 1840; a farmer, shoemaker and Adventist in Hebron; m. published July 11, 1869, Isabell S. Ashe; d. ——.

4018 Addison (Turner) b. July 11, 1843; drowned Sept. 10, 1858.

4019 Harriet Emma (Turner) b. Jan. 3, 1845; m. first, Jan. 27, 1862, Charles Snell Mitchell, b. in Hartford, Me., May 13, 1840, d. Apr. 9, 1864, a schoolteacher in Turner, Me.; second, Feb. 13, 1865, William Henry Monk, b. in Hebron, Me., July 1, 1840, an officer on the state farm in Bridgewater, Mass., later superintendent of the almshouse in Fairhaven, Mass. She had, all b. in Hebron, Me.:

4020 Alton Charles (Monk) b. Nov. 25, 1865; d. in Auburn, Me., June 9, 1884, while at school.

4021 Arthur Henry (Monk) b. Sept. 25, 1867; d. in South Paris, Me., May 20, 1886, while at school.

4022 Audell Winfield (Monk) b. Feb. 2, 1870; a painter in Fairhaven, Mass.

4023 Altie Belle (Monk) b. May 12, 1873; housekeeper in Fairhaven.

4024 Arlettie Marcenia (Monk) b. Jan. 27, 1876; a housekeeper in Mattapoisett, Mass.

4025 Elizabeth[6] b. Oct. 6, 1785; d. Nov. 21, 1833; m. July 4, 1804, John Bridgham, 3d, b. Feb. 5, 1780, d. Dec. 19, 1832, a farmer and carpenter, Universalist, in Minot, Me., son of John and Sibylla (Shaw) Bridgham, of Minot. They had:

4026 Horatio Gates (Bridgham) b. Feb. 11, 1805; a carder and clothier in Minot, later a farmer in Norway, Me.; m. ——, 1832, Rachel Barnes Dunn, b. in Poland, Apr. 1, 1813, sister to his sister Evelyn's husband, both Universalists. He d. May 7, 1861. She m. second, Apr. 3, 1864, Elisha Lombard, a farmer in Otisfield Gore, Me., where she d. Apr. 21, 1872. No children, but he adopted:

4027 Persis Almeda (Bridgham) b. Feb. 4, 1851; m. June 20, 1870, James Dexter Howe, b. in Norway, June 19, 1844; a farmer and lumberman in Otisfield Gore, Maine.

4028 Harriet (Bridgham) b. Apr. 20, 1806; d. Mar. 27, 1858; m. Sept. 2, 1833, Charles Moody, jr., b. in

Newry, Me., Dec. 4, 1803, d. Sept. 12, 1863, a farmer in Minot, Me.; Congregationalists. They had:

4029 Sarah Elizabeth (Moody) b. Oct. 11, 1834; d. Feb. 12, 1844.

4030 Silas (Moody) b. Nov. 12, 1835; a farmer in Minot; d. Apr. 2, 1885; n. m.

4031 Charles Henry (Moody) b. Sept. 29, 1837; a Congregationalist and farmer in Turner, Me.; m. first, Nov. 19, 1865, Nancy Maria Washburne of Minot, d. Nov. 27, 1876; second, May 17, 1877, Frances Ricker of Turner, d. May 20, 1892; third, Aug. 9, 1893, Clara Annette True of Turner. He had:

4032 John Marshall Washburne (Moody) b. June 13, 1867; graduated from Hebron Academy in 1886, from Bowdoin in 1890, employed by Funk & Wagnalls of New York, as definer upon the Standard Dictionary; d. in Auburn, Me., June 1, 1893; n. m.

4033 James Edward (Moody) b. Dec. 7, 1868; graduated from Hebron Academy in 1888, a commercial traveler, residence in Turner.

4034 Ralph Henry (Moody) b. Sept. 10, 1885.

4035 Alexis Bridgham (Moody) b. Dec. 11, 1840; d. Sept. 10, 1843.

4036 Edward Francis (Moody) b. Aug. 13, 1842; d. May 30, 1845.

4037 Harriet Ellen (Moody) b. Oct. 27, 1844; d. Feb. 2, 1893; n. m.

4038 William Francis (Moody) b. July 23, 1847; graduated from Eastman's Commercial College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1870, dealer in gents' furnishings, in Auburn, Me.; Baptist.

4039 Anna Merrill (Moody) b. Dec. 24, 1850; residence, Mattapoisett, Mass.

4040 Elizabeth Greenwood (Bridgham) b. Sept. 8, 1808; d. May 31, 1829; n. m.

4041 John Greenwood (Bridgham) b. Mar. 11, 1810; d. May 23, 1835; n. m.

4042 Lucy Greenwood (Bridgham) b. June 3, 1813; m. May 21, 1843, Asa Bearce, jr., b. in Minot, Apr. 24, 1796, a teacher, farmer and Universalist in Minot, a town officer for many years, d. in Auburn, Aug. 29, 1879, where the widow afterward resided. She d. Apr. 19, 1899. They had:

4043 Edith Olivia (Bearce) b. May 25, 1844; m. Feb. 20, 1862, Flavius Mellen Woodman, b. in Minot, Feb.

9, 1837, a farmer in Minot, Me., son of Isaiah and Mary Boynton (Ayer) Woodman. They had: A son b. in Hebron Oct. 30, d. Dec. 3, 1863.

4044 Willard Woodbury (Woodman) b. in Hebron, Jan. 18, 1865; graduated from Bowdoin in 1888, was principal of Gorham, Me., High School, now of Peabody, Mass., High School; m. June 30, 1891, Leona Alice Paine, b. at Steep Falls, Me., June 6, 1865, daughter of Phineas Ingalls and Ellen Frances (Hobson) Paine. They had, b. in Gorham, Me.:

4045 Willard Paine (Woodman) b. Dec. 3, 1893.

4046 Karl Ayer (Woodman) b. Feb. 15, 1896.

4046*a* Alice Lucette (Woodman) b. May 25, 1898.

4047 Laura Olivia (Woodman) b. in Hebron, Apr. 20, 1867; m. Dec. 12, 1892, Frank Ellwood Downing, b. in Poland, Me., Nov. 11, 1867, a confectioner in Auburn, son of Timothy True and Angelina Ford Downing. They have:

4048 Mellen True (Downing) b. Oct. 8, 1893.

4049 Grace Woodman (Downing) b. Oct. 21, 1895.

4049*a* Laura Angeline (Downing) b. Dec. 4, 1902.

4050 Fred Bearce (Woodman) b. Apr. 20 1869; a shoemaker in Auburn; m. first, Apr. 20, 1893, Nicie Ellen Estes, b. in Durham, Me., May 21, 1875, daughter of Paron and Ellen Estes; second, Nov. 10, 1904, Mrs. Lizzie Belle (Israel) Buckman, b. Nov. 30, 1873, in Freeport, Long Island, Nova Scotia, daughter of Joseph and Susanna Maria (Risteen) Israel. They had:

4051 May Edith (Woodman) b. July 27, 1894, in Auburn, Me.

4051*a* Welton Israel (Woodman) b. July 21, 1907, Swampscott, Mass.

4051*b* Freda (Woodman) b. Jan. 23, 1910, in Minot, Me.

4052 Arthur Mellen (Woodman) b. in Minot, Nov. 13, 1871; a shoemaker in Auburn; m. Nov. 30, 1898, Carrie Delia Gibbs, b. in Augusta, Me., Apr. 17, 1877, daughter of Charles Heman and Carrie Delia (Damon) Gibbs. They have, b. in Auburn, Maine:

4052*a* Raymond Gibbs (Woodman) b. Dec. 4, 1899.

4052*b* Heman Arthur (Woodman) b. Mar. 24, 1902.

4052*c* Charles Everett (Woodman) b. Oct. 12, 1903.

4053 Grace May (Woodman) b. Jan 17, 1876, in Minot, Me.; m. May 30, 1899, Dr. William Edwin Fairbanks, b. at Lisbon Centre, Me., Oct. 20, 1872, son of Joseph Edwin and Lucy (Spear) Fairbanks. They have:

4053*a* Wallace Woodman (Fairbanks) b. Sept. 1, 1910, in Auburn, Me.

4053*b* Lucy (Fairbanks) b. May 28, 1906, in Minot, Me.

4054 John (Woodman) b. Sept. 30, 1882.

4055 Persis Arvilla (Bearce) b. Apr. 7, 1847; d. Mar. 7, 1895; n. m.

4056 Sophinus Hampton (Bearce) b. Dec. 7, 1849; a shoecutter in Auburn; m. first, June 13, 1875, Jennie Eliza Verrill, b. Mar. 29, 1851, a Universalist, d. Feb. 10, 1884; second, July 18, 1888, Grace Eva Lord, b. in Auburn, Feb. 10, 1867. He had:

4057 Irving Asa (Bearce) b. Nov. 10, 1876.

4058 Harry Sophinus (Bearce) b. Sept. 3, 1878.

4059 Alexis Weston (Bearce) b. Mar. 30, 1881.

4060 Lera Maud (Bearce) b. Mar. 8, 1883.

4061 Alexis Weston (Bearce) b. Feb. 6, 1856; employed in a shoe factory in Auburn; d. Apr. 20, 1879.

4061*a* Fred A. (Bearce) b. Dec. 19, 1859; d. Apr. 11, 1861.

4062 Evelyn (Bridgham) b. Aug. 13, 1815; d. in Waterville, Me., June 3, 1891; m. Nov. 25, 1835, Thomas Barnes Dunn, b. in Poland, Mar. 14, 1811, a merchant and farmer in Dixfield, Me. They had:

4063 Rosina Harriet (Dunn) b. in Wilton, Me., Jan. 30, 1837; m. Sept. 16, 1856, Clement Phinney De Coster, b. Jan. 8, 1831, in Buckfield, Me., where he was a farmer, d. June 6, 1889; both Universalists. They had:

4064 Willard Henry (De Coster) b. in Turner, Me., Feb. 28, 1857; d. in Dixfield, Mar. 11, 1861.

4065 Thomas Byron (De Coster) b. in Dixfield, May 11, 1859; d. May 17, 1862.

4066 Evelyn Triphena (De Coster) b. Apr. 11, 1863; m. Mar. 9, 1879, Fred Walter Weld, b. Apr. 10, 1859, a farmer in Dixfield, his native town. They had:

4067 Walter Jabez (Weld) b. Nov. 24, 1879.

4068 Arthur (Weld) b. Jan. 11, 1881.

4069 Carl Lulie (Weld) b. Mar. 29, 1884.

4070 Emma May (Weld) b. June 6, 1886; d. June 6, 1888.

4071 Norma Bell (Weld) b. May 28, 1888.

4072 Susan Bertha (Weld) b. Aug. 4, 1890.

4073 Ina May (Weld) b. Oct. 29, 1893.

4074 Sebastian Vose (De Coster) b. Sept. 5, 1865; d. Feb. 19, 1867.

4074*a* Bert Clement (De Coster) b. Apr. 25, 1867; a farmer in Buckfield; m. Sept. 10, 1892, Nellie Hodge, b. in Denmark, Me., Feb. 11, 1870; no children.

4075 Lester Amsden (De Coster) b. Dec. 5, 1869; a farmer in Buckfield; m. Nov. 16, 1895, Lilla May Berry, b. in Carthage, Me., Aug. 22, 1874.

4076 Bertha Leora (De Coster) b. Apr. 23, 1872; m. Nov. 24, 1889, Edward Phinney, b. July —, 1867, a carpenter in Turner, Me., his native town. They have:

4077 Iva Leora (Phinney) b. Apr. 4, 1893.

4078 John Bridgham (De Coster) b. Dec. 1, 1876; a farmer in Hartford, Me.

4079 Rosa Emma (De Coster) b. Aug. 4, 1882.

4080 Edward Willard (Dunn) b. in Wilton, Jan. 11, 1839; a packer in a shoe factory at Auburn; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Mahala Ann Merrill, b. Jan. 9, 1841; Universalists. They had:

4081 Charles Willard (Dunn) b. in Mexico, Me., Aug. 24, 1861; employed in a shoe factory in Lynn, Mass., later in a shoe factory in Auburn, Me.; m. Sept. 10, 1881, Bessie Jane Harlow, b. in Auburn, Me., May 26, 1861, d. Oct. 11, 1895; no children.

4082 West Milton (Dunn) b. in Milton, Mass., Mar. 5, 1867; a clerk in Auburn; m. Oct. 8, 1890, Carrie Smith, b. in Auburn, Me., Jan. 14, 1867. They had:

4083 Roscoe Lorain (Dunn) b. Aug. 16, 1891.

4084 Virginia (Dunn) b. Apr. 19, 1893.

4085 Cyrus Merrill (Dunn) b. in Canton, Me., June 27, 1869; assistant postmaster in Auburn; m. June 11, 1896, Adelaide Sarah Cobb.

4086 Lizzie Evelyn (Dunn) b. in Dixfield, Oct. 4, 1871; d. May 8, 1879.

4087 Sally Elizabeth (Dunn) b. in Poland, Me., Apr. 11, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Sebastian Streeter Vose, b.

in Orleans, Mass., Aug. 7, 1838, a photographer in Waterville, Me.; Universalists. They had:

4088 Ellery Adelbert (Vose) b. in Turner, Oct. 29, 1860; a photographer in Waterville; m. July —, 1881, Alice May Penney; Universalists. They had:

4089 George Ellery (Vose) b. Mar. 5, 1882.

4090 Walter Manley (Vose) b. Nov. 3, 1884.

4091 Jennie May (Vose) b. Nov. 28, 1886.

4092 Julia Maria (Vose) b. in Mexico, Nov. 12, 1862; d. in Skowhegan, May 2, 1873.

4093 Thomas Ezekiel (Vose) b. in Canton, May 12, 1866; graduated from Classical Institute, Waterville; a bookkeeper there.

4094 Minnie Eva (Vose) b. in Skowhegan, Oct. 24, 1870; d. May 18, 1877.

4095 Nina Gertrude (Vose) b. in Skowhegan, Dec. 22, 1872; was in Colby University.

4096 Harry Sebastian (Vose) b. in Skowhegan, Nov. 3, 1875.

4097 Jenny May (Vose) b. in Skowhegan, June 25, 1879; d. in Waterville, Jan. 30, 1883.

4098 Arthur Garfield (Vose) b. in Waterville, Nov. 2, 1880.

4099 Josiah Bridgham (Dunn) b. in Poland, Apr. 6, 1844; a farmer in Turner, Me.; m. Mar. 2, 1867, Louie Annie De Coster, b. in Buckfield, Mar. 9, 1844. She d. in Auburn, Feb. 7, 1892; Universalists. They had:

4100 Lillian Gertrude (Dunn) b. in Dixfield, June 28, 1869; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Ulysses Grant Keene, b. in Hebron, Mar. 24, 1864, where he is a farmer and cream collector. They have:

4101 Hazel Laura (Keene) b. in Turner, May 4, 1893.

4102 Helen Maria (Keene) b. in Hebron, Dec. 19, 1894.

4103 Josiah Willard (Dunn) b. in Dixfield, May 17, 1872; a farmer in Turner; n. m.

4104 Clement Chandler (Dunn) b. in Turner, Aug. 27, 1874.

4105 Millie Effie (Dunn) b. in Auburn, Oct. 6, 1878; d. June 6, 1881.

4106 Roy Ainsley (Dunn) b. in Auburn, Nov. 30, 1881.

4107 Horatio Gates (Dunn) b. in St. Jarvis, P. Q., Dec. 25, 1848; d. in Turner, July 5, 1859.

4108 Thomas Byron (Dunn) b. in Minot, Apr. 15, 1850; d. Sept. 22, 1852.

4109 Martha Evelyn (Dunn) b. in Minot, Aug. 29, 1852; d. in Dixfield, June 10, 1869.

4110 Vesta Maria (Dunn) b. in Turner, July 24, 1855; d. Apr. 7, 1865.

4111 Jabez Woodman (Dunn) b. July 8, 1857; a farmer in Hartford, Me.; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Rhoda Anna Grover, b. in Topsham, Me., Oct. 3, 1857; Universalists. They had:

4112 George Grover (Dunn) b. in Auburn, Nov. 4, 1880.

4113 Willard Austin (Dunn) b. Dec. 11, 1882.

4114 Jabez Ralph (Dunn) b. in Vassalboro, Me., Nov. 4, 1884.

4115 Thomas Barnes (Dunn) b. in Vassalboro, Me., July 7, 1887.

4116 Archie Edward (Dunn) b. in Vassalboro, Me., Aug. 7, 1891.

4117 Lorenzo (Bridgham) b. Nov. 25, 1817; a farmer in Auburn; d. June 21, 1883; m. Mar. 31, 1844, Eliza Jane Stearns, b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 18, 1823, [No. 5120]. They had:

4118 Eliza Helen (Bridgham) b. in Turner, Jan. 2, 1845; residence, Auburn; n. m.

4119 Samuel Frank (Bridgham) b. in Turner, Nov. 13, 1846; a shoemaker in Lynn, Mass.; m. Dec. 1, 1873, Rose C. Maguire, b. in Lewiston. They had:

4120 Mabel (Bridgham) b. in Auburn, Sept. 20, 1874.

4121 Augusta Jane (Bridgham) b. July 10, 1851; m. June 9, 1880, George Quinby Rowe, b. Jan. 1, 1845, a farmer in Minot, Me. They had.

4122 Walter Everett (Rowe) b. Nov. 24, 1882; d. July 18, 1883.

4123 Victor Quinby (Rowe) twin, b. Nov. 4, d. Dec. 25, 1884.

4124 Helen Augusta (Rowe) twin, b. Nov. 4, 1884.

4125 Eva Mehitable (Rowe) b. Dec. 30, 1888.

4126 Mabel Eliza (Rowe) b. Jan. 13, 1891.

4127 Calvin Byron (Bridgham) b. Nov. 14, 1864; a farmer in Minot; m. Apr. 18, 1877, Mary Ann Littlefield, b. in Auburn, Aug. 11, 1867. They had:

4128 Everett Lorenzo (Bridgham) b. in Auburn, Aug. 8, 1888.

4129 Clinton Herbert (Bridgham) b. in Auburn, Mar. 6, 1892.

4130 Augusta Jane (Bridgham) b. in Auburn, July 10, 1851.

4131 Mary Arabell (Bridgham) b. in Auburn, Feb. 29, 1854; d. May 15, 1855.

4132 John Lorenzo (Bridgham) b. June 27, 1857; a farmer in Auburn; n. m.

4133 Mabel Awada (Bridgham) b. Apr. 24, 1859; d. June 20, 1863.

4134 Calvin Byron (Bridgham) b. Mar. 14, 1864.

4135 Maria Louisa (Bridgham) b. Sept. 26, 1819; m. Aug. 27, 1839, Lucius Dresser, b. in Turner, Jan. 9, 1814; d. Jan. 3, 1888, a tanner and currier in Turner; Baptists. They had:

4136 Helen Maria (Dresser) b. July 27, 1841; d. May 14, 1854.

4137 Charles Arthur (Dresser) b. Jan. 19, 1843; a tanner and currier by trade, now working in a woolen mill; residence, Turner; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Celia Geneva Fuller. They had:

4138 Edward Lucius (Dresser) b. Apr. 8, 1864; deaf and dumb, educated at Hartford, Conn., a stationary engineer in Turner; m. June 15, 1892, Anna J. Blethen, also deaf and dumb, educated at the Portland School. They have:

4139 Nettie Julia (Dresser) b. Mar. 19, 1893.

4140 Inez Celia (Dresser) b. Feb. 28, 1867; m. Dec. 19, 1885, Elmer Ellsworth Hutchinson, b. in Weld, Me., Mar. 22, 1863, a farmer in Turner, later in Hebron, Me., son of Luther and Julia Winter Hutchinson. They have:

4141 Beulah Maria (Hutchinson) b. June 2, 1887.

4142 Julia Geneva (Hutchinson) b. Sept. 17, 1893; d. Aug. 8, 1897.

4142*a* Minola Beatrice (Hutchinson) b. July 20, 1900.

4143 Bert Arthur (Dresser) b. May 2, 1875; a sole leather cutter in Auburn.

4144 Ezra Carey (Dresser) b. Feb. 23, 1846; d. Sept. 7, 1849.

4145 Willie Alonzo (Dresser) b. May 25, 1850; a tanner and currier by trade, now a farmer in Turner; m. Nov. 5, 1877, Katherine Smith; Baptists. They had:

4146 Ethel Burnette (Dresser) b. Oct. 22, 1886.

4147 Hattie Louisa (Dresser) b. Feb. 22, 1853; m. Oct. 29, 1876, Albert Theron Packard, b. June 12, 1853, son of Theron and Julia (Shaw) Packard, an insurance agent and farmer in Turner; Baptists. They had:

4148 Edward Albert (Packard) b. May 9, 1879.

4149 Fred Lucius (Packard) b. Sept. 8, 1883.

4150 Charles Theron (Packard) b. Feb. 18, 1888.

4151 Evelyn Maria (Dresser) b. Aug. 25, 1855; d. June 9, 1856.

4152 Elroy Lucius (Dresser) b. Mar. 24, 1861; a manufacturer of shoe trees and a farmer in Turner; m. Apr. 22, 1885, Annie Brunette Gould, b. in Freeport, Me., Nov. 11, 1858. They had:

4153 Leon La Forest (Dresser) b. in Auburn, Sept. 24, 1890.

4154 Dora Annette (Dresser) b. Jan. 15, 1868; d. May 20, 1872.

4155 Persis (Bridgham) b. July 11, 1822; d. Sept. 5, 1909, in North Auburn, Me.; m. Feb. 2, 1851, Charles Austin French, b. in Turner, Mar. 12, 1807, where he was a farmer, d. Oct. 15, 1888; Universalists. They had:

4156 Ella Augusta (French) b. Jan. 16, 1852; d. at North Auburn, Jan. 13, 1892; n. m.

4157 George Byron (French) b. Nov. 1, 1855; d. May 25, 1876.

4158 Vesta Florence (French) b. Sept. 19, 1857; d. Mar. 6, 1910; residence, North Auburn; n. m.; to whom I am indebted for the Bridgham records.

4159 Charles (French) b. Mar. 25, 1860; d. Oct. 23, 1862.

4160 Calvin Byron (Brigham) b. Dec. 29, 1824; went to California in 1850, mined for a while, purchased a ranch and farmed it; d. in San Francisco, Nov. 15, 1854; n. m.

4161 Lucy[6] b. Sept. 17, 1788; d. Feb. 27, 1822; m. Mar. 13, 1816, Dr. Philip Bradford, b. July 15, 1789, graduated from Dartmouth Medical School, practiced in Turner, Me., d. June 22, 1863, son of Jesse and Judith (Weston) Bradford of Turner. They had:

4162 Philip (Bradford) d. Jan. 30, 1818, aged 10 months.

4163 Marcia (Bradford) b. Aug. 19, 1819; m. Apr. 13, 1843, William Riley French, D. D., b. in Turner, June 8, 1814, entered Colby University, did not graduate on account of failing health. Entered the ministry of the Universalist church in 1841, and ministered in Turner, Lewiston, Brunswick and again in Turner, d. Aug. 7, 1893. They had:

4164 Lucy Greenwood (French) b. in Lewiston, Mar. 9, 1844; m. in Turner, Apr. 8, 1876, Merrit B. Coolidge, b. Apr. 8, 1839, treasurer of the Standard

Oil Company, Portland; residence, Woodford; son of Merrit and Flora Chandler (Bradford) Coolidge of Hallowell, Me. They had:

4165 Richard Bradford (Coolidge) b. Sept. 14, 1879.

4166 Arthur William (Coolidge) b. Oct. 13, 1881.

4167 William Bradford (French) b. in Lewiston, Feb. 13, 1848; a lawyer in Boston, Mass.

4168 Mary Elizabeth (French) b. in Auburn, Nov. 16, 1851; residence, Turner Center, Me.

4169 Arthur Philip (French) b. in Auburn, May 19, 1854; a lawyer in Boston.

4170 Anna[6] b. Mar. 18, 1791; d. Mar. 22, 1868; m. Feb. 22, 1818, Samuel Larrabee,* b. Aug. 1, 1788, d. in Webster, Me., Jan. 26, 1876, a farmer on Greenwood Hill, Hebron, Me. They had:

4171 Simon Greenwood (Larrabee) b. in Paris, Me., July 7, 1819; d. May 20, 1886, a carpenter in Auburn; m. Mar. 15, 1849, Sophronia Gould, b. in Lisbon, Aug. 25, 1822. They had:

4172 Alonzo Garcelon (Larrabee) b. Sept. 17, 1850; a painter and decorator in Auburn; m. Sept. 17, 1875, Lorana Anna Sedgley, b. in Bowdoinham, Me., June 17, 1856. They have: Eva (Larrabee) b. Aug. 17, 1879; Grace M. (Larrabee) b. Dec. 14, 1884.

4172*a* Ella (Larrabee) b. Apr. 27, d. Nov. 22, 1854.

4172*b* Annette (Larrabee) b. Dec. 22, 1856; d. Nov. 22, 1857.

4172*c* Frances Adeline (Larrabee) b. Oct. 4, 1858; d. Jan. 30, 1862.

4172*d* Lincoln (Larrabee) b. Jan. 19, 1861; a cigarmaker in Auburn; d. Oct. 18, 1896.

4173 Simon Herbert (Larrabee) b. Mar. 18, 1864; a shoemaker in Hudson, later in Stoneham, Mass.; m. June 6, 1888, Luella Francette Topley, b. in Saco, Me., July 18, 1866; no children.

**Rev. Charles Larrabee,* a Huguenot pastor who escaped with a portion of his flock from the south of France during the massacre which followed the edict of Nantes, Oct. 16, 1635, landed at Baltimore, Md., is supposed to be the ancestor of all of that name in America. A descendant,

Isaac Larrabee, settled in Falmouth (now Portland), Me., was forced to flee with his family from the wars. He had a son,

Benjamin Larrabee, a military man, who recovered his father's property in Falmouth, m. Deborah, daughter of John Ingersol, and had a son,

Benjamin Larrabee, b. ——, 1700, who is supposed to be the Captain Benjamin Larrabee, who went from Falmouth to Brunswick, 1727, to command the stone fort built by the Pejepscot Proprietors, 1715, and continued to be the captain and agent of the fort and proprietors till 1740 or later, for whom

4174 Lorenzo (Larrabee) b. in Green, Me., July 7, 1826; a wood turner and stair builder in Brunswick, Me.; m. first, June 17, 1849, Charity Alexander Marson, b. in Pitston, Me., d. Nov. 2, 1885; second, ——, Ann Caroline Purington, b. in Topsham, Me., Dec. 15, 1848. They had:

4175 Annie Cora (Larrabee) b. in Lewiston, Feb. 2, 1851; d. in East Boston, Mass., Jan. 31, 1872; n. m.

4176 James Alfred (Larrabee) b. in Dresden, Me., Dec. 15, 1854; a tailor in East Boston; m. in Bangor, Me., Mar. 1, 1879, Laura Ruth Silsby, b. in Amherst, Me. They had:

4177 Alfred Wendell (Larrabee) b. in East Boston, Aug. 28, 1880.

4177*a* Blanche Edith (Larrabee) b. in Winthrop, Mass., Aug. 12, 1882.

4178+Thomas Jackson[6] b. Apr. 7, 1794; m. first, Martha Fuller; second, Eliza Turner.

4179+Simon[6] b. Dec. 24, 1796; m. Rebecca Records.

4180+Verres[6] b. May 8, 1800; m. Lucy Morse Willis.

759 SAMUEL GREENWOOD[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) son of Samuel and Hannah (Pierce) Greenwood of Needham, Mass., (or Weston), b. there, Nov. 1, 1790; m. Sept. 5, 1816, *Martha Trayne*, b. Jan. 26, 1796, d. Mar. 29, 1870, daughter of Nahum and Louisa (Fiske) Trayne of Weston. Mr. Greenwood was a country merchant and scythe manufacturer in New London, N. H., major of state militia, a Baptist, held various offices in church and town, d. May 11, 1859.

Children:

4181 Martha Elizabeth[6] b. June 22, 1817; m. Jan. 20, 1840, Daniel Everett Colby, b. Dec. 18, 1815, a merchant in New London, held several town offices, and is a member of the Baptist church. She d. Dec. 14, 1900. They had 1 child:

4182 Anthony (Colby) b. June 27, 1848; d. while pursuing his studies in Dartmouth College, Sept. 24, 1868.

---

he gave 36 conveyances of land, and also had the principal management of the township concerns till it was incorporated, Feb. 4, 1739, when he was one of the first selectmen. He lived in the fort, and all his children were born in the block house. He was highly respected and loved for his integrity, faithfulness to trusts and business capacity; d. May 9, 1748, and was buried in the fort graveyard. He m. Lydia Bailey of Falmouth, and had Mary, b. Apr. 7, 1728; Nathaniel, b. Dec. 23, 1729, town clerk of Brunswick 37 years from 1766 to 1802, selectman from 1783 to 1800; Isabella, b. Nov. 27, 1731; Abigail, b. Jan. 9, 1733-4; Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1735; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1737-8; *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 5, 1739-40, who was the father of *Samuel Larrabee*, who m. *Anna Greenwood*, above; Stephen, b. July 12, 1742; James.

4183 Mary Trayne[6] b. Feb. 8, 1820; a teacher of note, left home Sept. 6, 1839, and taught first in Burlington, then in Frankfort, Ky., where she established the Greenwood Seminary of which she was principal till 1887; m. Sept. 12, 1842, Reuben Runyan, b. Mar. 1, 1814, a merchant in Frankfort, d. Apr. 1, 1885, son of Spencer and Elizabeth (Graham) Runyan of Frankfort; the widow resided with her sister in New London, N. H. She d. Feb. 12, 1901, at Norborne, Mo. They had:

4184 Martha Greenwood (Runyan) b. July 14, 1848; d. Mar. 9, 1894.

4185 Elizabeth Graham (Runyan) b. Mar. 28, 1852; d. Apr. 9, 1888.

4186 Will Trayne (Runyan) b. Aug. 5, 1858; a merchant in Frankfort, later holding city offices in Norborne, Mo.; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Miriam Ayres, b. in Woodford County, Ky., Oct. 19, 1861. They had:

4187 Mary Greenwood (Runyan) b. in Frankfort, Mar. 21; d. Sept. 20, 1884.

4182 Walter Ayres (Runyan) b. in Frankfort, Aug. 23, 1885.

4183 Reuben Greenwood (Runyan) b. in ——, Apr. 7, 1888.

4184 Will Trayne (Runyan) b. in Norborne, Oct. 15, 1893.

4187 Samuel Frederic[6] b. Nov. 14, 1822; d. Jan. 18, 1823.

4187*a* James Chase[6] b. Apr. 23, 1824; a scythe manufacturer and merchant in New London, N. H.; d. Aug. 12, 1873; m. July 3, 1849, Martha Adelaide Burpee, b. Nov. 5, 1829, daughter of Abial and Mary Messinger (Woodbury) Burpee of New London; no children.

4188 Nahum Trayne[6] b. in New London, N. H., Jan. 24, 1827; did a large business in dry goods and groceries in New London, 1853-71, firm of Greenwood & Burpee, was postmaster for four years, treasurer and trustee of Colby Academy 33 years, when he resigned; member, treasurer and clerk of the Baptist church 25 years; representative to New Hampshire Legislature in 1869; in 1871 he became an active member of the New London Scythe Company, located in Scytheville, a village in New London, sold out 1889 and became a real estate broker in Jamaica Plain, Mass.; in 1910 was living in Worcester, Mass.; d. July 8, 1912; m. June 11, 1850, Judith Maria Burpee, b. in New London, N. H., Mar. 28, 1827, daughter of Perley and Judith (Colby) Burpee of New London, N. H.; d. May 17, 1907, Worcester, Mass. They had:

4189 Genevieve[7] b. in New London, N. H., July 30, 1855; d. in New London, N. H., May 6, 1876; n. m.

4190 Harry[7] b. in New London, N. H., Nov. 27, 1857, was postmaster of Scytheville, N. H.; later in book and stationery business in Concord, N. H.; now (1910) resides in Worcester, Mass.; is cashier of Wright Wire Company, having been connected with that firm fifteen years; deacon of the Baptist church; member of standing committee; m. Oct. 21, 1886, Emily Frances Parker, b. Jan. 4, 1864, daughter of James Augustus and Sarah Maria (Wright) Parker, of Littleton, Mass. He d. Dec. 27, 1913, burial, Littleton, Mass. They have:

4191 Wallace Wright[8] b. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 13, 1892.

4192 Alice Trayne[7] b. in New London, N. H., Oct. 17, 1860; resides (1910) with her father in Worcester, Mass.; n. m.

4193 Robert Byng[7] b. New London, N. H., July 21, 1862; life insurance, Waterbury, Conn., and Providence, R. I.; now (1910) resides in American Falls, Idaho; interested in live stock, real estate and mercantile business there; member of First Baptist church, Providence, R. I.; m. June 28, 1900, Alice Mabel Macomber, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 14, 1866, daughter of William and Mary (Leeds) Macomber of Boston, Mass.

2616 ABNER GREENWOOD[5] (Joshua[4], William[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of Joshua and Hannah (Twitchell) Greenwood of Dublin, N. H., b. there Aug. 30, 1781; m. ——, 1806, *Polly Edson*, b. in Augusta, Me., July 19, 1786, d. Aug. 9, 1868. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Dublin, and about 1818 moved to Pulaski, N. Y.; a member of the Methodist church; d. Apr. 24, 1854.

Children; first four b. in Dublin:

4194 Mahala[6] b. July 15, 1807; d. Jan. 28, 1847; m. —— Esaria Phelps, a farmer in Prattsburg, N. Y. They had: Mary (Phelps), m. —— Clark; Pratt (Phelps); Emma (Phelps); John (Phelps).

4195 Henry[6] b. Nov. 27, 1809; d. Mar. 12, 1880; a farmer in North Boyleston, N. Y.; m. Feb. 13, 1830, Susan Tryon, who d. Dec. 14, 1892, daughter of Levi and Bethalomy (——) Tryon of Richland. They had: Walter Henry[7], a farmer on the homestead in North Boyleston, N. Y., later in Mannsville, N. Y., and Alma[7], who m. —— Remington and lived at Sandy Creek, N. Y.

4197 Horace[6] b. Mar. 28, 1812; d. Feb. 25, 1888; a farmer, Methodist and later a Seventh Day Adventist preacher; resided in Richland and Parish, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1840, Amanda Brown, b. May 12, 1821, d. Nov. 11, 1892, daughter of Roswell and Electa (Herrick) Brown of Richland. They had:

4198 Marcellus Edson[7] b. May 5, 1842; a farmer in Corning, New York.

4199 Solon Brown[7] b. Jan. 7, 1844; a farmer in Parish, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1863, Rozina Shaver, b. Apr. 1, 1842, daughter of Jacob and Kate (Keller) Keller of Buffalo, N. Y. They had:

4200 Edgar[8] b. June 3, 1867; a farmer in Parish, N. Y.

4201 Homer Walter[8] b. Aug. 2, 1870; a farmer in Williamstown, N. Y.; m. Aug. 18, 1891, Julia Anna Kellar, daughter of Nicholas and Catherine (Keller) Keller, of Williamstown. They have:

4202 Burton Jacob[9] b. Sept. 12, 1894.

4203 Charles[8] b. Aug. 27, 1876; a farmer in Parish.

4204 Cora[8] b. Feb. 13, 1880.

4205 Eugene[8] b. July 13, 1882.

4206 Lyndon Fayette[7] b. Jan. 6, 1847; a farmer in Colosse, N. Y.

4207 Helen Eliza[7] b. Jan. 24, 1852; m. Feb. 20, 1871, Henry Jacob Harter, b. Dec. 24, 1859, a farmer at Union Square, N. Y., son of John and Eliza Ann (King) Harter of Herkimer, N. Y. They have:

4208 Ida May (Harter) b. Mar. 2, 1872.

4209 Fred Wesley (Harter) b. Aug. 27, 1876.

4210 Murt Elmer (Harter) b. May 12, 1879.

4211 Sarah Melvina[7] b. in Palermo, N. Y., June 8, 1855; a dressmaker at Richfield Springs, N. Y.; m. Sylvanus Clemmons, b. Feb. 13, 1833, a carpenter and builder at Richfield Springs, son of Rufus and Sarah (Chappell) Clemmons of South Columbia, N. Y.; no children.

4212 William Edwin[7] b. Mar. 22, 1859; before his birth his mother had a fall and injured him so he is not able to care for himself; lives in Mexico, N. Y.

4213 Betsey Maria[6] b. July 24, 1814; lived with her nephew, John A., in Pulaski; a lovely woman; member of the Methodist Church; n. m.

4214 Elvira[6] b. in Pulaski, Mar. 8, 1819; d. May 10, 1841.

4215 Sarah Elmira[6] b. Dec. 25, 1821; d. Mar. 18, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1841, Joseph Arnold Clark, b. Dec. 29, 1817, a

farmer in Aurora, Ia., son of John and Phebe (Pierce) Clark, of Hoosick, N. Y. They had:

4216 Ann Eliza (Clark) b. Aug. 7, 1843; d. at Sandy Creek, July 22, 1848.

4217 Charles Dana (Clark) b. Feb. 4, 1846; a merchant in Pulaski, N. Y.

4218 George Arnold (Clark) b. Nov. 19, 1848; d. Mar. 29, 1878.

4219 Ira Benjamin (Clark) b. Dec. 8, 1851.

4220 Sarah Annette (Clark) b. Sept. 24, 1854; m. Jan. 11, 1876, George Henry Westcott, b. Feb. 4, 1851, a farmer in Aurora, Ia., son of William and Phebe (Van Warner) Westcott of Ellisbury, N. Y. They had:

4221 William Arnold (Westcott) b. at Sand Creek, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1877.

4222 Ida May (Westcott) b. in Aurora, Mar. 22, 1881.

4223 Abby Edna (Westcott) b. June 23, 1882.

4224 Mary Mabel (Westcott) b. Oct. 18, 1884.

4225 George Ray (Westcott) b. Jan. 7, 1887.

4226 Mary Ann (Clark) b. Oct. 24, 1857; d. Sept. 3, 1882.

4226*a* John Abner (Clark) b. Aug. 27, 1860; d. Jan. 2, 1867.

4227 George Washington[6] b. July 30, 1823; d. Sept. 10, 1880; a farmer in Pulaski, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1852, Adelia Mandigo, b. ——, 1823, daughter of Peter and Susan (Mixture) Mandigo of Pains Hollow, N. Y. They had:

4228 Fayettie Marcus[7] b. Aug. 27, 1853; an invalid; n. m.

4229 Arlettie Medora[7] b. Apr. 11, 1855; m. Sept. 15, 1875, William Cornelius Stenson, b. in Kingston, Ont., July 25, 1853, a farmer; members of Methodist Church in Pulaski; d. Nov. 13, 1892. They had:

4230 William Ward (Stenson) b. Nov. 10, 1876.

4231 Herbert Twitchell[7] b. Apr. 27, 1858; d. Nov. 13, 1892.

4232 Alta Martha[7] b. Sept. 1, 1860; d. Mar. 20, 1886.

4233 Walter Arthur[7] b. Nov. 14, 1863; a farmer in Mexico, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Elizabeth Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1867, daughter of Hugh and Jane (Watson) Henry, of Flackville, N. Y. They have:

4234 Arthur Lester[8] b. Apr. 27, 1888.

4235 Elsie Mary[8] b. Jan. 11, 1891.

4236 Ethel Cora[8] b. Mar. 17, 1893.

4237 John Alonzo[7] b. Aug. 5, 1867; a farmer on the homestead in Pulaski; m. June 19, 1895, Lorinda Lighthall, of Richland, N. Y.

4238 Asa Marcus[6] b. Mar. 17, 1825; a farmer in Albion, N. Y.; m. —— 1859, Mary Gale, b. ——.

4239 Mary Eliza[6] b. Feb. 9, 1828; d. Oct. 2, 1841.

2619 JOHN GREENWOOD[5] (Joshua[4], William[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Joshua and Hannah (Twitchell) Greenwood, of Dublin, N. H., b. there Jan. 26, 1785; m. Feb. 20, 1811, *Polly Mason*, b. Apr. 4, 1792, d. in Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1879, daughter of Thaddeus and Sarah (Morse) Mason, of Dublin.

Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Richland, N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1843.

Children:

4240 Adaline Mason[6] b. Dec. 7, 1811; d. Dec. 24, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1832, John Sawyer Twitchell, b. Dec. 18, 1805, d. Sept. 11, 1875, a farmer in Richland, N. Y., a devoted Christian. They had:

4241 Hubert Greenwood (Twitchell) b. Mar. 28, 1832; d. Apr. 3, 1858; a seaman; n. m.

4242 John Mason (Twitchell) b. Nov. 7, 1842; d. Apr. 13, 1849.

4243 Homer Granville (Twitchell) b. Mar. 27, 1835; d. Feb. 4, 1885; a farmer and Methodist in Richland, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1860, Marcia Permelia Gates, b. in West Exeter, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1838, d. Sept. 21, 1884. They had one child:

4244 Fred Mason (Twitchell) b. Aug. 26, 1863; was a farmer and Methodist in Richland, P. O. Pulaski, N. Y.; m. May 5, 1886, Effa Jane Deremo, b. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1860. They had:

4245 Fred Leroy (Twitchell) b. in Richland, —— 16, 1891.

4246 Ray Glen (Twitchell) b. Sept. 27, 1893.

4247 Alfred Hubart[6] b. May 29, 1815; d. Sept. 22, 1890; a farmer in Richland, later in Oswego, N. Y.; a devoted Christian, Republican, strong temperance man, and all his children are following in the same faith and practice; m. June 11, 1839, Clarissa Adams, b. Dec. 30, 1816, d. Jan. 25, 1887, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Dodge) Adams, of Rodman, N. Y. They had:

4249 Alversa Eliza[7] b. in Pulaski, Apr. 23, 1842; m. Dec. 10, 1863, Emmet R. Joslyn, b. in Utica, N. Y., May 23, 1835, d. Apr. 6, 1897, a farmer in Oswego Center, N. Y.; widow resides in Rochester, N. Y. They had:

4250 Jennie A. (Joslyn) m. Oct. 1, 1885, Albion H. Salter, a florist in Rochester. They had:

4251 Pauline J. (Salter) b. June 27, 1886.

4252 Joslyn A. (Salter) b. June 21, 1893; d. Jan. 31, 1894.

4253 Albion Emmet (Salter) b. Jan. 12, 1897.

4254 Fred E. (Joslyn).

4255 Sarah J. ——[7] b. Mar. 27, 1844; d. May 8, 1868; m. Dec. 28, 1865, Henry Graves; resides in Oswego. They had, b. in Graniteville, Mo.:

4256 Frances Cornelia (Graves) b. Nov. 26, 1866; m. ——, Charles Barber; residence, Perry, N. Y.

4257 Clara Annette (Graves) b. Feb. 19, 1868; m. —— Charles Lovert; residence, Perry, N. Y.

4258 Annetta Clarissa[7] b. June 17, 1845; m. June 1, 1881, Sylvester Tuttle, b. Aug. 27, 1842, a farmer in La-Grange, N. Y., son of Edwin and Abigail (Case) Tuttle, of Alabama, N. Y. They have:

4259 Ethel Annette (Tuttle) b. Mar. 19, 1882.

4260 Bert Sylvester (Tuttle) b. Mar. 23, 1884.

4261 Ruth Greenwood (Tuttle) b. Dec. 3, 1893.

4262 John Quincy Adams[7] b. Mar. 13, 1848; a farmer in Winigan, Mo.; m. first, Feb. 2, 1875, Mary Howard, of Winigan, Mo.

4263 Alfred Samuel[7] b. Apr. 29, 1856; a farmer, earnest Christian and temperance man in Oswego Center, N. Y.; m. May 18, 1888, Mary Jane McLaughlin, b. Nov. 17, 1857, daughter of Patrick and Rosanna (Dillion) McLaughlin, of Oswego. They had:

4264 Grace Irene[8] b. Feb. 1, 1889.

4265 Homer Alfred[8] b. Mar. 27, 1890.

4266 Mabel May[8] b. Aug. 19, 1893.

4267 Hazel Clarissa[8] b. July 30, 1895.

4268 Ward Beecher[7] b. Mar. 27, 1858; in N. Y. C. R. R. shop, Oswego Center.

4269 Julia Ann[6] b. Aug. 2, 1819; d. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1847; m. June 15, 1837, Loren Champney, b. ——.

4270 Emily Jane[6] b. May 25, 1829; d. Aug. 14, 1850.

4271 Martha A.[6] b. Oct. 3, 1834; d. May 15, 1849.

4272 Delpha H.[6] b. June 28, 1839; d. Aug. 4, 1847.

4273 John M.[6] b. Aug. ——; d. Aug. 18, 1847.

2672 ASA GREENWOOD[5] (Joshua[4], William[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and sixth child of Joshua and Hannah (Twitchell) Greenwood of Dublin, N. H., b. there July 3, 1797; m. first, Dec. 31, 1821, *Mrs. Lucy (Mason) Evans*, b. June 3, 1799, d. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 25, 1852, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Norcross) Mason, of Dublin. (Her first husband was Heman Evans, a farmer in Dublin, m. Apr. 29, d. May 9, 1819.) Second, Feb. 24, 1853, *Mary Minot*, b. ——, d. in Tou-

lon, Ill., May 21, 1882, daughter of John and Prudence (Twitchell) Minot, of Peterboro.

Mr. Greenwood was a self-taught mechanic, a stone mason in Dublin; selectman 1836, same year moved to Marlboro, Vt.; a very public spirited man who did much for the prosperity of the town; built a house of granite, several stone bridges and a granite factory in Harrisville; 1853 moved to Toulon, Ill., and May, 1877, visited his son in Dummerston, Vt., where he d. July 16, 1877.

Children:

4274 Heman Evans[6] b. ——, 1822; a machinist and later a nurseryman in Galesburg, Ill.; d. Feb. 16, 1860; m. Aug. 16, 1846, Lucy Ann Tenney, b. Jan. 30, 1829, [sister to No. 4310] d. Nov. 28, 1883, in Chicago. They had:

4275 Leslie[7] b. Dec. 5, 1847; a teacher and later treasurer of Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., Sioux City, Ia.; m. Oct. —, 1873, Louisa Bardwell; he d. ——. They had: George Bardwell[8] b. July 29, 1874.

4276 Grace[7] b. in Marlboro, Vt., May 27, 1849; m. July 29, 1869, Dr. Eugene Ernest Holroyd, b. Mar. 21, 1848, a physician in Chicago, Ill., graduated at Keokuk, Ia., 1878, son of Mark and Cordelia (Knickerbocker) Holroyd of New York. They had:

4277 Frank Leslie (Holroyd) b. Oct. 15, 1870; d. June 14, 1887.

4278 Burgen Elwyn (Holroyd) b. Nov. 24, 1874.

4279 Jean Mark (Holroyd) b. Feb. 18, 1877.

4280 Major Clifford (Holroyd) b. May 18, 1880.

4281 Robert Lawrence (Holroyd) b. Jan. 23, 1890.

4282 Frank T.[7] b. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 3, 1853; a druggist in Seneca, Kan.; m. Aug. 31, 1876, Ellen McKay, b. Apr. 27, 1856, daughter of Daniel Burnet and Rebecca Ann (Chambers) McKay, of Greenbush, Ill. They had:

4283 Grace[8] b. in Denver, Colo., July 20, 1877.

4284 Dorothea[8] b. in Denver, Colo., Apr. 5, 1879.

4285 Lucy Ann[8] b. Mar. 17, 1881.

4286 Rebecca[8] b. Mar. 25, 1885.

4287 Caroline[8] b. Oct. 13, 1886.

4288 Burnet McKay[8] b. Jan. 15, 1888.

4289 Heman Charles[8] b. Feb. 11, 1892.

4290 Maria Ann[6] twin, b. Dec. 26, 1824; d. Aug. 12, 1841.

4291 John[6] twin, b. Dec. 26, 1824; a stone contractor in Marlboro, N. H.; 1854 a farmer in Toulon, Ill.; 1871 retired in Denver, Colo.; 1892 in Salt Lake City, Utah; d. Jan.

12, 1893; m. Mar. 18, 1851, Mary Ann Worsley [No. 2998], b. Dec. 19, 1834, daughter of George Washington and Laura Adaline (Greenwood) Worsley of Marlboro. They had:

4292 Ella May[7] b. in Marlboro, Dec. 5, 1851; m. Dec. 5, 1872, Stephen Olin Snyder, b. in West Pikeland, Pa., May 16, 1849, a superintendent telegraph, railroading and since mining in Salt Lake City, Utah. They have:

4293 William Henry (Snyder) b. Sept. 22, 1873.
4294 Grace Luella (Snyder) b. Apr. 12, 1876.
4295 Elizabeth May (Snyder) b. Aug. 23, 1878.
4296 Arthur Ernest (Snyder) b. Dec. 20, 1881.
4297 Mary Evaline (Snyder) b. Nov. 16, 1883.
4298 Caroline Louise (Snyder) b. July 29, 1887.

4299 Ernest Asa[7] b. in Toulon, Ill., Dec. 26, 1859; in railroad office in Salt Lake City; m. June 30, 1886, Louise Cecelia Giesy, b. June 7, 1861, daughter of John and Barbara A. (White) Giesy of Aurora, Ore. They have:

4300 John Harold[8] b. June 2, 1892.
4301 Barbara Helen[8] b. Aug. 23, 1893.

4302 Frederick Rudolph[6] b. Dec. 18, 1826; a farmer in Toulon, Ill.; m. May 14, 1854, Elizabeth Blakeley, b. Jan. 4, 1835, daughter of Herbert and Sarah (Kennedy) Blakeley of Salem Township, Marshall Co., Indiana. They had:

4303 Onetta Maria[7] b. Nov. 22, 1855; m. Dec. 12, 1876, James Austin Jones, b. Feb. 27, 1856; a farmer in Essex township, Stark County, Illinois; later at Burlington Junction, Mo., son of Jared and Catherine (Sellers) Jones of Ohio. They had:

4304 Mina Ella (Jones) b. Dec. 5, 1879.
4305 Esma Edith (Jones) b. Dec. 16, 1881.
4306 Fred Elwin (Jones) b. at Burlington Junction, Mar. 4, 1884.

4307 Ora Blakeley[7] b. Mar. 3, 1866; a farmer in Toulon, Ill.; m. Feb. 27, 1890, Luna Aldrela Reed, b. Oct. 23, 1869, daughter of Herbert, b. Oct. 16, 1848, and Sarah Clarcia (Drinnin, b. July 23, 1851) Reed of Toulon. They had:

4308 Ada Edith[8] b. Jan. 9, 1891.
4309 Fred Rudolph[8] b. July 30, 1893.

4310 Julia Maria[6] b. ——, 1829; d. Mar. 20, 1855; m. Mar. 26, 1851, Jacob Whitney Tenney, b. Aug. 21, 1824, resi-

W. H. Greenwood

dence in Marlboro, N. H., son of Eber and Lydia (Adams) Tenney of Marlboro. They had:

4311 Nellie Maria (Tenney) b. Sept. 22, 1852; m. Mar. 22, 1881, Clinton Collins, b. May 29, 1858, an undertaker and furniture dealer in Marlboro, N. H., his native town.

4312 Charles (Tenney) resides in Denver, Colo.

4313 George (Tenney).

4314 William Henry[6]* b. Mar. 27, 1832; graduated from the Vermont University at Norwich, 1852, as a civil and mining engineer, went to Illinois and engaged in the survey of railroads till the war of the Rebellion; he enlisted in the 51st Illinois Regiment, soon commissioned first lieutenant and May 9, 1863, as captain of Company H. Soon after the battle of Stone River, Gen. Rosencrans selected him as a competent engineer to organize a topographical service and he was directed to report to Gen. Stanley, chief of cavalry for the army of the Cumberland, with whom he remained till the fall of 1865, when the 4th Corps of that division was mustered out in Texas. He was slender of form, but always strong and well, ready for service, day or night, and participated in the battles of Perryville, Stone River, Hoover's Gap, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, three months of almost continuous fighting in Atlanta campaign, Spring Hill, Franklin, Nashville, which ended the mission of the Army of the Cumberland in the destruction of Hood's army. July 28, 1864, the president commissioned him lieutenant colonel and inspector. Soon after this he was appointed chief engineer of the Kansas Pacific R. R. During this service he constructed 150 miles of railroad in 100 days, and the last day laid 10¼ miles in ten hours. In 1870 he was appointed general manager of construction of the Denver and Rio Grande R. R. and on completion of first division was made superintendent, which office he held till the road was finished to Canon City. He went to Mexico, 1879, and was murdered Aug. 29, 1880, 18 miles from the city of Mexico,

*The following notice is from the "Two Republics," a paper published in the city of Mexico: "It is our melancholy duty to announce the death of one of our most worthy and useful American citizens, Col. Wm. H. Greenwood, chief engineer of high repute, and engaged in the Sullivan & Palmer Co. He was murdered last Sunday on the public highway near Rio Hondo. He was accompanied by an assistant engineer and a servant. Upon arriving at a baranca (i.e. a ravine) he separated from his companions and proceeded ahead of them at an increased pace, with the object of examining that locality. His companions saw him as he came from the baranca and descended upon the

while building a railroad from there to the Pacific coast. He m. May 19, 1857, Evaline Duncan Knight, b. Apr. 10, 1834, daughter of Joel and Fanny Maria (Duncan) Knight of Dummerston, Vt. They had no children, but adopted, 1874, Augusta Eva[7] b. Nov. 18, 1872, d. Jan. 18, 1878. He purchased a farm in Dummerston, Vt., 1873, and called that his home, though absent most of the time, but after his death the widow returned to it and her nearest postoffice was Putney, Vt.; she d. 1913.

2163 CALVIN GREENWOOD[5] (Bela[4], Jonas[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of Bela and Mary (Babcock) Greenwood, of Winchester, b. in Dublin, N. H., Sept. 14, 1785; m. Apr. 9, 1807, *Hannah Kimball*, b. Aug. 22, 1787, daughter of James and Hannah (Runnells) Kimball, of Nelson, N. H., d. on her birthday in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 22, 1864.

Mr. Greenwood learned the trade of cloth and wool dyeing of the Barretts in Malden, Mass., 1811-13, went to Nelson and with his brother, Cyrus, engaged in cloth dyeing and dressing and wool-carding until the days of homespun were over, when Cyrus moved to Winchester, and Calvin began the manufacture of rakes, mops, fork and hoe-handles, and had a saw mill. About 1830 he was manufacturing cotton batting and wadding. He was commissioned sergeant of Company 7, Regiment 12, New Hampshire militia, Sept. 14, 1816; ensign June 9, 1819; lieutenant Feb. 6, 1821; captain June 29, 1822, of Company 6, same regiment, by Governor Samuel Bell. He joined the Congregational Church, 1827. He died Nov. 11, 1835.

Children:

4315 Alvin[6] b. in Nelson, May 9, 1808; d. June 6, 1887; worked at dyeing and finishing cloth in Nelson, N. H., till 1841, when he moved to Nashua, N. H., and worked at his bench 44 years for the Nashua Manufacturing Co. He was common councilman 2 years, 2 years alderman and 2 years representative to the legislature and member of the Congregational Church; m. Nov. 10, 1835, Fanny Spaulding, b. Apr. 7, 1810, and is living in full possession of her faculties, 1897, daughter of Jonas

opposite side of the hill. They hastened on a gallop to join him, when in a short time they came upon his dead body lying in the road perforated by two bullets, one through the breast and left hand, another through the right hand. His horse and arms were missing, but his watch, papers and money were untouched. His remains were brought to the City of Mexico and interred in the American cemetery. His funeral was attended by the whole of the Americans, English, French and Germans, and a very large number of distinguished Mexicans. The Mexican government took active measures to arrest the assassins and three persons were taken on suspicion."

Spaulding of Cavendish, Vt., and Hannah Wood, cousin to Walter A. Wood of reaper fame. They had:

4316 Eveline[7] b. in Ludlow, Vt., Apr. 12, 1839; d. July 12, 1882; m. Sept. 20, 1879, Albert Shedd, b. Jan. 29, 1838, president F. D. Cook Lumber Co., Nashua, son of Daniel and Sarah (Hayden) Shedd of Billerica, Mass. They had:

4317 Alvin Greenwood (Shedd) b. July 12, 1882.

4318 Horace Everett[7] b. Dec. 14, 1843; a machinist, commenced Oct. 1, 1877, with Hancock Inspirator Co., Boston, going through all grades, and was appointed superintendent; since superintendent of Harris, Jones & Cadbury Co., plumbers, Philadelphia, Pa. He enlisted Aug. 21, 1864, in Company C, New Hampshire Heavy Artillery and was mustered out as sergeant of Company L, Jan. 22, 1865; member I. O. O. F., Nashua, a Republican, 1897 has an important position in the mechanical department of the Houston Electric Light Co. in Pittsburg, Pa.; m. first, Sept. 22, 1868, Annie Little, had a son b. Mar. 26, 1872, d. in infancy, separated; m. second, in Boston, Oct. 4, 1887, Mary Perkins Moulton, b. Oct. 12, 1847, daughter of Perkins and Lydia (Perkins) Moulton of Jackson, N. H.; no children.

4319 Orlan[6] b. in Nelson, Mar. 28, 1810; a lathe worker in Perkinsville, Vt.; m. Sept. 24, 1834, Eunice Kendall Washburne, b. May 9, 1811, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Burbank) Washburne. He d. Oct. 5, 1845, and she m. second, ——, 1851, John Gilson, a machinist in Nashua, d. ——, 1866; she resides with her daughter, Ursula, in complete possession of her faculties, 1898. He had:

4320 Frank Waldo[7] b. in Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 11, 1835; a printer in Lowell, Mass.; enlisted as drum-major in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, memorable for its bravery and discipline while marching through Baltimore, when attacked by the mob. He was later drum-major of the 26th Massachusetts Regiment and finally promoted to the captaincy of the 83d Colored Regiment; served to close of the war, returned to his trade in Lowell; d. in Somerville, Aug. 29, 1881. He m. first, Nov. 27, 1865, Amelia B. Kennedy, of Clinton, N. Y., d. at Shreveport, La., Jan. —, 1869; second, Nov. 2, 1871, Adelaide Luana Chickering [No. 4360], d. in Lowell, Aug. 26, 1880.

4321 Ursula Newell[7]* b. in Perkinsville, Vt., Feb. 11, 1838; as a child she developed remarkable musical traits, having a very sweet and high voice. At the age of 8 years she made her first appearance on the concert stage. She has been recognized as the first soprano in New England and received the highest salary ever paid up to that time as a member of the Christ Church choir furnished by the noted Rufus Hatch of New York City. She has appeared with Theodore Thomas and his orchestra in nearly all the larger northern and western cities, at five Cincinnati festivals, at festivals in Indianapolis, Chicago and New York. She was one of the soloists at the Indiana peace jubilee, singing on "Greeley Day" and at Strauss' benefit with such effect as to be heard in every part of the vast colosseum. She m. Dec. 24 1861, Henry Milton Smith, b. in Andover, Mass., Sept. 4, 1837, son of Alonzo and Hannah (Holt) Smith of Manchester, N. H., where they moved, 1839. He was a teacher of piano and played the organ in Manchester, Lynn and Boston. He enlisted in the war against the Rebellion as a private in Company D, 1st New Hampshire Regiment, was detailed as cornet player in the band of that regiment. They last resided at Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass. She d. as result of an accident Dec. 16, 1909; he d. Oct. 19, 1900. They had:

4322 Alfred Everett (Smith) b. in Lynn, May 27, 1863; a portrait artist in Boston; residence, Somerville; studied in Paris, France; m. July 29, 1901, Ada F. Fernald, of Somerville, Mass.

4323 Calvin Washburn[7] b. in Perkinsville, Vt., Sept. 29, 1843; a clothing dealer in Nashua, N. H., firm of Greenwood & Whitmarsh; enlisted as drummer in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, Oct. 11, 1861, met the mob in Baltimore and was with Sheridan at his famous ride into Winchester; mustered out Sept. 23, 1865; deacon in the Congregational Church and a Republican; m. Oct. 20, 1869, Sarah Ann Hammond, b. Jan. 17, 1845, daughter of Dr. Evan Bartlett and Sarah Ann (Adams) Hammond, of Nashua. They have:

4324 Maud Sarah[8] b. Feb. 14, 1871; a teacher in china painting in Nashua; n. m.

4325 George[6] b. in Malden, Mass., June 22, d. July 18, 1812.

*Named for a daughter of Rev. Gad Newell of Nelson, who m. Rev. Mr. Emerson, missionary to the Sandwich Islands.

4325*a* Mary Louisa[6] b. in Nelson, Sept. 19, 1814; d. June 25, 1855; m. Jan. 25, 1853, Chandler B. Boynton, a machinist in railroad shop, Concord, N. H.; m. again and went west. She had:

4326 Frank Greenwood (Boynton) b. in Northfield, Vt., Nov. —, 1854.

4327 Oscar[6] b. Oct. 19, 1816; d. Apr. 4, 1859; a carpenter in Nashua; member of the band and Congregational Church; m. Sept. —, 1845, Melvina Amanda Tilton, d. in New Hampton, N. H., Mar. 21, 1894; both buried in the Hollis Street Cemetery, Nashua; no children.

4328 Lucinda[6] b. Nov. 12, 1818; lives with her sister, Caroline; n. m.

4329 George[6] b. Aug. 29, 1820; a cabinet maker in Nashua; member, sexton and collector of the Congregational Church and a Republican; d. Apr. 10, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1844, Jessie Ann Parker, b. in Cluthorp, Eng., Jan. 24, 1824, daughter of William and Margaret (Proctor) Parker of Nashua. She m. second, as his second wife, Drury Fairbanks, b. in Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. —, 1818, lived in Genesee, Ill., then a teamster and in railroad business in Boston, since in New Fane, Vt., son of Drury and Lucy (Halbrook) Fairbanks. He had:

4330 Ada[7] b. Feb. 25, d. June 9, 1845.

4331+Dexter[6] b. Oct. 23, 1822; m. Mary Holden.

4332 Caroline[6] b. July 20, 1824; m. Mar. 7, 1850, Henry Thorndike Chickering, b. Jan. 7, 1822 [No. 4359 for full record]; d. Aug. 19, 1891. She had:

4333 William Henry (Chickering) b. in Concord, Aug. 26, 1855; a freight agent B. & M. R. R., East Cambridge Station, Mass., for 25 years; residence, Somerville; m. Sept. 26, 1883, Angie Davis Bartlett, b. in Bethel, Me., Mar. 7, 1862, daughter of Artemas Powers and Julia (Hodgkins) Bartlett of Bethlehem, N. H. They had:

4334 Henry Thorndike (Chickering) b. in Lowell, Mass., June 26, 1885.

4335 Lois Elizabeth (Chickering) b. in Somerville, Dec. 3, 1890.

4336 Walter[6] b. May 12, 1828; enlisted, 1864, in U. S. N. as fireman, was struck blind from the intense heat and glare of the furnaces, discharged, recovered his sight and pursued his trade of painter and mechanic until killed by falling timber in removing the dam of the Nashua river for Indian Head Mfg. Co., July 13, 1878. He was an Oddfellow, member Congregational Church and a

Republican; m. Dec. 25, 1849, Augusta Holt, of Nashua. She m. again and lives in Wisconsin. They had:

4337 Harriet Ella[7] b. May 26, 1854; d. Dec. 30, 1860.

4337*a* Sanford Walter[7] b. Dec. 26, 1856; d. Dec. 30, 1860; both died of diphtheria and buried in one grave.

4337*b* Mary Emma[7] b. Apr. —, 1860; d. Feb. 1, 1861.

2165 CYRUS GREENWOOD[5] (Bela[4], Jonas[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Bela and Mary (Babcock) Greenwood of Winchester, N. H., b. in Dublin, N. H., June 4, 1792; m. first, Nov. 12, 1816, *Anna Wright*, b. ——, d. Feb. 9, 1826; second, Nov. 9, 1826, *Olive Kingman*, b. July 26, 1790, d. Mar. 6, 1867, daughter of Benjamin Kingman of Winchester, b. Aug. 22, 1759, d. Aug. 13, 1846, and Rhoda Shaw, b. Aug. 1, 1761, d. Jan. 1, 1824.

Mr. Greenwood lived in Nelson two years and moved to Winchester, where he was a manufacturer of woolen goods. November, 1841, moved to Nashua, N. H., to which place he removed the remains of his father and his first wife. He d. June 23, 1864.

Children:

4338 Newell[6] b. in Nelson, Dec. 10, 1817; a mechanic, overseer of weave room in Lowell, Mass., went to Concord, N. H., 1848, and later to Nashua, N. H., as a pattern maker; for 35 years repairer of shuttles and bobbins for Eaton & Ayer; retired 1892; two years in city council; deacon of Congregational Church; m. Sept. 4, 1839, Elvira Scott, b. Apr. 9, 1814, d. Dec. 6, 1885, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Strickland) Scott of Vernon, Vt. They had:

4339 Averline Lincoln[7] b. in Winchester, Mar. 31, 1841; d. in Nashua, Jan. 7, 1861.

4340 Mary Elvira[7] b. in Lowell, Mar. 14, 1847; m. Jan. 30, 1873, Charles Willard Atwood, b. Sept. 7, 1841, a painter, grainer, and paper hanger in Nashua, son of Henry and Harriet (Shedd) Atwood of Nashua. They had:

4341 Grace Edith (Atwood) b. May 9, 1875.

4342 Cyrus Newell[7] b. in Concord, Aug. 22, 1850; a machinist in Burlington, Vt., and since in Lowell, Mass.; m. Sept. 4, 1840, Aurelia Eveline Yettaw, b. Jan. 20, 1850, daughter of Francis and Martha Maria (Jones) Yettaw of Moores, N. Y. They had:

4343 Florence Ethel[8] b. in Burlington, Apr. 28, 1885.

4344 Mary Ann[6] b. Nov. 20, 1819; m. Mar. 5, 1846, John Bartlett Knight, b. in Hancock, N. H., Sept. 5, 1821, a grocer in Nashua and later a farmer in Hancock; she

d. July 9, 1852, and he m. second, Apr. 19, 1853, Nancy Elizabeth Richardson, b. in Londonderry, Vt., d. June 29, 1887, aged 58 years, 7 months and 14 days; he d. Feb. 21, 1892. He had:

4345 Charles Newell (Knight) b. Dec. 22, 1846; d. Aug. 22, 1847.

4346 Charles Albert (Knight) b. Jan. 9, 1852; d. July 23, 1854.

4347 Albion Herbert (Knight) b. Sept. 6, 1855; a draughtsman and foreman in Page Belting Co.'s works in West Concord, N. H.; m. June 26, 1887, Mary Grace Wilson, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1859. They have:

4348 Albion Wilson (Knight) b. Aug. 7, 1888.

4349 Lawrence Wendell (Knight) b. Jan. 8, 1890.

4350 Richard Adams (Knight) b. Oct. 9, 1891.

4351 Herbert Hastings (Knight) b. Sept. 18, 1894.

4352 Grace (Knight) b. Feb. 6, 1896.

4353 Orion Lindel (Knight) b. Aug. 29, 1856; d. June 17, 1861.

4354 Myron Lincoln (Knight) b. Jan. 12, 1860; d. July 23, 1883.

4355 Berton Adams (Knight) b. July 27, 1863; an advertising agent in New York city; retired on account of poor health and lives in Milford, N. H.; m. June 28, 1892, Jennie Gilman Dodge, b. in Bennington, N. H., Nov. 13, 1862.

4356 Mary Lucinda (Knight) b. Oct. 13, 1865; a housekeeper in New Haven, Conn.; n. m.

4357 Averline[6] b. Nov. 9, 1821; m. Nov. 17, 1842, Samuel Atherton, b. in Richmond, N. H., Mar. 26, 1812, d. Sept. 4, 1878, a farmer in Winchester, son of Jonathan and Azubah (Bliss) Atherton, of Winchester. They had:

4358 Alice Luana Greenwood (Atherton) b. May 17, 1852; d. Sept. 5, 1869.

4359 Luana[6] b. Sept. 21, 1823; d. July 3, 1849; m. Sept. 25, 1845, Henry Thorndike Chickering, b. Jan. 7, 1822; he m. second, Mar. 7, 1850, Caroline Greenwood [No. 4332], son of Elliot and Ruth (Wilson) Chickering, of Concord, N. H., where he was railroad freight and station agent for 27 years, during which time he was a member of the common council and alderman, and was 2 years a representative in the legislature, then 6 years freight agent in Boston, 7 years general freight and passenger agent in Lowell, 6 years station agent at Methuen, where he was a member of the Congregational Church, and d. Aug. 19, 1891, a man of sterling integ-

rity and sound common sense, filling every position with marked ability. He had by first wife:

4360 Adelaide Luana (Chickering) b. Sept. 22, 1846; m. Frank Waldo Greenwood [No. 4320] and d. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 26, 1880; no children.

4361 Anna Wilson (Chickering) b. Feb. 10, 1849; m. May 30, 1877, George Albert Burge, b. Mar. 5, 1843, an auctioneer in Nashua, N. H., son of Cyrus and Joanna (Cummings) Burge, of Hollis, N. H. They had:

4362 Edward Chickering (Burge) b. in Hollis, Feb. 15, 1880.

4363 George Cummings (Burge) b. in Nashua, Apr. 29, 1885.

4364 Betsey[6] b. July 26, 1825; d. in Nelson, N. H., Aug. 23, 1826.

4365 Sylvia Hawkins[6] b. Apr. 16, 1829; d. in Winchester, N. H., Aug. 18, 1871; m. Oct. 28, 1852, Albert Dodge Crombie, b. Dec. 19, 1830, a machinist and designer in Malden, Mass., firm of H. H. Cummings & Co., son of Clark and Lucy (Dane) Crombie of New Boston, N. H. They had:

4366 Jennie Clark (Crombie) b. in Baltimore, Md., June 13, 1869; m. Feb. 24, 1886, Henry Havelock Cummings, b. Feb. 28, 1858, firm of H. H. Cummings & Co., of Malden, son of Elkanah Andrews and Emily Cleveland (Spicer) Cummings of Worcester, Mass. They had:

4367 Sylvia Greenwood (Cummings) b. Aug. 30, 1891.

4368 Esther (Cummings) b. Aug. 4, 1893.

4369 Mary Greenwood (Crombie) b. in Baltimore, Oct. 10, 1868; d. in Winchester, N. H., Sept. 10, 1869.

2280 EBENEZER GREENWOOD[5] (Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Greenwood, of Bethel, Me., b. in Dublin, N. H., July 30, 1785; m. first, Jan. 1, 1808, *Salome Howe*, b. Dec. 5, 1787, d. Dec. 25, 1820, daughter of Jacob and Betsey (Foster) Howe of Paris, Me.; second, July 27, 1821, *Lucy Grover*, b. Dec. 17, 1790, d. Dec. 2, 1858, daughter of Jedediah and Hannah (Wheeler) Grover, of Bethel. He d. Mar. 13, 1856.

He was a farmer in Bethel till 1832, when he moved to Farmington, Me. He and his family were held in high esteem for intelligence and exemplary virtues.

Children:

4370 Joseph[6] b. July 10, 1809; d. Nov. 30, 1820.

4371+Noah Cressey[6] b. Nov. 20, 1810; m. first, Susan Tarbox; second, Rebecca (Tibbetts) Gordon.

4372 Nancy Kimball[6] b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Mar. 31, 1842, Gardner Towle Keniston, b. Dec. 22, 1818, a retired shoemaker in Haverhill, Mass., son of John and Mary (Keniston) Keniston of Epping, N. H.; no children.

4373 Abby Chapman[6] b. Dec. 26, 1814; d. Apr. 13, 1885; m. Feb. 7, 1837, John Barnard Case, b. Dec. 29, 1813, a retired teamster in Haverhill, Mass., son of John and Polly (Look) Case of Farmington, Me. They had:

4374 Frances Salome (Case) b. June 12, 1838; d. Nov. 24, 1879; m. Mar. 15, 1866, John Henry Keeler, b. Aug. 29, 1840, a shoemaker in West Newbury, Mass., his native town. They had:

4375 Harley Greenwood (Keeler) b. Oct. 16, 1866.

4376 Mary Abby (Keeler) b. Aug. 12, 1870.

4377 Emma Josephine (Keeler) b. June 2, 1874.

4378 Hannibal Greenwood (Case) b. Feb. 23, 1840; a dealer in cut soleleather in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Sept. 24, 1869, Elizabeth Frances Coffin, b. in West Newbury, Feb. 1, 1836. They had:

4379 William Barnard (Case) b. July 31, 1870.

4380 Edith Greenwood (Case) b. Mar. 3, 1877.

4381 Abner Smith[6] b. Mar. 23, 1817; d. Sept. 5, 1848; a merchant in Albany, Ga.; m. Dec. 1, 1842, Amanda Davis. d. Jan. 20, 1892. They had:

4382 John Butler Gilbert[7] b. Jan. 8, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1862.

4383 George Shelton[7] b. Nov. 28, 1845; d. Feb. 2, 1882.

4384 Abner Smith[7] b. Nov. 8, 1848; d. Sept. 7, 1876.

4385 Mary Miranda[6] b. June 29, 1820; an invalid many years in Farmington; d. Apr. 2, 1894; n. m.

4386 Philomela[6] b. Oct. 14, 1823; d. Mar. 27, 1868; m. June 17, 1847, Edwin Elisha Wilder, b. Jan. 30, 1821, a harness maker and carriage trimmer in Bridgton, Me., son of Elisha and Emily (Pollard) Wilder of Lancaster, Mass. They had:

4387 Caroline Page (Wilder) b. Feb. 14, 1849; m. June 13, 1871, Daniel Clemens Bartlett, b. Jan. 7, 1849, a lawyer in Chicago, Ill., son of Orin and Mary (Buck) Bartlett of Abbott, Me. They had:

4388 Fred O. (Bartlett) b. July 1, 1876.

4389 Daniel E. (Bartlett) b. May 25, 1878.

4390 Raymond B. (Bartlett) b. Feb. —, 1880.

4391 Edwin Greenwood (Wilder) b. Aug. 29, 1852; a harness maker and carriage trimmer in Bridgton, Me.; n. m.

4392 Helen Josephine (Wilder) b. May 8, 1857; m. May 9, 1879, Charles M. Carter, an art teacher and painter in Denver, Colo., firm of Carter & Tully.

4393 Genevieve Scott (Wilder) b. Apr. 27, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1883.

4394 Josephine[6] b. Dec. 6 1826; residence, Farmington; d. Aug. 10, 1894; n. m.

4395 Sophia[6] b. July 19, 1830; d. Nov. 5, 1904; m. Nov. 25, 1852, Christopher Walker Wilder, b. Jan. 7, 1829, a carriage and harness maker, register of probate 1871-6, notary public, justice of the peace, assistant treasurer 11 years and since January, 1885, treasurer of the savings bank, Conway, N. H., brother to E. E. Wilder above. They had:

4397 George Sidney (Wilder) b. May 14, 1856; d. Mar. 27, 1892; telegraph operator, station and express agent on B. & M. R. R. at West Ossipe, N. H.; m. Apr. 22, 1879, Carrie Cressey Yeaton, b. at Salmon Falls, N. H., May 12, 1859. They had:

4398 Sidney George (Wilder) b. in Revere, Mass., Mar. 29, d. July 21, 1880.

4399 Clifford Warren (Wilder) b. in Revere, Mass., July 12, 1881.

4400 Ethel Perkins (Wilder) b. in Revere, Mass., Aug. 28, 1882.

4401 Grace Greenwood (Wilder) b. in Salmon Falls, Aug. 30, 1883.

4402 Alice Annette (Wilder) b. Wolfboro Junction, Sept. 22, 1885.

4403 Ralph Sidney (Wilder) b. Wolfboro, Aug. 26, 1887.

4404 Ellen Belden (Wilder) b. W. Ossipe, Sept. 8, 1891.

4405 Annette Amelia (Wilder) b. Oct. 26, 1857; d. July 6, 1886; m. July 2, 1879, Haven Allard Quint, b. Mar. 26, 1845, a farmer and lumber manufacturer in Conway, N. H., his native place. They had:

4406 Eleanor Pollard (Quint) b. Mar. 21, 1879.

4407 Levi Nathaniel (Quint) b. Sept. 9, 1880.

4408 Fred Christopher (Quint) b. Dec. 4, 1884.

4409 Fred Greenwood (Wilder) b. Oct. 30, 1860; d. Sept. 25, 1862.

4410 Henri Pollard (Wilder) b. Aug. 16, 1863; a jeweler and formerly postmaster in Conway, N. H.; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Mary Elizabeth Long, b. Jan. 11, 1860, daughter of Thomas A. and Mary (Harris) Long; no children.

2281 MARY GREENWOOD[5] (Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) sister of the preceding and daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Greenwood, of Bethel, Me.; b. there

Apr. 4, 1787; d. at Gilead, Me., Mar. 17, 1849; m. Sept. 30, 1804, Deacon George Whitefield Chapman b. in Methuen, Mass., Dec. 25, 1780, a farmer and deacon of the Congregational Church in Gilead, Me. He m. second, Aug. 20, 1851, Mrs. Hannah (Prince) Buxton of Bridgton, Me. He d. June 31, 1875. After death of his first wife Mr. Chapman purchased a farm in Bethel, Me., and in 1855 became totally blind. He wrote several chapters of the history of Gilead, Me., which were printed in the Bethel Courier and in 1867 he published a volume of poems which he composed during his blindness. He was one term member of the legislature before Maine was set off from Massachusetts, and for many years selectman of Gilead. His second wife d. Apr. 18, 1863.

Children:

4412 Abigail (Chapman) b. Aug. 25, 1807; d. May 7, 1814.

4413 George Granville (Chapman) b. Aug. 22, 1809; m. Mar. 19, 1835, Eliza Chapman, b. Mar. 5, 1810, daughter of Timothy and Betsey (Barker) Chapman, of Bethel, Me. He was a farmer on the homested in Gilead; d. Mar. 12, 1890. She d. Oct. 26, 1890. They had:

4414 Fordye Granville (Chapman), b. Jan. 30, 1836; drowned Sept. 30, 1840.

4415 Sarah Elizabeth (Chapman) b. June 4, 1838; d. Nov. 29, 1883; n. m.

4416 Abbie Lovica (Chapman) b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. May 26, 1858.

4417 William Chalmers (Chapman) b. Nov. 23, 1841; a farmer on the homestead in Gilead, Me.; m. Nov. 30, 1870, Martha E. Baldwin, b. in Stratford, N. H., Oct. 29, 1847. They have:

4418 Hannibal Hamlin (Chapman) b. Apr. 28, 1872; m. July 2, 1902, Latta Julia Proctor, b. Feb. 25, 1874, daughter of Robert and Anna Proctor of Waterville, Me. They have Elizabeth T. Chapman, b. Apr. 10, 1903, Alger B. Chapman, b. Nov. 2, 1904.

4419 Alger Baldwin (Chapman) b. Nov. 8, 1873; d. June 29, 1893.

4420 Marion Eliza (Chapman) b. May 19, 1876; m. June 20, 1901, George Jacobus, b. May 12, 1872, son of Charles. They have Katherine L. (Jacobus) b. July 23, 1902; Margaret A. (Jacobus) b. Apr. 13, 1905.

4421 Grandville Appleton (Chapman) b. Feb. 2, 1880; m. June 23, 1906, Jessie Sprout, b. June 9, 1884, daughter of Franklin B. and Ida (McCourt) Sprout, of Chillicothe, Ohio. They have William

C. (Chapman) b. Apr. 3, 1907, and Annette (Chapman) b. Sept. 19, 1908.

4422 Cecil Faulkner (Chapman) b. Aug. 20, 1882.

4423 Christine Louise (Chapman) b. Mar. 20, 1884.

4424 George Timothy (Chapman) b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1846.

4425 Hannibal Hamlin (Chapman) b. Oct. 31, 1845; d. May 22, 1862.

4426 Lamartin Timothy (Chapman) b. June 27, 1848; d. May 5, 1849.

4427 Augustus Faulkner (Chapman) b. Oct. 18, 1849; with T. A. Chapman Company as assistant treasurer, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. first, Dec. 29, 1887, Helen Kate Sholes, b. Nov. 10, 1856, daughter of Charles C. and Elizabeth (McKinney) Sholes of Milwaukee, Wis. She d. May 17, 1894. They had Edith Faulkner (Chapman), b. Jan. 26, 1892. He m. second, Minerva Toussaint b. Dec. 10, 1874, in Milwaukee, Wis., daughter of Simon and Jane Lentenk Toussaint.

4428 Mary (Chapman) b. Mar. 18, 1811; d. Jan. 31, 1835.

4429 Harriet (Chapman) b. Sept. 8, 1813; m. July 19, 1842, Brown Thurston, eldest son of David and Prudence (Brown) Thurston, of Winthrop, Me. In 1880 Mr. Thurston compiled and published the first volume of Thurston Genealogies and in 1891 published a second volume. He began the compilation of this Greenwood Genealogy in 1888, and was actively at work upon the volume when he died at his home in Portland, Me., Apr. 18, 1900. Mr. Thurston begun the printing business in Bangor, Me., in 1840, moved to Portland in 1841, was burned out by the great fire at Portland, July 4, 1866, where he suffered a loss of $25,000 above insurance, but soon started again and maintained a leading position in the business up to nearly time of his death. He was a member of High Street Congregational Church of Portland. Was active in the temperance cause and during the time of the fugitive slave law, with others, assisted the negroes in their flight from slavery, at one time having the care of 30 fugitives who were dispatched to St. John, N. B., and Montreal, Canada. Mrs. Thurston d. Feb. 23, 1858, a woman greatly beloved by all who knew her. He m. second, Oct. 26, 1859, Amanda Chapman, sister of his first wife, who was b. Dec. 30, 1828. She d. Aug. 13, 1901.

Children:

4430 Charles Brown (Thurston) b. June 10, 1843; enlisted

a private in Company H, 13th Maine Regiment, infantry, Dec. 2, 1861; promoted to sergeant, Aug. 28, 1863; discharged at expiration of term of service, Jan. 6, 1865; was with Army of Gulf from March, 1862, to July, 1864, from Pensacola to Baton Rouge; from July, 1864, to Jan., 1865, in Shenandoah Valley, Va., under Gen. Sheridan; clerk for an ice company in Portland, Me., 1870 to 1889, and treasurer of same, 1889 to 1906; auditor of city of Portland, Me., 1908 to 1911; m. in Malden, Mass., Dec. 13, 1882, Carrie Thaxter Lincoln, b. Mar. 20, 1854, daughter of Levi Thaxter and Mary Ann (Brown) Lincoln, of Yarmouth, Me. They have:

4431 Edwin Brown (Thurston) b. Aug. 26, 1887.

4432 Arthur Lincoln (Thurston) b. Sept. 7, 1891.

4433 Mary Jane (Thurston) b. Dec. 22, 1845; d. Jan. 9, 1846.

4435 Harriet Chapman (Thurston) b. Mar. 11, d. Mar. 13, 1847.

4436 George Francis (Thurston) b. Jan. 20, 1843; m. Sept. 7, 1871, Ella Amelia Kendall, b. in Ashby, Mass., Oct. 30, 1848, daughter Hosea and Lydia (Taylor) Kendall of Portland, Me. He was a broker and banker in Portland; d. Jan. 2, 1895. They had:

4437 Agnes (Thurston) b. Mar. 20, d. Mar. 24, 1877.

4437*a* Margaret Gertrude (Thurston) b. Oct. 17, 1883.

4437*b* Theodore Kendall (Thurston) b. Sept. 23, 1888.

4438 Clara Amanda (Thurston) twin, b. June 20, 1851; a teacher in Portland; d. July 31, 1902.

4439 Mary Brown (Thurston) twin, b. June 20, 1851.

4440 David Frederic (Thurston) b. July 25, 1853; d. Dec. 7, 1857.

4441 Jessie Louise (Thurston) b. June 29, 1856; a piano teacher.

4442 Joseph Greenwood (Chapman) b. Oct. 18, 1815; d. June 24, 1835.

4443 Albion Perry (Chapman) b. Aug. 12, 1817; m. first, Apr. 3, 1844, Sophronia Eames. She d. Apr. 28, 1865, aged 42. He m. second, Jan. 12, 1866, Mary Ophelia Skillings, d. Apr. 15, 1869, aged 28. He m. third, Oct. 23, 1871, Mrs. Betsy (Crocket) Penley, d. Jan. 26, 1876. He m. fourth, Sept. 5, 1878, Susanna Pack Wight, of Bethel, Me. Mr. Chapman was a farmer in Bethel; d. Dec. 17, 1896. He had:

4444 Leander Thurston (Chapman) b. Mar. 8, 1845; went West and is supposed dead.

4445 Pauline Kimball (Chapman) b. Mar. 6, 1847; d. Jan. 15, 1869.

4446 Ebeneza Eames (Chapman) b. Jan. 19, 1850; m. Jan. 18, 1880, Ida Urania Swan, b. July 10, 1855, daughter of Leander Silliman and Harriet (Decosta) Swan, of Paris, Me., d. Sept. 28, 1882; m. second, Susan Stowe, daughter of Melvin and Frances (Carter) Stowe.

Children:

4447 Melville Kimball (Chapman) b. Sept. 28, 1882.

4448 A son b. Oct. 8, d. Nov. 14, 1884.

4449 Albion Perry (Chapman) b. Aug. 31, 1887.

4450 Francis Stowe (Chapman) b. Aug. 23, 1894.

4451 Hannah Prince (Chapman) b. Oct. 24, 1851; m. May 13, 1879, Newman Penley, b. in Norway, Me., Jan. 18, 1842. He was a woodworker in 1880, owned a grist mill in Conway N. H., in 1887 moved to Haverhill, Mass.; was in the war against the Rebellion, where he lost his health; d. Dec. 16, 1909; no children.

4452 Augustine Washington (Chapman) b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 30, 1877.

4453 Sophronia Hazen (Chapman) b. Feb. 6, 1856; d. Feb. 16, 1883.

4454 George Albion (Chapman) b. July 28, 1858; a farmer in South Parish, Me.; m. Nov. 4, 1886, Lillelle Mittie Grover, daughter Edward Payson and Augusta (Ward) Grover, of West Bethel, Me., b. Mar. 7, 1865. They have:

4455 Donald Payson (Chapman) b. Sept. 20, 1887; m. Nov. 14, 1906, Elsie May, daughter of N. Dayton and Ada M. Bolster. They have Miriam Cecil (Chapman) b. June 6, 1907; Catherine Janet (Chapman) b. Jan. 10, 1909; Barbara Bell (Chapman) b. Jan. 12, 1910.

4456 Timothy Hannibal (Chapman) b. Sept. 21, 1862; m. in Gorham, N. H., Dec. 26, 1885, Eva Florence Mason, b. Mar. 7, 1868. He d. Feb. 13, 1888. They had Helen Julia (Chapman) b. Feb. 23, 1887.

4457 Leander Thurston (Chapman) b. Sept. 18, 1819; was practicing dentistry in Yarmouth, Me., where he d. Dec. 23, 1845.

4458 Jarvis (Chapman) b. Jan. 22, 1822; m. Oct. 17, 1849, Anna Twitchell, daughter of Eli Twitchell, of Bath, Me.; was a farmer in Gilead, Me.; enlisted in the war against the Rebellion in the 13th Maine Regiment in-

fantry and d. at Fort St. Philip, below New Orleans, La., 1862. She d. 1860. They had:

4459 Fordyce (Chapman) b. Sept. —, 1850; d. Jan. —, 1851.

4460 Clarence Eugene (Chapman) b. June 27, 1851; graduated from law school, Michigan University, 1879, settled as a lawyer in Fergus Falls, Minn., later in Redlands, Cal.; has been judge of probate; m. Feb. 13, 1884, Anna Eliza Frye, b. Nov. 26, 1851, daughter of John and Joanna Perkins (Clark) Frye, of Belfast, Me. They have John Frye (Chapman) b. Apr. 21, 1885; Alice (Chapman) b. Dec. 9, 1886.

4461 Adelaid Josephine (Chapman) b. July 11, 1853; d. in Chicago, Ill., 1887.

4462 Harriet Amanda (Chapman) b. Oct. 13, 1857; d. in Westboro, Mass., Jan. 11, 1884.

4463 Annie Grace (Chapman) b. Dec. 18, 1858; m. Oct. 31, 1877, William J. Osgood, of Leominster, Mass. She resides in Hopkinton, Mass., and has Clarence William (Osgood) b. May 10, 1879.

4464 Timothy Appleton (Chapman) b. May 23, 1824; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1850, Laura Bowker, b. July 22, 1828, daughter of David and Eunice (Clapp) Bowker of Scituate, Mass. He d. Mar. 19, 1892; she d. May 15, 1909. Mr. Chapman was a dry goods merchant in Milwaukee, Wis., and his firm was one of the largest in that city. He was a wide-awake, vigorous business man. Much interested in music; at the age of 15, with but six weeks of practice, he played the violin in the church choir of his native town of Gilead, Me. He first entered the dry goods business in the store of C. F. Hovey & Co., Boston, Mass., as clerk, where he served in that capacity six years. In 1850, with his brother, Hannibal, he opened a store on Hanover street, Boston, under the firm name of T. A. & H. G. Chapman. For seven years here and on Tremont street in Boston the firm carried on the dry goods business. In 1857 Mr. Chapman moved to Milwaukee, Wis., and under firm name of Hasset & Chapman established a dry goods store on East Water street of that city. Mr. Hasset retired at end of five years and was succeeded by Mr. Charles Endicott, who remained in partnership with Mr. Chapman three years. Since that time and until his death Mr. Chapman was alone in business. In 1885 Mr. Chapman's store, including its entire contents, was destroyed by fire with a loss amounting to nearly $700, 000, the

property being only partially insured. Mr. Chapman received letters and telegrams of sympathy from the trade far and near for his great loss and being strongly urged by the people of Milwaukee to rebuild he erected a new building covering a space on the ground floor of over 17,000 square feet and so artistic in style and so well arranged for business that the building is regarded as one of the most perfect retail dry goods stores in the country and a store the city of Milwaukee is justly proud of. At time of his death Mr. Chapman's employes with their families numbered more than the combined population of the town of Gilead, Me., his native place. In 1888 Mr. Chapman was offered the nomination of Governor of Wisconsin, but declined it.

Children:

4465 Alice Greenwood (Chapman) b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1853; residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

4466 Laura Appleton (Chapman) b. in Milwaukee, Mar. 20, 1866; m. Sept. 28, 1887, George Peckham Miller, member of the firm of Finches, Lynde & Miller, leading lawyers of Milwaukee, Wis., b. Oct. 12, 1858, son of Benjamin Kurtz and Isabelle (Peckham) Miller, of Milwaukee. They have:

4466*a* Laura Isabelle (Miller) b. Nov. 16, 1888.

4466*b* Alice Chapman (Miller) b. Jan. 7, 1893.

4466*c* Hannibal Greenwood (Chapman) b. Oct. 5, 1826; a dry goods merchant in Boston, Mass., later on a farm in Gilead, Me.; d. Feb. 5, 1858; n. m.

4467 Amanda (Chapman) b. Dec. 30, 1828; m. Brown Thurston; d. Aug. 13, 1901 [No. 4429].

4468 Fordyce (Chapman) b. Jan. 31, 1831; d. May 14, 1833.

2283 NATHANIEL GREENWOOD[5] (Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Greenwood, of Bethel, Me.; b. in Dublin, N. H., Dec. 27, 1790; m. May 11, 1815, *Huldah Howe*, b. May 25, 1796, sister to his brother Ebenezer's wife [No. 2283]. He d. Apr. 15, 1867; she d. July 17, 1892, one of the loveliest of Christian women.

Mr. Greenwood went to Bethel with his parents, and moved to Farmington, Me., Jan., 1832; a farmer and lumberman; the first in town to manufacture hogshead shooks; an enterprising man of excellent character and intellectually far above the mass; both earnest Congregationalists.

Children:

4469 Julia[6] b. in Bethel, May 14, 1816; m. Sept. 28, 1847, George Billings Brown, b. Feb. 8, 1822, d. May 4, 1862, a dentist at Farmington Falls, where the widow still lives, son of Asa and Betsey (Gower) Brown, of New Sharon, Me.; both Congregationalists. They had:

4470 Freddie Willie (Brown) b. Nov. 3, 1848; d. Sept. 2, 1853.

4471 Harold Armsby (Brown) b. Aug. 9, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1860.

4472 Alfred Holbrook (Brown) b. Oct. 10, 1855; d. Aug. 23, 1857.

4473 Mason Knapp[6] b. July 17, 1818; d. Dec. 9, 1827.

4474 Albert Newton[6] b. Aug. 14, 1820; d. Feb. 4, 1888; an insurance broker in Fairfield, Me.; m. May 17, 1845, Matilda Ann Soule, b. May 14, 1820, daughter of Stetson and Mary (Sproule) Soule of Washington, Me. The widow resides in Norridgewock, Me. They had:

4475 Altemina Caroline[7] b. in Farmington, Mar. 4, 1846; m. Aug. 28, 1877, George Edward Kimball, b. Jan. 17, 1844, a clothing manufacturer in Pittsfield, Me., son of William Francis and Lucy Ann (Carter) Kimball of Dixmont, Me. They have:

4476 Elizabeth Greenwood (Kimball) b. Jan. 16, 1879.

4477 Dwight Albert (Kimball) b. Jan. 23, 1888.

4478+Zina Hyde[6] b. Sept. 21, 1824; m. Emily Merrill Fellows.

4479+Alfred Alanson[6] b. Feb. 25, 1827; m. first, Eliza Ann Ness; second, Mrs. Amelia Edsyl (McCormick) Greenwood.

4480 Marcia Almedia[6] b. Mar. 28, 1829; m. first, July 1, 1847, Ira Armsby, b. Jan. 1, 1822, a farmer and teacher in Farmington, Me., d. Sept. 20, 1849, son of Nathan Armsby, b. in Sutton, Mass., lived in Strong and Farmington, Me., and d. July 3, 1840, and Clarinda Mayhew; second, Nov. 9, 1852, Zadoc Mayhew, b. Oct. 9, 1823, a farmer in Hampden, Me., d. Jan. 5, 1857, son of Andrew Boardman and Polly (Higgins) Mayhew, of Strong, and later in Hampden, Me.; third, Nov. 8, 1863, in Chilla, Pa., Cyrus Morrill, b. Nov. 21, 1809, a machinist in Wilton, Me., and later a clerk in Washington, D. C., d. Apr. 9, 1869, son of David and Lucinda (Woods) Morrill of Farmington; the widow, a most estimable Christian lady, resides in Farmington. She had:

4481 Lizzie Maria (Armsby) b. June 14, 1848; d. Nov. 18, 1860.

4482 Abby Jane (Mayhew) b. Feb. 22, 1854; d. Nov. 28, 1860.

4483 Huldah Jennie[6] b. June 17, 1831; a teacher in Haverhill, Mass.; d. Mar. 28, 1885; n. m.

4485 Alma Esther[6] b. May 11, 1833; m. in Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 4, 1858, James Hervey Bullen, b. Sept. 25, 1837, a lumber dealer there, and since Nov., 1869, in Winfield, Kan., son of Joshua and Clarissa (Hoyt) Bullen, of New Sharon, Me. They had:

4486 Helen Greenwood (Bullen) b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. July 2, 1860.

4487 Harry Brown (Bullen) b. May 26, 1865; a lumber dealer in Stillwater, O.; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Carrie Williams Christie, b. Aug. 10, 1869, daughter of Warren Edward and Mary Martha (Williams) Christie, of Winfield, Kan. They had:

4489 Clarence Kirkwood (Bullen) b. Dec. 26, 1889.

4490 Bernhard Christie (Bullen) b. Apr. 30, 1892.

4491 Clarence Hoyt (Bullen) b. Sept. 9, d. Nov. 30, 1867.

4492 Clara Hayes (Bullen) b. Sept. 18, 1868; m. in Perry, Okla., Nov. 4, 1897, Maurice Cooper Latta, b. in Pleasant Unity, Westmoreland County, Pa., Oct. 13, 1869, a stenographer in Perry, where he went, 1893, son of John Calvin and Susan Catherine (Bair) Latta of Halton, Kan., where they went Nov., 1879.

4493 Florence Greenwood (Bullen) b. July 26, 1875; n. m.

4494 Charles Mellen[6] b. Dec. 31, 1834; d. Dec. 14, 1836.

4495 Charles[6] b. Feb. 17, 1837; a tinsmith and hardware dealer in Farmington, after, the same and plumber in Augusta, later same in Lewiston, and since Oct., 1892, wholesale wooden and willow ware in Boston; residence in Malden, Mass., an enterprising, successful business man, an earnest Christian and officer in the Congregational Church; m. Nov. 29, 1862, Martha Adlam Prescott, b. Mar. 9, 1841, daughter of William Richards and Marcia (Safford) Prescott,* of Hallowell, Me. They had:

4496 Marcia Prescott[7] b. in Farmington, Jan. 23, 1865; d. in Lewiston, July 6, 1881.

4497 Miles[7] b. in Farmington, Oct. 8, 1868; graduated from Bates, 1891; cashier in Malden; member Congregational Church; m. June 16, 1892, Lillian Maude Fassett, b. in Oquawka, Ill., Apr. 29, 1869, daughter of George Llewellyn and Nellie May (Burrill) Fassett, of Lewiston; no children.

4498 Albert Alanson[7] b. in Augusta, July 28, 1872; d. May 17, 1873.

*Mr. Prescott, b. in Winthrop, Me., Dec. 11, 1806; d. Aug. 22, 1863; Marcia Safford, b. in Vassalboro, Me., Jan. 25, 1805; d. Dec. 3, 1858.

2284 THADDEUS GREENWOOD[5] (Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Greenwood, of Bethel, Me.; b. there Jan. 14, 1794; m. Nov. 6, 1818, *Melinda Caldwell*, b. May 24, 1800, daughter of John and Eliza (Merrill) Caldwell, of Oxford, Me. He d. Mar. 31, 1864; she d. May 19, 1878.

Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Bethel; 1834 moved to Farmington and 1844 to Industry, Me.

Children:

4499 Albion Oraville[6] b. June 26, 1820; d. Oct. 26, 1843.

4500 Sarah Jane[6] b. Oct. 8, 1822; d. Feb. 16, 1849.

4501 Melinda[6] b. Mar. 27, 1825; d. Mar. 10, 1828.

4502+ Hannibal[6] b. June 23, 1827; m. Eleanor Spencer Fish.

4503 Melinda[6] b. May 29, 1829; d. May 1, 1849.

4504 Mary Ann[6] b. Feb 12, 1832; d. Aug. 11, 1847.

4505 George Henry[6] b. Oct. 18, 1834; a farmer in East New Portland, Me., since in Norridgewock, Me.; m. Jan. 15, 1861, Cyrena Walker, b. May 3, 1843, daughter of Solomon and Ann (Perry) Walker, of Embden, Me. They had:

4506 Ernest Fred[7] b. Aug. 17, 1866; a lumber and millman in Fairfield, Me.

4507 Cora Whittier[7] b. June 16, 1868; a teacher five years, since a dressmaker in Norridgewock.

4508 Jennie Hale[7] b. Aug. 6, 1872; taught 3 years; m. June 16, 1892, Charles Leon Thompson, b. Apr. 16, 1870, a farmer and fruit raiser in East New Portland, son of Abel and Sarah (Churchill) Thompson of same place. They had:

4509 Minerva Hazel (Thompson) b. Mar. 3, 1894.
Son (Thompson) b. May 19, 1896.

4510 Charles Mason[6] b. Mar. 14, 1837; a farmer in Anson, Me.; d. Dec. 23, 1879; m. Mar. 12, 1871, Mary Caldwell, b. ——, 1847, d. Sept. 22, 1875, daughter of Richard and Phebe (Hutchins) Caldwell, of Lovell, Me. They had:

4511 Charles Lee[7] b. Aug. —, 1874; d. Sept. 22, 1875.

4512 Caroline Augusta[6] b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Wm. Oscar Merry, b. Jan. 1, 1840, a farmer and carpenter in Madison, Me., son of Wm. Bartlett and Caroline Augusta (West) Merry, of Anson, Me. They had:

4513 Charles Edwin (Merry) b. June 1, 1863; a farmer and mechanic in Madison; m. Apr. 18, 1885, Sadie Robinson Oliver, b. Feb. 25, 1867, daughter of Eli Noyes and Diantha Hannah (Nichols) Oliver, of Industry, Me. They had:

4514 Fanny Viola (Merry) b. July 15, 1886.
4515 Eugene Raymond (Merry) b. Dec. 30, 1887.
4516 Roy Lee (Merry) b. Apr. 1, 1890.
4517 Carrie Louise (Merry) b. May 14, 1891.
4518 Genevieve (Merry) b. July 10, 1894.

4519 Nellie Louise (Merry) b. Dec. 15, 1864; d. May 13, 1879.

4520 Peter West (Merry) b. June 26, 1870; a horse trainer in Madison; n. m.

4521 Carrie Marie (Merry) b. Aug. 9, 1876.

4522 Ellen Marion[6] b. Dec. 1, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Peter West Merry, b. Oct. 29, 1841, a farmer in Anson, Me., brother to Caroline's husband [No. 4512]; he d. Sept. 26, 1884. They had:

4523 William Bartlett (Merry) b. Jan. 24, 1864; a farmer in Industry; m. Oct. 25, 1870, Lizzie Louise Gray, b. Oct. 9, 1871, daughter of Alvin and Elizabeth (Luce) Gray, of New Vineyard, Me. They had:

4524 Avis Louise (Merry) b. Oct. 14, 1891.

4525 Ida Belle (Merry) b. Feb. 9, 1866; m. Aug. 23, 1884, Charles Fremont Oliver, b. Dec. 4, 1862, a farmer in Industry, brother to Charles Edwin's wife [No. 4513]. They had:

4526 Alma Marion (Oliver) b. July 12, 1886.
4527 Frank Herbert (Oliver) b. June 19, 1888.
4528 Elsie May (Oliver) b. Dec. 8, 1890.

4529 Cora Annie (Merry) b. Sept. 6, 1870; d. July 8, 1878.
4530 Carl Roy (Merry) b. June 15, 1873; d. July 13, 1876.
4531 Harlie Ray (Merry) b. Nov. 27, 1876; d. June 1, 1883.
4532 Ellen Marion (Merry) b. Oct. 12, 1880.

4533 Martha Louise[6] b. Jan. 23, 1845; d. Aug. 31, 1879; n. m.

2230 ABIJAH GREENWOOD[5] (Joseph[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of Joseph and Sarah (Stone) Greenwood, of Holden, Mass.; b. there Sept. 24, 1749; m. first, July 14, 1774, *Rhoda Pond*, b. Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1753, daughter of Ezra and Sarah (Morse) Pond of Hubbardston; d. July 16, 1782; second, Oct. 3, 1783, *Elizabeth Marean*, b. ——, 1749; d. Feb. 15, 1814, daughter of William.

Mr. Greenwood was one of the three brothers who came from Holden and settled on a farm in Hubbardston, Mass., about 1770. He was selectman, 1780, 1783, 1787, 1792-4; assessor, 1799, and town treasurer, 1800-3, 1809; one of the minute men at Lexington, as corporal, Apr. 19, 1775, Capt. William Marean, Col. Doolittle, 17 days; d. Jan. 9, 1814.

Children:

4534 Ethan[6] b. Jan. 8, 1775; d. Oct. 2, 1777.

4535+Ethan[6] b. Jan. 26, 1780; m. Sally Allen.

4536+Otis[6] b. Dec. 4, 1781; m. Sophia Rice.

4537 Rhoda[6] b. June 20, 1785; d. Apr. 21, 1865; m. Aug. 13, 1809, Isaac Thompson,* b. Mar. 4, 1787, a farmer in Princeton, Mass., d. Dec. 20, 1865. They had:

4538 Anna (Thompson) b. Dec. 2, 1810; d. Jan. 19, 1876; m. Dec. 20, 1832, Joseph Darwin Brigham, b. July 19, 1807, d. Dec. —, 1869; a carpenter in Worcester, Mass. They had:

4539 Henry (Brigham) b. Oct. 15, 1833; d. Sept. —, 1890; a railroad conductor in Boston; m. June 2, 1869, Emma Donald.

4540 Harriet Anna (Brigham) b. July 31, 1840; d. May 19, 1877; m. Jan. 4, 1865, J. Charles Cheney, d. Dec. 4, 1872. They had:

4541 Grace A. (Cheney) b. Jan. 25, 1866; m. June 17, 1889, Walter Newbert; residence in Worcester, Mass.

4542 Franklin Darwin (Brigham) b. Dec. 27, 1844; a butcher in Hyde Park, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1870, Helen A. Bates, b. in Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 21, 1848; no children.

4543 Maria Jane (Brigham) b. May 2, 1847.

4544 Aaron Scott (Thompson) b. Mar. 14, 1812; d. Mar. 12, 1888; a farmer in Maynard, Mass.; m. first, Nov. 21, 1844, Emeline Smith, b. in Sudbury, Mass., ——, d. Sept. 12, 1863; second, Nov. 23, 1874, Mary Vose. He had:

4545 Levi S. (Thompson) b. Sept. 1, 1845; d. Nov. 14, 1846.

4546 Emma Susan (Thompson) b. Apr. 4, 1848; d. May 19, 1874; m. Mar. 23, 1871, William H. Eveleth, superintendent college grounds in Cambridge, Mass. They had:

4547 Charles M. (Eveleth) b. Jan. 10, 1872.

---

*I. *James Thompson,* b. in Londonderry, north of Ireland, 1672, came to America with his wife Jeannette and sons Samuel and James, landing in Boston, Aug. 4, 1718, and settled in Holden, Mass., as a farmer; d. Aug. 18, 1756; had:

II. *Samuel,* b. ——, 1699, was selectman and treasurer of Holden; m. Margaret ——, b. ——, 1706. He d. Aug. 14, 1756; had:

III. *Thomas,* the 8th child, b. ——, 1742, lived in Keene, N. H.; d. Feb. 21, 1813; m. second wife about 1781, Sarah Scott, b. ——, 1759, d. Apr. 21, 1840.

IV. *Isaac,* m. *Rhoda Greenwood* above, and Aaron, m. *Hannah Greenwood,* sister to Rhoda.

4548 Florence E. (Eveleth) b. May 9, 1874.

4548*a* Mary S. (Thompson) b. Apr. 19, d. Aug. 31, 1851.

4549 Abijah Greenwood (Thompson) b. Oct. 29, 1813; d. Jan. 19, 1896; a farmer in Princeton, Mass.; m. Apr. 6, 1835, Jerusha Howe Goodnow, b. in Princeton, ——, 1808, d. Jan. 18, 1879, a descendant of Abraham Howe, who came from England and settled in Marlboro, Mass., 1640. They had:

4550 Frederick Goodnow (Thompson) b. Sept. 1, 1840; enlisted Oct. 17, 1862, in the war against the Rebellion in Company K, 53d Massachusetts Regiment and d. of measles in hospital at Baton Rouge, La., Apr. 18, 1863. He was a farmer in Princeton; m. Apr. 5, 1860, Emily Susan Love, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1840; residence, Princeton. They had:

4551 William Arnold (Thompson) b. Mar. 29, 1861; a railroad engineer in Herington, Kan.; m. Jan. 27, 1891, Alice Maud Van Loan, b. in Kirwin, Kan., July 21, 1871, a descendant of one of the first Dutch families of New York. They have:

4552 Frederick Luther (Thompson) b. Apr. 15, 1892.

4553 A son b. Nov. 20, 1895; d. Feb. 15, 1896.

4554 William Goodnow (Thompson) b. Mar. 15, d. Apr. 22, 1844.

4555 Charles Hamilton (Thompson) b. Aug. 31, 1846; a farmer in Princeton; m. first, Nov. 28, 1870, Ella Mason, b. Dec. 5, 1851, d. July 11, 1872; second, Mar. 24, 1874, Elsie Wilson, b. in Princeton, Jan. 2, 1852. He had:

4556 Stella Sophia (Thompson) b. Mar. 17, 1872.

4557 Charles Frederic (Thompson) b. Oct. 1, 1875.

4558 Jennie Amelia (Thompson) b. Dec. 25, 1877.

4559 Amelia Jerusha (Thompson) b. Nov. 1, 1850; m. Oct. 2, 1878, Orlando Francis Woodward, b. in Boston, a railroad machinist in Greendale, Mass., served in the war against the Rebellion in the —— 9 months. They have:

4561 Clara Ethel (Woodward) b. in Erie, Pa., Feb. 26, 1880.

4562 Florence Thompson (Woodward) b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 6, 1884.

4562*a* Clara Vesla (Thompson) b. Sept. 28, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1873, George Mason, Jr., b. in Princeton, Jan. 1, 1850, a farmer in Princeton. They had:

4562*b* Edward Alson (Mason) b. July 5, 1875.

4562*c* Harry Abijah (Mason) b. Nov. 30, 1878.

4562*d* William Morton (Mason) b. Nov. 23, 1880; d. May 20, 1881.

4562*e* Reginald Thomas (Mason) b. Dec. 6, 1883.

4563 Elizabeth (Thompson) b. Dec. 26, 1815; d. Aug. 13, 1864; m. Apr. 17, 1838, Roland Litchfield Otis, b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 11, 1816, a contractor and builder in Kingston, N. Y., d. May 18, 1877. They had:

4564 Edward Thompson (Otis) b. in Leominster, Aug. 15, 1839; a foreman mason for a contractor in Jamaica, L. I.; m. first, Nov. 20, 1861, Margaret Ann Vredenburgh, b. in Kingston, Nov. 20, 1840, d. May 20, 1873; second, Feb. 24, 1875, Elmira Vredenburgh, b. Feb. 6, 1839, sister to first wife; third at Springfield, L. I., N. Y., Apr. 24, 1881, Madelaine M. Reeves, b. in Gallipolis, O., Feb. 20, 1843. They had:

4565 Flora Elizabeth (Otis) b. Dec. 14, 1865.

4566 Mary Ella (Otis) b. Jan. 25, d. July 26, 1869.

4567 Isabella Harriet (Otis) b. Dec. 10, 1870.

4568 Mary Ann Reeves (Otis) b. in Kingston, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1882.

4569 Edward Thompson (Otis) b. in Kingston, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1884.

4570 Horace Washburn (Otis) b. in Leominster, Mar. 19, 1841; dry goods merchant in Watertown, Mass., firm of H. W. & Ward M. Otis; m. Sept. 6, 1866, Harriet Francis Richardson, b. in Belmont, Mass., Jan. 25, 1845, d. Apr. 6, 1896. They had:

4571 Lena Frances (Otis) b. Jan. 10, 1872; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Andrew Hawes, b. in Chatham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1858, kitchen furnishing in Boston, residence Watertown. Child of Andrew Hawes: Otis Lawrence (Hawes) b. Mar. 22, 1897.

4572 Ward Marshall (Otis) b. in Leominster, Apr. 6, 1843; a dry goods merchant in Watertown, Mass., in company with his brother H. W.; m. Sept. 22, 1869, Ellen Sophia March, b. Oct. 5, 1844. They had:

4573 Sarah Hobart (Otis) b. Jan. 11, 1875.

4574 Herbert Litchfield (Otis) b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 18, 1846; d. Sept. 22, 1849.

4575 Luella Agnes (Otis) b. in Worcester, May 3, 1848; d. Apr. 14, 1876; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Algernon Thompson Beaman [No. 4588].

4576 Lucy (Thompson) b. Mar. 30, 1818; m. Nov. 8, 1842, Moses Nichols, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 1,

1817, where he was a farmer, d. July 5, 1885. They had:

4577 Susan Elvira (Nichols) b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. Dec. 9, 1862.

4578 Albert S. (Nichols) b. Nov. 15, 1845; a stock raiser in Sierra Valley, Cal.; m. Dec. 11, 1872, Christina Hubbard b. in Corinna, Me., Oct. 10, 1848. They had:

4579 Herbert Levi (Nichols) b. Dec. 25, 1874; proprietor of a stage line in Sierra Valley.

4580 Ella May (Nichols) b. Nov. 10, 1876.

4581 Grace Leona (Nichols) b. Dec. 19, 1878.

4582 Dell Louise (Nichols) b. Feb. 13, 1881.

4583 Edna Thompson (Nichols) b. May 26, 1884.

4584 Levi Hobart (Nichols) b. Aug. 22, 1857; a farmer in Hubbardston, Mass.; m. first, Jan. 1, 1889, Clariebel Barton, b. in Hubbardston, Dec. 6, 1872, d. Sept. 4, 1890; second, Feb. 10, 1892, Valeria Jenney (Reed) Colbeth, b. in Lowell, Vt., June 16, 1845. They had:

4585 Albert Sewell (Nichols) b. Jan. 21, d. Feb. 9, 1890.

4586 Basetta Sophia (Nichols) adopted, original name, Ethel Wright, b. July 10, 1895.

4587 Harriet (Thompson) b. July 8, 1820; m. Apr. 3, 1844, Phineas Alden Beaman, b. in Princeton, Jan. 24, 1819, d. Mar. 1, 1894; a summer hotel, with his sons, A. T. and H. C., in Princeton. They had:

4588 Algernon Thompson (Beaman) b. Jan. 16, 1847; summer hotel, with his brother, in Princeton, Mass.; m. first, Oct. 15, 1873, Luella Agnes Otis [No. 4575] b. May 3, 1848, d. Apr. 14, 1876; second, Dec. 14, 1882, Keziah Heckman, b. in Bridgwater, N. S., Oct. 1, 1845. They had:

4589 Harriet Elizabeth (Beaman) b. July 16, 1874; n. m.

4589*a* Phineas Alden (Beaman) b. May 4, 1886.

4589*b* Luella Otis (Beaman) b. July 12, 1884.

4589*c* Ralph Heckman (Beaman) b. Mar. 19, 1888.

4590 Harriet Ella (Beaman) b. Dec. 14, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1861.

4591 Harry Clayton (Beaman) b. Mar. 9, 1863; kept a summer hotel with his brother in Princeton, Mass.; m. Nov. 10, 1887, Jennie Hoover Bartlett, b. in Chillicothe, O., June 12, 1864. They had:

4592 Harry Clayton (Beaman) b. Oct. —, 1888.

4593 Bartlett (Beaman) b. July 20, 1891.

4594 Isaac Franklin (Thompson) b. Aug. 2, 1823; a hotel keeper in Princeton, Mass.; m. first, Dec. 19, 1844, Jane Moulton, b. in Hubbardston, Jan. 1, 1825, d. July 25, 1871; second, Oct. 23, 1872, Sarah Elizabeth Pratt, b. in Princeton, Nov. 25, 1829. He had:

4595 Edna Jane (Thompson) b. Aug. 28, 1861; m. Oct. 22, 1884, James Alfred Towle, b. in Wakefield, ——, 1858, a traveling salesman in Boston. They had:

4596 Franklin Thompson (Towle) b. June 15, 1887.

4597 Marion Emory (Towle) b. May 11, 1889.

4598 Levi Parsons (Thompson) b. Oct. 15, 1828; captain in the war against the Rebellion in the 17th Massachusetts Regiment; d. of fever in Newbern, N. C., Sept. 20, 1862; a street railroad clerk and resided in Cambridge, Mass.; m. May 19, 1855, Mary, daughter of John C. Stiles, of Cambridge, Mass., b. Feb. 17, 1836, d. Nov. —, 1861. They had:

4599 Louisa (Thompson) b. May 27, 1859; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Charles Edmund Boyd, b. in Cambridge, Jan. 4, 1856, professor of music in North Cambridge, Mass. They had:

4600 Walter Lawrence (Boyd) b. Nov. 26, 1883.

4601 William Stiles (Boyd) b. July 16, 1885.

4602 Esther Louise (Boyd) b. July 10, 1889.

4603+Silas[6] b. Nov. 19, 1786; m. Julia Daniels.

4604 Mary[6] b. Mar. 25, 1789; d. Mar. 24, 1865; m. Apr. 27, 1821, Elisha Woodward, b. Oct. 2, 1795, d. May 7, 1882, a farmer in Hubbardston, Mass.; served in the continental army, and was in the battle of Saratoga and at the surrender of Burgoyne; a man of retiring disposition, brilliant conversationalist, and had a remarkable memory, son of Daniel and Keziah (Newton) Woodward, both of Newton, Mass. They had:

4605 Gardner (Woodward) b. Jan. 17, 1823; d. Nov. 17, 1824.

4606 Mary (Woodward) b. Oct. 13, 1824; d. July 4, 1846.

4607 Adelphia (Woodward) b. Mar. 12, 1829; d. Jan. 1, 1909; residence, Hubbarston; n. m.

4608 Lyman (Woodward) b. Dec. 6, 1831; m. Ann Elizabeth Greenwood [No. 5640].

4609 Hannah[6] b. May 28, 1791; d. Nov. 30, 1848; m. Apr. 30, 1817, Aaron Thompson, brother to Isaac [No. 4537], b. Apr. 3, 1790, d. Mar. 16, 1847, a farmer and stone bridge builder in Keene, N. H., his native town. They had:

4610 Mary Ann (Thompson) b. Sept. 3, 1817; d. Nov. 6, 1843.

4611 Allura (Thompson) b. Nov. 14, 1819; d. Sept. 14, 1853; m. Nov. 27, 1843, Henry Davis, an iron founder in Keene, N. H. They had:

4612 Frederick H. (Davis) b. June 18, 1847.

4613 George H. (Davis) b. July 30, 1850.

4614 Charles (Thompson) twin, b. Feb. 13, 1821; went to California and never heard from.

4615 Caroline (Thompson) twin, b. Feb. 13, 1821; d. Aug. 20, 1891; m. Oct. 21, 1845, Joshua Thompson, b. Apr. 21, 1821, a carpenter in Keene, N. H., later a farmer in Girard, Pa., son of Jesse and Uranah (Aldrich) Thompson, of Swansey, N. H. They had:

4616 Mary Augusta (Thompson) b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1846; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Marcus Nahum Cutler, b. at Summer Hill, N. Y., July 29, 1831, a lawyer, clerk in state department Harrisburg, Pa., for 6 years, and later practicing in Erie, Pa., d. July 26, 1894, and the widow resides in Girard, Pa.; no children:

4617 Henry Aaron (Thompson) b. in Keene, N. H., July 20, 1848; a dry goods merchant in Omaha, Neb.; m. Jan. 30, 1875, Emma Olivia Fletcher, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1849. They had:

4618 Frank Fletcher (Thompson) b. in Girard, Pa., Nov. 2, 1876; in general freight department, Union Pacific Railroad.

4619 Caroline Augusta (Thompson) b. in Girard, Pa., Dec. 7, 1877; d. Oct. 17, 1885.

4620 Harold Addis (Thompson) b. in Omaha, Nov. 23, 1889.

4621 Sarah Elthea (Thompson) b. in Keene, N. H., Apr. 14, 1851; d. Mar. 21, 1854.

4622 Ellie Jane (Thompson) b. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 7, 1854; residence, Girard; n. m.

4623 Addis Jesse (Thompson) b. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 17, 1855; a clerk in Omaha, Neb.; m. first, Sept. 24, 1881, May Ellen Gardner, b. in Titusville, Pa. ——, 1857, d. in Girard, Pa., Apr. 10, 1884; second, July 17, 1889, Anna M. Nece, b. in Girard, June 21, 1854. He had:

4624 Nellie May (Thompson) b. May 10, 1882; d. Feb. 8, 1889.

4625 Florence Emma (Thompson) b. in Omaha, June 4, 1892.

4626 Ada Calista (Thompson) b. in Girard, Pa., Mar. 9, 1858; m. June 24, 1884, James M. Morrison, professor in Normal School in his native town of Edinboro, Pa. They had:

4627 Jeannie Caroline (Morrison) b. Mar. 20, d. Aug. 16, 1885.

4628 Guy Chandler (Morrison) b. July 29, 1886.

4629 Joshua Chandler (Thompson) b. Oct. 11, 1859; drowned July —, 1881.

4630 George (Thompson) b. Jan. 7, 1823; d. Jan. 5, 1850.

4631 Augusta (Thompson) b. Nov. 28, 1827; d. Feb. 27, 1832.

4632 Sarah (Thompson) b. May 28, 1829; d. Mar. 30, 1849.

4633 Jane (Thompson) b. Oct. 5, 1831; d. Jan. 25, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Gardner Warren Moulton, a farmer in Hubbardston, Mass., d. May —, 1864. They had:

4634 Stella Arvilla (Moulton) b. Dec. 28, 1856; a student in Chautauqua, N. Y.; residence, Girard, Pa.

4635 Fanny Isabelle (Moulton) b. July 22, 1861; d. June 20, 1881; n. m.

2232 MAJOR MOSES GREENWOOD[5] (Joseph[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Joseph and Sarah (Stone) Greenwood, of Holden, Mass.; b. there ——, 1752; m. Mar. 22, 1779, *Betsey Dunlap*,* b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., ——, 1756, d. Dec. 9, 1826.

Major Greenwood was one of the three brothers who moved from Holden to Hubbardston, Mass., about 1770. He was a farmer, selectman, 1790-1, 1795-7; assessor, 1787, 1790; on his tombstone his son, Ethan Allen, placed this inscription, "Among the many early settlers of this town he devoted himself with persevering industry to change the wilderness to fruitful fields, and in his zeal to subdue the forest, like most of his contempararies, he cut down too many trees. He was one of the farmers who left his hay in the winrow and his grain in the yard and marched to the battle of Bennington and the capture of Burgoyne, in the defense of his country in the War of the Revolution [(official record, private, Capt. John Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk, marched to Bennington under Col. Job Cushing, served from July 27 to Aug. 23, 1777). The battle of Bennington was fought Aug. 16.] Hospitable and public spirited, he was called to many offices of public trust and died as he had lived, highly respected by all who knew him." He d. Mar. 8, 1827.

*At the age of four years she was rescued from the Indians who murdered her parents and burnt their dwellings.

Children:

4636 Ethan Allen[6] b. May 27, 1779. He taught school in Westminster, Mass., 1800, graduated from Dartmouth, 1806, was school commissioner, 1808-10, studied law with Hon. Solomon Strong and was the first practicing lawyer in Westminster, but did not long continue that profession. He was a successful portrait painter for a few years, became proprietor of the New England Museum in Boston, where he acquired a large property. After the death of his parents he moved to Hubbardston and built a large house on the homestead. He inherited much of the military spirit of his father, and during the War of 1812 began to paint a silk banner for the military companies of Westminster, but feeble health prevented its completion till after the close of the war. The banner was used by them till the old military organizations were given up, and was regarded with much interest by the citizens of the town. He took an active part in public affairs, selectman 1833, representative to the general court 1833-4, state senator 1836-7. He m. Feb. 11, 1821, Mrs. Caroline ( ) Warren, widow of Calvin Warren, who was b. Jan. 23, 1785, lived in Roxbury, d. May 3, 1819, youngest son of Eliphalet Warren of Northboro. He d. May 3, 1856; she d. Jan. 20, 1875; no issue.

4637 Aaron[6] b. Mar. 22 1781; at majority he became a merchant in Westminster and after a few years removed to Winchendon, Mass., and from there to Harford, Pa.; m. Aug. 31 1807, Eliza Thatcher, daughter of Abijah. They both d. in Harford leaving no issue.

4638 Sarah[6] b. May 6, 1783; d. Mar. 24, 1868; m. June 4, 1805, Abel Warren, b. July 26, 1779, d. Jan. 15, 1858, a farmer on the homestead which his father and grandfather had occupied in Northboro, Mass., an upright, conscientious man, respected by all; son of Eliphalet and Miriam (Howe) Warren, of Northboro. They had:

4639 Louisa (Warren) b. Aug. 10, 1806; d. Dec. 29, 1835; m. Oct. 1832, Jonathan Bartlett, a farmer in Northboro, Mass., d. ——, 1874; no children.

4640 Cynthia Greenwood (Warren) b. July 5, 1808; m. May —, 1829, Charles Bigelow, b. in Northboro, Mass., July 15, 1805, a shoe and leather dealer in Detroit, Mich., Northbridge and Uxbridge, Mass., and about 1838 a tanner and currier in Houston, Tex., where he was mayor; removed to Milwaukee, Wis., and finally to Grafton, Mass.; d. Oct. 27, 1885; she was

lost at sea off Key West on her passage north Sept. 5, 1862. They had:

4641 Sarah Warren (Bigelow) b. Apr. 10, 1831; residence, Cambridge, Mass.; n. m.

4642 Agnes Louisa (Bigelow) b. Dec. 8, 1835; m. Oct. 12 1854, William Goodnow, b. in Templeton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1829, real estate, insurance and loans in Milwaukee, Wis., Atlanta, Ga., and later in New York City. They had, 4 b. in Milwaukee, Wis:

4644 Jotham (Goodnow) b. May 6, 1857.

4645 Sarah Warren (Goodnow) b. Dec. 29, 1858.

4646 William (Goodnow) b. Oct. 26, 1860.

4647 Agnes Louise (Goodnow) b. July 6, 1863.

4648 Alice Maude (Goodnow) b. in Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 8, 1874.

4649 Edward (Warren) b. May 27, 1811; d. Sept. 28, 1876; a farmer in Northboro; m. May 31, 1836, Cornelia Stone, b. June 30, 1815; widow m. second, Nov. 30, 1878, Curtis Rice, a soap manufacturer in Northboro, who d. July, 1880. They had:

4650 Mary Susan (Warren) b. Nov. 5, 1837; m. May 6, 1857, George Blodget Wood, b. May 6, 1834, a restaurant keeper in Northboro. They had:

4651 Herbert Warren (Wood) b. May 23, 1859.

4652 Amy Gertrude (Wood) b. July 7, 1867.

4653 William Henry (Warren) b. Nov. 28, 1840; a prosperous farmer and tallow renderer in Northboro; m. Rosline Jane Crosby, b. June 5, 1844. They had:

4654 Charles Lyman (Warren) b. Mar. 10, 1867.

4655 Mary Gordan (Warren) b. Dec. 11, 1868.

4656 Fred Lawrence (Warren) b. Apr. 7, d. Aug. 19, 1870.

4657 Alfred Lawrence (Warren) b. Mar. 27, 1874.

4658 Olive Angeline (Warren) b. Feb. 12, 1880.

4659 Charles Edward (Warren) b. Mar. 6, 1843; enlisted in the war against the Rebellion, private in Co. C, 15th Massachusetts Regiment, had been through 7 battles and early in the battle of Antietam was wounded in the hip, lay 48 hours in the rebel lines on the battlefield. After the rebels retreated, his friends took him to Hoffman hospital near Keedysville, Md., and at the end of two weeks his leg was removed, but he lived only nine hours. He bore up with great fortitude; d. Oct. 2, 1862; buried in his home in Northboro.

4660 Abby (Warren) b. Feb. 16, 1849; m. Nov. 26, 1867, John Eames, b. Nov. 15, 1846, a carpenter in Northboro. They had:

4661 Alice Cornelia (Eames) b. Dec. 13, 1871.

4662 Frank Warren (Eames) b. Aug. 21, 1875.

4663 Abel (Warren) b. Sept. 19, 1813; d. ——, 1882; a farmer in Northboro till 1851, then commissary at Fort Smith, Indian Ter.; had a plantation in Lavaca, Ark.; during the Civil War his buildings were burned and property destroyed; m. ——, Mary Ann Kingman, b. in Providence, R. I.; d. Sept. 28, 1896.

4664 Elizabeth Miriam (Warren) b. July 13, 1816; m. Oct. 5, 1837, Henry Gibson Colburn, b. June 30, 1812, d. June 9, 1894; a carpenter; 1851 took Abel Warren's farm in Northboro, Mass. They had:

4664*a* Harriet Elizabeth (Colburn) b. Sept. 7, 1838; m. Nov. 15, 1858, Joseph Hilliard, b. Aug. 16, 1825, a truck farmer in Northboro, d. June 9, 1894. They had:

4665 Carrie Elizabeth (Hilliard) b. Aug. 12, 1859; a teacher in New York City; traveled in Europe, 1894.

4666 Philip Goodwin (Hilliard) b. Feb. 28, 1870; a farmer on the homestead in Northboro that has been in the family for five generations.

4667 John Calvin (Warren) b. Dec. 24, 1818; a farmer in Northboro; went to California, 1849, but returned shortly; d. Dec. 15, 1861; n. m.

4668+Moses[6] b. Nov. 4, 1785; m. Polly Brown.

4669 Betsey[6] b. Dec. 12, 1787; d. Apr. 24, 1797.

4670+James[6] b. Sept. 4, 1792; m. first, Sally Hunting; second, Betsey Rice.

4671 Cynthia[6] b. Oct. 1, 1794; drowned May 15, 1808.

4672 Betsey[6] b. May 20, 1799; d. Apr. 17, 1844; m. Mar. 21, 1821, Elisha Whittemore, b. Jan. 7, 1798, d. June 24, 1859, a lumberman in Hubbardston, Mass., son of Isaac and Anna (Woodward) Whittemore. They had:

4673 Ann Woodward (Whittemore) b. Oct. 12, 1821; m. Apr. 2, 1844, James Browning, b. Apr. 14, 1820, a laborer in Hubbardston. They had:

4674 Elizabeth Ann (Browning) b. Dec. 18, 1846; d. July 21, 1882; m. Jan. 22, 1872, Eugene Devillo Shattuck, b. in Willoughby, O., Feb. 5, 1848, a grocer in Cleveland, O.; no children.

4675 Sybil Hunt (Browning) b. Mar. 9, 1857; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Silas Alson Greenwood [No. 4946].

4676 Eliza (Whittemore) b. Sept. 19, 1823; m. May 20, 1846, Asa Brigham Browning, b. Sept. 16, 1822; a carpenter in Hubbardston, served in the war against the Rebellion in Company H, 53d Mass. Regiment; d. Aug. 3, 1863. They had:

4677 Lyman Wheeler (Browning) b. Feb. 10, 1847; foreman in carriage factory, in Leominster, Mass.; m. Nov. 8, 1873, Flora Worrick, b. in Orange, Mass., Dec. 17, 1848. They had:

4678 Minnie Bertha (Browning) b. Nov. 29, 1879.

4679 Albert Henry (Browning) b. Dec. 20 1848; in clothing store in Portland, Me.

4680 Lewis Herbert (Browning) b. Apr. 1, 1851; variety store in Worcester, Mass.; m. ——, Martha Raymond, b. in Worcester, Mass.

4681 Sarah Lavinia (Browning) b. Sept. 20, 1853; clerk in Worcester.

4682 Edgar Asa (Browning) b. June 14, 1856; an electrician in Worcester.

4683 Charles Gilman (Browning) b. Oct. 4, 1858; a mail clerk on Norwich & Worcester railroad; residence, Worcester.

4684 Susan Eliza (Browning) b. Feb. 1, 1862; a clerk in Worcester.

2234 LEVI GREENWOOD[5] (Joseph[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Joseph and Sarah (Stowe) Greenwood, of Holden, Mass.; b. there ——, 1758; m. Nov. 30, 1785, *Anna Shattuck*, b. ——, 1759, d. Feb. 17, 1823.

Mr. Greenwood was one of the three brothers who came from Holden and settled in Hubbardston, Mass., about 1770. He was a farmer, raising and fatting cattle for the market, and claimed to beat his neighbors in that specialty. He was selectman, 1803-5, 1816; assessor, 1806 and 1818; town treasurer three years and representative to the general court two terms. Served in the Revolutionary War with Capt. David Bent, Col. Nathan Sparhawk, marched on an alarm, Aug. 20, 1777, from Rutland to Bennington, served 11 days; with Capt. Jotham Houghton, Col. Josiah Whitney, roll dated Petersham, from July 21 to Sept. 13, 1778; with Capt. Francis Wilson, Col. Samuel Denny, from Oct. 21 to Nov. 23, 1779, troops raised by resolve of Oct., 1779, to reinforce continental army in New York, service in Claverack, sworn to in Suffolk County; with Capt. John Cutler, Col. Duke Drury, from Sept. 8 to Dec. 3, 1781, raised by order of general court June 30, 1781, joined the regiment at West Point, Sept. 10, 1781. He was naturally frugal, stirring, persevering, the wealthiest man in town,

having two large farms that fell to his daughter, Nancy, the only living heir at his death, Mar. 27, 1826.

Children:

4685 Lucy[6] b. Sept. 12, 1789; d. Sept. 23, 1814; m. Dec. 1, 1808, Edward Partridge, b. Dec. 17, 1785, d. ——, in Oakham, Mass., son of Edward and Hannah (——) Partridge of Oakham.

4686 Anna[6] twin, b. May 1, 1794; d. Aug. 29, 1796.

4687 Nancy[6] twin, b. May 1, 1794; m. Nov. 26, 1812, Thomas Temple,* b. Apr. 30, 1788. Besides cultivating the large farms in Hubbardston, which his wife inherited, he was a shoemaker, working at the bench the greater part of the year; a prosperous, intelligent man, whose family was considered the wealthiest for many miles around; d. Aug. 1, 1857; she d. May 26, 1828. They had:

4688 Nancy Greenwood (Temple) b. Jan. 26, 1814; d. Apr. 28, 1815.

4689 Lucy (Temple) b. Jan. 17, 1816; d. Sept. 7, 1889; m. Nov. 10, 1836, Ezra Parker Pond, b. Mar. 9, 1811; d. Sept. 21, 1898; a farmer in Hubbardston, son of Levi and Lucy (Newton) Pond. They had:

4690 Frederick William (Pond) b. Mar. 5, 1838; a chairmaker in Gardner, Mass.; m. Aug. 17, 1866, Susan Hardman, of West Cambridge, Mass.; she d. ——, and he m. second, Rena Randall, of Barre, Mass.; 2 children; he d. Gardner, Mass., Oct. 17, 1907.

4691 Thomas Mozart (Pond) b. Sept. 10, 1839; hotel keeper in New York City.

4692 Ezra Parker (Pond) b. Oct. 20, 1842; d. July 16, 1867.

4693 Levi Merrill (Pond) b. Oct. 8, 1847; a mechanic in Talcottville, Conn.; d. Sept. 14, 1894; m. ——, Elsie Kneeland.

4694 Lucius Wilson (Pond) b. June 15, 1855; residence, East Templeton, Mass.; m. Nov. 25, 1874, Eliza Bertha Thompson, b. June 23, 1857, daughter of George Francis and Louisa (Snow) Thompson, of Boston, Mass. They have:

---

*TEMPLE FAMILY:

Richard Temple, b. about 1668; m. Deborah Parker; settled in Reading, Mass., had 10 children.

Thomas Temple, the 9th child, b. May 2, 1714; m. Apr. 9, 1736, Sarah Parker, daughter of Ebenezer and Rebekah (Newell) Parker; settled in Framingham, Mass., and had 9 children.

Jonathan Temple, the 8th child, m. Rebecca How, settled in Westminster, Mass., and had 7 children.

Thomas Temple, the 5th child, m. ——, Nancy Greenwood, above.

4695 Louis Parker (Pond) b. in Hubbardston, June 27, 1876; a drug clerk in Gardner, Mass., Chelsea, Mass., and other places; m., Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 27, 1907, Clara Wilder Jones, daughter of George Henry and Martha Mary (Wharff) Jones, of Chelsea.

4696 Levi Greenwood (Temple) b. Jan. 19, 1818; a farmer in Princeton, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1845, Persis Fales Ball, b. there, Feb. 16, 1818, d. Oct. 14, 1892; he d. Nov. 20, 1892. They had:

4697 Charles Levi (Temple) b. Oct. 9, 1847; d. Dec. 21, 1888, in Princeton, Mass.; m. May 25, 1870, Mary Wales, of Rutland Mass., d. Feb. 28, 1887. They had:

4698 Charles Herbert (Temple) b. May 28, 1872; d. Feb. 25, 1889.

4699 Fred L. (Temple) b. Apr. 1, 1875.

4700 Emma C. (Temple) b. Dec. 9, 1876.

4701 Mabel A. (Temple) b. Aug. 17, 1879.

4702 Richard B. (Temple) b. Jan. 26, 1884; d. Mar. 13, 1891.

4703 Warren I. (Temple) b. Aug. 12, 1885.

4704 Edwin (Temple) b. in Phillipston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1852; a farmer in Princeton; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Agnes E. Quay, of Beach Creek, Pa.; no children.

4705 Nancy (Temple) b. Dec. 19, 1819; d. Sept. 2, 1853; m. Jan. 17, 1837, Elisha Murdock, b. June 21, 1815, a farmer in Hubbardston, son of Robert Murdock, b. Aug. 3, 1773, d. Apr. 1, 1852, and Sally Nicols, b. May 29, 1780, d. Sept. 5, 1855. They had:

4706 Lucius Adelbert (Murdock) b. Aug. 17, 1837; general agent of Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Philadelphia, Pa., in Worcester, Mass.; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Ellen Hager, b. Sept. 16, 1838, daughter of Charles and Lydia Parkhurst (Whipple) Hager, of Grafton, Mass. They had:

4707 Frank Lucius (Murdock) b. Feb. 29, 1860; a wood dealer in Worcester, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Inez Estelle Budding, b. Oct. 29, 1854, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Fessenden) Budding, of Milford, Mass. They had:

4708 Alice Camille (Murdock) b. Mar. 22, 1881.

4709 Willis Herbert (Murdock) b. July 10, 1863; d. Aug. 21, 1864.

4710 Mary Boyden (Murdock) b. Mar. 17, 1870; m. Jan. 6, 1892, Charles Crompton, b. Oct. 30, 1865, a loom maker in Worcester.

4711 George Elwell (Murdock) b. Aug. 7, 1841; a furniture salesman in Worcester.

4712 Harriet Rebekah (Temple) b. Aug. 4, 1823; d. Aug. 5, 1837.

4712*a* Roxa (Temple) b. Aug. 7, 1825; d. May 1, 1886; m. first, May 8, 1845, Adam Wheeler, of Hubbardston, d. Jan. 3, 1855; second, Nov. 3, 1858, James Savage, a harness maker in Hubbardston.

2258 ASA GREENWOOD[5] (Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Joseph and Sarah (Stowe) Greenwood, of Holden, Mass.; b. there Jan. 12, 1762; m. first, May 4, 1797, *Naomi Fisk*, b. ——, d. Jan. 9, 1798, daughter of —— Fisk, of Holden; second, ——, *Betsey* ——.

Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Holden; served in the Revolutionary War, Sept. 5 to Dec. 9, 1777, Capt. Samuel Hubbard, Col. Job Cushing; Jan. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, in Rhode Island, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap, Col. Nathaniel Wade; marched July 9, 1780, Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Thomas Nixon, arrived at Springfield July 12, and marched to camp in the third division under Ensign Gilbert. Name on return of Brig. Gen. Peterson, dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, as having passed muster; discharged at West Point, Jan. 12, 1781, "stature 5 ft. 9 in., complexion light, age 18." Was selectman 1809-18; assessor, 1806-17; d. ——.

4713 Samuel Davis[6] b. Sept. 14, 1801; a farmer in Holden, Mass.; selectman, 1837-40, 1844-7, 1850, 1852-3; assessor, 1841-3, 1854-5; representative to the general court, 1846-7; killed by a falling tree, Mar. 14, 1853; m. Dec. 1, 1825, Patty Perry, b. Dec. 29, 1802, d. Mar. 28, 1882, daughter of Abner and Dorcas (——) Perry of Holden. They had:

4714 Sophronia[7] b. Mar. 11, 1828; d. Sept. 10, 1845.

4715 Elizabeth[7] b. Mar. 31, d. July 17, 1833.

4716 Asa Davis[7], twin, b. Oct. 30, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1836.

4717 Abner Perry[7], twin, b. Oct. 30, 1835; a farmer in Holden; member of the Congregational Church; gored by a bull and d. Oct. 31, 1872; m. Feb. 11, 1857, Hannah Maria Stratton, b. Oct. 24, 1836, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hubbard) Stratton, of Holden. They had:

4718 Frederick Clare[8] b. Oct. 8, 1858; d. in Worcester, Nov. 26, 1885.

4719 Helen Evangeline[8] b. July 1, 1872.

SIXTH GENERATION

3239 GEORGE JAY GREENWOOD[6] (George Radlift[5], John[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) only child of George Radlift and Susannah (Martin) Greenwood of Rome, N. Y., b. there Apr. 9, 1818; m. May 26, 1841, *Eliza Ann Peckham*, b. May 15, 1819, d. at Niagara Falls, Apr. 9, 1895, daughter of Robert Taylor Peckham of Verona, N. Y., who d. ——, 1830, and Susan Lawton, b. in Rhode Island, Nov. 15, 1789, d. Nov. 13, 1875, who m. second, Apr. 20, 1837, Horace Adams, a farmer and contractor and builder in Rome. He laid the first set of logs (bored) to convey water from springs on and about his farm to Rome, some 3 or 4 miles distant, and was largely interested in the Erie and Black river canals. He had a large family of which Henry L. Adams, 415 James St., Rome, N. Y., is one. Mr. Greenwood was a speculator in Rome, N. Y., lost his father's moderate gains, and became a miner and dealer in stocks in Healdsburg, Cal.; d. Feb. 26, 1865.

Children:

4720 Lester Jay[7] b. Apr. 4, 1843; d. Dec. 20, 1891; a banker in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. first, May 7, 1875, Kate Mathews, b. Apr. 22, 1845, d. Jan. 7, 1890, daughter of David and Mary (Miller) Mathews of Truxton, N. Y.; second, Oct. 14, 1891, Alice Laura Merriman, b. Apr. 28, 1847, daughter of Charles Johnson and Mary Anne (Thorpe) Merriman, of Elbridge, N. Y. They had:

4721 Helen Spriggs[8] b. Apr. 4, 1876; graduated from Vassar in 1898.

4722 Florence Mathews[8] b. Jan. 14, 1878; graduated from the State Normal College at Albany in 1899.

4723 Edward Lester[8] b. May 17, 1879; residence in Syracuse.

4724 Marion Miles[8] b. Oct. 25, 1884.

4725 Lillian Rose[8] b. May 28, 1886.

4726 Edward Peckham[7] b. Oct. 26, 1845; a machinist, enlisted in the war against the Rebellion Oct. 2, 1863, on the "Springfield," as landsman, and in December of the same year was promoted to yeoman, having charge of canvas, ropes and other ship's supplies; was on the Mississippi, Cumberland and Ohio rivers, had several scrimmages with Forrest's and Morgan's guerillas in Kentucky and Tennessee; was discharged Oct. 2, 1864; since

has been a locomotive engineer, residing in Syracuse and Niagara Falls, N. Y. Sept. 28, 1895, while drawing a passenger train from Buffalo to Niagara Falls, the side rod broke, came up through the cab, broke his leg, a rib and otherwise bruised him, beside being scalded, which laid him up over 14 months. He now wears an artificial limb. Married first, Aug. 7, 1870, Harriet Elizabeth Barber, b. June 4, 1846, d. in Syracuse, June 4, 1880, daughter of Lorenzo Dow and Mary Ann (Ostrom) Barber of Syracuse; second, Aug. 28, 1884, Lena Hatch, b. Nov. 14, 1862, daughter of Isaac and Bertha (Silverback) Hatch of Lockport, N. Y. He had, b. in Syracuse:

4727 Minnie Grace[8] b. Mar. 10, 1875; m. Mar. —, 1897, Warren Hoyle, a brakeman on the railroad.

4728 Maud Lillian[8] b. Aug. 11, 1878.

4729 Hattie Emma[8] b. May 27, 1880.

4730 George Henry[7] b. July 19, 1849; d. Dec. 26, 1894; a locomotive engineer in Olean, N. Y.; m. May 25, 1873, Celia Carpenter, b. Jan. 4, 1852, daughter of Orrin and Electa M. (Wheeler) Carpenter of Springville, N. Y. Children:

4731 Gardner C.[8] b. July 23, 1874; a locomotive fireman in Olean, N. Y.

4732 George Elias[8] b. Mar. 7, 1882.

4733 Lewis Lester[8] b. Feb. 8, 1884; d. Sept. 26, 1885.

4734 Robert Arthur[8] b. Feb. 23, 1887.

4735 Celia Jennie[8] b. Mar. 14, 1890.

4736 Jessie Eliza[8] b. Nov. 14, 1893.

3010 PRENTICE WILLIAM GREENWOOD[6] (Arba[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) second child and eldest son of Arba and Betsey (Carlisle) Greenwood of Dublin, N. H, b. there Oct. 22, 1815; m. ——, *Harriet Knowlton*, b. in Dublin, N. H., in 1820, d. Oct. 31, 1878, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Chamberlain) Knowlton of Dublin. Mr. Greenwood was a general mechanic of the first order in Peterboro, N. H.; d. Jan. 25, 1892.

Children:

4737 Leroy Prentice[7] b. in Dublin, Aug. 16, 1837; a general mechanic in West Peterboro, N. H., served in the war against the Rebellion, enlisted first, in July, 1861, in Company E, 1st Regiment, Berdan's sharpshooters, wounded at battle of Malvern Hill, Va., discharged for disability; and enlisted in Company G, 14th N. H. Regi-

ment, discharged July, 1865; is a member of Post 6, G. A. R., of New Hampshire; m. ——, Emily Lawrence, b. Mar. 23, 1838, daughter of Dr. Alvarus and Eliza (Farnsworth) Knowlton of Dublin. They had several children, that died y.

4738 Harriet E.[8], residence in Chesterfield, N. H.

4739 Washington William Harington[7] b. in Dublin, Sept. 22, 1841; a painter in many places, but resided in Peterboro, N. H.; served in the war against the Rebellion, enlisted Feb. 25, 1865, in Light Battery M, 1st N. H. Artillery; discharged June 9, 1865, was in the battles before Richmond, Va., and several others, and at the surrender of Lee, Apr. 9, 1865; joined the G. A. R., Aaron G. Stevens Post, in its infancy; was commander 3 full terms and has held several important offices in the state department; joined the state militia as a private in 1869, worked up through every grade to lieutenant colonel of the 1st Regiment, which he held 4 years and resigned; is a vigorous man of about 220 pounds; m. first, Oct. 10, 1863, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Collister,* b. Oct. 10, 1842, d. Apr. 30, 1886, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Jenkins) Blood of Townsend, Mass.; second, June 3, 1893, Lillian Winnona Stoddard, b. May 13, 1863, daughter of Prentice and Mary (Atwood) Stoddard of Nelson, N. H. He had:

4740 Bertha Maria[8] b. July 8, 1894.

3403 THOMAS GREENWOOD[6] (Walter[5], Jonathan[4], Jonas[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) son of Walter and Rebecca (Wright) Greenwood of South Gardner, Mass., b. there, Aug. 24, 1834; m. Dec. 23, 1858, *Caroline Adelaide Nichols*, b. July 30, 1833, daughter of Edward and Mary (Derby) Nichols of Westminster, Mass. Mr. Greenwood was a chair manufacturer, succeeding his father, in South Gardner; selectman, 1876-8; d. Dec. 30, 1887.

Children:

4741 Helen Mary[7] b. Sept. 30, 1860; residence in South Gardner; n. m.

4742 Charles Walter[7] b. Apr. 19, 1863; a chair manufacturer in South Gardner, succeeding his father, in company with his brother, Marcus J., and his sister, Helen M., under the firm name of Greenwood Bros. & Co., the fourth generation to continue the business on the same spot; m. May 23, 1894, Carrie Emma Willis, b. Apr. 19, 1867,

*Her first husband was Charles O. Collester, who was killed in the second battle of Bull Run, Va.

daughter of George and Caroline E. (Cutting) Willis of Hubbardston. They had, all b. in Gardner, Mass.:

4743 Doris Muriel[8] b. July 9, 1895.

4744 Ethel Grace[8] b. Mar. 2, 1897; d. July 23, 1897.

4745 Norma Elizabeth[8] b. June 7, 1898.

4746 Thelma Beatrice[8] b. Mar. 8, 1904.

4747 Marcus Judson[7] b. Mar. 27, 1866; a chair manufacturer in company with his brother, C. W., and sister, Helen M., in South Gardner, Mass.; m. Mar. 20, 1884, Minnie Eliza Rice, b. in South Athol, Mass., Sept. 30, 1868, daughter of Orrin Timothy and Martha Ann (Whittemore) Rice of South Gardner. They have:

4748 Marion Louise[8] b. Mar. 20, 1885; m. Mar. 11, 1912, Dr. Thomas Smith Armstrong, of Keesport, Pa., and have Marion Louise (Armstrong) b. Dec. 24, 1912.

4749 Helen Rice[8] b. Apr. 25, 1890.

4750 Harold Emerson[8] b. Feb. 16, 1895.

4751 Roger Milton[8] b. Jan. 5, 1900.

4752 George Thomas[7] b. June 15, 1874; a superintendent and chair maker in South Gardner; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Florence Estelle Ogilvie, b. in Woodlawn, N. S., Sept. 7, 1879, daughter of Charles Bedford and Estelle (McConnelly) Ogilvie; was in service of U. S. in the Spanish-American War in Cuba; private of Company F, (Capt. Albert L. Potter, 2d Massachusetts Regiment, Col. E. B. Clark); in battle at San Juan Hill and El Caney; length of service 6 months; mustered out of service Nov. 3, 1898. They have:

4753 George Thomas[8] b. Aug. 5, 1905.

4754 Janet Ogilvie[8] b. Dec. 9, 1909.

4534 ETHAN GREENWOOD[6] (Abijah[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of Abijah and Rhoda (Pond) Greenwood of Hubbardston, Mass., b. there, Jan. 26, 1780; m. May 16, 1802, *Sally Allen*, b. Nov. 14, 1782, d. Aug. 22, 1862, daughter of Simeon and Candis (Howe) Allen of Princeton. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer and carpenter in Hubbardston, Mass.; d. of cholera in New York City in 1837.

Children:

4755 William Allen[7] b. in Hubbardston, Sept. 1, 1802; d. May —, 1857; a grocer in Troy, N. Y.; m. Letitia ——. Children:

4756 Sarah J.[8] b. ——; d. Feb. 27, 1899; m. —— Gay; had 10 children.

4757 Edward L.[8] b. in Troy, N. Y.; m. in Natick, Mass., Jan. 3, 1869, Susie L. Nash, daughter of Royal T. and Mary E. Nash, of Natick, Mass. They had:

4758 Gertrude[9] b. in Natick, Aug. 20, 1870; m. Apr. 6, 1892, Frank A. Bean, a druggist, b. Apr. 4, 1864, son of Josiah and Lydia Bean, of Natick, Mass.

4759 George S.[8] b. in Troy, N. Y.; m. Apr. 12, 1872, Hellen J. French; has a summer hotel at Longwood, Florida.

4760 Louisa M.[8] b. ——; m. ——, —— Hobbs. She has: Ella L. (Hobbs) m. George C. Fairbanks; reside in Natick, Mass; have 2 daughters.

4761+Fidelia[7] b. in Hubbardston, Jan. 15, 1804; d. in West Boylston, Mass., May 1, 1859; n. m.

4762+Simeon Allen[7] b. June 4, 1806; m. Lucy Brigham.

4763 Abijah[7] b. Aug. 29, 1808; d. Oct. 3, 1811.

4764 Sophronia[7] b. June 11, 1810; d. Dec. 7, 1889; m. Jan 19, 1832, Moses Brooks,* b. July 19, 1808, a prosperous farmer. Sawmill, lumber, etc., in Princeton. Moved to Rutland in 1835, and in 1851 returned to the homestead in Princeton, Mass. In 1856 he moved to Oxford, N. Y., and finally settled on a large farm in Mt. Upton, N. Y., in 1862. He d. Nov. 12, 1893. They had:

4765 Charles Aaron (Brooks) b. Mar. 11, 1833; d. Aug. 18, 1835.

4766 Jonas (Brooks) b. Mar. 9, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1843.

4767 Edward (Brooks) b. Mar. 19, 1837; graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1862, entered U. S. Army as assistant surgeon and d. in service Apr. 19, 1866; n. m.

4768 Sarah Sophronia (Brooks) b. Nov. 4, 1839; d. Feb. 1, 1873; m. Dec. 30, 1867, Edwin Ruthvan Barnes, b. Sept. 18, 1839. He m. second, Feb. 19, 1879, Julia Lucie Arnold. A retired farmer in Norwich, N. Y., a Republican; son of Erastus W. Barnes, b. in Stoning-

---

*BROOKS PEDIGREE

I. *Thomas Brooke*, came from England and settled in Watertown, Mass., 1630-31, admitted freeman, Dec. 7, 1636, and became one of the founders of Concord, Mass., was captain of militia, constable, and representative to the general court, eight years, influential in affairs; d. May 21, 1667; his wife, Grace, d. May 2, 1664; had 4 sons and 1 daughter, who spelled their names Brookes and later Brooks.

II. *Joshua Brooks*, b. in England, probably; a tanner and deacon of the church in Lincoln, formerly a part of Concord; m. Oct. 17, 1653, Hannah Mason of Watertown; had 11 children, the fourth was

III. *Daniel Brooks*, b. Nov. 15, 1663, d. Oct. 18, 1733; a large land owner and selectman in Concord; m. Aug. 9, 1692, Ann Meriam, d. Jan. 24, 1757; had 11 children, the sixth was

IV. *John Brooks*, b. Feb. 12, 1702, d. Mar. 6, 1777; selectman, deacon of the church, prominent in affairs in Acton, formerly a part of Concord, captain

ton, Conn., Dec. 22, 1806, d. in Norwich, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1859, and Sally Ross King, b. in Norwich, Mar. 1, 1819, d. Nov. 27, 1847. They had:

4769 Lenora Sarah (Barnes) b. June 18, 1870; d. May 5, 1889; a lovely Christian.

4770 Charles Edward (Barnes) b. Mar. 24, 1872; graduated from Poughkeepsie Business College in 1898.

4771 Moses Walter (Brooks) b. Nov. 4, 1841; graduated from the Medical Department of Vermont University, in Burlington in 1879, a practicing physician in Sidney, N. Y.; m. Jan. 7, 1864, Abbie Augusta Peet, daughter of Isaac and Helena (Bonesteel) Peet, of Canada, later of Kingston, N. Y., and finally of Hunter, N. Y. They had:

4772 Charles Moses (Brooks) b. in 1870; d. Mar. 6, 1890, a medical student.

4773 Jonas Hapgood (Brooks) b. in Rutland, Mass., Jan. 5, 1848; studied in Oxford and Norwich, N. Y., academies, taught school in Guilford, and in 1868 was clerk in the First National Bank in New Berlin, N. Y., in 1869 was chosen teller, in 1873, director; in December of the same year he was chosen teller of the National Exchange Bank of Albany, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1881, cashier; Nov. 6, 1889, was chosen director and cashier of the Albany City National Bank, which position he still holds; in December, 1889, he was elected trustee and treasurer of the Albany City Savings Institution and fills other trusts of responsibility; a strong Republican; 1886, a delegate to the state Republican convention; m. Jan. 22, 1889, Frances Sarah Patten, b. Sept. 1, 1850, daughter of Samuel and Julia (Newton) Patten of Albany. They had:

4774 Edward (Brooks) b. Nov. 26, d. Nov. 27, 1891.

---

of minutemen and gave the command to fire at the British at the north bridge in Concord, Apr. 19, 1775; m. Jan., 1728, Lydia Barker of Concord, b. June 18, 1711, d. June 3, 1802; had 11 children, the third was

V. *Charles Brooks,* b. Apr. 6, 1732, d. Mar., 1798; lived in Marlboro till 1764, then purchased land and moved to Princeton, Mass. He was in Lieut. Maynard's Company, 1754, at Fort William Henry when it was captured by Montcalm, and was one of the 700 out of the 2500, who escaped the massacre by his Indian allies. He also served in the Revolutionary War; m. Nov. 24, 1757, Mary Hapgood of Marlboro, b. June 4, 1740, d. Aug. 16, 1808; had 11 children, the fifth was

VI. *Jonas Brooks,* b. Dec. 16, 1770, d. Oct. 7, 1865; a builder, contractor, and farmer, justice of the peace, active in public affairs in Princeton; m. first, Oct. 30, 1794, Lydia Temple of Boylston, b. Feb. 9, 1775, d. Oct. 29, 1819; second, May, 1822, Nancy Davis of Oakham, Mass., d. Sept. 14, 1868, aged 86; he had 10 children, the seventh was

VII. *Moses Brooks,* b. July 19, 1808; m. Sophronia Greenwood, above.

4775 Julia Newton (Brooks) b. July 10, 1893.

4776 Charles Greenwood (Brooks) b. Dec. 23, 1849; a merchant at Mount Upton, N. Y.; m. Mar. 2, 1898, Emily Cornelia Axtell, b. Jan. 20, 1878, daughter of David Wilbur and Caroline (Van Schoyck) Axtell of Deposit, N. Y.

4777 A son, b. Apr. 21, d. May 14, 1812.

4778 Jane Maria[7] b. May 9, 1813; d. June 20, 1892; a woman of vigorous constitution, excellent judgment, a great reader; m. in West Boylston, Feb. 6, 1838, Addison Lovell, b. Oct. 28, 1809, d. Mar. 27, 1888, son of Amos and Patty (Bigelow) Lovell, Jr., of West Boylston, Mass., where he was a farmer on the place of his great-grandfather, Jonathan Lowell, who settled there in 1735. They were both well educated, for the time, in common and academic schools, and kept well abreast of the literature of the day, intelligent, enterprising and gave their children good education. Both active members of the Baptist Church. He was a Whig, a Free Soil, a Republican, several times selectman and assessor, and held other town offices, was representative to the general court, teacher and superintendent of Sunday school from its establishment till he d., influential in everything that tended to advance and benefit the town in business, morals and intellect. They had:

4779 Hannah Maria (Lovell) b. Nov. 20, 1839; she was a member of the Baptist Church and finished her education at Worcester Female College, and taught in public schools till she was m. by Rev. Horace Parker, Aug. 22, 1861, to Henry Martyn Harrington, b. Dec. 27, 1837, entered Middlebury College in 1856, there 2 years and graduated from Amherst in 1860, taught several years and was the first superintendent of schools in Bridgeport, Conn., and held it 14 years, member of the Congregational Church; son of Luther, b. in Kirby, Vt., and Sarah (Nourse, b. in Townsend, Vt.) Harrington, of South Royalston, Mass. They had:

4780 Jessie (Harrington) b. in Spencer, Mass., Apr. 28, 1865; d. in Bridgeport, Oct. 16, 1891.

4780*a* Mabel (Harrington) b. in Worcester, Nov. 26, 1866.

4780*b* Rose Gertrude (Harrington) b. in Worcester, Aug. 28, 1873.

4781 Harriet Agnes (Lovell) b. Nov. 20, 1841; m. June 25, 1863, Darwin Davis, b. Aug. 22, 1809, d. May 3, 1893,

a farmer in Norwich, N. Y., son of John Phelps and Polly (Brooks) Davis of Princeton, Mass. They had:

4782 Jane Lowell (Davis) b. June 30, 1864; graduated from Norwich High School, Latin and English course, in 1885, and from the Oswego State Normal and Training School in 1892, and is teaching in the Clinton, N. Y., High School.

4783 John Mortimer (Davis) b. May 28, 1867; graduated from Eastman's Business College in 1888, a farmer on the homestead in Norwich; d. Oct. 10, 1895.

4784 Ellen Villeroy (Lovell) b. May 29, 1843; graduated from the Normal School in Westfield, Mass., in 1862, an active member of the Congregational church in Spencer, Mass.; had rare executive ability, where she taught school till she m., May 23, 1864, Joseph Crackbone Grout, b. Dec. 30, 1834, d. Feb. 19, 1887, learned his trade in the soleleather department of Isaac Prouty manufacturer of men's boots, in Spencer, and was foreman of that department for many years. An industrious, quiet, cheerful man, member of the Congregational Church, son of Dea. Joel and Nancy (Crackbone) Grout of Spencer. Only child:

4785 Nettie May (Grout) b. July 29, 1867; graduated from the State Normal School, Worcester, Mass., in 1889, and New York Missionary Training College in 1895, taught in Spencer, then a critic teacher in the Bridgeport Teachers' Training School, then went to China under the Christian Missionary Alliance; m. in Shanghai, China, Jan. 6, 1898, Albert Shier, b. in Holland, Kan., Jan. 10, 1873, son of John Charles and Helena Almira (Wright) Shier of Detroit Mich., graduated from the high school, joined the Methodist Church, attended the Moody Institute in Chicago, and graduated from the New York Missionary Training College in 1894, and went to China in 1894 as a missionary of the Christian Missionary Alliance, and in 1898 is superintendent of colporteurs of the American Bible Society, residence in Pekin. They had: Cyril (Shier) b. May 31, 1899.

4786 Rose Jane (Lovell) b. Apr. 18, 1845; d. Feb. 4, 1874; graduated from Spencer High School as a teacher; m. June 13, 1870, George Stephen Green, b. Oct. 2, 1847, a bank clerk in Worcester, Mass., son of Broomfield and Emeline (Rogers) Green of Spencer, Mass.; no children.

4788 Fannie Eugenie (Lovell) b. May 15, 1848; m. Sept. 25, 1869, Erastus Everett Walker, b. in Westboro, Mass., July 18, 1844, a carpenter in Fitchburg, Mass., son of Dea. Silas and Louisa (Everett) Walker of Westboro and later of Grand Rapids, Mich. They had: all b. in Fitchburg:

4789 Herbert Lowell (Walker) b. Sept. 4, 1871; graduated from Eastman's Business College, a bookkeeper in Fitchburg, and since shipping clerk of Liberty Cycle Co., Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1897, Flora May Newton of West Boylston, Mass., b. Apr. 10, 1876.

4790 Rose Grace (Walker) b. June 17, 1874; m. Feb. 3, 1898, Frank Leslie Knights, b. May 25, 1874, a mechanic in Fitchburg, son of Levi Wilder and Ada Elizabeth (Brown) Knights of Gardner, Mass.

4791 Alfrida May (Walker) b. Oct. 22, 1876; graduated from the Fitchburg High School, a clerk in assessor's office.

4791*a* Ernest (Walker) b. May 10, d. Aug. 11, 1881.

4791*b* Ruth Emma (Walker) b. July 18, 1883.

4791*c* Ethel Louisa (Walker) b. Mar. 28, 1888.

4792 Alfred (Lovell) b. Dec. 25, 1851; studied civil engineering in Fitchburg and graduated from the Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1873, taught drawing in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Ohio and Nebraska, and in engineering for 8 years. From 1881 to 1889 was a manufacturer of explosives in Kenvil, N. J., as superintendent of the Judson Powder Co., and the Atlantic Dynamite Co., then engineering in connection with pneumatic tube systems in New York, Philadelphia and Washington, since 1890, has been with the Northern Pacific Railway Co. as engineer, and assistant superintendent of motive power for that company at St. Paul, Minn. He joined the Baptist Church there in 1896; m. by Rev. J. W. Cross, Apr. 25, 1878, Angeline Almira Warner, b. Aug. 8, 1856; joined the Baptist Church in Bridgeport in 1890, and removed church relation to St. Paul in 1896, daughter of Waters Wetherby, b. in Southboro, Mass., Nov. 5, 1830, and Mandana (Goodale, b. in West Boylston, Apr. 3, 1836) Warren of West Boylston; no children.

4793 Charles Coatsworth[7] b. May 31, 1815; d. Feb. 26, 1888; a carpenter in Worcester, Mass.; m. first, Feb. 22, 1844,

Lucy Newton, b. Sept. 17, 1820, d. Oct. 7, 1854, daughter of Ezra and Lucy (Morse) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass.; second, July 7, 1855, Annis Melora Foskit, b. Apr. 10, 1836, d. June 26, 1873, daughter of Orrin and Eliza (Walker) Foskit of Woodstock, Conn. Mr. Greenwood was much interested in the study of languages and after 50 years of age learned to speak French and Spanish fluently. He had:

4794 Annis Eliza[8] b. May 1, 1856; m. Sept. 3, 1875, Robert William Clifford, b. in Rockdale, Mass., May 15, 1854, a furniture dealer in Worcester, Mass., resided in Worcester; no children, son of John and Emma (Kitchen) Clifford of Leominster, Mass. Mrs. Clifford is past matron of Stella Chapter of O. E. S. Mr. Clifford is a 32d degree Mason; past master of Montacute lodge of Masons, Worcester; Past Eminent Commander of Worcester County Commandry, Knights Templar, No. 5; also Past District Deputy Grand Master of 18th Masonic district; has served on the board of trustees of Worcester County Mechanic Association and several years a trustee of the First Universalist Church of Worcester.

4795 Abigail[7] b. Nov. 27, 1817; m. Oct. 20, 1839, Asa Raymond Boynton, b. Oct. 14, 1817, d. Apr. 8, 1887, a dry goods and notions dealer in Clinton, Iowa, son of Asa and Dolly Fairbanks (Holt) Boynton of Holden, Mass. The widow lives in West Boylston. They had:

4796 Henry Alonzo (Boynton) b. Dec. 3, 1843; farmer; superintendent of highways for 10 years in West Boylston, Mass.; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Sarah Augusta Goodale, b. Apr. 19, 1847, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Fales) Goodale of West Boylston. They had:

4797 Emma Lucretia (Boynton) b. Feb. 18, 1868; d. Aug. 29, 1869.

4798 Walter Grant (Boynton) b. Aug. 22, 1870; a salesman and upholsterer in Clinton, Mass.; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Bertha Anne Harrison, b. Sept. 1, 1870, daughter of James and Sarah (Dransfield) Harrison of Newton Upper Falls, Mass. They had:

4799 Elbert Harrison (Boynton) b. Mar. 16, 1894.

4800 Gladys Dorothea (Boynton) b. Apr. 1, 1897.

4801 A daughter (Boynton) b. Nov. 16, 1898.

4802 Frank Wayland (Boynton) b. Mar. 2, d. Mar. 18, 1872.

4803 Rosamond Alma (Boynton) b. Jan. 5, 1874; d. Oct. 8, 1896.

4804 A son b. May 22, 1875; d. same day.

4805 Florence Christine (Boynton) b. Aug. 16, 1878.

4806 Emma Frances (Boynton) b. Sept. 4, 1846; d. Sept. 19, 1848.

4807 Stedman Judson (Boynton) b. Sept. 15, 1849; d. May 2, 1854.

4808 Sarah Augusta[7] b. Sept. 15, 1820; d. Dec. 18, 1893; m. first, May 1, 1838, Jonathan Prescott, b. Mar. 18, 1813, d. Apr. 23, 1854, a boot maker in West Boylston, Mass., son of Brigham and Eunice (Holt) Prescott, of West Boylston; second, May 1, 1862, Elam Waldo Ainsworth, b. Aug. 11, 1810, d. Feb. 24, 1864, a gunsmith in Millbury, Mass., son of Samuel and Patty (Waldo) Ainsworth of Randolph, Vt. She had:

4809 Martha Augusta (Prescott) b. Sept. 9, 1844; m. in Millbury, Mass., Dec. 31, 1868, William Justus Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1845, superintendent of Coes Wrench Co., in Worcester, Mass., now (1910) president and treasurer of the Franklin Mills Corporation, Unionville, Mass., manufacturers of union towels and towelling; son of Justus and Lucy Maria (Smith) Eddy of Millbury; residence Franklin, Mass. They have:

4810 Harrison Prescott (Eddy) b. in Millbury, Apr. 29, 1870; graduated from Worcester, Mass., Polytechnic Institute in 1891, was sewer commissioner of Worcester, Mass., now (1910) of the firm of Metcalf & Eddy, consulting engineers, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.; m. in Worcester, June 1, 1892, Minnie Locke Jones, b. Feb. 18, 1871, daughter of Williard and Annis (Locke) Jones of Worcester. They have: Williard Jones (Eddy) b. in Worcester, Mar. 11, 1893, d. Oct. 28, 1909, by accident, while preparing for college; Harrison Prescott (Eddy) b. Feb. 17, 1895; Randolph Loche (Eddy) b. Dec. 18, 1897; Charlotte Frances (Eddy) b. July 4, 1902.

4811 William Clifton (Eddy) b. in Worcester, Sept. 20, 1875; graduated from Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass., in 1899, is assistant superintendent of DuPont Powder Co., Dover, N. J.; m. in Worcester, Apr. 11, 1902, Irene Whitney, b. Oct. 28, 1877, daughter of Chandler and Imogene (Osborn) Whitney. They have: Martha Osborn

(Eddy) b. in Rocky Ford, Cal., Oct. 5, 1903; Alice Irene (Eddy) b. Nov. 16, 1904, in Lewiston, Me.; William Justus (Eddy) b. Aug. 24, 1907, in Woodbury, N. J.

4812 Ernest Justus (Eddy) b. in Worcester, Nov. 13, 1878, entered Dartmouth College, class of 1901, and remained 2 years; now vice-president and treasurer of Fidelity Trust Co., Portland, Me.

4813 Emerson Brigham (Prescott) b. Feb. 4, 1852, a mechanical engineer in Boston, Mass.; m. Mar. 16, 1884, Eva Mittie Doe, b. Feb. 2, 1854, daughter of John Wiggin and Jane Boyd (Bayley) Doe of Leominster, Mass.; no children; residence, 39 Dorr St., Roxbury, Mass.

4814 Samuel Steadman[7] b. Sept. 8, 1822; d. Oct. 7, 1878; in 1849 was a miner and later a fruit grower in Auburn, Cal.

4815 George Henry Prentiss[7] b. May 28, 1825; d. June 1, 1895; a machinist in Westboro, Mass.; m. June 14, 1849, Harriet Valentine Mellen, b. Dec. 24, 1820, daughter of Joshua Nutt and Anna Maria (Barber) Mellen of Westboro. They had:

4816 George Henry[8] b. June 26, 1853; a tobacconist in Boston, Mass.; m. Feb. 24, 1878, Harriet Adams Tarbell, b. Nov. 2, 1855, daughter of Peter and Mary Stiles (Putnam) Tarbell of Shirley, Mass. They had:

4817 Chester Tarbell[9] b. Sept. 12, 1880.

4536 OTIS GREENWOOD[6] (Abijah[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Abijah and Rhoda (Pond) Greenwood of Hubbardston, Mass., b. there, Dec. 4, 1781; m. Nov. 27, 1806, *Sophia Rice*, b. Jan. 23, 1785, d. May 7, 1816, daughter of Edmond and Abigail (Muzzy) Rice, of Hubbardston, where Mr. Greenwood was a farmer. He also split and shaved wood chair stock; d. Oct. 6, 1814. His father deeded him, Dec. 7, 1806, an undivided half interest in his homestead in Hubbardston, Great Farm Lot No. 33, with the small dwelling house thereon and the 40-foot barn that his father built for him. His wife was a descendant of Edmund Rice, the pioneer settler of Sudbury and Marlboro, Mass.

Children:

4818 Edmund Rice[7] b. Dec. 1, 1807, in Hubbardston; d. Jan. 12, 1882, in Ashburnham, Mass.; a chair manufacturer in Hubbardston and later foreman in a chair shop in Ashburnham; was member of the Unitar-

ian church in Hubbardston and deacon of same a number of years; a Whig, then a Republican and an active Abolitionist, a director of the First National Bank of Ashburnham from its organization till his death; m. Sept. 4, 1828, Susan Henry Slocomb, b. Sept. 9, 1806, d. Jan. 1, 1892, daughter of Peleg and Polly (Phelps) Slocomb of Boston, Mass. They had:

4819 Otis[8] b. Mar. 4, 1829; d. June 15, 1863; a lawyer in Sonora and Tuolumne, Cal., where he d.; m. Honora O'Grady, b. about 1839, daughter of Edmond and Honora O'Grady of Limerick, Ireland. They had:

4820 Otis Edmond[9] b. Aug. 7, 1860; a clerk in Winslow.

4821 John Quincy[8] b. Sept. 28, 1830; d. Oct. 17, 1858; a mechanic in Newton, Mass.; m. Sept. 28, 1852, Ellen Maria Joslin, b. Apr. 7, 1833, [No. 2249]. They had:

4822 Ellen Elizabeth[9] b. Aug. 10, 1857; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Erving Baxter Johnson, b. in 1857, a farmer in Worcester, Mass., son of Nathaniel R. and Hannah Matilda (Sprague) Johnson of Worcester, Mass. They had:

4823 Clarence Ernest (Johnson) b. Jan. 25, 1881.

4824 Alice Gertrude (Johnson) b. Mar. 31, 1883.

4825 Theodore Herbert (Johnson) b. Sept. 29, 1884.

4826 Susan Ellen (Johnson) b. Mar. 16, 1886.

4827 Cora Ella (Johnson) b. Feb. 19, d. Nov. 10, 1891.

4828 Nellie Elizabeth (Johnson) b. Aug. 13, 1892; d. July 5, 1893.

4829 Mary Sophia[8] b. Dec. 20, 1833; m. Nov. 30, 1855, George Henry Barrett, b. Nov. 28, 1833, a grain dealer in Ashburnham, Mass., son of Charles and Betsey (Johnson) Barrett of Ashburnham. They had:

4830 Grace Greenwood (Barrett) b. July 16, 1861; d. May 7, 1881.

4831 Theodore[8] b. July 27, 1835, in Hubbardston; d. in Ashburnham, Mar. 21, 1905. At age of 13 worked in chair factory at Springfield, Mass., then went to New Jersey, where he was employed as a finisher of furniture. In 1853 he went to Sonora, Cal., where he took up mining. In 1859 returned East and settled in Ashburnham, where for a time he was in grist mill business with George H. Barrett, then in lumber business. He entered the army in the war against the Rebellion in the Fourth Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, served nine months, then was discharged. Was many years a janitor in Ashburnham; attended the Congregational Church; a Democrat in politics; had

been an assessor of the town and held other town offices; a member of Aurora Lodge of Free Masons, Fitchburg, Mass.; Thomas Royal Arch Chapter, Fitchburg, Naukeag Lodge, No. 196, Odd Fellows; Sargeant Plunkett Post, No. 184, Grand Army; m. Apr. 9, 1860, his brother J. Q.'s widow, Ellen Maria Joslin, b. Apr. 7, 1833, daughter of Levi and Dorcas (Wright) Joslin of Hubbardston. Her father was a farmer. They had:

4832 Susan Ella[9] b. June 29, 1862; m. June 5, 1889, Dr. Walter Herbert Marble, b. Sept. 30, 1858, a physician in Chicago, Ill., graduated from Dartmouth in 1883 and from Chicago Medical College in 1886, son of Warren and Mary Lane (Wilker) Marble of Ashburnham. They had:

4833 Theodore Walter (Marble) b. Feb 7, d. Mar. 10, 1891.

4835 Doris Ellen (Marble) b. May 17, 1892; d. Oct. 23, 1893.

4836 Hobart Wendall (Marble) b. Aug. 16, 1894.

4839 Infant, b. and d. Nov. 26, 1896.

4840 Florence (Marble) b. Nov. 6, 1896; d. Nov. 20, 1898.

4841 Edmund Rice[8] b. Dec. 18, 1837, in Hubbardston, Mass.; d. Oct. 8, 1902, at Memphis, Tenn.; lived in Ashburnham, until 16 years old when he went West, where he lived several years and finally in 1859, settled at Memphis, Tenn.; was in stock business at Memphis and later in cotton commission business there. He joined the Confederate Army, serving in the 154th Tennessee Regiment; m. in Memphis, Nov. 17, 1861, Mary Josephine Haning, b. at Grand Gulf, Miss., Dec. 20, 1837, daughter of Aaron and Nancy (Dickinson) Haning, the former having been a farmer in early life in Ohio and the latter a native of Arkansas and descendant of Welsh ancestry. They had:

4842 Imogene[9] b. in Memphis; d. in Nashville, Tenn.

4843 Mary Susan[9] b. in Macon, Ga.; m. W. P. Guiberson.

4844 Edmund Moses[9] b. and d. in Memphis.

4845 James Hudson[9] b. in Memphis.

4846 Edith Edna[9] b. and d. in Memphis.

4847 Aline Barrett[9] b. in Memphis.

4848 Abigail Susan[8] b. Apr. 14, 1840; d. Apr. 13, 1841.

4849 James Broad[8] b. Sept. 10, 1842; d. Feb. 10, 1846.

4850 Moses Phelps[8] b. Dec. 22, 1845, in Hubbardston, and when 6 years of age moved with his parents to Ash-

burnham, where, as clerk and proprietor, he was a dealer in general merchandise for more than 40 years; was one of the most prominent business men of the town, has been treasurer of Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, since 1893, and trustee since 1892; was town treasurer 2 years, town auditor many years, representative to the state legislature in 1893, was director and vice-president of the First National Bank of Ashburnham during its existence; is a member of Aurora Lodge of Masons, Thomas Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, both of Fitchburg, Mass., Hiram Council, Worcester, Jerusalem Commandry, Knight Templar, Fitchburg, Scottish Rite bodies at Worcester, including the eighteenth degree in Lawrence Chapter, Rose Croix, and of Massachusetts Consistory, thirty-second degree, Boston; is also a member of Naukeag Lodge, No. 196, Odd Fellows at Ashburnham; m. June 18, 1868, Georgia Sarah Whitney, b. Ashburnham Aug. 26, 1845, daughter of Hon. Ohio and Mary Rebecca (Brooks) Whitney, of Ashburnham. They have:

4851 Josephine Ellen[9] b. May 18, 1870; m. Sept. 20, 1893, Fred. Wayland Woodcock, b. May 17, 1868, an insurance agent, residing in Winthrop Center, Mass., son of William Lansford and Sarah Jane (Stratton) Woodcock of Winchendon, Mass. They have:

4852 Edmund Greenwood (Woodcock) b. Dec. 31, 1899.

4853 Mary (Woodcock) b. Jan. 8, 1904.

4854 Edmund Ohio[9] b. Aug. 28, 1874; d. Aug. 21, 1875.

4855 Arthur Moses[9] b. Mar. 30, 1876; graduated from Brown University, class of 1898, from Harvard Medical School in 1902, was then at Massachusetts General Hospital until 1905, since then practicing physician at Marblehead, Mass.; is a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society and visiting physician at Children's Island Sanitarium.

4856 Horace[7] b. Dec. 30, 1809; d. Oct. 21, 1863; a farmer on the homestead in Hubbardston; m. Aug. —, 1831, Almira Hartwell, b. Mar. 1, 1814, d. July 14, 1899, daughter of Amos and Betsey (Pond) Hartwell of Hubbardston. They had:

4857 George Franklin[8] b. Mar. 14, 1832; a brick mason in East Templeton, Mass., enlisted in the war against the Rebellion, Dec. 28, 1863, in the 25th Massachusetts Regiment, mustered out June, 1865; m. Apr. 4,

1854, Clarissa Pamelia Allen, b. May 18, 1839, daughter of Ephraim and Mary Ann (Hill) Allen of Hubbardston. He d. in Templeton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1909; she d. in Templeton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1909. They had:

4858 Horace Augustin[9] b. June 6, 1855; a soap manufacturer and dealer in Templeton, Mass.; m. first, Mar. 15, 1881, Emma Augusta Davis, b. May 18, 1858, d., daughter of Stephen Henry and Clara (——) Davis of Spencer, Mass.; no children; second, Apr. 22, 1898, Mary Etta Crothy, b. Jan. 6, 1858, daughter of Patrick and Johana (Murphy) Crothy of Ireland. He had:

4859 Dorothy[10] b. Feb. 23, 1899.

4860 Charles Franklin[9] b. July 21, 1857; a chair maker in South Gardner, Mass.; m. Sept. 25, 1882, Lucy Jane Ela, b. Aug. 12, 1863, daughter of Daniel Francis and Lucy Melissa (Cummings) Ela, of Quincy, Mass. They had, b. in Hubbardston:

4861 Arthur Edson[10] b. July 5, 1883.

4862 Edith Evelyn[10] b. May 19, 1890.

4863 Reuben Douglass[9] b. Oct. 10, 1863; a laborer in Baldwinsville, Mass.; m. in Templeton, Feb. 29, 1888, Jennie Hobbs Clark, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., May 31, 1871, daughter of Samuel Barnes and Mary Ann (Hobbs) Clark of Oakham, Mass. They had:

4864 Ralph Sidney[10] b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 10, 1892.

4865 Ruth Mary[10] b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 8, 1893.

4866 Clara Lydia[10] b. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 12, 1894.

4867 Clarence Wesley[10] b. Jan. 1, 1896.

4868 Elsie Janet[10] b. May 9, 1897.

4869 Lyman Learned[9] b. May 7, 1867; a brick mason in Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 28, 1886, Minnie Triffing Driscoll, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 17, 1870, d. in Templeton, Nov. 1, 1889, daughter of John and Ellen (Landers) Driscoll of Springfield, Mass. They had:

4870 Luther Alfred[10] b. in Hubbardston, Feb. 28, 1887; m. Ruth Ora Woodbury and have, Alfred Leonard[11], b. Oct. 6, 1910, in Baldwinville, Mass.

4871 Sadie Ellen[10] b. Apr. 11, d. Aug. 18, 1889.

4872 A daughter, b. Feb. 13, 1909.

4873 Nellie Gertrude[9] b. Mar. 30, 1870; m. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 26, 1890, Charles Ludwig Feltman, b. July 11, 1869, a teamster in Baldwinsville, son of Charles Ludwig and Clara Rosella Wilder (Eastman) Feltman of Charlestown, Mass., he b. in Montville, Me., June 15, 1848, she b. in Worcester, Mass., June 19, 1849. They had:

4874 Harry Gaston (Feltman) b. in Hubbardston, June 1, 1891.

4875 Eva Gertrude (Feltman) b. in Templeton, June 8, 1892.

4876 Parmelia Druxellia (Feltman) b. in Baldwinsville, Sept. 16, 1894.

4877 Maud Davis (Feltman) b. Oct. 10, 1897.

4878 Lewie Gaston[9] b. June 1, 1875; a mechanic in Baldwinsville; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Annie Maria Alexander, b. Oct. 24, 1874, daughter of George and Esther Alice (Rathburn) Alexander of North Dana, Mass. They had:

4879 George Christopher[10] b. Dec. 25, 1893.

4880 Clarissa Alice[10] b. Feb. 5, 1895; d. July 14, 1904.

4881 Hazel May[10] b. Apr. 22, 1897.

4882 Melvina Webster[9] b. Apr. 2, 1881.

4883 Thomas Elvin[8] b. Oct. 23, 1833; a shoemaker and kept a shoe and harness store in Montague, Mass.; enlisted May 2, 1862, in the 25th Mass. Regiment in the war against the Rebellion, wounded at the Arrowfield Church, Va., battle and was discharged Oct. 20, 1864; m. July 3, 1855, Mary Powers Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1835, sister to his brother G. F.'s wife. They had:

4884 Elsie Eliabeth[9] b. in Hubbardston, June 2, 1858; m. Oct. 24, 1886, Wesley Fisk Moore,* b. Sept. 28, 1854, a barber in Montague, son of Alpheus and Marilla Ann (Whitney) Moore of Leverett, Mass.; no children.

4885 Harry Ellsworth[9] b. in Hubbardston, Sept. 14, 1865; a railroad brakeman and teamster in Worcester, Mass., had his back broken while driving and d. Apr. 14, 1894; m. Dec. 21, 1886, Gertrude Gray Abbott, b. Dec. 15, 1866, daughter of Warren Beaman and Marion Gray (Brown) Abbott of Montague. The widow resides in Townsend, Mass. They had:

*He was a son of Alphus Moore, b. in Leverett, Mass., Mar. 6, 1819, a builder in Montague, and Marilla Ann Whitney, b. Sept. 13, 1818, d. Feb. 13, 1885, daughter of Otis and Thierza (Glazier) Whitney of Montague.

4886 Walter Frederick[10] b. Oct. 11, 1887.

4887 Alice Albertina[9] b. June 1, 1877; d. Sept. 7, 1884.

4888 William Solon[8] b. Aug. 25, 1835; d. Apr. 30, 1891; a railroad freight shipper; on school committee in Hubbardston 5 years, and later kept a boarding house in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Apr. 28, 1867, Susan M. Covell. The widow resides in Springfield, Mass.; no children.

4889 Levi Augustin[8] b. Sept. 19, 1837; d. Oct. 21, 1854.

4890 Edson Alonzo[8] b. Oct. 22, 1840; enlisted in the war against the Rebellion Sept. 3, 1862, in the 53d Massachusetts Regiment; was discharged Sept. 2, d. Sept. 28, 1863, soon after reaching home; n. m.

4891 Almira Elizabeth[8] b. Oct. 10, 1842; m. first, Feb. 10, 1871, Baruch Whitney, b. ——, 1812, a farmer and teamster in Gardner, Mass., d. July 26, 1877, son of Josiah and Martha (Crittenden) Whitney of Utica, N. Y.; second, Nov. 26, 1879, Charles Freeman Doe, a farmer on the Greenwood homestead in Hubbardston. She had:

4892 Almira Emeline (Whitney) b. Mar. 1, d. Nov. 5, 1872.

4893 Orvilla Augusta (Whitney) b. Sept. 5, d. Dec. 15, 1873.

4894 Horace Joseph (Whitney) b. Apr. 30, 1875; d. July 30, 1876.

4895 Viola Estella (Whitney) b. Nov. 30, 1877.

4896 Estella Irene (Doe) b. Sept. 25, 1881.

4897 Emeline Augusta[8] b. Jan. 7, 1848; d. Aug. 20, 1844; m. — 29, 1866, Frederick Addison Cummings, b. Jan. 19, 1841, a chair maker in Detroit, Mich., son of John and Sarah (Rhoades) Cummings of Athol, Mass.; no children.

4898 Augusta[7] b. Dec. 11, 1811; d. in Hubbardston, June 4, 1883; m. Apr. 18, 1835, Lyman Learned, b. Feb. 11, 1802, a farmer on his father's farm in Templeton, where he also operated a sawmill, d. Aug. 14, 1866, son of Thomas and Lydia (Tredwell) Learned, of Templeton, where both were b, he 1766, d. 1839, she b. 1769. They had:

4899 Walter (Learned) b. May 6, 1837; d. in Philadelphia, Pa.

4603 SILAS GREENWOOD[6] (Abijah[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Abijah and

Elizabeth (Marean) Greenwood of Hubbardston, Mass.; b. there Nov. 19, 1786; m. Dec. 8, 1811, *Julia Daniels*, b. July 16, 1792, d. Jan. 8, 1864, daughter of Simeon and Abigail (Daniels) Daniels of Hopkinton, Mass.

Mr. Greenwood was a farmer and millwright in Hubbardston; selectman, 1822-3, 1826-32, 1836, 1839-40; representative to the general court, 1835, and captain of a military company; d. Mar. 12, 1857.

Children:

4900 Joseph Emerson[7] b. Mar. 14, 1813; d. Aug. 31, 1872; a farmer in Hubbardston; m. Dec. 8, 1840, Nancy Clark, b. June 22, 1815, d. Aug. 31, 1872, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Spring) Clark, of Hubbardston. They had:

4901 Emma Calista[8] b. Nov. 6, 1843; d. May 22, 1889; m. Apr. 17, 1873, Daniel Hutchinson, b. Nov. 14, 1835, a dealer in western farm lands; residence, Hubbardston, Mass., son of Stephen and Evelyn (Jenks) Hutchinson, of Oxford, Mass. They had:

4902 Ralph Emerson (Hutchinson) b. Aug. 8, 1877.

4903 Abijah Harrison[7] b. Dec. 28, 1814; a farmer in his native town; assessor, 1856-7; d. Jan. 3, 1864; n. m.

4904 Silas Newell[7] b. Oct. 21, 1817; d. Jan. 21, 1899; a mechanic in Hubbardston; m. first, Dec. 8, 1841, Calista Heald, d. Jan. 23, 1843, daughter of Jonas and Abigail (Clark) Heald, of Hubbardston; second, June 2, 1846, Susan Browning, b. Feb. 1, 1825, daughter of Joshua and Lavinia (Morse) Browning, of Hubbardston. They had:

4905 Abby Calista[8] b. May 27, 1849; d. Sept. 19, 1852.

4906 Eva Lucy[8] b. July 12, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Walter Willis White, b. May 31, 1851; principal of a public school in Milwaukee, Wis.; son of George and Jane (Houghton) White, of Petersham, Mass. They had:

4907 Edith Estelle (White) b. in North Abington, Mass., Oct. 10, 1877.

4908 Jane Houghton (White) b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1880.

4909 Mabel Greenwood (White) b. in Milwaukee, Mar. 16, 1888.

4910 Eva Browning (White) b. Dec. 13, 1890.

4911 Harriet[7] b. Aug. 12, d. Aug. 18, 1819.

4912 Julia[7] b. Oct. 27, 1820; m. Jan. 8, 1838, Joseph Cheney Murdock, b. Nov. 30, 1812, d. Dec. 14, 1882, a shoemaker in Hubbardston, son of Capt. Robert and Sally (Nichols) Murdock, of Hubbardston. They had:

4913 Julia Ann (Murdock) b. Aug. 27, 1838; d. July 18, 1875; m. Jan. 12, 1858, Theodore Francis Blood, b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 23, 1826, d. Aug. 30, 1875; a farmer in Hubbardston, son of Charles W. and Mary Robins (Clark) Blood, of Pepperell, Mass. They had:

4914 Charles Harrison (Blood) b. Apr. 22, 1858; a rattan chair-maker in Gardner, Mass.; m. Jan. 12, 1872, Leila Eliza Wheeler, b. in Gardner, Nov. 8, 1853. They had:

4915 Harry Frederick (Blood) b. Sept. 19, 1882.

4916 Frederick Emerson (Blood) b. Sept. 30, 1860; a rattan chair-maker in Gardner; resided South Framingham; m. ——; d. ——.

4917 Leander Luramer (Murdock) b. July 5, 1841; an engineer in Gardner; m. Apr. 10, 1865, Nancy Maria Cummings, b. in South Athol, May 24, 1841. They had one child:

4918 Minnie Sawin (Murdock) b. May 21, 1880.

4919 Willie Channing (Murdock) b. Aug. 3, 1849; a shoeshop foreman in Athol Center, Mass.; m. Mar. 13, 1875, Sarah Jane Ela, b. in Braintree, Mass., May 11, 1855. They had:

4920 John Cheney (Murdock) b. Sept. 15, 1876.

4921 Alfred Cheney (Murdock) b. June 21, 1854; a painter and paper hanger in Hubbardston; m. Sept. 13, 1887, Margaret Annie Truax, b. in Erly, P. Q., Dec. 16, 1864. They had:

4922 Monion Hazel (Murdock) b. Aug. 9, 1888.

4923 Abbie Luella (Murdock) b. Apr. 19, 1856; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 2, 1877, Samuel Fayette Hanson, b. in New Salem, Mass., May 2, 1851, a sash and blind maker in Erving, Mass. They had:

4924 Ethlyn Julia (Hanson) b. Jan. 16, 1886.

4925 Ray Fayette (Hanson) b. Mar. 1, 1892.

4926 John Greenwood (Murdock) b. July 12, 1858; a molding machine worker in Worcester, Mass.; m. first, June 1, 1882, Henrietta Clifford Wright, b. Sept. 20, 1861, d. Oct. 24, 1884; second, Jan. 1, 1889, Chloe Louise Wright, b. June 5, 1857, sisters; no children.

4927 Abigail Daniels[7] b. June 12, 1823; m. Dec. 2, 1847, John Browning, b. Feb. 21, 1822, d. June 13, 1859, a shoemaker and farmer in Hubbardston, son of James and Betsey (Brigham) Browning of Hubbardston. They had one child:

4928 Henry Hunt (Browning) b. Apr. 11, 1856; a civil engineer in Worcester; residence, Hubbardston, Mass.; m. Dec. 8, 1880, Jenny Abby Whitney, b. Sept. 2, 1857, daughter of Jonathan Lovell and Hannah T. (Moore) Whitney, of Worcester.

4929 Harriet[7] b. Apr. 15, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1862, William Joslin Eveleth, b. Mar. 10, 1818, a farmer and teamster in Hubbardston, son of Abiather and Mary (Joslin) Eveleth, of Princeton, Mass. They had:

4930 Bertha Estelle (Eveleth) b. Aug. 30, 1864; d. June 24, 1866.

4931 William Greenwood (Eveleth) b. Jan. 24, 1867; d. May 14, 1871.

4932 Hannah [7] b. Aug. 2, 1827; m. Dec. 26, 1858, John Gilman Allen, b. June 19, 1831, a farmer in Hubbardston, son of Breck and Sally (Derby) Allen, of Hubbardston. They have:

4933 Abby Greenwood (Allen) b. Aug. 17, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1882, John Charles Fremont Mirick, b. June 29, 1858, a carpenter in Princeton, his native town. They have:

4934 Edith Alice (Mirick) b. Dec. 25, 1882.

4935 Ethel Ruth (Mirick) b. Oct. 25, 1884.

4936 Allen Augustus (Mirick) b. Sept. 22, 1889.

4937 Philip Carlton (Mirick) b. Aug. 20, 1894.

4938 Harry Lawrence (Mirick) b. Mar. 23, 1897.

4939 John Harry (Allen) b. May 27, 1865; a farmer and teacher in Hubbardston, Mass.

4940 Alson Jones[7] b. Sept. 27, 1829; a farmer in Hubbardston, a prominent man in town affairs; selectman, 1872-3, 1876-80, 1885; assessor, 1875, 1878, 1881-8; m. Mar. 16, 1853, Martha Gibson Moulton, b. July 9, 1833, daughter of Sewall and Polly (Hunting) Moulton, of Hubbardston; he d. Aug. 13, 1909, at Hubbardston, Mass. They had:

4941 Sewell Elliot[8] b. Sept. 15, 1853; graduated from Wilbraham Academy, 1873, and Harvard Medical School, 1877, a practicing physician in Templeton, Mass., member of American Medical Association and Massachusetts Medical Society; 21 years member of Templeton school committee, and chairman of board of trustees of public library; m. Apr. 20, 1882, Charlotte Elizabeth Smith, b. May 20, 1859, daughter of Lucius Manlius and Charlotte (Mansfield) Smith, of North Grafton, Mass. They have:

4943 Lucius[9] b. June 13, 1885.

4944 Arthur[9] b. Dec. 6, 1887; graduated from Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass., 1909, a mechanical engineer; m. Apr. 11, 1912, Marian Paige Stone, daughter of Frederick P. Stone, Otter River, Mass.

4945 Dorothy[9] b. May 22, 1892.

4946 Silas Alson[8] b. Dec. 6, 1854; in the fire insurance business at Winchendon, Mass., which office he established 1877; also with his brother, Harrison, has a branch office at Gardner, Mass.; is vice-president and director of Westminster National Bank at Gardner; was treasurer of Winchendon Co-operative Bank for 22 years and is now president; is a member of Worcester North Board and Fitchburg and Leominster Board of Fire Underwriters; is president of the Past Grands' Association of Worcester County, I. O. O. F., for years 1913-14; has been chairman of parish committee of Unitarian Church of Winchendon; a Republican; member of Manomonack Lodge, No. 121, of Odd Fellows and has been its highest officer; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Sibyl Hunt Browning [No. 4675]. She d. Nov. 9, 1911. They have:

4947 Robert Browning[9] b. in Winchendon, May 23, 1884; graduated Murdock School, Winchendon, 1902, and at Clark College, Worcester, Mass., 1905, President Roosevelt delivered the diplomas; an insurance agent in company with his father in Winchendon, Mass.; m. Aug. 2, 1913, Marion Louisa Shapleigh, of Ashburnham, who d. Nov. 5, 1913, aged 28. Mr. Greenwood is a member of Artisan Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and a Past Grand of Manomonack Lodge, I. O. O. F., of Winchendon.

4948 Arthur Daniels[8] b. Apr. 23, 1858; d. Feb. 13, 1912; a bookkeeper in Hubbardston, Mass.; member of school committee one year; m. by Rev. Wm. C. Brown, of Gardner, Mass., Oct. 14, 1896, Susie Hawthorne Kelton, b. May 29, 1868, daughter of Elihu and Susan Jane (Hawthorne) Kelton, of Hubbardston.

4949 Grace[8] b. Feb. 3, 1862; m. July 8, 1886, Ernest Alfred Woodward, b. Oct. 29, 1861 [No. 5641].

4950 Harrison[8] b. Aug. 31, 1863; a foreman and clerk for S. Bent & Bros., and S. K. Pierce & Sons in South Gardner, Mass.; since 1895 with his brother, S. A., engaged in general insurance business as Greenwood Bros.; treasurer of Gardner Co-operative Bank since 1900;

a member and has been chairman of parish committee of First Unitarian Society of Gardner; a Republican; member of Hope Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Gardner Chapter, R. A. M., Ivanhoe Commandry, K. T., Jessamine Chapter, O. E. S., Past Master of Gardner Lodge, A. O. U. W., member of Hassanamaske Tribe of Red Men, also Worcester North Board and Fitchburg and Leominster Board of Fire Underwriters; m. in Hubbardston, Mass., July 15, 1885, Alice Maria Priest, b. in Bridgeville, Del., Mar. 11, 1865, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Wilder) Priest, of Gardner. They have:

4951 Howard Priest[9] b. Dec. 4, 1886; m. June 17, 1911, Jessie Greenwood Stevens, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth Adele Cowdry(Warren)Stevens, of Gardner, Mass.; residence Gardner [No. 3378]. They have Willard Priest[10] b. Oct. 16, 1912. He graduated from Gardner High School 1905, and Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, 1908.

4952 Grace[9] b. Nov. 13, 1888; graduated from Gardner High School, 1906; residence Gardner, Mass.

2907 HOLLAND GREENWOOD[6] (Enoch[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) son of Enoch and Miriam (Forbes) Greenwood of Grafton, Mass.; b. there July 3, 1792; m. Apr. 15, 1822, *Susan Knowlton*, b. Oct. 5, 1799.

He was a farmer in Grafton, Mass.; a deacon in the Congregational Church, whose "religion was his chief concern, the service of God his highest joy."

Children:

4953 Merrill[7] b. Apr. 9, 1823; a farmer in Kansas; m. ——, Alma Grosvenor.

4954 Horatio Curtis[7] b. Dec. 26, 1825; a prosperous boot and shoe manufacturer in Grafton, Mass.; selectman two years; m. Aug. 28, 1849, Emeline Louise Ingraham, b. Nov. 25, 1825, in Dudly, Mass. They had:

4955 Fannie Huntington[8] b. Feb. 22, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Franklin Pierce Macomber, b. Feb. 14, 1852, a cabinet maker in Lake View, Worcester, Mass., son of John and Abigail (Pierce) Macomber. They had:

4956 Grace Edith (Macomber) b. Dec. 26, 1874.

4957 Harry Curtis (Macomber) b. Jan. —, 1876.

4958 Ruth Ingraham (Macomber) b. Apr. 6, 1878, in Worcester, Mass.; m. Aug. 4, 1898, Harold Dean Waterman, musician in Worcester, b. Mar. 17, 1873, son of Daniel McPherson and Ellen Eliza

Waterman and have Richard Curtis (Waterman) b. Dec. 19, 1900, Shrewsbury, Mass.

4958*a* Charles Putnam[8], twin, b. in Grafton, Mass., Apr. 15, 1857; a clerk in Providence, R. I.; n. m.; residence later, Warwick, R. I.

4959 William Curtis[8], twin, b. in Grafton, Mass., Apr. 15, 1857.

4960 Estelle Louise[8] b. in Grafton, Mass., July 9, 1859; a physician in Providence, R. I.; n. m.

4961 Eliza A.[7] b. Apr. 13, 1827; m. ——, Nathaniel Brown, residence Buffalo, N. Y.

4962 Susan M.[7] b. Jan. 4, 1830; d. Mar. 11, 1832.

4963 Susan A.[7] b. May 13, 1833; d. Jan. 24, 1842.

3106 ELIJAH MARBLE GREENWOOD[6] (John[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) son of John and Ruth (Gale) Greenwood, of Millbury, Mass., and later of Stratton, Vt., and last of West Dummerston, Vt.; b. in Sutton, Mass., June 1, 1797; m. first, ——; second, Oct. 1, 1829, *Nancy Holden Glover*,* b. Sept. 6, 1798; d. Aug. 24, 1863.

Mr. Greenwood went from West Dummerston, Vt., to Ipswich, 18—, and to Dorchester, Mass., 1843, where he was a teamster and d. July 28, 1871.

Children:

4964 Mary Clarissa[7] b. July 19, 1826; d. Oct. 16, 1881.

4965 Ellen Eliza[7] b. Aug. 23, 1830; m. Feb. 2, 1860, Ebenezer Bird, b. Dec. 8, 1813, d. Feb. 2, 1895. They had:

4966 Annie Greenwood (Bird) b. Sept. 9, 1861.

4967 Mary Clara (Bird) b. Nov. 13, 1864; d. June 12, 1881.

4968 Susan Emily[7] b. May 24, 1834; d. Mar. 14, 1845.

4969 Annie Caroline[7] b. June 16, 1838; d. Feb. 23, 1855.

4970 John Francis[7] b. in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 29, 1841; a brick mason in Dorchester, Mass.; m. May 14, 1871, Sarah Ann Holtham, b. in Landport, County Hants, England, Mar. 25, 1847, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Tickner) Holtham. They had:

4971 Frank Edward[8] b. Mar. 17, 1872; a mechanical engineer in Dorchester.

4972 Mabel Clara[8] b. Sept. 19, 1873; m. Sept. 15, 1896, Frank Howe Robinson, b. Oct. 27, 1869; a commission merchant; residence, Dorchester, Mass.

*She was the eldest daughter of Joshua Glover of Dorchester, Mass., b. Mar. 11, 1772, d. May 29, 1813, and Susanna Holden, b. Sept. 11, 1774, d. Sept. 1, 1849, whom he m. Apr. 29, 1797. Their other children were:
Eliza Swift (Glover) b. Aug. 8, 1801; d. Sept. 14, 1865.
Susannah (Glover) b. Jan. 18, 1804; d. Apr. 22, 1858.
Hannah (Glover) b. Mar. 20, 1807; d. Feb. 22, 1889.

3171 HARVEY GREENWOOD[6] (John[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of John and Ruth (Gale) Greenwood, of West Dummerston, Vt.; b. in Millbury, Mass., about 1810; m. first ——, 1834, *Orrilla Roel*, b. ——, 1813, d. Jan. 30, 1835; a lady beloved, daughter of Moses and Orrilla (French) Roel, of Dummerston; second, Dec. —, 1835, *Beulah French*, b. Jan. 29, 1814, d. Apr. 30, 1847, cousin to Orrilla Roel and daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Walker) French of Dummerston, a cheerful and beneficent neighbor, dearly beloved by her children.

Mr. Greenwood had a good education for the time and place; was a farmer, after marriage a teamster for the railroad, then a farmer again, residing alternately in West Dummerston, Newfane, Sharon, Vt., Boston, Mass., and d. in Townshend, Vt., Apr. 30, 1870. Early in life he became a devoted, enthusiastic and influential member of the Baptist Church. He was the first to put his name upon the roll of the local militia. He was beloved and respected by all, and his children admire to reflect upon his life and character.

Children:

4973 Harriet Orrilla[7] b. in West Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 18, 1837; had a common school education, to which she has added greatly by reading and experience; a devoted member of the Baptist Church, kind hearted and benevolent. Was apprenticed to a seamstress in Stoughton, Mass., became proficient; m. June 24, 1854, Nathaniel David Gilbert, b. Sept. 30, 1829, son of David and Marilla (Hendricks) Gilbert, of Morrisville, Vt.; graduated from Morrisville High School, 1851, served an apprenticeship as a carpenter and architect in East Stoughton, Mass., commenced business for himself in Morrisville and superintended the construction of several large buildings. In 1855 he went to Fortunes Landing, now Richmond, Minn., and built a house for himself. In 1855 he purchased 160 acres of government land near New Hartford, Minn., erected a house for himself and cultivated a portion of the land; sold and moved to Galesville, Wis., 1860, where he followed his trade and erected many residence and business buildings, bought a village lot and 40 acres of land, built a house for himself. In 1878 sold and moved to Flandreau, S. D., took up a homestead and tree claim of 320 acres, built a substantial house, began farming, dug three wells before he obtained good water, but the third was good, bubbling up bright and sparkling. The severe winds so damaged his trees that he

abandoned that and devoted his energy to the homestead which his widow says he made to "blossom as the rose." They were often threatened with prairie fires and had to make a "fire break" around his entire premises (three furrows of the soil turned up). Notwithstanding the drawbacks he was very successful. He took a lively interest in education and politics, a Republican; thoroughly loyal to all good causes, highly respected and honored; d. May 5, 1882, and soon after the widow sold out, moved to Galesville, Wis., where she purchased a farm of 213 acres with good buildings. They had, all but 3 b. in Galesville:

4974 William (Gilbert) b. Nov. 4, d. Dec. 2, 1857.

4975 George Harvey (Gilbert) b. in New Hartford, Minn., Mar. 11, 1859; a successful farmer on the homestead in Galesville; a Republican; m. Apr. 24, 1887, Mary Sterling Hardy, b. in Glascow. They had:

4976 Leslie James (Gilbert) b. Dec. 15, 1888.

4977 Leila Myrtle (Gilbert) b. Aug. 15, 1890.

4978 Pearl (Gilbert) b. Dec. 25, d. Dec. 28, 1892.

4979 Charles Warren (Gilbert) b. Feb. 10, 1861; learned the carpenter's trade and is a successful architect and builder in Chicago, Ill.; residence, Austin; m. Dec. 11, 1883, Ella May Genet Hardy, b. Sept. 19, 1856, sister to Mary S., above. They had:

4980 Harvey James (Gilbert) b. June 14, 1886.

4981 Laura Margaret (Gilbert) b. May 21, 1894.

4982 Carrie Augusta (Gilbert) b. Aug. 25, 1863; m. in Flandreau, S. D., Apr. 29, 1881, Elmer Isaac Heald, b. Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 1, 1849, a well-to-do farmer in Proctorsville, Vt. They had:

4983 Ray Otis (Heald) b. Mar. 28, 1884.

4984 Ella May (Heald) b. Nov. 8, 1885.

4985 Leila (Heald) b. Mar. 17, 1888.

4986 Hattie (Heald) b. May 12, 1890.

4987 Nellie Valentine (Heald) b. Feb. 14, 1893.

4988 Ruth (Heald) b. June 21, 1899.

4989 Arthur Henry (Gilbert) b. Mar. 21, 1866; a stone mason and plasterer in Galesville, Wis.; m. Feb. 12, 1889, Mary Pickering, b. in Caledonia, Wis., Feb. 19, 1835. They had:

4990 Mina (Gilbert) b. Jan. 30, 1890.

4991 Loyle Deane (Gilbert) b. July 22, 1892; d. Sept. 30, 1892.

4992 Nellie Gertrude (Gilbert) b. Nov. 12, 1868; m. Mar. 13,

1890, David Earl Chappell, b. in Caledonia, May 29, 1869, a farmer in Caledonia, Wis. They had:

4993 Alice Myrtle (Chappell) b. Jan. 24, 1891.

4994 Fowler Gilbert (Chappell) b. July 11, 1895; d. Sept. 19, 1897.

4995 Giles Earl (Chappell) b. Sept. 4, 1898.

4996 Clarence David (Gilbert) b. Nov. 13, 1871; a farmer in Galesville; m. Nov. 23, 1898, Abbie Edith Culver, b. in La Crosse, Wis., Sept. 5, 1873.

4997 Guy (Gilbert) b. Dec. 14, 1874; on his father's farm; m. Mar. 31, 1898, Mary Cora Bartholomew, b. in Centerville, May 7, 1877; a school teacher.

4998 Wilson (Gilbert) b. in Richmond, Minn., May 12, 1877; a farmer in and about Galesville.

4999 Harry Nathaniel (Gilbert) b. in Flandreau, S. D., Nov. 13, 1881.

5000 Caroline Arvilla[7] b. about 1839; d. Aug. 10, 1871; m. Alvah Maurice Holbrook, b. July 12, 1836, d. Sept. 14, 1863; a farmer in Townshend, Vt. They had:

5001 Nellie Beulah (Holbrook) b. May 28, 1853; d. in Putney, Vt.

5002 Fred Alvah (Holbrook) b. Dec. 21, 1860; d. Mar. 16, 1883.

5003 John Harvey (Holbrook) b. ——, 1862; d. y.

5004 Asa Belnap[7] b. Feb. 17, 1840; a farmer and Republican in Townshend, Vt.; m. ——, Mary Elizabeth Knapp, b. Oct. 20, 1840; both members of the Baptist Church; daughter of Capt. Gardner and Fanny (Taft) Knapp, of Dummerston. They had:

5005 John Asa[8] b. Oct. 21, 1864; a merchant, Republican and member of the Baptist Church in Chester, Vt.; m. Apr. 22, 1891, Hattie Hazelton, b. June 5, 1869, daughter of Norman and Susan (Hawkes) Hazelton, of Chester; no children.

5006 Robert Dexter[8] b. Feb. 27, 1871; a farmer and Republican in ——; m. Feb. 19, 1893, Ina Maud Johnson, b. ——. They had:

5007 Maud Esther[9] b. July 2, 1894.

5008 Pearl Estelle[9] b. May 24, 1896.

5009 Mary Elizabeth[9] b. Aug. 17, 1897.

5010 Arthur Knapp[8] b. Sept. 17, 1880.

5011 Sarah Augusta[7] b. in Newfane, Mar. 14, 1845; m. Dec. 18, 1870, Henry Morris Corlew, b. Mar. 25, 1845, a harness maker and carriage trimmer and later a farmer at Saxton's River, Vt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in the war

against the Rebellion in Capt. Charles Buxton's Company G, 11th Vermont Regiment, as corporal, lost his right foot in battle at Cold Harbor, Va., June 2, 1864; discharged Oct. 26, 1864; son of Morris and Esther Belinda (Allbee) Corlew, of Rockingham, Vt. They had:

5012 Alma Esther (Corlew) b. Apr. 15, 1873; m. Apr. 7, 1896, Wilbur Joseph Rugg, b. in Peru, Vt., Dec. 27, 1871; a machinist by trade, but a farmer at Saxton's River, Vt.; no children.

5013 Ira Webb (Corlew) b. Nov. 21, 1874; d. June 25, 1876.

5014 John French[7] b. ——; enlisted in the war against the Rebellion at Hartford, Vt., Aug. 7, 1862, in Company H, 11th Vermont Infantry, transferred to Vermont Heavy Artillery; d. of disease contracted in service, at Fort Slocum, Vt., Jan. 2, 1864.

4331 DEXTER GREENWOOD[6] (Calvin[5], Bela[4], Jonas[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) son of Calvin and Hannah (Kimball) Greenwood, of Nelson, N. H.; b. there Oct. 23, 1822; m. in Rockport, Mass., Nov. 28, 1848, *Mary Holden*, b. July 20, 1820, daughter of Phineas Hemenway and Elizabeth (Jewett)* Holden, of Hollis, N. H., where she d. Nov. 3, 1886; he d. Mar. 28, 1908.

Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Hollis, then, 1849-51, a lumber dealer in Coloma, Cal., and since a commercial traveler; selectman, member of the Congregational Church, superintendent of the Sunday School for many years, and director of the choir in Hollis; later, member of the Congregational Church in Nashua; 1894 temporarily residing in Mt. Vernon, N. H., but a voter in Hollis; secretary of Hillsboro County Agricultural Society.

Children:

5015 Ellen Elizabeth[7] b. July 19, 1853; bookkeeper and telegrapher in the B. & M. R. R. repair shop in Nashua; since housekeeper for her cousin, Frederick Worcester, in North Cambridge, Mass.; n. m.

5016 Francis Clark[7] b. Nov. 4, 1854; in 1881 was sent to Jamaica, W. I., to buy fruit; returning, after a year, engaged in fruit business in New York City. In 1893 in partial charge of Conant Hall, a summer boarding house; of good reputation in Mt. Vernon, where he was town auditor, 1894; member of Congregational Church in Nashua; m. Jan. 8, 1884, Ada Emeline Conant, b. Sept. 6, 1859, daughter of William Henry, and Sarah Emeline (Cloutman) Conant, of Mt. Vernon; no children.

*Elizabeth Jewett b. in Hollis, Oct. 15, 1775, daughter of Jacob Jewett, Jr., and Elizabeth Cumins, and was m. June 31, 1799.

5017 George Dexter[7] b. in Hollis, July 21, 1858; a wholesale fruit dealer and consignee of cargoes of bananas in New York City; residence, Brooklyn; president C. E. S., East Orange, N. J., one year; member Dr. Parkhurst's Presbyterian Church; m. first, Oct. 23, 1889, Isabel Eliza Conant, b. May 23, 1859, daughter of Albert and Eliza Ann (Beard) Conant, of Boston, Mass.; she d. in East Orange, N. J., Sept. 2, 1890; second, Nov. 7, 1894, Mary Staniford Lowell, b. Mar. 14, 1874, daughter of Herbert and Minnie (Staniford) Lowell, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; no children.

5018 Henry Chickering[7] b. May 29, 1863; a wholesale fruit dealer in New York City; m. Aug. 29, 1892, Grace Foggs Stage, b. Sept. 11, 1865; member Presbyterian Church and teacher of piano, daughter of Robert B. and Grace (Foggs) Stage, of New York City; no children.

3982 ALEXANDER GREENWOOD[6] (John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of John and Lucy (Whittemore) Greenwood, of Newton, Mass.; b. there Aug. 8, 1775; m. May 23, 1798, *Mary Bearce*, b. in Halifax, Mass., May 24, 1779; d. at her son-in-law's, Cedar Bluff, Ia., Feb. —, 1863.

Mr. Greenwood* was a surveyor in Hebron, Me. He surveyed several towns in Oxford County and Greenwood was named for him. He represented several towns of the district of Maine in the general court of Massachusetts before the state was set off. He moved from Hebron to Monson, Me., 1823.† He lotted out a number of townships near Moosehead. In 1827 he had charge of a crew driving logs down the Wilson stream in Willimantic, Piscataquis county, where there was plenty of rough water and hard work. The logs were got by the falls, which was the last serious difficulty they would meet with, when Mr. Greenwood called the crew to him saying they would stop there for a lunch and a little rest, and ended by congratulating them on their success. "Our difficulties are passed," he said, when a gust of wind broke a limb from the tree under which they were sitting, that falling struck

*Mr. Greenwood was employed by the trustees of Hebron Academy, 1811, to lot their portion of the township of Monson. The west half of Monson was given to Hebron Academy and was settled by Hebron people; the east half was given to Monson Academy of Mass., and was settled by people from that town. In 1823, he was employed to lot the remainder, when he moved his family there, and Sept. 8, was chosen by the town as agent to attend the court of sessions at Norridgewock. Oct. 7, 1823, to oppose the acceptance of a county road recently laid out. Apr., 1824, he was chosen moderator of town meeting and chairman of selectmen. He was candidate for representative to the legislature, 1824, but failed of election. Mar. 23, 1825, he was chosen moderator of town meeting, first selectman and town agent.

†It is said he was practically reared by his grandmother Shepard [No. 250].

him on the head, Apr. 11, 1827. The blow was fatal; he never spoke again. From this incident the falls were named Greenwood Falls. He was buried in Monson.

Children, all b. in Hebron:

5019 Eurydice[7] b. Sept. 18, 1799; d. Oct. 4, 1864; m. by Samuel Whiting, justice of the peace, in Monson, Jan. 19, 1825, Abel Janes, b. Aug. 5, 1794, a farmer in Monson, Me., d. in Manchester, N. H., May 12, 1884, son of Cyrus and Electa (Williston) Janes, of Brimfield, Mass. They had, b. in Monson:

5020 Sophia (Janes) b. Mar. 31, 1826; m. Sept. 11, 1855, John Dalton Warren, b. in New Boston, N. H., Nov. 5, 1825; a farmer in Windham, N. H.; no children.

5021 Mary Greenwood (Janes) b. Apr. 15, 1828; d. May 5, 1833.

5022 Bouradell Greenwood (Janes) b. Apr. 15, 1831; joined Congregational Church at age of 16; m. by Rev. James Madison Follett, Nov. 14, 1856, Benjamin Franklin Wilbur, b. in Sidney, Me., Nov. 28, 1828, a teacher in early life, then a carpenter and builder, and farmer in Belvidere, then in Flora, Ill., next in Seward, Neb.; a Republican and free mason, son of Benjamin Franklin and Priscilla (Perkins) Wilbur, of Sidney, Orono, and last of Oakland, Me. No children:

5023 Mary Electa (Janes) b. Feb. 21, 1834; m. by Rev. Hopkins Emery, D.D., in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 2, 1855, John Augustus Mathews Wilbur, b. in Orono, Me., Jan. 1, 1834, shipping clerk, N. Y., N. H. & Hartford freight station, Taunton; brother to Benjamin Franklin Wilbur above. They have:

5024 Clara Evelyn (Wilbur) b. in Monson, Me., Dec. 20, 1858; m. by Rev. Joseph Kennard Wilson, D.D., Apr. 26, 1888, Melvin Winslow Wright, b. in Houlton, Me., June 15, 1855, foreman for Cobb, Bates & Yerxa, Taunton; no children.

5025 Otogene[7] b. Jan. 23, 1801; d. Dec. 5, 1819.

5026 Alexander[7] b. May 8, 1802; d. in Brewster, Me., Sept. 23, 1831, buried in Guilford, Me.; n. m.

5027 Rosamond[7] b. Mar. 12, 1804; d. Aug. 24, 1888; m. by Samuel Whitney, justice of the peace, Jan. 26, 1826, Robert Gower, b. Jan. 25, 1803, d. Apr. 2, 1875, a farmer in Abbott, Me., till about 1834, moved to Maumee City, O., and about 1841 to what was then called Washington Ferry, where he was a farmer and ferryman, and the name was changed to Gower's Ferry, and later

to Cedar Bluff, Ia. Always a farmer, he was a man of intelligence, good judgment and influence. He was a member of the first constitutional convention of Iowa, the results of which were rejected by the people. He was a son of James and Susanna (Norton) Gower of Farmington, Me. Their children, first 5 b. in Abbott:

5028 James (Gower) b. Dec. 29, 1826; d. at Cedar Bluff, Apr. 24, 1845.

5029 Alexander Greenwood (Gower) b. Mar. 30, 1828; d. Oct. 24, 1874; resided in Chicago, Ill., studied in Knox College, but did not graduate.

5030 Horace Greenwood (Gower) b. Oct. 4, 1829; d. July 15, 1832.

5031 John Holmes (Gower) b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. Aug. 22, 1834.

5032 Sewall (Gower) b. June 5, 1833; graduated from Knox College in 1852, a farmer in Stockton, Cal.; m. ——, Cornelia Elizabeth Devoe, b. in Aurora, N. Y., July 9, 1835. They had:

5033 Edwin (Gower) b. Sept. 4, 1860; a farmer in Fowler, Cal., president of the Selma Irrigation District, and treasurer of Armstrong Fruit Co.; m. June 12, 1882, Cora Cynthia Perkins, b. in ——, June 8, 1859. They had:

5034 Cornelia Martha (Gower) b. at Cedar Bluff, Ia., Apr. 28, 1883.

5035 Emily Elizabeth (Gower) b. at Cedar Bluff, Ia., May 16, 1884.

5036 Violet Della (Gower) b. in Stockton, Cal., May 18, 1886.

5037 Rosamond (Gower) b. in Fowler, Aug. 24, 1888.

5038 Millicent (Gower) b. Sept. 30, 1890.

5039 Sewall (Gower) b. Mar. 20, 1892.

5040 Edwin (Gower) b. July 11, 1893.

5041 Gertrude (Gower) b. Oct. 2, 1895.

5042 Cora Maud (Gower) b. Feb. 13, 1897.

5043 Mary (Gower) b. Nov. 25, 1867; m. Nov. 12, 1891, Arthur Charles Blayney, b. in Lawrence, Kan., July 5, 1869, a farmer in Fowler, Cal. They have:

5044 Lillie Alice (Blayney) b. Aug. 18, 1892.

5045 Rosamond (Gower) b. Mar. 31, 1873; residence, Stockton.

5046 Bouradell (Gower) b. July 1, 1875; residence, Stockton.

5047 Rosamond Cushman (Gower) b. in Maumee, O., Dec. 15, 1838; d. Jan. 15, 1840.

5048 Robert Albert (Gower) b. Feb. 16, 1841; d. at Gower's Ferry, Ia., July 1, 1845.

5049 Charles Bearce[7] b. Sept. 23, 1805; d. in Guilford, Me., and was buried in Monson beside his father; n. m.

5050 Horace[7] b. May 30, 1807; d. Jan. 2, 1863; a farmer in Abbott, Monson, and Guilford, Me., and in 1856 in Paulo Township, Ill.; m. ——, 1832, Cordelia Blake Gower, b. June 18, 1898, d. in Wymore, Neb., Dec. 30, 1891, sister to Robert [No. 5027]. They had:

5051 Citoyenne[8] b. Feb. 3, 1833; m. Oct. 16, 1854, James Foss b. Aug. 15, 1824, d. May 31, 1886, a manufacturer of lumber in Abbott, Me., twice representative to the legislature and twice Senator, a Republican and Baptist, son of Thomas and —— (Perry) Foss of Saco, Me.; she d. ——. They had:

5052 Edgar (Foss) b. Oct. 28, 1855; d. July 19, 1859.

5053 Stella Lucille (Foss) b. Jan. 20, 1859; d. Mar. 27, 1879.

5054 Elmer Ellsworth (Foss) b. July 19, 1861; a bookkeeper, moved to California; m. ——, Mary Alice Sheldon, b. in Lisbon, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1852; no children.

5055 Stanley Pullen (Foss) b. Feb. 26, 1861; d. Sept. 8, 1885.

5056 Delia Cora (Foss) b. Feb. 11, 1869; d. Oct. 5, 1894; m. —— Landers. They had:

5057 Laura Bertha (Landers) b. in St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 12, 1889.

5058 Charles Gower[8] b. in Guilford, Me., May 24, 1836; lumber and building material in company with his son, C. D., in Silver City, Ia., later the lumber business was incorporated as the Greenwood Lumber Co., with C. G. Greenwood as president; C. D. Greenwood, vice-president; G. A. Spelbring, secretary, and M. Kehoe, treasurer; with yards at Silver City, Emerson, Imogene and Treynor, Ia.; is president of the state bank, president and treasurer of the Squaw Mountain Tunnel Gold Mining Co., of Victor, Colo., and president of the Hermosa Gold Mining Co. of Cripple Creek, Colo.; was a member of the 32d general assembly of the state legislature of Iowa; m. in Granville, Ill., Jan. 17, 1861, Mary Apphia Trask, b. July 1, 1840, daughter of Eben and Mary (Emery) Trask of Industry, Me. They have:

5059 Grace[9] b. Apr. 16, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1885, George Washington Hawley, b. Nov. 11, 1861, a farmer in

Charles G. Greenwood

Hartington, Neb., son of Curtis David and Harriet Amelia (Campbell) Hawley of Wilmington, Ill. They had:

5060 Clarence Lester (Hawley) b. in Silver City, Ia., Oct. 11, 1885.

5061 Edith Irene (Hawley) b. in Silver City, Ia., Aug. 23, 1888.

5062 Sarepta[9] b. June 9, 1866; m. June 14, 1894, Maurice Kehoe, b. in Virginia, Jan. 25, 1868, a lumber salesman in Silver City, Ia., and later treasurer of the Greenwood Lumber Co., at Silver City, son of Martin and Susan (Courtney) Kehoe of Warrington, Va. They had:

5063 Grace (Kehoe) b. Apr. 22, 1895.

5064 Horace Dean (Kehoe) b. Oct. 10, 1896.

5065 Charles Davis[9] b. Dec. 1, 1867; a lumber dealer in company with his father in Silver City, Ia., later in charge of the lumber company's office at Emerson, Ia.; m. in Silver City, Ia., Mar. 2, 1898, Elizabeth, daughter of George and Elizabeth Pullman. They have:

5066 Charles George[10] b. Nov. 27, 1898.

5067 Horace Elmer[10] b. Oct. 7, 1902.

5068 Roscoe[10] b. Dec. 4, 1904.

5069 Sarah Cordelia[9] b. Sept. 3, 1871; m. Aug. 31, 1893, George Albert Spelbring, b. Sept. 28, 1864, superintendent of public schools in Salem, Neb.; a cornetist and musical director; was two years one of the faculty of Lincoln, Neb., Normal University and 3 years one of the faculty of the Western Normal College, Shenandoah, Ia.; abandoned the profession of teaching in 1901 and since that time has been active in the retail lumber business; is secretary of the Greenwood Lumber Co., and manager of one of the company's yards in Silver City, Ia. They have:

5070 Paul Spelbring, b. Sept. 21, 1895.

5071 Fern (Spelbring) b. Aug. 27, 1898.

5072 Margaret (Spelbring) b. Oct. 9, 1901.

5073 Genevieve (Spelbring) b. Dec. 5, 1904.

5074 Eva (Spelbring) b. July 23, 1909.

5075 Ada Viola[9] b. July 24, 1876; m. June 15, 1904, John Leonard Conger, professor of history at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., b. July 10, 1876, son of D. L. and Caroline (Wilkinson) Conger. They have:

5076 James Gemberling (Conger) b. May 29, 1907.

5077 Amy Louise (Conger) b. May 28, 1909.

5078 Bouradell[8] b. in Abbott, Me., May 4, 1838; m. first, in Metamora, Ill., Oct. 26, 1860, Hiram H. Weld, b. ——, 1842, a lawyer, before he settled in business, enlisted in the war against the Rebellion in the 8th Illinois cavalry, Oct. 5, 1861; d. in Alexandria, Va., Jan. 25, 1862, son of Hiram and Bouradell (Greenwood) Weld of Parkman, Me.; second, in Abbott, Me., May 9, 1864, Moses Buck, b. in Sumner, Me., Nov. 24, 1821, a lumberman, owned a sawmill in Stillwater, Me., that was burnt in November of 1866; moved to Saginaw, Mich., lumbering in company with others, lost everything and in the spring of 1867 moved to Cheboygan, Mich., as a farmer. In 1896 he moved to Hopkins Park, Ill., for better school privileges for their children. They had:

5079 Ainslie (Buck) b. in Stillwater, Me., May 10, 1865; left home at the age of 17 and his whereabouts not known.

5080 Edwin Hiram (Buck) b. in Stillwater, Nov. 6, 1867; a farmer in Cheboygan, Mich.; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Georgiana Jensen; residence, Aloha, Mich., P. O. Box 33.

5081 Horace Davis (Buck) b. in Cheboygan, Mar. 20, 1869; a watchmaker, later superintendent of a knitting factory in Fort Plain, N. Y.; m. ——, Elizabeth Hannah Wilson, b. in Detroit, Mich., in 1872. They had:

5082 Ainslie (Buck) b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., ——, 1892; residence, 169 Irving Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

5083 Lucy (Buck) b. in Cheboygan, July 20, 1872; m. July 18, 1896, Collin Cameron, b. in Cheboygan.

5084 Mabel (Buck) b. in Cheboygan, Dec. 20, 1873; m. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1891, Dr. Henri Babcock; residence (1910) Danville, Ill. They had:

5085 May (Babcock) b. Dec. 8, 1893.

5086 Joseph (Babcock) b. June 10, 1896.

5087 Charles Greenwood (Buck) b. in Cheboygan, Feb. 20, 1875; a printer; address, 6406 Jackson Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.

5088 Samuel Hersey (Buck) b. in Cheboygan, May 6, 1878; residence (1910) Chicago, Ill., 2307 Dearborn Street.

5089 May Aphia (Buck) b. in Cheboygan, July 28, 1879; a good singer, has sweet voice.

5090 Horace Alexander[8] b. in Abbott, Me., Feb. 24, 1840; in the lumber and cattle business, and was president of the National Bank in Wymore, Neb.; m. Feb. 9, 1870, Mary Anna Cavanaugh, b. in Ballas, Ireland, May 5, 1846, daughter of Dennis and Anna (Whelan) Cavanaugh. He d. Oct. 18, 1908. They have:

5090*a* Cordelia Anna[9] b. in Cheboygan, Mich., Oct. 24, 1872; m. Adam McMullen of Adam McMullen Lumber Co.; residence, Wymore, Neb.

5090*b* Iva Borradell[9] b. in Chadsworth, Ill., Oct. 3, 1874; m. May 22, 1895, —— Bridenthal; residence in Wymore.

5091 Charles Davis[8] b. in Abbott, Me., Jan. 6, 1848; d. in Tonica, Ill., Nov. 4, 1864.

5092 Bouradell[7] b. Mar. 1, 1890; d. Sept. 2, 1875; a most estimable Christian lady "of remarkably lovable home qualities"; m. Nov. 20, 1831, James Henry Gower, b. Oct. 22, 1806; d. Nov. 13, 1879; brother to Robert, [No. 5027], a merchant in Abbott, Me., moved to Iowa City, Ia. and became a large dealer in real estate from 1845 to 1877, when he moved to Lawrence, Kan. and owned the Douglas County flouring mills. He was a man of influence, splendid business capacity, prominent in state and local affairs, member of the Constitutional Convention of Iowa which brought the territory into the Union as a state, and trustee of the state university. They had:

5093 Charles Henry (Gower) b. in Abbott, Me., Nov. 23, 1832; graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., in 1851, and d. in St. Louis, Ky., while taking a post graduate course, Dec. 22, 1851.

5094 James Otis (Gower) b. in Abbott about 1832; studied in Knox College, 1848-9, but did not graduate; enlisted at Iowa City in the war against the Rebellion, May 6, 1861, in the 1st Iowa cavalry, as captain of Company F., advanced to major Sept. 1, 1861; to colonel, Aug. 26, 1862, and breveted brigadier general; discharged Aug. 20, 1863; d. Sept. 12, 1866, in Iowa City; n. m.

5095 Helen (Gower) b. in Abbott.

5096 John Holmes (Gower) b. in Abbott, Aug. 19, 1837; d. Mar. 31, 1878; entered the freshman class in Knox College in 1856, but did not graduate; was a miller in company with his father in Lawrence, Kan.; m. Jan. 12, 1876, Theresa Ryan, b. in Enniscorthy

County, Wexford, Ireland, Oct. 12, 1848, a Catholic and is residing in Washington, D. C. to educate her children there. They had:

5097 Henry Ryan (Gower) b. Dec. 15, 1876; graduated from Georgetown University in 1898, intending to study law for a profession.

5098 Mary Bouradell (Gower) b. May 18, 1878, in Visitation Convent, Washington, D. C.

5099 Robert Horace (Gower).

5100 Thomas Greenwood (Gower).

5101 Robert Horace (Gower) b. Mar. 25, 1844; a farmer 9 miles north of Indianapolis, Ind., where he went in 1880.

5102 Frances Greenwood (Gower).

5103 Mary Cordelia (Gower) b. Dec. 26, 1845; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Justin DeWitt Bowersock, b. in Columbiana, O., Sept. 19, 1842, a banker and proprietor of the Bowersock Milling Co., the Douglas County mills, formerly owned by his wife's father, in Lawrence, Kan., has been mayor of the city two terms, representative to the legislature in 1877, state senator in 1896. They had:

5104 Fred Holmes (Bowersock), twin, b. Nov. 8, 1871; graduated from Kansas State University in 1888, and from the Northwestern University Law School, Chicago, in 1897.

5105 Justin DeWitt (Bowersock), twin, b. Nov. 8, 1871; graduated from Kansas University, B. S., in 1891; from Harvard, A. B., 1892, and from Howard Law School, L.L. B., 1896; in commissioner of lands office, Kansas City, Mo.

5106 Hortense (Bowersock) b. Nov. 1, 1874.

5107 Mary Gower (Bowersock) b. Jan. 5, 1878.

5108 Jean Otis (Bowersock) b. Jan. 25, 1881.

5109 Hebe Frances (Gower) b. Nov. 23, 1849; m. May 12, 1870, Henry Massie Rector, b. Jan. 8, 1847, graduated from Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, in 1874, a physician at Hot Springs, Ark., son of the celebrated war governor Henry Massie Rector of near College Hill, Ky. They had:

5110 William Gower (Rector) b. May 15, 1871; d. June 28, 1883.

5111 Grace Greenwood (Rector) b. Feb. 12, 1873.

5112 Henry Massie (Rector) b. Jan. 8, 1875.

5113 Ernestine (Rector) b. Dec. 13, 1876.

5114 Hebe Gower (Rector) b. Mar. 29, 1882.

5115 Charles Henry (Gower) b. ——, 1852; attended the Moravian school in Nazareth, Pa., and graduated from the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, was a lieutenant in the Kentucky military institute, went to New Mexico in 1877, engaged in the cattle business and other enterprises; the last heard from him was in 1878, and it is supposed that he was murdered; n. m.

5116 Mary Ann[7] b. in Hebron, Me., Apr. 16, 1811; d. May 6, 1893; m. Aug. 1, 1836, Aretas Haskell, b. Mar. —, 1811, a farmer in Greenville, and later in Readfield, Me. After the death of their son-in-law, they moved with their widowed daughter to a small farm in North Vineland, N. J., where they enjoyed the filial affection and loving care of their daughter, whose death was an irreparable loss to her mother. After his wife died, being left entirely alone, he went to the Chapin Home in New York City, Feb. 22, 1894, which he found very congenial in his loneliness, and d. July 27, 1895. He was son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stevens) Haskell, of Westbrook, Me. The whole family were Universalists and Republicans. They had one child:

5117 Helen Rosamond (Haskell) b. May 1, 1837; d. Sept. 15, 1885; m. ——, 1858, Charles Haskell (an own cousin to his wife's father) a farmer in Readfield, Me., both beautiful singers and pianists. He enlisted in 1862 in the war against the Rebellion as a private in the 3d Maine regiment; rose to second lieutenant, wounded in the first battle he was in, in Virginia, and d. before his father-in-law could reach him. They had one child who d. in infancy and the widow went to New Jersey with her parents.

5118+Otis[7] b. Oct. 14, 1813; m. Almeda Jackson.

3984 JOHN GREENWOOD[6] (John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of John and Lucy (Whittemore) Greenwood of Newton, Mass., and later of Hebron, Me., the first child b. in Shepardsfield, now Hebron, Oct. 24, 1780; m. first, ——, *Marsena Shaw*, b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 21, 1781, d. May 6, 1833; daughter of Jairus and Betsey (Pratt) Shaw; second, intentions Jan. 24, 1835, *Mrs. Sarah Wittemore*, d. Mar. 17, 1878, daughter of Giles Merrill. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Hebron, Me., a prominent man of affairs, town treasurer, representative to the legislature in 1835; d. Aug. 25, 1844.

Children:

5119 Eliza[7] b. Jan. 14, 1801; d. Nov. 18, 1891; m. Jan. 1, 1821, Samuel Stearns, b. Oct. 26, 1797, d. Oct. 19, 1850, a farmer in Paris, and later in Minot, Me., son of William and Mary (Stearns) Stearns of Paris. They had:

5120 Eliza Jane (Stearns) b. Feb. 18, 1823; m. Mar. 31, 1844, Lorenzo Bridgham, b. Nov. 25, 1817, a farmer, Democrat and Universalist in Auburn, Me., d. June 21, 1885, son of John and Elizabeth (Greenwood) Bridgham of Minot, Me. For children see [No. 4117].

5121 Samuel (Stearns) b. Sept. 26, 1822; a farmer in Minot; d. Jan 13, 1888; n. m.

5122 Mary Augusta (Stearns) b. Nov. 20, 1844; d. in Minot, Mar. 5, 1886; n. m.

5123 Helen Marsena (Stearns) b. in Minot, Sept. 20, 1836; d. Apr. 3, 1842.

5124 Miranda[7] b. Dec. 9, 1802; d. Jan. 29, 1846; m. July 4, 1820, Cyrus Bridgham, b. Sept. 24, 1795, d. May 11, 1863. He m. second, Jan. 8, 1852, Mrs. Caroline (Bridgham) Crocker of Buckfield, d. Dec. 1, 1897, a staunch Universalist, who m. first, Luther Crocker. She was a daughter of William Bridgham of Buckfield, Me., b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1777, d. Nov. 13, 1861, and Hannah Bradbury, b. in New Gloucester, Me., in 1779, d. Nov. 27, 1859. He was a farmer and miller in West Minot, Me., a Universalist, son of John and Sibilla (Shaw) Bridgham of West Minot. He had:

5125 Jairus Greenwood (Bridgham) b. Aug. 19, 1822; a merchant and Congregationalist at Mechanic Falls, Me.; d. Apr. 7, 1855; m. Apr. 26, 1854, Elizabeth Valentine, b. in South Paris, Me., Mar. 23, 1827, widow moved to Woburn, Mass., Oct., 1868. They had one child:

5126 Jairus Greenwood (Bridgham) b. Apr. 21, 1855; graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1876, and was house physician in the city hospital, Boston, Mass, d. Dec. 8, 1876.

5127 Elizabeth (Bridgham) b. Oct. 26, 1823; d. May 13, 1850; n. m.

5128 George (Bridgham) b. July 1, 1826; d. Nov. 24, 1895; a farmer and Congregationalist in Minot; m. Nov. 7, 1856, Eunice Maria Curtis. They had:

5129 Charles Curtis (Bridgham) b. Oct. 14, 1857; d. Sept. 4, 1864.

5130 George Willard (Bridgham) b. Mar. 3, 1860; d. Sept. 3, 1864.

5131 Maranda Greenwood (Bridgham) b. Mar. 3, 1862; d. Sept. 30, 1864.

5132 Ina Eveline (Bridgham) b. Dec. 19, 1863; a teacher, later a professional nurse in Minot; n. m.

5133 George Forrest (Bridgham) b. Mar. 25, 1866; a farmer in Minot; m. Mar. 6, 1891, Mira King Verrill, b. in Minot, May 16, 1861. They had:

5134 Marion Frances (Bridgham) b. July 10, 1893.

5135 Donald Greenwood (Bridgham) b. May 14, 1895.

5136 Harry Howard (Bridgham) b. July 23, 1868; a machinist in Worcester, Mass.; m. Dec. 21, 1897, Katherine McCoy.

5137 Elmer Gerrish (Bridgham) b. May 18, 1871; graduated from Middlebury College, Vt., 1897; professor of mathematics and sciences in Pulaski, N. Y., High School and Academy.

5138 Oscar William (Bridgham) b. Nov. 5, 1874; a farmer in Minot; n. m.

5139 Mira Alice (Bridgham) b. Mar. 25, 1878; in high school in Middlebury, Vt.

5140 Cyrus Henry (Bridgham) b. Mar. 22, 1833; a farmer in West Minot; m. Jan. 4, 1854, Emily Stetson Crocker, b. in Buckfield, Me., Mar. 13, 1833, d. Jan. 25, 1875, daughter of [No. 5124]. They had:

5141 Elizabeth (Bridgham) b. Apr. 12, 1855; n. m.

5142 Luther Crocker (Bridgham) b. Aug. 6, 1856; graduated from Hebron Academy in 1877; from Colby in 1888; a school teacher and superintendent of schools in West Minot; m. June 28, 1897, Alice Elizabeth Grey, b. in South Boston, Apr. 19, 1873, d. Oct. 2, 1897.

5143 Emma Rosalind (Bridgham) b. Jan. 9, 1858; a nurse in West Minot.

5144 Anna Caroline (Bridgham) b. Jan. 18, 1860; d. Nov. 18, 1883.

5145 Charles Henry (Bridgham) b. Sept. 7, 1863; a painter in Auburn, Me.; m. May 23, 1888, Laura Duff Woodbury Woodman Perkins, b. May 30, 1867, [No. 5156]. They had:

5146 Zela May (Bridgham) b. Sept. 26, 1889.

5147 Mary Cleveland (Bridgham) b. Nov. 6, 1866; m. Sept. 17, 1889, Charles Amos Upham, b. in Athol, Mass., June 11, 1864, a watchman in Worcester,

Mass., son of Amos Asa and Mary Jane (Parker) Upham. They had:

5148 Susie May (Upham) b. Nov. 22, 1890.

5149 Warren Henry Amos (Upham) b. Dec. 30, 1892.

5150 Arnold Laurin (Upham) b. Sept. 29, 1894; d. Mar. 6, 1897.

5151 Myrtie Belle (Bridgham) b. Sept. 25, 1868.

5152 William Augustus (Bridgham) b. Dec. 13, 1870; a store clerk in West Minot.

5153 Atasa[7] b. Mar. 5, 1805; d. Aug. 4, 1851; m. as his second wife, Dec. 28, 1836, William Lowell,* b. Oct. 30, 1803, d. Sept. 5, 1889, a merchant in West Minot, a staunch Whig, with strong temperance and freesoil principles and became one of the leaders of the Republican Party; was representative to the legislature in 1838 and 1841; in State Senate, 1853 and 1854; an influential member of the Congregational church, son of William and Margery (Irish) Lowell of Buckfield, Me. She had:

5154 Caroline Howard (Lowell) b. July 21, 1838; m. Oct. 7, 1860, George Bailey Perkins, b. Feb. 27, 1834, a farmer in Hebron, postoffice West Minot, Me., son of Elias and Polly (Davis) Perkins of Hebron. They had:

5155 Atasa Greenwood (Perkins) b. Apr. 28, 1863; d. Sept. 24, 1873.

5156 Laura Duff Woodbury Woodman (Perkins) b. May 30, 1867; m. Charles Henry Bridgham [No. 5145].

5157 Charles Lowell (Perkins) b. Nov. 24, 1868, a farmer at home; d. Oct. 1898.

5158 Elmer Forest (Perkins) b. Feb. 6, 1871; a farmer at home.

5159 William Preston (Lowell) b. Oct. 15, 1839; d. Apr. 29, 1842.

5160 Winchester Greenwood (Lowell) b. Feb. 1, 1843; a

*He m. first, Mar. 7, 1826, Almira Dunham of West Minot, who d. Mar. 7, 1833; he m. third, Apr. 3, 1853, Hannah Shaw Atwood, b. Oct. 24, 1824, daughter of Stephen and Olive (Bridgham) Atwood. He had by first marriage, Henry, Julia and Jane, and by third marriage, Stephen Arthur (Lowell) b. Jan. 1, 1859, graduated from Bates College, Lewiston, Me., 1882, admitted to the bar in Auburn, Me., 1885, moved 1891 to Pendleton, Ore., practicing law, editing a Republican paper, and was appointed judge of the circuit court, 1895, and June 1896, elected to same position; m. in Minot, Me., June 4, 1884, Mary Ella Purington, b. Nov. 27, 1858, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Williamson) Purington of Embden, Me., and had William Elisha (Lowell), b. in Auburn, June 29, 1888, Margaret (Lowell), b. in Clinton, Wis., while her mother was visiting a sister there, July 6, 1892.

grocer, provision dealer and postmaster in Auburn, Me.; has been alderman and mayor; m. Dec. 6, 1869, Ann Sylvinia Atwood, b. Feb. 4, 1845; daughter of Luther Bridgham and Eliza Ann (Bearce) Atwood of West Minot. They had, b. in West Minot:

5161 Ethel (Lowell) b. Jan. 15; d. Jan. 20, 1872.

5162 Eliza Ann (Lowell) b. Apr. 13, 1873.

5163 Hannah (Lowell) b. in Auburn, Nov. 11, 1874.

5164 Florence Winchester (Lowell) b. Jan. 23, 1878.

5165 Julia Long (Lowell) b. June 27, 1880.

5166 Persis (Lowell) b. June 24, 1844; d. Sept. 8, 1845.

5167 John[7] b. Jan. 14, 1807; d. Dec. 11, 1890; a farmer on the homestead, Hebron, Me.; m. first, Dec. 30, 1838, Celia Ann Atkinson,* b. Mar. 25, 1812, d. Oct. 13, 1861; second, Dec. 24, 1863, Mrs. Sarah Abigail (Atkinson) Faunce,* b. Feb. 18, 1823, d. Mar. 17, 1878. He had:

5168 Adelbert[8] b. June 17, 1839; an electrician in Newtonville, Mass.; m. in West Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1865, Francette Amelia Bradbury, b. Sept. 3, 1837, d. at Paris Hill, Me. Oct. 28, 1897, daughter of Enos and Lucy (Atkinson) Bradbury of West Minot, Me. They had:

5169 Alice Gertrude[9] b. in Lynn, Mass., Mar. 1, 1867; d. in Newtonville, June 1, 1888.

5170 Edward Adelbert[9] b. Nov. 24, 1869; a salesman in Lynn, Mass.

5171 Rudolph[8] b. May 31, 1843; a farmer on the homestead in Hebron; enlisted Sept. 10, 1862, in the 23d Maine Regiment stationed at Harper's Ferry; discharged July 15, 1863, d. Sept. 20, 1880; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Addie Bancroft, b. May 20, 1849, d. Apr. 21, 1895, daughter of —— and Maria (——) Bancroft, of Nova Scotia. They had:

5172 John Herbert[9] b. Mar. 22, 1872; a farmer on the homestead, Greenwood Hill, Hebron, Me.; d. ——.

5173 Irving Mountford[9] b. Jan. 9, 1874; a farmer in West Minot, Me.; m. Oct. 17, 1896, Bertha May Severy, b. Oct. 17, 1873, daughter of Onslow Verlant and Mary Ann (Lothrop) Severy, of Turner, Me.

*Sisters, daughters of Major John and Lucy (Chipman) Atkinson of Minot, Me. Sarah Abigail m. first, Benjamin Franklin Faunce of Minot, who d. June 13, 1856, aged 32 years, 7 months, son of Benjamin Faunce of Hebron. She had by this marriage, Frank (Faunce) of Norway, Me., and Lucy Ann (Faunce) m. Frank A. Millett of Mechanic Falls, Me.

5174 Adelaide Edith[9] b. Feb. 26, 1875; a teacher in West Minot, Me.; n. m.

5175 Blanche Lucelia[9] b. June 21, 1876; m. June 21, 1897, Vinton Onslow Severy, b. Apr. 3, 1869; a carpenter in Portland, Me., son of Onslow Verlant and Mary Ann (Lothrop) Severy, of Turner, Me.

5176 John Atkinson[8] b. Aug. 19, 1845; a note, loan and mortgage broker in Lynn, Mass.; m. Feb. 5, 1872, Mary Jeannette Thayer, b. May 8, 1852, daughter of William Eustis and Mary Amarette (Brewster) Thayer of Manchester, N. H. They have one daughter:

5177 Grace[9] b. Mar. 15, 1876; graduated from Smith College, 1897; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Cleveland E. Watrons, electrical engineer, b. Aug. 25, 1874, son of J. Elmer and Susanna (Eastman) Watrons, of Chester, Conn.; residence, East Orange, N. J. They have:

5178 Circly (Watrons) b. Nov. 13, 1904.

5179 Jeannette (Watrons) b. Jan. 12, 1908.

5180 Marcena Lucy[8] b. May 14, 1849; m. Feb. 11, 1869, Albion Gerrish Parsons, b. June 19, 1845, a miller in Auburn, Me., son of Joshua and Sabilla (Bridgham) Parsons of West Minot. They had:

5181 George Francis (Parsons) b. in Norway, Me., Nov. 27, 1875.

5182 Herman Kane (Parsons) b. in West Concord, Vt., Mar. 26, 1877.

5183 Louise Atkinson (Parsons) b. in West Concord, Vt., Sept. 23, 1882.

5184 Amy Greenwood (Parsons) b. in West Concord, Vt., Nov. 17, 1884; d. Aug. 23, 1885.

5185 Roby Marion (Parsons) b. in West Concord, Vt., Oct. 3, 1888.

5186 Francelia Atkinson[8] b. Feb. 23, 1850; m. Nov. 9, 1873, Thomas Bogue, b. Mar. 17, 1850, a hotel manager in Lynn, Mass., son of Dunn and Honora (Conolly) Bogue, of St. George, N. B. They had:

5187 Arthur Clyde (Bogue) b. Nov. 11, 1874; graduated from the Boston University Law School, 1898.

5188 Marsena Shaw[7] b. Nov. 28, 1808; d. May 1, 1888; m. Feb. 9, 1840, Nathaniel Cushman, b. Nov. —, 1806, d. Aug. 6, 1878, at Mechanic Falls; a carpenter in West Minot, son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Murdock) Cushman of Hebron. They had.

5189 Harriet Ellen (Cushman) b. ——, 1842; graduated from Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1864; d. at Mechanic Falls, Me., Oct. 3, 1867.

5191 Jairus Shaw[7] b. Nov. 23, 1814; d. Jan. 17, 1819.

5192 Lucy Bradford[7] b. Mar. 22, 1816; m. Apr. 7, 1844, Jason Hilborn, b. Nov. 17, 1816, a farmer in West Minot, Me.; a Republican and Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Anna (Shaw) Hilborn, of West Minot. They had:

5193 Jairus Greenwood (Hilborn) b. Dec. 25, 1851; a farmer in West Minot.

5194 Ephraim Winchester[7] b. Apr. 3, 1818; preceptor of the high school in Newburyport, Mass.; d. ——, 1843; n. m.

5195 Harold Bridgham[7] b. Jan. 24, 1821; d. May 2, 1837.

5196 Jairus Shaw[7] b. Dec. 14, 1823; d. Dec. 28, 1881; clerk in commission provision store in Boston, Mass.; residence, Somerville; m. Mrs. Susan Deey; no children by this marriage; she had one child by a former marriage.

4178 THOMAS JACKSON GREENWOOD[6] (John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of John and Lucy (Whittemore) Greenwood, of Newton, Mass., and Hebron, Me.; b. in Hebron, Apr. 7, 1794; m. first, Mar. 19, 1818, *Martha Fuller*, b. Mar. 18, 1797, d. Feb. 28, 1823, daughter of Jesse and Lucy Fuller, of Hebron; second, May 8, 1825, *Eliza Strawbridge Turner*, b. Mar. 19, 1802, d. Sept. —, 1865, daughter of Metzer and Bathsheba (Thompson) Turner, of Hebron, Me.

Mr. Greenwood was a carpenter and farmer in Hebron; after his second marriage he moved to Carrol, Me., and 1850, to his son's in Quincy, Wis.; d. Oct. 25, 1885.

Children, all b. in Hebron:

5197 Maria[7] b. Dec. 5, 1818; d. Aug. 15, 1843; m. Oct. 12, 1836, Hon. David Dunn, b. Jan. 17, 1811, d. Feb. 17, 1894, a lawyer in Poland, Me., a prominent Republican, speaker of the house of representatives 1843, president of the state senate 1846, son of Benjamin and Mary (Trafton) Dunn, of Cornish, Me. They had:

5198 Ellen (Dunn) b. May 14, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1856, Frank Henry Skillings, b. May 2, 1834, a bookkeeper in South Paris, Me., son of Robert and Caroline (Ryerson) Skillings, of South Paris, Me.; d. ——, 1902. They had:

5199 Cora (Skillings) b. May 13, 1859; m. Apr. 22, 1876, George Archibald Briggs, b. at Snow's Falls, Me., May 13, 1852, a provision dealer in South Paris, Me. They had:

5200 Cassie Gladden (Briggs) b. Apr. 26, 1879.

5201 Carl Skillings (Briggs) b. Mar. 1, 1886.

5202 Katherine (Skillings) b. Jan. 6, 1863; m. Sept. 1, 1883, Louis A. Linder, b. in Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 27, 1854; a bank cashier in Mankato, Minn. They had:

5203 Lotta Ebba (Linder) b. July 15, 1885.

5204 Leo Skillings (Linder) b. Jan. 20, 1887.

5205 Alma Louise (Linder) b. Mar. 16, 1888.

5206 Cora Skillings (Linder) b. Jan. 14, 1890.

5207 Roy Dunn (Skillings) b. Mar. 6, d. Sept. 22, 1874.

5208 Victoria (Dunn) b. Mar. 14, 1839; d. Sept. —, 1861.

5209 Celeste (Dunn) b. Apr. 9, 1841; m. first, Oct. 3, 1863, Hiram Porter Knight, b. Feb. 18, 1842, a clerk in South Paris, d. Aug. 5, 1867; second, June 11, 1873, Harrison Atwood McKenney, b. May 29, 1846; a lawyer in Providence, R. I., son of Nathaniel Jordan and Harriet (Gray) McKenney, of Danville, Me. She had:

5210 Sibyl (Knight) b. Oct. 5, 1864; d. Nov. 16, 1869.

5211 Ada Celeste (McKenney) b. Nov. 16, 1883; d. July 12, 1884.

5212 Walter (Dunn) b. May —, 1843; d. May —, 1844.

5213 George[7] b. Dec. 19, 1819; d. Jan. 21, 1820.

5214 Leonard[7] b. Mar. 4, 1821; d. Mar. 2, 1894; a cabinet maker in Portland, Me., till 1851, then in Charlestown, Mass.; his health failing, in 1855 he bought a farm in Quincy, Wis., where he filled many offices of trust in town and county, a faithful and honored man; m. Aug. 5, 1847, Martha Eliza Barrett Haynes, b. Oct. 7, 1825, daughter of Obed and Mary (Barker) Haynes, of Dresden, Me. They had:

5215 Martha Elizabeth[8] b. in Portland, Dec. 10, 1848; d. in Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1854.

5216 Leonard Billings[8] b. in Portland, Sept. 25, 1851; a farmer in Quincy, Wis.; m. Oct. 27, 1873, Gertrude Jackson, b. ——, daughter of Robert and Adaline (Miller) Jackson, of Preston, Minn. They had:

5217 Ernest Albert[9] b. July 13, 1879.

5218 Mellen Enos[9] b. Dec. 28, 1882.

5219 Harry Lovell[9] b. Mar. 7, 1885.

5220 Robert Clinton[9] b. Mar. 15, 1888.

5221 Mabel Adelaide [9] b. Oct. 25, 1893.

5222 Albert Haynes[8] b. in Charlestown, Apr. 8, 1856; a farmer in Quincy, Wis.; later (1910) with Andrew Hesler, under firm name of Greenwood & Hesler, has a retail hardware store at Friendship, Wis., making a specialty of farmers' supplies; is sheriff of Adams county, while his partner in business has been six years clerk of circuit court; m. June 27, 1888, Clara Augusta Colby, b. Apr. 27, 1862, daughter of Thomas P. and Louisa (Goodrich) Colby, of Easton, Wis. They had:

5223 Milton Colby[9] b. Apr. 9, 1890.

5224 Wilbur Haynes[9] b. Mar. 9, 1893.

5225 Daniel Albert[9] b. Quincy, Wis., June 13, 1897.

5226 Mary Louisa[9] b. White Creek, Wis., Oct. 15, 1904.

5227 Walter Richard[8] b. in Quincy, Aug. 11, 1867; a farmer in Quincy, moved in June, 1904, to White Creek, Wis., where he is now (1910) keeping a general merchandise and farm machinery store, post-office and telephone central exchange; m. Dec. 21, 1890, Margaret Schultz, b. July 21, 1868, daughter of Christian and Dorothy Elizabeth (Shermer) Schultz, of Germantown, Wis. They had:

5228 Ethel Celeste[9] b. June 27, 1892.

5229 Jeannette[7] b. Apr. 24, 1826; d. Mar. 14, 1828.

5230 Mellen[7] b. Jan. 15, 1828; worked at lumbering in Quincy, Wis., till April, 1858, went to Bowling Green, Mo., on a farm, and when the war broke out served in the Missouri Home Guard, then in the 1st Missouri Regiment of Heavy Artillery, Company B., and d. in hospital in New Albany, Ind., Nov. 11, 1862; n. m.

5231 Henry[7] b. Feb. 24, 1829; d. Aug. 27, 1857.

5232 Atosa[7] b. May 21, 1832; m. first, July 8, 1854, William Adderly, b. in St. John, N. B., d. Dec. 3, 1855, a lumberman in Necedah, Wis.; second, Nov. 15, 1857, Gardner Bradbury, b. Nov. 19, 1829, a lumberman in Necedah, d. Mar. 7, 1895, son of Jabez and Nancy (Hurd) Bradbury, of Burlington, Me. She had:

5233 Annette (Bradbury) b. Jan. 25, 1859.

5234 Lovell Henry (Bradbury) b. Nov. 23, 1862, a lumberman in Necedah, Wis.; m. July 3, 1896, Ella Mae Sullivan, b. in Manston, Wis. They had:

5235 Laura Atasa (Bradbury) b. Feb. 27, 1897.

5235*a* Harold Gardner (Bradbury) b. May 31, 1899.

5236 Enos Lovell[7] b. Apr. 4, 1835; a lumberman in Germantown; residence, Quincy, Wis.; enlisted, Nov. 20, 1861, in the war against the Rebellion in the 10th Wisconsin Regiment; d. in hospital in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1862; m. Apr. —, 1859, Christine McKenzie; d. ——, 1878. They had:

5237 Mellen Thomas[8] b. ——, 1860; d. about 2 years old.

5238 Harriet Bingham[7] b. Apr. 23, 1837; d. in Quincy, Wis., Sept. 23, 1852.

5238*a* Sarah Ann Thompson[7] b. Jan. 5, 1839; m. Sept. 27, 1866, James Harvey Thew, b. July 9, 1840, a farmer in Vernon Center, Minn.; enlisted, Nov 20, 1861, in the 10th Wisconsin Light Artillery; served first in the Army of Cumberland, then in Kilpatrick's cavalry division in his great raid around Atlanta in Sherman's "march to the sea," through the Carolinas, in the battles of Corinth and Stone River; discharged at Madison, Wis., Apr. 20, 1865; son of Gilbert and Jane (White) Thew, of Peru, N. Y. They had:

5239 George Gilbert (Thew) b. Sept. 27, 1867; a farmer in Vernon Center, Minn.; m. Nov. 8, 1893, Minnie Elizabeth Cookson, b. at Lake Crystal, Minn., Oct. 4, 1874. They have:

5240 Lawrence Percy (Thew) b. Jan. 28, 1896.

5241 Effie May (Thew) b. Jan. 11, 1898.

5242 Mellen Thomas (Thew) b. Dec. 30, 1868; a farmer in Lyra, Minn.; m. Sept. 18, 1895, Ida May Cookson, b. Jan. 22, 1877; sister to Minnie E., above. They have:

5243 John Morgan (Thew) b. Sept. 8, 1896.

5244 Daniel Henry (Thew) b. Nov. 5, 1871; a farmer in Lyra, Minn.; m. July 18, 1894, Minnie Charlotte Lehman, b. in Mayville, Wis., July 26, 1876. They have:

5245 Paul Harrison (Thew) b. July 1, 1895.

5246 Carrie May (Thew) b. Apr. 10, 1897.

5247 Elsie Jane (Thew) b. May 8, 1899.

5248 Eliza Jane (Thew) b. Mar. 20, 1873; m. Sept. 27, 1894, Elmer Francis Robinson, b. in Nashville Center, Minn., July 22, 1871, a farmer in Lyra, Minn. They have:

5249 Elmer Hollis (Robinson) b. Mar. 24, 1896.

5250 Lester Thew (Robinson) b. June 2, 1897.

5251 Harvey Francis (Robinson) b. June 4, 1899.

5252 Laura May (Thew) b. Sept. 14, 1874; d. Aug. 8, 1891.

5253 Clara Atasa (Thew) b. June 30, 1881.

5254 Clara Adelia[7] b. in Carroll, Me., Sept. 20, 1844; d. Mar. 20, 1845.

4179 SIMON GREENWOOD[6] (John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of John and Lucy (Whittemore) Greenwood, of Newton, Mass.; b. there Dec. 24, 1796; m. Sept. 28, 1817, *Rebecca Records*, b. July 1, 1796, d. Apr. 23, 1862, daughter of Israel and Hannah (Chandler) Records, of Oxford, Me.

Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Hebron, and later in Wales, Me.; d. Feb. 2, 1875; a Universalist.

Children:

5255 Lucy Ann[7] b. Nov. 15, 1818; d. May 13, 1893; m. Dec. 18, 1841, Capt. Andrew Jackson Harris, b. Jan. 22, 1815, d. Mar. 3, 1907, a farmer on the homestead in Greene, where he was born; was captain of state militia and having the "gold fever" went to California, March, 1851, where he remained 8 years, returning home; had been selectman 17 years in succession; son of Moses Little and Rachel (Hooper) Harris, of Greene. Mr. Harris was the youngest in a family of 11 children. His father was one of the pioneers of Maine and came into the forest at Greene and cleared the land when Maine was a province of Massachusetts. His death was at the home of his daughter, Mrs. B. E. Allen, at Greene. They had:

5256 Lucinda Rebecca (Harris) b. Apr. 17, 1843; m. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 1, 1884, Benjamin Evans Allen, b. July 9, 1842, d. Sept. 4, 1912; a farmer and Universalist in Greene, son of Benjamin and Myra (Blake) Allen, of Greene; no children.

5256*a* Moses Henry (Harris) b. May 14, 1845; d. May 8, 1911; educated in the St. Lawrence University at Canton, N. Y., graduated from the divinity school, June 28, 1870, and settled over the First Universalist Church in Brattleboro, Vt., July 3, 1870; called to the First Universalist Church in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1879; after a successful pastorate of 11 years, called to the "Church of the Redeemer" in Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1890; in 1910 was pastor of All Souls Universalist Church at Watertown, N. Y.; June, 1888, his Alma Mater conferred the honorary degree of M. A., and 1890, the St. Lawrence University conferred the D. D.; m. Sept. 6, 1871, Zelia Ellis Will-

son, b. Jan. 20, 1845, daughter of Ambrose and Julia Ann (Hill) Willson, of Canton, N. Y.; no children.

5257 Greenwood (Harris) b. Nov. 14, 1846; a farmer in Fayette, Me.; m. Apr. 25, 1876, Mary Ada Gorman, b. Jan. 19, 1855, daughter of Christopher C. and Elvira (Allen) Gorman. They had:

5258 Lester Willson (Harris) b. in Greene, Me., Sept. 20, 1876; a butcher and farmer at Fayette, Me.; n. m.

5259 Channing Lee (Harris) b. in Greene, Me., Aug. 25, 1878; graduated from high school at Greene and later from a school of telegraphy in Janesville, Wis., and is (1910) a telegraph operator in Chicago, Ill.; n. m.

5260 Andrew Jackson (Harris) b. July 9, 1849; a carpenter in Auburn, Me.; m. Dec. 6, 1878, Alice Starbird, b. June 16, 1859, daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Holland) Starbird. They had:

5261 Moses Harry (Harris) b. in Lewiston, Me., June 28, 1879; graduated from Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., also from University of Maine, Orono, Me.; m. in East Douglass, Mass., Nov. 14, 1891, Myrtis M. Lougee, b. Mar. 28, 1882, at East Douglass, a graduate of Dean Academy, daughter of Herbert and Ella (Jones) Lougee, of East Douglass; residence, Harris Homestead, Greene, Me. They have:

5262 Zelia Alice (Harris) b. in Auburn, Me., Nov. 18, 1906.

5263 Harriet Myrtis (Harris) b. in Greene, Me., Dec. 5, 1908.

5263*a* Marjiril Ella (Harris).

5264 Emily Bridgham[7] b. July 11, 1821; m. Aug. 7, 1842, Eliphalet Woodman Merrow; b. Jan. 10, 1815; d. Apr. 28, 1880; resided in Auburn; she d. Oct. 17, 1897. They had:

5265 Ellen W. (Merrow) b. Nov. 8, 1843; d. Oct. 21, 1878; m. Samuel Emerson.

5266 Orren B. (Merrow) b. June 21, 1845; d. 1898; m. and had Edward L., Angie, Wallace, Grace, Nora and Omar (Merrow).

5267 Frank D. (Merrow) b. Aug. 20, 1847; m. and has Maud (Merrow).

5268 Lydia O. (Merrow) b. Aug. 24, 1849; m. Jonas Edwards; residence, Auburn, Me. Have: Amy, Dwight L. and Vertie Ella (Edwards).

5269 Mark H. (Merrow) b. Dec. 29, 1852; m. and has Carl (Merrow).

5270 Art L. (Merrow) b. June 9, 1858; m. and resides Auburn, Me.

5270*a* Samuel Whittemore[7] b. in Hebron, Aug. 14, 1823; a farmer in Greene, Me.; d. Dec. 18, 1857; m. ——, Lorania Quimby, b. ——, d. May —, 1903; residence in Sabattus, Me.; daughter of Benjamin. They had:

5270*b* Sylvania Adeline[8] b. ——; d. Sept. 10, 1902.

5270*c* Emma Etta[8] b. ——; d. Apr. 18, 1863.

5270*d* Veres[7] b. in Hebron, Feb. 13, 1825; a farmer, lumberman and mason in Greene, and later at Sabattus, Me.; m. June 7, 1849, Ellen Wilkins, b. Feb. 3, 1826, daughter of David and Dorcas (Hill) Wilkins, of Greene; he d. July 18, 1910, of cancer; she d. ——, 1894. They had:

5271 Alphonso[8] b. Apr. 20, 1850; a stone mason in Greene; m. ——, Mary Lowell, widow of Andrew Stewart, b. ——; no children.

5272 Edson[8] b. Oct. 28, 1851; a foreman spinner in woolen mill in Sabattus; m. May 8, 1886, Mary Ann King, b. May 5, 1858, daughter of Michael and Anna (Welch) King, of Bath, Me. He d. ——, 1908, at Waterville, Me. They have:

5273 Ellen[9] b. Apr. 3, 1887.

5274 Emeline Wilkins[8] b. Apr. 4, 1853; m. Nov. 2, 1872, Sylvanus Cushman, b. June 3, 1848, a farmer in Lisbon, Me., son of Capt. Samuel and Deborah (Hall) Cushman, of Webster, Me. She d. ——. They had:

5275 Sarah Ellen (Cushman) b. Aug. 17, 1873.

5276 Herbert Leon (Cushman) b. July 10, 1875; second hand in card room, woolen mill at Lisbon Falls, Me.

5277 Willis Mellen (Cushman) b. Aug. 12, 1879.

5278 Bessie Geneva (Cushman) b. Sept. 27, 1884.

5279 Lydia Jane[8] b. Nov. 22, 1855; m. Oct. 10, 1875, William Buker Wright, b. Aug. 29, 1854, a carpenter and farmer in Greene, Me. They had:

5280 Lindley Elizabeth (Wright) b. June 18, 1876.

5281 Veres[8] b. Apr. 25, 1856; four years locomotive fireman in the West; worked seven years for the Lodi Valley Creamery Co., of Wisconsin, five of which he was superintendent; since a farmer in Greene county on the homestead; m. Dec. 31, 1895, Lizzie Norris, daughter of Joseph, and Sarah Harrell (Webster) Tufts, of Kingfield, Me., adopted when four years of age by T. B. Norris, of Lewiston.

5282 Mary[8] b. Sept. 19, d. Oct. 19, 1857.

5283 Charles[8] b. Sept. 17, 1858; a wool sorter in Sabattus; residence, Greene.

5284 Genoa[8] b. Nov. 12, 1860; m. in Lewiston, Mar. 10, 1886, George Harry Stevens, b. Jan. 1, 1862, a blacksmith in Sabattus, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Nason) Stevens, of Sabattus. They had:

5285 Randolph Veres (Stevens) b. in Greene, Mar. 18, 1887.

5286 Berchard Ardella (Stevens) b. in Webster, June 1, 1888.

5287 Dencie Rena (Stevens) b. in Webster, Mar. 30, 1890.

5288 Annie Ellen (Stevens) b. in Webster, Nov. 1, 1892.

5289 George Leroy (Stevens) b. in Webster, Dec. 18, d. Dec. 20, 1893.

5290 Kate Ellen[8] b. Dec. 24, 1862; m. in Lewiston, Dec. 20, 1882, Joseph Phillip Fox, b. Feb. 7, 1862, a weaver in woolen mill in Sabattus, son of Phillip and Barbara (Blank) Fox, of Great Barrington, Mass. They had:

5291 Harold Joseph (Fox) b. in Greene, Dec. 5, 1883.

5292 Dartelle Vincent (Fox) b. in East Greenwich, R. I., July 1, 1888.

5293 Ralph[8] b. June 14, 1864; a farmer in Greene; m. Apr. 7, 1888, Laura Etta Ray, b. Aug. 10, 1870, daughter of Daniel and Laura (Hammond) Ray, of Greene. They had:

5294 Bertha Ellen[9] b. May 25, 1889.

5295 Lilla Margie[9] b. Mar. 1, 1895.

5296 Lucy Emma[8] b. May 22, 1868; m. Dec. 22, 1888, Isaac Milan Jenkins, b. June 12, 1859, a farmer in Wales, Me., son of Dea. Isaac Small and Maria Batchelder (Mitchell) Jenkins, of Wales; no children.

5297 Bouradell[7] b. Mar. 23, 1828; m. May 6, 1872, Col. John Whittum, d. Feb. 22, 1889, a farmer in Lewiston and later in Wales, Me.; no children; she d. Nov. 21, 1903.

5298 Septimus Bonney Bearce[7] b. in Hebron, Me., Feb. 11, 1832; a farmer in Greene, and later in Wales; m. Nov. 30, 1859, Rachel Jane Lowell, b. Aug. 19, 1842, daughter of John and Mary (Coburn) Lowell, of Lewiston. They had:

5299 John Frederick[8] b. in Greene, Aug. 28, 1860; a farmer and cattle dealer in Wales; selectman five years; m. in Auburn, June 23, 1886, Mrs. Alice Maria (Teel) Turner, b. Jan. 20, 1856, daughter of Henry C. and Hannah Maria (Faloon) Teel, of Cambridge, Mass. They had:

5300 Maud Alice[9], twin, b. Nov. 30, 1890; m. Oct. 25, 1911, Clarence B. Davis, of Wales, and have Lena Maude (Davis) b. Dec. 13, 1913.

5301 Mabel Rachell[9], twin, b. Nov. 30, 1890; m. in Auburn, Me., June 9, 1909, Guy Merton Hinkley, son of William Eugene and Marilla Martha (Maxwell) Hinkley, of Wales, Me. They had:

5302 Frank Linwood (Hinkley) b. Apr. 8, 1910.

5302*a* Norman Eugene (Hinkley) b. Sept. 13, 1911.

5302*b* Clarence Everett (Hinkley) b. Jan. 18, 1914.

5303 Lizetta[8] b. in Greene, July 29, 1862; m. Oct. 26, 1879, John Stackpole Webster, b. Dec. 20, 1857, a farmer and brick manufacturer in Wales, son of Elbridge Gerry and Henrietta Ardelia (Given) Webster, of Durham, Me. They have:

5304 Charles Swett (Webster) b. Feb. 23, 1880; m. in Leeds, Me., Nov. 26, 1902, Clarabella May Kenney, b. July 23, 1882, daughter of George Monroe and Eliza Ann (Jones) Kenney, of Leeds. They have:

5305 Flora Lottie (Webster) b. Dec. 30, 1903.

5306 Wallace Kenney (Webster) b. Sept. 27, 1905.

5307 Eleanor Alice (Webster) b. Oct. 11, 1907.

5308 Kenneth Munroe (Webster) b. Aug. 13, 1909.

5308*a* Louise (Webster) b. Nov. 17, 1911.

5308*b* John Frederick (Webster) b. Nov. 26, 1913.

5309 Harold Greenwood (Webster) b. July 16, 1882.

5310 Harry Albertus[8] b. in Greene, Me., Aug. 9, 1864; a teacher in the public schools ten years, superintendent of schools in Wales four years, employed in a Boston, Mass., mercantile house four years; since June, 1900, residence Ashland, Me., where he has served as town treasurer and member of the school board; m. in Ashland, Oct. 17, 1900, Mary Eva Bridgham, b. July 5, 1868, daughter of Zebulon and Hannah (Walker) Bridgham, of Ashland. They have:

5311 George Bridgham[9] b. Nov. 4, 1905.

5312 Frank Lowell[8] b. in Greene, Me., Oct. 27, 1866; a farmer and railroad hand in Wales; later a carpenter in Norwood, Mass.; d. in Norwood, June 11, 1912.

5313 Flora May[8] b. Aug. 11, 1872; m. in Auburn, Me., Jan. 16, 1895, Ulysses Stanie Jones, b. June 17, 1865, a carpenter and building contractor in Norwood, Mass., son of Robert McClinch and Betsey Kimball (Staine) Jones, of Wales, Me. They have Alfred Frank (Jones) b. Aug. 14, 1912.

5314 Walter Simon[8] b. Aug. 30, 1875; a farmer in Wales, Me.; later in Monmouth, Me.; m. in Auburn, Me., June 29, 1898, Jennie May Frost, b. Nov. 18, 1874,

in Wales, daughter of Isaac Wesley and May Ellen (Thurlow) Frost, of Monmouth. They had:

5315 Hazel Frost[9] b. Nov. 20, 1898.
5316 Forest Walter[9] b. June 20, 1900.
5317 Lottie Evelyn[9] b. June 19, 1902.
5318 Jessie Mary[9] b. Feb. 2, 1904.
5319 Annie Alzena[9] b. Oct. 31, 1908.
5319*a* Eva Florence[9] b. Mar. 28, 1912.

5320 Miranda Louisa Bridgham[7] b. in Hebron, Me., July 22, 1833; m. first, Aug. 24, 1851, William Dingley Ames, b. in Lewiston, Nov. 8, 1830, a carpenter in Sabattus, went to Alabama, and after a year or so started for the West, and so far as known never reached his destination; second, Mar. 4, 1862, William Thomas Dingley, b. May 20, 1833, d. Oct. 24, 1911; a farmer and carpenter in Wales, son of Isaiah Dingley, b. in Lewiston, Aug. 2, 1809, a farmer in Lisbon, and Mary Bickford, b. Mar. 24, 1813, d. May 30, 1885. Miranda d. Feb. 10, 1900. She had:

5321 Luella (Ames) b. in Webster, Me., June 7, 1852; m. in Lisbon, July 10, 1870, Francis Herrick Abbott, b. July 10, 1849, overseer in shoe factory in Auburn. They had:

5321 Moses (Abbott) b. in Lisbon, Aug. 15, 1871; d. in Auburn, Oct. 22, 1876.
5322 Arthur Lawrence (Abbott) b. in Wales, Aug. 18, 1873; d. in Wales, Jan. 9, 1881.

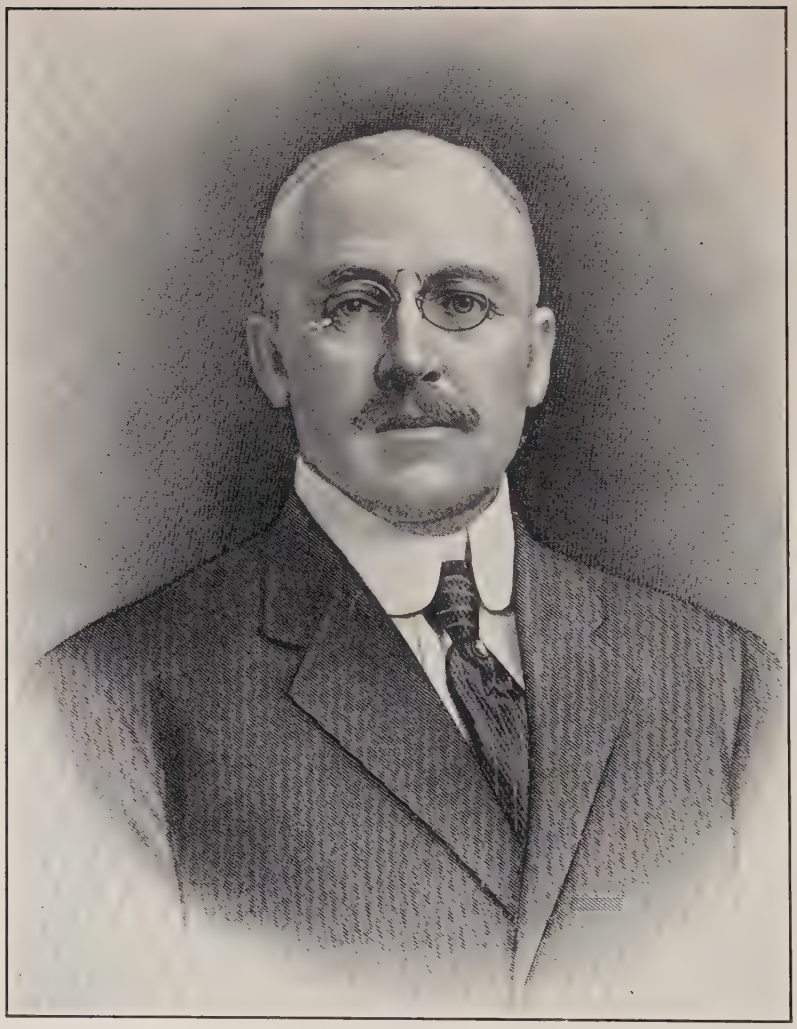
5323 Emma Jane (Ames) b. Nov. 3, 1853; d. Oct. 9, 1854.
5324 Alvah Daniel (Ames) b. Nov. 8, 1855; a carpenter in Greene; m. June 8, 1879, Mary Etta Spofford, daughter of Isaac Newton and Sarah (Harris) Spofford, of Greene. They have Louise S. (Ames) b. June 11, 1897.
5325 Lizzie Emma (Ames) b. Oct. 28, 1859; d. in Lisbon, Apr. 22, 1863.

4180 VERES GREENWOOD[6] (John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of John and Lucy (Whittemore) Greenwood, of Hebron, Me.; b. there May 8, 1800; m. Feb. 5, 1824, *Sally Morse Willis*, b. Sept. 29, 1802, d. May 10, 1827, daughter of Jacob and Parnel (Morse) Willis, of Bridgewater, Mass.

Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Hebron; d. Feb. 1, 1826. They and their children are Universalists.

Children:

5326 Lucia Willis[7] b. Sept. 18, 1824; m. Aug. 25, 1849, John



Merritt G. Perkins

Perkins, b. Nov. 7, 1824, an assistant superintending machinist in Bridgewater, d. May 14, 1883, son of Asa and Huldah (Howard) Perkins, of Bridgewater; she d. June 21, 1909. They had:

5327 John Warren (Perkins) b. Mar. 22, 1851; a grocer and expressman in Bridgewater and later in Waltham, Mass.; m. Jan. 2, 1876, Ina Augusta Harlow, b. in Auburn, Me., Jan. 11, 1849. They had:

5328 George Everett (Perkins) b. Oct. 16, d. Oct. 27, 1876.

5329 Minnie Laura (Perkins) b. Sept. 21, 1878; d. June 2, 1904.

5330 Anna Lucia (Perkins) b. Oct. 9, 1880.

5331 John Warren (Perkins) b. Jan. 10, d. Dec. 29, 1886.

5332 Ina Warren (Perkins) b. Oct. 28, 1887; d. Jan 26, 1888.

5333 Lucia Emma (Perkins) b. Jan. 7, 1854; m. Aug. 16, 1874, James Briggs Hudson, b. May 19, 1851; a shoemaker in Bridgewater, son of John and Phebe (Cornish) Hudson, of Bridgewater, formerly of ——, Va.; she d. Aug. 7, 1907. They had:

5334 Thomas Freeman (Hudson) b. June 21, 1875; d. Dec. 23, 1881.

5335 Everett Greenwood (Hudson) b. July 19, 1879.

5336 Sarah Emma (Hudson) b. Dec. 6, 1886; d. Sept. 8, 1890.

5337 Charles Thurston (Hudson) b. Apr. 14, 1893.

5338 Oscar Chapman (Perkins) b. Nov. 24, 1856; a grocer and stove dealer in Bridgewater; m. Apr. 4, 1888, Alice Frances Barney, b. in Freetown, Mass., Aug. 13, 1861; no children.

5339 Merritt Greenwood (Perkins) b. Nov. 9, 1864; a wide-awake, successful man of business affairs; graduated from Plymouth County Academy, Bridgewater, Mass., 1882; connected with Franklin Savings Institute, Newark, N. J., since its formation, 1884, was secretary, 1891, and president of same since 1902; is a director of Merchants' National Bank, Newark, N. J.; was one of the organizers of the Savings Bank Association, of New Jersey, and is its vice-president; is president of Standard Regulator Co.; president of Gamon Meter Co.; vice-president A. P. Smith Mfg. Co.; re-organized the Neptune Meter Co., of New York, in 1899 and was its president 10 years, and during that time it became the largest known concern

manufacturing water meters; purchased the gas company's interest of Knoxville, Tenn., in 1903, and has been instrumental in its growth to a large corporation; has held office in many Masonic bodies and is a thirty-third degree Mason; as president of the Scottish Rite Association of New Jersey, took an active part in the building of its beautiful temple in Jersey City; is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants; member of Sons of American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots of America; is member of prominent clubs of New York and New Jersey. His beautiful residence on Third Avenue, Newark, N. J., contains a very large library of selected works, among which are books of genealogical character, giving lines of descent of Washington, Lincoln, Cleveland, Taft, Bryant, Holmes, Whittier, Samuel Adams, Admiral Dewey, with whom he has ancestors in common. On his father's side his line goes back through Mary Chilton to the Mayflower. He m. Oct. 30, 1890, Matilda Riker, b. in Newark, May 23, 1868, daughter of Robert Price and Harriet Newell (Drake) Riker. They had:

5339*a* Edna Harriet (Perkins) b. Aug. 26, 1891.

5339*b* Mildred (Perkins) b. Jan. 6, 1894.

5339*c* Beatrice Lucia (Perkins) b. Aug. 21, 1895.

5339*d* Robert Merritt (Perkins) b. July 11, 1898.

5339*e* Jane Fearing[7] b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Nov. 16, 1844, Isaac Perkins, b. Feb. 1, 1822, brother to her sister's husband, a foreman machinist in East Weymouth, Mass. They had:

5340 Aretta Jane (Perkins) b. June 24, 1846; m. June 1, 1873, Cushing White, b. Sept. —, 1839, a shoemaker in East Weymouth, Mass. They had:

5341 Nellie Greenwood (White) b. Mar. 19, 1874; m. Dec. 24, 1895, Arthur L. Thayer, b. Jan. 16, 1870, and had Aretta Jane Thayer, b. Oct. 26, 1898; residence, North Abington, Mass.

5342 Merton Clarence (Perkins) b. Nov. 9, 1851; a piano and organ dealer in North Abington, with a branch store in Rockland, Mass.

4502 HANNIBAL GREENWOOD[6] (Thaddeus[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) son of Thaddeus and Melinda (Caldwell) Greenwood, of Farmington, Me.; b. in Bethel, Me., June 23, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1865, *Eleanor Spencer Fish*, b. Mar.

14, 1847, daughter of Daniel Kincaid and Betsey (Spencer) Fish of Industry, Me. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in New Vineyard, Me.; d. Feb. 23, 1878, and the widow m. Nov. 10, 1879, John Toby Daggett, b. in Industry, Nov. 13, 1828, d. ——, a farmer and Methodist in Farmington, Me.; widow (1910) lives in Farmington, Me.

Mr. Greenwood's children were:

5343 Ada Maria[7] b. Dec. 19, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1883, John Pullen Daggett, b. Sept. 27, 1859, a farmer in North Anson, Me., son of Samuel. They had:

5344 Olive May (Daggett) b. Oct. 24, 1884.

5345 Ora Linn (Daggett) b. Aug. 18, 1888.

5346 John Franklin (Daggett) b. Mar. 24, 1890.

5347 Bertice Spencer[7] b. July 4, 1867; a farmer in New Vineyard; n. m.

5348 Albion Orville[7] b. Oct. 5, 1869; a farmer in New Vineyard; m. Nov. 25, 1893, Flora May Lewis, b. May 22, 1874, d. Mar. 14, 1902, daughter of Woodward and Amanda (Smith) Lewis, of New Vineyard. They have:

5349 Nellie[8] b. Oct. 2, 1895.

5350 Maurice[8] b. Mar. 1, d. Oct. 9, 1902.

5351 Melinda[7] b. Oct. 21, 1871; in box shop in New Vineyard.

5352 Hannibal Lee[7] b. Oct. 31, 1877; in box shop in Farmington.

3286 CALVIN SUMNER GREENWOOD[6] (Alvin[5], Jonathan[4], Jonas[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of Alvin and Mary (Childs) Greenwood, of Gardner, Mass.; b. there May 18, 1810; m. Dec. 1, 1831, *Ruth Howe*, b. Apr. 9, 1812, d. Mar. 2, 1892, daughter of Reuben and Ruth (Tower) Howe, of Rutland, Mass.

Mr. Greenwood was a chair manufacturer in South Gardner; representative to the general court, 1869; member of the Congregational Church; assessor, 1847-8, and d. Aug. 25, 1873.

Children:

5354 Marcus[7] b. Apr. 24, 1833; d. Mar. 11, 1862.

5355 Maria Elizabeth[7] b. Aug. 31, 1835; m. July 28, 1858, Rev. John Fletcher Ashley, b. in Yarmouth, N. S., May 9, 1828. Fitted for Harvard College at Pierce Academy in Middleboro, Mass., did not graduate; studied theology, Newton Theological Institute, and was ordained over the First Baptist Church in Baldwinsville, Mass., Aug. —, 1858, and later in North Attleboro, Mass.; was offered the captaincy of a company in the 7th Massachusetts Regiment and enlisted, Apr. 16, 1861, had a sunstroke and was discharged, Aug. 1, 1861. Went to

Gardner, Mass., where his widow resides, so far recovered that he re-enlisted, Aug. 26, 1862, as captain in the 53d Massachusetts Regiment, and discharged Sept. 2, 1863. Never well after his army life, but taught when able, and d. Nov. 29, 1893; no children. He was son of William Washington Ashley, of South Carolina, who was opposed to slavery and went to Yarmouth, N. S., and m. Hannah Kempton, of Liverpool, N. S., and had eight sons, six became ministers, and all but one were Republicans.

5356 Harriet Sophia[7] b. Apr. 30, 1838; d. Jan. 9, 1866.

5357 Sarah Augusta[7] b. Mar. 14, 1840; d. Dec. 13, 1912; m. Dec. 24, 1863, John Davis Edgell, b. Sept. 6, 1830, president First National Bank, Gardner, Mass.; a man of excellent ability and moral worth, of good repute wherever known, served in the war against the Rebellion in the 10th Rhode Island Regiment, as corporal, from May to September, 1862, and in 53d Massachusetts Regiment as second lieutenant from that date to September, 1863; on school commission, 1865-7; representative to the general court, 1879, son of John and Elvira (Nichols) Edgell, of Westminster, Mass. They had:

5357*a* Harriet Greenwood (Edgell) b. Jan. 16, 1865; m. Oct. 27, 1886, George Henry Heywood, b. in Gardner, July 28, 1862, d. at Rangely Lake, Me., where he and his wife were for a few days; director and treasurer of Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co., in Gardner, Mass.; member of school board and was one of the most prominent ment of the place. His funeral was largely attended, all business in the town being suspended between the hours of 2 and 4 p. m., as a mark of respect. They had:

5358 Seth (Heywood) b. July 28, 1887; m. June 22, 1911, Edith Frances Cowee; residence, Gardner, Mass.

5359 John Heywood b. Apr. 23, 1890.

5360 Richard (Heywood) b. Apr. 23, d. Aug. 29, 1891.

5361 George Henry (Heywood) b. July 4, 1896.

5362 Calvin Sumner (Edgell) b. July 11, 1877; d. Denver, Col., Nov. 30, 1903; m. and had Harriet (Edgell).

5363 Charles Henry[7] b. Apr. 13, 1845; a chair manufacturer in South Gardner; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Alice Sawin, b. Sept. 18, 1844, daughter of Levi Heywood and Lucy (Putnam) Sawin, of Gardner. She d. Jan. 4, 1902; he d. June 2, 1909. He was president of the E. H. Mahoney Chair Co., of Gardner, Mass., manufacturing steamer

and folding chairs, was a prominent member of the First Congregational Church, sang in the church choir and many years was superintendent of Sunday School. They had:

5364 Evangeline Sawin[8] b. Dec. 15, 1867; d. Jan. 5, 1878.

5365 Ruth Frances[8] b. July 21, 1876; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Dr. Augustus Smith Cleaves, b. Nov. 26, 1896, son of Shepley Z. and Caroline Cleaves, of West Rindge, N. H.; residence, Gardner, Mass. They have:

5366 Alice Greenwood (Cleaves) b. Nov. 14, 1902.

5367 Leighton Greenwood (Cleaves) b. June 20, 1904.

5368 Charles Shepley (Cleaves) b. May 31, 1907.

5369 Frederick Munroe[7] b. Aug. 9, 1847; a chair manufacturer in South Gardner; m. in Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1876, Ida May Williams, b. there Sept. 6, 1855, daughter of George Dwight and Amelia Sophia (Jones) Williams, of Cambridge, Mass. They had:

5370 Grace Lillian[8] b. Nov. 18, 1876; m. Sept. 29, 1902, Louis E. Carlton, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1862, d. in Gardner, Mass., July 4, 1912, son of Luther and Elizabeth (Gilmore) Carlton of Gardner. Was president of the Heywood Brothers and Wakefield Company since 1904, one of the largest manufacturing concerns in Massachusetts; was also at the time of his death, president of the Heywood Chair Company at Erving, Mass.; president of the First National Bank of Gardner; a trustee of the Gardner Savings Bank and director of the Fitchburg (Mass.) Safe Deposit and Trust Company. They had: Dorothy, b. in 1904, and Spencer, b. in 1908.

5371 Eva May[8] b. Aug. 9, 1882; m. Ashton Philander Derby, son of Arthur Philander and Lucy A. (Brown) Derby of Gardner. He is president of the P. Derby & Co. Chair Company of Gardner.

5372 Calvin Sumner[8] b. May 6, 1884.

5373 Walter Newton[8] b. Jan. 27, 1889.

5374 Albert Redway[8] b. Jan. 7, 1894.

3289 JAMES HOLBROOK GREENWOOD[6] (Alvin[5], Jonathan[4], Jonas[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Alvin and Mary (Childs) Greenwood of Gardner, Mass., b. there July 26, 1814; m. first, Sept. 13, 1832, *Adeline Cowee*, b. Dec. 18, 1815, d. Mar. 17, 1880, daughter of Joel and Bridgett (Glazier) Cowee of Gardner; second, June 1, 1882, *Mary Elmyra Raymond*, b. Mar. 17, 1837, daughter of Aretas and Nancy

(Whitney) Raymond of Westminster, Mass. Mr. Greenwood was station agent in Gardner; town clerk, 1855-8, and d. Mar. 23, 1885.

Children:

5375 Alvin Monroe[7]* b. Dec. 5, 1832; a chair manufacturer in Gardner, firm of Heywood Bros. & Co.; d. July 3, 1892; m. Oct. 9, 1866, Helen Rebecca Heywood, b. Mar. 7, 1837, d. Nov. 1, 1908, daughter of Levi and Martha (Wright) Heywood of Gardner. They had:

5375*a* Levi Heywood[8] b. Dec. 22, 1872; a director and large stockholder in the firm of Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co., and owner and publisher of *The Gardner News;* is director of the First National Bank of Gardner, and trustee of the Gardner Savings Bank; member of St. Botolph and Union Clubs of Boston, Mass., and Harvard Club of New York City. In 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912 and 1913 he was Senator in the Massachusetts Legislature, the last two years being president of that body; m. Feb. 11, 1896, Mary Alberta Cann, b. Apr. 22, 1875, daughter of George Wade and Ella Viola (Derby) Cann of Brooklyn, N. Y., formerly of Gardner. They had:

5375*b* Eleanor[9] b. Oct. 20, 1896.

5375*c* Margaret[9] b. Jan. 26, 1898.

5375*d* Richard Neal[9] b. Sept. 18, 1899.

5375*e* Robert Earl[9] b. Apr. 26, 1904.

5375*f* Otis[7] b. Nov. 19, 1836; d. May 24, 1852.

3903 MOSES GREENWOOD[6] (Moses[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) son of Moses and Assenath (Hill) Greenwood of Dublin, N. H., b. there Mar. 6, 1806; m. first, about 1828, *Serena Dean Willis*, b. June 22, 1808, d. ——, daughter of —— Willis of Newton, Mass.; second, Aug. 3, 1851, *Mehitable Chute*, b. in Saco, Me., May 12, 1801, d. Apr. 2, 1887, daughter of —— Chute of Wilton, Me. Mr. Greenwood was a shoemaker in North Leeds, Me.; d. Mar. 28, 1887.

Children:

5376 George Bradford[7] b. in Newton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1830; a soleleather cutter residing in Knightville, Me.; m. Aug.

*He was taken into the firm of Heywood Bros. & Co., Jan. 1, 1868. The firm has since grown to large proportions and in 1896, was consolidated with the Wakefield Rattan Co., and a corporation was formed under the name of Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co. The firm has factories in Chicago, Ill., Wakefield, Mass., and San Francisco, Cal., as well as the main plant at Gardner, which employes 1,800 men; altogether the concern employes about 4,500 men and doing annual business of about seven million dollars. It is the most extensive concern of the kind in the country.

30, 1852, Sarah Francena Gould, b. Dec. 28, 1829, daughter of John and Anna (Gould) Gould of Leeds, Me. They had:

5377 Nellie May[8] b. May 2, 1857; m. May 29, 1881, William Henry Roche, b. July 13, 1856, a boot and shoe finisher residing in Knightville, son of Charles W. and Ellen (Morrison) Roche of Portland, Me. They have:

5378 George Greenwood (Roche) b. July 7, 1882.

5379 Eleanor Morrison (Roche) b. Sept. 17, 1886.

5380 Samuel Morrison (Roche) b. Feb. 4, 1892.

5381 Lovice Jane[7] b. Aug. 4, 1832; m. first, in Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 21, 1851, Oberon Coolidge, b. Dec. 22, 1826, graduated from Colby in 1851, went to Woodstock, Ill., to teach; sent for his family and d. before school commenced, Aug. 28, 1852; son of John and Eliza (Bigelow) Coolidge of Canton, Me.; second, Mar. 23, 1856, Rutellius Stone Coolidge, b. May 14, 1829, brother of Oberon, a farmer in Wayne, Me. She had:

5382 John Willis (Coolidge) b. in Canton, June 20, 1852; foreman in a shoe manufactory in Stoneham, Mass.; m. Teresa Adams.

5383 Clara Davis (Coolidge) b. Feb. 12, 1858; m. Sept. 22, 1877, John Albert Beals, b. in Bath, Me., Sept. 14, 1853, a wholesale fruit and produce dealer in Brunswick, Me., a Republican and Methodist. They had:

5384 Mertilla Florris (Beals) b. Jan. 7, 1887.

5385 Albert Davis (Beals) b. Apr. 2, 1894.

5386 George Oberon (Coolidge) b. Apr. 19, 1861; engineer on steamer, Boston, Mass.; m. ——.

5387 Eliza Jane (Coolidge) b. July 1, 1864.

5388 Rutellius Greenwood (Coolidge) b. in Leeds, Jan. 9, 1872.

5389 Rachel Berry[7] b. July 22, 1837; m. Oct. 15, 1854, Woodbury Stanchfield Knapp, b. May 13, 1831, a farmer in North Leeds, Me., son of Peltiah Gould and Abigail (Norris) Knapp of Leeds. They had:

5390 Abial Willis (Knapp) b. Jan. 22, 1856; a railway postal clerk residing in Somerville, Mass.; m. June 17, 1878, Julia Augusta Carver, b. July 4, 1850, d. Oct. 4, 1892, daughter of Everett and Julia A. (Baldwin) Carver. They had:

5391 Maude Louise (Knapp) b. Sept. 15, 1881.

5392 Clara Elmira[7] b. Mar. 1, 1839; m. Jan. 10, 1860, Charles Augustus Lovejoy, b. Dec. 2, 1833, a farmer in North

Leeds, son of Jonathan and Ruth (Benjamin) Lovejoy of East Livermore, Me. They had:

5393 Arthur Nelson Jordan (Lovejoy) b. in Mattawaumkeag, Me., June 21, 1862, advertising agent for Allen's publishing house, since cashier in postoffice at Augusta, Me.; m. May 26, 1886, Josephene Hill, b. in Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1863. They had:

5394 Carroll Arthur (Lovejoy) b. Jan. 7, 1895.

5395 Minnie Ada (Lovejoy) b. in Mattawaumkeag, Me., July 11, 1867; d. in Leeds, June 8, 1879.

5396 Ada Serena[7] b. in Wayne, Me., Mar. 15, 1850; m. Mar. 27, 1869, Russell Lamb Gould, b. Dec. 8, 1842, a farmer and mason in North Leeds, son of Elisha Darius and Susan Elden (Gould) Gould of Leeds. They had:

5397 Willis Elden (Gould) b. Apr. 27, 1870; graduated from Bowdoin Medical College, in 1895.

5398 John Carlos (Gould) b. Apr. 13, d. June 14, 1875.

5399 Alice May (Gould) b. July 25, 1879.

5400 Moses Greenwood (Gould) b. Dec. 4, 1881.

3904 WILLIAM ALLEN GREENWOOD[6] (Moses[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Moses and Assenath (Hill) Greenwood of Dublin, N. H., b. there Feb. 10, 1809; m. first, Apr. 12, 1835, *Martha Green*, b. Apr. 25, 1813, d. Feb. 5, 1858, daughter of John and Ruth (Keyes) Green of Northboro, Mass.; second, Oct. 3, 1860, *Caroline Carleton*, b. Sept. 15, 1825, daughter of Edward and Achsah (Munroe) Carleton* of Waterford, Me. Mr. Greenwood went from Dublin to work for Calvin Clark on his farm in Waltham, Mass., became much attached to the family and often said it was a real home to him. He hurt his hand so that it disabled him for farm work and went to Boston into the fruit business, built himself a house on Charles Street, and lived there most of the time for 36 years. He moved to Waltham for a short time but soon returned to Boston. In 1865 he sold his house in Boston and moved to Chelsea; in 1870 moved to Waltham again, bought land and built the first house on Greenwood Avenue, which was named for him. He was a very industrious man, working at something as long as his strength held out, having as much land there as he and his sons could take care of. In 1838 he joined the New Jerusalem Church in Boston and most of his family belong to the same. He d. Mar. 17, 1891,

*Edward Carleton was b. in Portland, Me., 1799, in the house now standing on northern corner of Congress and Carleton streets, which his father built and for whom the street was named.

Dr. William Warren Greene, the late celebrated surgeon of Portland, m. Caroline Carelton's youngest sister.

and the widow and younger children moved to Cambridge, later she moved to Hartford, Conn. (17 Haynes Street.).

Children:

5401 William[7] b. July 16, 1837; d. Feb. 19, 1853.

5401*a* Mary[7] b. Nov. 5, 1838; d. Nov. 22, 1883; m. Dec. 22, 1859, Charles Munroe Carleton,* b. Apr. 28, 1838, graduated from Harvard Medical College, Mar. 16, 1861, was a skillful physician and surgeon in Norwich, Conn., brother to his wife's father's second wife, d. Dec. 20, 1886. They had:

- 5402 Charles William (Carleton) b. in 1862; d. in 1866.
- 5403 Dudley (Carleton) b. Feb. 19, 1869; graduated from Harvard Medical College in 1893, and was house physician in the Boston City Hospital.
- 5404 Ralph (Carleton) b. May 23, 1870; graduated from Harvard Medical College in 1893, and was house officer in the Carney Hospital, Boston.

5405 Arthur[7] b. Sept. 4, 1845; d. Apr. 3, 1846.

5406 Annie[7] b. Nov. 18, 1850; m. Oct. 24, 1876 by Rev. James Reed of Boston, George Herman Jennings, b. Mar. 20, 1850, graduated from Long Island Medical College, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1875 and is practicing physician in Jewett City, Conn., son of James and Christiana (Dankers) Jennings of Preston, Conn. They had:

- 5407 George Greenwood (Jennings) b. Aug. 4, 1877.
- 5408 Carl William (Jennings) b. Sept. 22, 1878.
- 5409 Lyle Baldwin (Jennings) b. Nov. 4, 1879; d. Apr. 26, 1881.
- 5410 Mary Annie (Jennings) b. Jan. 2, 1881.
- 5411 Jasper (Jennings) b. Aug. 11, d. Sept. 8, 1882.
- 5412 Lila Baldwin (Jennings) b. Nov. 25, 1885.
- 5413 John Greenwood (Jennings) b. Mar. 29, 1888.
- 5414 Anna Sevin (Jennings) b. May 6, 1891.

5415 Maria[7] b. in Boston, Nov. 6, d. Nov. 7, 1862.

5416 Edward Carleton[7] b. Jan. 23, 1864; salesman for Batchelder & Lincoln of Boston; residence, Charlestown, Mass.; m. July 12, 1888, Carrie Bertha Arras, b. Mar. 12, 1871, daughter of Roger Samuel and Emma Augusta (Merrill) Arras of Charlestown. They have:

*When 24 years old, 1862, he was surgeon of the 18th Conn. Regiment, and acting brigade surgeon in the hospitals of the defenses of Baltimore; resigned on account of sickness. At the time of his death he was surgeon of the Third Regiment, Conn. National Guards, and medical director of the state, and member of the Army and Navy Club of Conn., Loyal Legion and Sedgwick Post, No. 1; ex-president of Norwich, New London County and State Medical Societies, an honorary member of the Maine State Medical Society and of the Neurological Society of the U. S.

5417 Edward Carleton, Jr.[8], b. June 2, 1898.

5418 Allen[7] b. in Chelsea, Mar. 1, 1866; graduated from Harvard Medical College in 1889; was house officer in Boston Hospital 2 years; since, practicing medicine in Waltham, Mass.; visiting surgeon, Waltham Hospital, 1895-1900; bacteriologist, Waltham Board of Health, 1894 to 1898; instructor, Waltham Training School, 1890 to 1901; assistant instructor of ophthalmology, Harvard Medical School, 1904 to 1905; ophthalmic surgeon, Boston City Hospital, since 1901; consulting ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Waltham Hospital, since 1900; chairman, Waltham Board of Health, since 1906; acting surgeon, U. S. A., Aug. 22, 1898, and assigned to 19th U. S. Infantry, Ponce, Porto Rico; honorably discharged Oct. 19, 1908, rank 1st lieutenant; member American Medical Association; American Ophthalmol Society; Vice-President N. E. Ophthalmol Society; Massachusetts Medical Association; Waltham Medical Club; Waltham Educational Society (president, 1904 to 1905); his principal office No. 101 Newbury Street, Boston, Mass.; m. June 23, 1892, Elizabeth Bertha Underhill, b. Jan. 26, 1872, daughter of Jesse Johnson and Sarah (Clement) Underhill of Somerville, Mass.; one daughter: Elizabeth, who d. in infancy.

5419 Carrie[7], twin, b. in Chelsea, Apr. 29, 1868; d. Oct. 15, 1869.

5419*a* Grace[7], twin, b. in Chelsea, Apr. 29, 1868; graduated from Boston Normal School of Cooking in 1893, and was engaged by the school committee of New Bedford, Mass., to organize their cooking school for the public schools, and later taught in Springfield, and in MacDonald Institute, Guelph, Canada.

5420 Cora[7] b. July 11, 1871; graduated from Boston Normal Art School in 1894, and was assistant supervisor of drawing in Springfield, Mass.; later dealer in foreign and American crafts, Hartford, Conn., and art teacher in the High School there.

3907 EBENEZER GREENWOOD[6] (Moses[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother to the preceding and son of Moses and Asenath (Hill) Greenwood of Dublin, N. H., b. there Oct. 23, 1812; m. Nov. 19, 1835, *Lucy Smith*, b. Nov. 5, 1816, daughter of Ruggles and Lucy (Kingsbury) Smith of Dublin. Mr. Greenwood was a penman, town clerk 9 successive years, treasurer 11 years, and postmaster of Dublin, 1849-53; Captain

of Grenadiers, and held many other offices of trust and responsibility. All the family were Universalists. June 1, 1858, they moved to Marlboro, N. H., and he d. Mar. 20, 1861, the widow resides in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children:

5421 Lucy Marcella[7] b. Aug. 21, 1836; d. Jan. 10, 1875; m. Dec. 23, 1860, Sumner Lincoln McCollester, b. Nov. 2, 1836, son of Silas and Achsah (Holman) McCollester of Marlboro, N. H., where he was a pail and tub manufacturer. He enlisted in 1862 in the 14th New Hampshire, and served through the war; now lives in North Lawrence, New York. They had:

5422 Winfield Sumner (McCollester) b. May 31, 1861; a telegrapher and train dispatcher, later a bookkeeper in Carthage, N. Y.; m. Dec. 9, 1884, Jennie Lulu Hopkins, b. Mar. 24, 1861, daughter of Joel and Prudence (Swinburne) Hopkins of Carthage. They had:

5423 Kate (McCollester) b. May 13, d. Sept. 6, 1886.

5424 Louie Marcella (McCollester) b. Sept. 11, 1887; d. Jan. 11, 1889.

5425 Mark True[7] b. Nov. 18, 1838; enlisted in the war against the Rebellion in April, 1861, in the 2d New Hampshire Regiment; was in the first battle of Bull Run; discharged for sickness, Sept. 1861; re-enlisted in the 2d Regiment, Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, commissioned quartermaster sergeant, Dec. 22, 1863, and served to the close of the war; moved to Fitchburg, Mass., where he was foreman of machine shop; m. Jan. 22, 1868, Mary Abigail Chapin, b. Dec. 23, 1837, daughter of Charles Church and Sally Warren (Partridge) Chapin of Westmoreland, N. H. He d. Feb. 18, 1875. They had:

5426 Walter[8] b. Apr. 8, 1869; d. Dec. 24, 1870.

5427 George True[8] b. Apr. 11, 1871; graduated from Harvard Dental College; a dentist in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. and has: Kendall[9], and Walter[9].

5428 Ebenezer Tyler[7] b. Feb. 27, 1841; enlisted, Sept., 1862, as corporal of the 14th New Hampshire Regiment; was wounded in both hips at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864, from which he suffered through life; discharged July 8, 1865; moved to Akron, O.; foreman of machine shop; d. Nov. 19, 1876; m. Oct. 7, 1869, Abbie Arvilla Harrington, b. Oct. 7, 1851, daughter of James and Arvilla (Wood) Harrington of Fitchburg, Mass.; widow and daughter reside (1910) at Leominster, Mass. They had:

5429 Grace[8] b. July 20, 1870; m. Nov. 8, 1888, Elmer Ellsworth Powers, b. May 14, 1861, son of Darwin and

Mary (Haynes) Powers of Leominster, Mass., where he is a builder and contractor. They have:

5430 Harold Elmer (Powers) b. May 13, 1890; m. Dec. 3, 1910, Sylvia Isabell Fielding, b. Sept. 7, 1890, daughter of George William and Nelia Augustus (Carter) Fielding of Barre, Mass.

5431 Ernest Tyler (Powers) b. May. 29, 1894, in Leominster.

5432 Gertrude Louisa[8] b. Feb. 11, 1873; m. Jan. 14, 1900, Emmet Seymour Rhind, b. in 1877, son of John Edward and Annie Mardston (Black) Rhind of North Attleboro, Mass.; a railway mail clerk; residence, Somerville, Mass.

5433 Jonathan Allen[7] b. Jan. 16, 1844; a pail finisher in Marlboro, N. H.; d. May 18, 1868; m. Aug. 22, 1867, Harriet Farnum, b. Aug. 22, 1847, daughter of George V. R. and Nancy (Webb) Farnum of Marlboro, d. Nov. 7, 1871; no children.

5434 George Leonard[7] b. July 16, 1849; a machinist, but later a magnetic healer, in Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 16, 1871, Harriet Elizabeth Underwood, b. Feb. 2, 1851, daughter of Hiram and Margaret (Spraker) Underwood of Swanzey, N. H. They had:

5435 Edna Margaret[8] b. Sept. 12, 1876; graduated from Massachusetts College of Osteopathy in 1909; is in the practice of her profession at No. 213 Huntington Avenue, Boston, Mass.

5436 True Leonard[8] b. Nov. 7, 1877; d. Nov. 13, 1878.

5437 Sarah Maria[7] b. Apr. 28, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1885; m. Oct. 14, 1870, Harrison Upton, b. Dec. 2, 1848, a carpenter in Fitchburg, Mass., son of Joseph and Betsey (Messenger) Upton of Fitchburg. They had:

5438 Elizabeth Marcella (Upton) b. Dec. 18, 1874; d. May 24, 1892.

5439 Henry Arthur[7] b. in Marlboro, Nov. 11, 1858; a car inspector in Fitchburg; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Alice Louisa March, b. Apr. 26, 1858, daughter of George and Mary Jane (Dinsmore) March, of Nashua, N. H. They had:

5440 Roy Ernest[8] b. Apr. 1, 1884; m. Jan. 1, 1908, Alice Edna Page, b. Apr. 25, 1885, daughter of Herbert and Nellie (Bellows) Page of Fitchburg, Mass. They have: Alice Page[9], b. May 25, 1909.

5441 Carrie Alice[8] b. Feb. 12, 1886; m. June 20, 1911, James B. Cunningham, b. Apr. 10, 1883, son of Robert and

Christina (Reade) Cunningham of Bayhead, Nova Scotia.

5442 Leon Henry[8] b. Mar. 4, 1888; in Worcester, Mass., Polytechnic Institute.

5443 Lillian Lucy[8] b. May 31, 1890.

3927 CYRUS GREENWOOD[6] (James[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of James and Mary (Symonds) Greenwood of LaCrosse, Wis., b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 5, 1813; d. Jan. 27, 1890; m. Sept. 4, 1834, *Susan Bass*, b. Mar. 25, 1812, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Lane) Bass, of Boston, Mass. Mr. Greenwood was a jeweler in Wilton, Me.

Children:

5445 Emerlin Lucretia[7] b. Nov. 18, 1835; d. June 25, 1905; m. Oct. 16, 1852, Dr. Alfred Bolan, b. in 1818, graduated from Bowdoin Medical College in 1850, a physician in New Sharon, d. Sept. 7, 1868, son of Peter Bolan of Phillips, Me.; no children.

5446 Henrietta Luella[7] b. May 1, 1838; m. Nov. 1, 1863, Cyrus Fenderson, b. Oct. 16, 1837, a farmer in Wilton, Me., son of Cyrus and Olive (Woodman) Fenderson of Buxton, Me. They had:

5447 A child, b. Oct. 7, 1864, d. same day.

5448 Eva Pray (Fenderson) b. Nov. 10, 1866; m. Jan. 11, 1890, George Mansfield Goding, b. Jan. 6, 1864, station agent in Wilton. They have:

5449 Olive (Goding) b. Apr. 17, 1892.

5450 Fannie Woodman (Fenderson) b. Nov. 17, 1869; m. May 17, 1890, George Gardiner Fernald, b. Feb. 2, 1867, a miller in Wilton. They have: Cyrus Fenderson (Fernald) b. Mar. 6, 1901.

5452 Edna Elizabeth (Fenderson) b. Feb. 12, 1874; n. m.

5453 Homer (Fenderson) b. Apr. 20, d. May 8, 1875.

3928 JOSEPH RUSSELL GREENWOOD[6] (James[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of James and Mary (Symonds) Greenwood of LaCrosse, Wis., b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 5, 1813; m. first, Feb. 28, 1839, *Sarah Sprague Houghton*, b. June 12, 1815, d. in Weld, Me., Aug. 10, 1845, daughter of Ephraim and Rebecca (Masterman) Houghton of Weld; second, Nov. 12, 1846, *Sarah Watson*, b. Sept. 20, 1820, d. in LaCrosse, Mar. 10, 1892, daughter of Benjamin and Chloe (Chapin) Watson of Leicester, Mass. Mr. Greenwood was a dry goods merchant in Weld, 2 years in Lewiston, 6 years in Wilton, 10 years in Farmington, Me., and in 1870 moved to LaCrosse and retired.

Children:

5454 Fanny Rebecca[7] b. in Weld, Sept. 11, 1843; d. in Wilton, July 6, 1868; m. Oct. 6, 1866, Samuel Orestes Wood, b. Dec. 11, 1844, a civil engineer and consulting architect in Wilton, Me., and many other parts of the country till 1887, when he moved to Los Angeles, Cal. They had:

5455 Walter Joseph (Wood) b. in Wilton, Me., Apr. 16, 1868; president of the New York Electrical Service Heating Co., and treasurer of O. N. Evans Construction Co., New York City.

5456 Mary Loretta (or Etta May)[7] b. in Weld, Aug. 1, 1848; d. July 18, 1891, in LaCrosse, Wis.; m. Mar. 22, 1870, Reuben Frank Cutler, b. in Farmington, Me., Mar. 20, 1847, a dry goods merchant in LaCrosse, in company with his wife's father, firm of Greenwood & Cutler, son of Reuben and Mary Jane (Butler) Cutler of Farmington, Me. They had.

5457 Fred Greenwood (Cutler) b. in Anamosa, Ia., Oct. 2, 1874; a bank clerk in LaCrosse, Wis.; later at Seattle, Wash.; m. Aug. 16, 1899, in LaCrosse, Wis., Mildred Harding Holley, b. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., Oct. 17, 1877. They have:

5458 Herbert Holley (Cutler) b. in LaCrosse, Jan. 6, 1902.

5459 Mary Helene (Cutler) b. in Seattle, Wash., July 31, 1907.

3946 JAMES SYMONDS GREENWOOD[6] (James[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of James and Mary (Symonds) Greenwood of LaCrosse, Wis., b. in Weld, Me., June 8, 1820; m. Nov. 11, 1846, *Thankful Ditson Gould*, b. July 15, 1826, daughter of Capt. John and Alice Taylor (Woods) Gould of Wilton, Me. Mr. Greenwood was a shoemaker and merchant in Weld, Me., for a while in Auburn and Lewiston. In 1855 a merchant and flour mill in Wilton. In 1867 in Portland, Me. In 1868 a manufacturer in Minneapolis, Minn., met with reverses and in 1869, with his brother-in-law, C. S. Watson, in the grocery business in LaCrosse, Wis.; he d. at LaCrosse July 11, 1894; she d. at LaCrosse, Oct. 28, 1905. She was the youngest of ten children and the last of her generation, a sweet and gentle Christian mother, loved by all who knew her. In feeble health for many years, her end was probably hastened by the sudden death at Minneapolis only six weeks before, of her son, Marcellus B. Greenwood, a prominent banker of Montana, residing at Anaconda, who was at the time journeying to visit her.

Children:

5460 Charles Herbert[7] b. in Auburn, Me., June 22, 1852; a bookkeeper in LaCrosse; n. m.

5461 Marcellus Bixby[7] b. in Wilton, Me., July 6, 1857; a banker in LaCrosse and later in Anaconda, Mont.; m. May 6, 1880, Clara Eliza Bradish, b. Aug. 12, 1858, daughter of Frederick Partridge and Agnes (Shuttleton) Bradish, of LaCrosse; he d. Sept. 16, 1895, in Minneapolis, Minn., while journeying to LaCrosse. His widow and 2 sons reside at Spokane, Wash. Mr. Greenwood as a boy went with his parents to Minneapolis and later to LaCrosse, Wis., where he grew to manhood. Graduating from the high school of that city, he entered, in 1873, the service of the Batavian Bank as messenger. His service in the Batavian Bank was continuous until 1899, when he resigned his position as cashier of the institution and went to Anaconda, Mont., as a member of the newly organized banking firm of Daly, Donahoe & Greenwood, which firm was later succeeded by the Daly Bank and Trust Co., of which Mr. Greenwood was vice-president. Mr. Greenwood was interested in the State Bankers' Association at Wisconsin and was at one time its secretary. In Montana he was largely instrumental in organizing the State Association of Bankers, of which he was elected president. He was a man of unusual musical ability and his interest in all musical matters was active. For several years before coming to Montana Mr. Greenwood was chorister of his church at LaCrosse. He served faithfully and intelligently as a trustee of the Hearst free library, Anaconda, Mont.; he was a consistent participant in church work and in charitable or benevolent undertakings; he was public spirited; he was an upright, estimable gentleman, a good man and a useful citizen, whose death was an afflictive loss; and it was so reckoned by the people of Anaconda. He was buried at LaCrosse. They have:

5462 George Herbert[8] b. May 8, 1884; a banker in Spokane, Wash.; m. Sept. 21, 1908, Victoria Violet Whitaker, daughter of Walter and Blanche (Keene) Whitaker of Missoula, Mont. They have: Bixby Aldridge[9], b. Sept. 1, 1909, in Spokane, Wash.

5463 Frederick[8] b. Apr. 21, 1889; a banker in Spokane, Wash.

4371 NOAH CRESSEY GREENWOOD[6] (Ebenezer[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of Ebenezer

and Salome (Howe) Greenwood of Farmington, Me., b. in Bethel, Me., Nov. 20, 1810; m. first, June 17, 1845, *Susan Tarbox*, b. June 13, 1824, d. Nov. 16, 1863, daughter of William and Judith (Haskell) Tarbox of New Gloucester, Me.; second, Aug. 14, 1867, *Mrs. Rebecca (Tibbetts) Gordon*, b. Feb. 10, 1814, d. Mar. 24, 1890, daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Cook) Tibbetts of South Berwick, Me. Mr. Greenwood was a successful farmer in West Farmington, Me., esteemed as an enterprising, upright and industrious citizen; d. Apr. 11, 1894.

Children:

5464 Louis DeAlvere[7] b. Apr. 20, 1846; a highly respected and very competent clerk in Portland, Me.; d. Oct. 12, 1885; m. Nov. 10, 1867, Bertha Hannah B. Hall, b. Oct. 22, 1849, daughter of William White and Rachel Brey (Bibber) Hall of Portland. They had:

5465 Ralph Hall[8] b. July 10, 1868; a traveling salesman; residence, Portland; m. Feb. 10, 1887, Rachel E. Greeley.

5466 Maude Isabelle[8] b. July 9, 1870; m. Oct. 26, 1892, Malcomb Graeme Clark, b. Mar. 15, 1870, an electrician in Portland, son of William James and Susan Rebecca (Graham) Clark of Lowell, Mass. They had:

5467 Douglass Graham (Clark) b. July 15, 1894.

5468 Charles Austin[8] b. Feb. 27, 1881.

5469 Louis DeAlvere[8] b. Mar. 20; d. July 19, 1882.

5470 Josephene May[8] b. Nov. 5, 1883.

5471 Florence Grey[8] b. Apr. 8, d. Apr. 17, 1885.

5472 Edwin Henry[7] b. Dec. 11, 1847; a building contractor in Melrose, Mass.

5473 Harley[7] b. Oct. 15, 1849; was railroad engineer in Elkhart, Ind.; since Sept. 8, 1890, a hardware merchant in West Farmington; m. Mar. 27, 1873, Nettie Hodgkins, b. Oct. 22, 1855, daughter of Ephraim and Lydia Ann (Barnes) Hodgkins of Milo, Me. They have 1 child:

5474 Mary Isabel[8] b. in Bath, Me., Jan. 19, 1875; m. Fred Moore; residence, New York City.

5475 Mary Isabelle[7] b. June 5, 1854; d. Dec. 22, 1864.

5476 Nellie Cora[7] b. Nov. 6, 1862; d. Aug. 8, 1863.

4478 ZINA HYDE GREENWOOD[6] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3] William[2] Thomas[1]) son of Nathaniel and Huldah (Howe) Greenwood of Farmington, Me., b. in Bethel, Me., Sept. 21, 1824; d. Feb. 4, 1909; m. Nov. 8, 1849, *Emily Merrill Fellows*, b. June 11, 1829, d. May 2, 1909, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Bradbury) Fellows of Athens, Me. Mr. Greenwood was a promi-

nent business man in Farmington, a carpenter, farmer, corn and fruit packer, insurance agent; was selectman a number of years, and his judgment was often sought by the people generally.

Children:

5477 Edward[7] b. in Augusta, Me., Nov. 17, 1850; a machinist; master mechanic for the Sandy River Railroad; residence, Phillips; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Emma Rachel Dutton, b. Nov. 27, 1860, daughter of Mason William and Eliza Jane (Mays) Dutton of Phillips; no children.

5478 Albert Mellen[7] b. in Augusta, Feb. 2, 1853; formerly a jeweler in Phillips; m. June 22, 1882, Affie May Sanborn, b. Jan. 7, 1861, daughter of Dr. Amzi and Mary (Wheeler) Sanborn of Phillips; no children; present residence, Farmington, Me.

5479 Orville Short[7] b. in Farmington, Me., July 14, 1855; a plumber by trade; at present living in Topsfield, Mass., where he has an extensive poultry farm; m. Apr. 6, 1882, Cora Lee Prescott, of Farmington, b. July 11, 1858, daughter of Jairus Lee and Caroline (Adams) Prescott of Vienna, Me. They had:

5480 Mildred Frances[8] b. in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 24, 1882.

5481 Phil Prescott[8] b. in Farmington, Me., Oct. 9, 1884; graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.; now lives in Chicago, Ill.

5482 Fred Albert[8] b. Apr. 19, 1887.

5483 Chester[7] b. Dec. 4, 1858; manufacturer of ear protectors; at age of 15 years invented the best ear protector ever placed on the market, patented it and is making a very profitable business by the manufacture of them in Farmington, Me., under the firm name of Chester Greenwood & Co.; m. Oct. 12, 1884, Isabel Sarah Whittier, b. Oct. 13, 1862, daughter of Phineas and Sarah (Maddocks) Whittier, of Chesterville, Me. They had:

5484 Lester Clyde[8] b. July 28, 1885; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1908 and is general manager and treasurer of Knapp-Greenwood Co., Boston, Mass., manufacturers of shock absorbers and spark plugs for automobiles.

5485 Donald Whittier[8] b. Mar. 17, 1887; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1910, and is taking a civil engineering course in the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

5486 Vodisa Emily[8] b. Oct. 7, 1888; in Smith College, class of 1913, Northampton, Mass.

5487 Clinton Whittier[8] b. Feb. 6, 1893; in Brewster Free Academy, Wolfeboro, N. H., class of 1911.

5488 Lizzie Armsby[7] b. Apr. 13, 1861; a public school teacher in Haverhill, Mass., member of the Congregational church; n. m.

5489 Emilie[7] b. June 28, 1863; n. m.

4479 ALFRED ALANSON GREENWOOD[6] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Nathaniel and Huldah (Howe) Greenwood of Farmington, Me., b. in Bethel, Me., Feb. 25, 1827; m. first, Jan. 1, 1851, *Eliza Ann Ness*, b. May 22, 1830, d. Mar. 19, 1866, daughter of Randlet Ness of Searsmont, Me.; second, Oct. 1, 1867, *Amelia Edsyl (McCormick) Greenwood*, b. Nov. 22, 1838 [No. 2309]. Mr. Greenwood went to Attica, Ind., in 1861, in the milling and live stock shipping business.

Children:

5490 Ida[7] b. in Farmington, Me., Apr. 29, 1855; a telegraph operator in Attica, Ind., a great reader and student of history.

5491 Alice[7] b. July 18, 1862; m. May 5, 1887, William Swank Shields, b. Aug. 13, 1860, a tailor in Havana, Ill., son of David and Sarah Elizabeth (Mosier) Shields of Attica. They had:

5492 Kathleen Marie (Shields) b. June 13, 1890.

5493 Lena[7] b. Feb. 19, 1865; lived most of her life with her aunt, Mrs. Brown, of Farmington Falls, [No. 4469]; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Benjamin Franklin Watson, b. June 15, 1835, a carriage manufacturer at Farmington Falls, Me., son of Benjamin and Abigail Skiff (Smith) Watson of New Sharon, Me.

5494 Charles Watson[7] b. Jan. 7, 1872; a clerk in Attica.

5495 Mary Celeste[7] b. Dec. 28, 1874; n. m.

3606 JACKSON GREENWOOD[6] (Isaac[5], Nathaniel[4], Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) son of Isaac and Abigail (Jackson) Greenwood of Dublin, N. H., b. there May 4, 1796; m. first, May 17, 1818, *Elmira Gowing*, b. Nov. 21, 1794, daughter of James and Abigail (Greenwood [No. 942]) Gowing of Dublin, d. May 11, 1845; second, July 9, 1846, *Hannah Piper*, b. Sept. 17, 1809, d. Oct. 30, 1878, daughter of Solomon and Susannah (Pratt) Piper of Dublin. Mr. Greenwood was drafted for the War of 1812 when only 16 years of age, and served a short time, after which he settled in Dublin as a farmer and shoemaker; d. Feb. 11, 1872.

Children:

5496 Walter Jackson[7] b. July 5, 1827; went into a ship chan-

dlery store in Boston; his father's health failing, he returned to Dublin to the homestead farm; an honest and influential citizen, highly esteemed; was selectman, town treasurer and was greatly interested in the free library; m. first, Mar. 9, 1850, Sarah Beulah Wight, b. Nov. 27, 1829, d. May 13, 1850, daughter of Capt. John and Beulah (Smith) Wight of Dublin; second, May 11, 1862, Lucretia Wilder Raymond, b. Sept. 26, 1835, daughter of Joseph and Lucretia (Wilder) Raymond of Bridgewater, Mass.; third, Mar. 12, 1876, Harriet Morse Gleason, b. June 27, 1836, d. in 1877, daughter of John and Harriet (Morse) Gleason of Dublin. He d. Apr. 25, 1892. He had:

5497 Frank[8] b. May 3, 1850; d. Jan. 19, 1875.

5498 Martha Elmira[7] b. Aug. 19, 1832; a popular teacher for some years; m. Apr. 30, 1861, William Smith Leonard, M.D., b. Oct. 13, 1832, graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in 1860, practiced in Hinsdale, N. H., son of Rev. Levi Washburne and Elizabeth Morrison (Smith) Leonard, pastor of the Unitarian church in Dublin, N. H. They had:

5499 Annie Evelyn (Leonard) b. Feb. 25, d. Aug. 29, 1862.

5500 Walter Greenwood (Leonard) b. Aug. 3, 1863; d. July 18, 1865.

5501 Frederick Smith (Leonard) b. May 21, 1865; a printer, firm of Barrett & Leonard, Springfield, Mass.

5503 Margaret Elizabeth (Leonard) b. Feb. 18, 1867; was a teacher in Prospect Hill school for young ladies, in Greenfield, Mass.

5504 William Jackson (Leonard) b. Feb. 25, 1869; an artist in Boston, Mass.

5505 Cora Elmira (Leonard) b. Dec. 17, 1871; d. Mar. 17, 1872.

5506 Dolly Edith (Leonard) b. July 21, 1874; d. Apr. 9, 1877.

3608 ABIJAH GREENWOOD[6] (Isaac[5], Nathaniel[4], Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Isaac and Abigail (Jackson) Greenwood of Dublin, N. H., b. there June 13, 1798; m. May 6, 1824, *Charlotte McIntosh*, b. July 12, 1802, daughter of Ebenezer and Jemima (Mills) McIntosh of Needham, Mass., d. Jan. 27, 1869. Mr. Greenwood was a carpenter and farmer in Needham, a devoted member and steward of the Methodist church, captain of a militia company, an industrious man of excellent judgment, whom the citizens looked to on many occasions and mourned his loss when taken away.

Children:

5507 Charles Curtis[7] b. June 20, 1825; d. June 7, 1897; an insurance agent in Needham; has been selectman, assessor, representative to the general court, postmaster and since April, 1881, town clerk, also corresponding member of the Dedham Historical Society; m. Mar. 20, 1867, Myra Smith, b. Mar. 20, 1830, daughter of James and Hannah Brown (Gay) Smith of Needham. They had:

5508 Myra Charlotte[8] b. Mar. 14, 1870; d. May 6, 1871.

5509 Charles Jackson[8] b. Apr. 21, d. Aug. 15, 1872.

5510 Ebenezer Henry[7] b. Mar. 15, 1827; a bookkeeper; resided in Newton Highlands, Mass.; councilman, justice of the peace, member of the Congregational church and parish committee; m. first, Oct. 24, 1852, Caroline Louisa Luckis, b. July 10, 1830, d. in Boston, Dec. 31, 1856, daughter of John Singleton and Louisa (Tippin) Luckis of Boston; second, Nov. 18, 1880, Anna Caroline Brackett, b. Aug. 8, 1835, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Gay) Brackett of Newton. His only child:

5511 Albert Henry[8] b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1856; a house painter; resided in Newton Highlands; m. Jan. 29, 1880, Marcia Wight, b. in Ipswich, Eng., Jan. 9, 1853, daughter of Richard and Mary Ann (Watsman) Wight of Newton Highlands. They had:

5512 Edward Albert[9] b. Nov. 26, 1880.

5513 Mabel Marcia[9] b. June 29, 1890.

5514 John Wesley[7] b. Aug. 29, 1836; a farmer in Needham; enlisted in the war against the Rebellion in the 44th Massachusetts Regiment, Aug. 29, 1862, served under Gen. John G. Foster in North Carolina from Oct. 26, 1862 to Mar. 16, 1863; in skirmishes at Rawles Mill, at Kinston Bridge and White Hall, where he was wounded Dec. 6, 1862; discharged at Boston, Apr. 18, 1863; m. first, Oct. 11, 1868, Laura Maria May, b. Aug. 27, 1839, d. Jan. 18, 1869, daughter of Calvin and Eliza (Winnett) May of Randolph; second, Nov. 26, 1871, Ellen Elizabeth Blackman, b. May 2, 1842, d. Oct. 19, 1872, daughter of Henry and Caroline (Enslin) Blackman of Needham. They had:

5515 Charlotte Ellen[8] b. Aug. 20, 1872.

3345 THOMAS TEMPLE GREENWOOD[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Jonas[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) son of Jonathan and Phoebe (Temple) Greenwood of East Templeton, Mass., b. there,

T. J. Greenwood

Louisa F. Greenwood

Mar. 25, 1817; m. first, Mar. 1, 1838, *Louisa French*,* b. Jan. 24, 1818, d. May 28, 1866; second, June 10, 1869, *Mrs. Angeline (Partridge) Sawyer*, b. May 7, 1819, d. Nov. 24, 1869;* third Dec. 15, 1875, *Eliza Ann Addison*, b. July 28, 1828, daughter of Jason and Betsey (Guild) Addison of Templeton. She was thrown from a wagon in Gardner and d. Dec. 25, 1881. A lady of rare intelligence and refinement and had a large circle of friends.

*FRENCH FAMILY:

I. *William French*, aged 32, a tailor, wife Elizabeth and children, Elizabeth aged 4, Mary aged 3, came from Halsted, Essex County, England and settled in Cambridge, Mass., 1635. He came in the ship, Defence; was b. at Halsted, Mar. 15, 1603, and was son of Thomas French of the same place, who died leaving sons, William, Frances and Jeremiah. His grandfather was Thomas French of Halsted, who d. Jan. 27, 1613, leaving wife Anne, several daughters and sons, Thomas, John, Edward, Robert, William and Francis. His great-grandfather was Thomas French of Wethersfield, Essex County, whose death occurred 1599.

He owned an estate on what is now Dunster Street, midway between Harvard Square and Mt. Auburn Street; 1653 moved to Billerica, where he was a leading citizen, lieutenant of militia, the first representative to the general court, 1663. His wife d. Mar. 3, 1668, aged 62 or 64, having had 9 children; m. second, May 6, 1669, Mary Lothrop, b. Oct. 4, 1640, widow of Lieut. John Stearns, an early settler of Billerica, who d. Mar. 5, 1669; had 4 children. Mr. French d. Nov. 20, 1681, aged 78, and his widow m. third, June 29, 1687, Isaac Mixter, Jr., of Watertown, Mass., as his third wife.

II. *John French*, eldest son and third child, b. in Cambridge, about 1635, settled in Billerica, was a corporal of militia, often in town service, severely wounded by Indians in the Assault of Quaboag, 1675; m. first, June 21, 1659, Abigail Coggan, daughter of Henry Coggan of Barnstable, Mass., she d. Apr. 5, 1662, aged about 24; second, July 3, 1662, Hannah Burridge, daughter of John Burridge of Charlestown, Mass., she d. July 7, 1667, aged 23; third, Jan. 14, 1668, Mary Rogers, d. June 16, 1678; fourth, Jan. 16, 1679, Mary Kittredge, d. Oct. 7, 1719, widow of John Kittredge. Mr. French had 9 children and d. Oct. 1712.

III. *William French*, b. in Billerica, Aug. 8, 1687, a sergeant of militia in Billerica, d. Feb. 25, 1746; m. Mehitable, daughter of Thomas Patten, d. Jan. 15, 1742. They had 8 children, the third

IV. *Nathaniel French*, b. in Billerica, Feb. 2, 1721, d. June 8, 1801, a farmer in Brattleboro, Vt., 1769, near Dummerston town line, and with other settlers lived in Fort Dummer for protection against the Indians; m. Sept. 28, 1744, Elizabeth Frost, b. Aug. 31, 1723, d. Sept. 20, 1777, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Wilson) Frost of Billerica, their son.

V. *Asa French*, b. Jan. 31, 1760, a farmer in Brattleboro, near Dummerston town line, d. Oct. 16, 1837; m. Apr. 17, 1783, Mary Rice, b. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 14, 1768, d. Jan. 20, 1847; they had 9 children. His brother, William French was killed at Westminster, Vt. at the massacre by British soldiers, and it is said his blood was the first shed in the Revolutionary War.

VI. *Stephen French*, third child of Asa, b. June 27, 1788, a farmer in Dummerston, Vt., near Brattleboro line, d. July 28, 1858; m. Polly Pierce, b. Jan. 1, 1790, d. in East Templeton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1891, aged 101 years, daughter of Benjamin and Lucinda (Sargent) Pierce of Halifax, Vt. Their daughter, *Louisa French*, m. Thomas Temple Greenwood, above.

*She was the daughter of Ezekiel and Anna (Morey) Partridge of Templeton, and widow of Joshua Sawyer, a chair manufacturer in Templeton; b. Oct. 23, 1814; d. Sept. 7, 1863; m. July 1, 1839, son of Joshua and Sally (Simonds) Sawyer of Templeton. She had Edward (Sawyer) b. Dec. 5, 1840, a physician in Bridgewater, Mass.; Mary Newell (Sawyer) b. Apr. 14, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1865, Francis Leland, a merchant in Templeton, where he was b. Oct. 3, 1839.

It was a great shock to her husband, from which he never fully recovered. He d. July 10, 1885. Mr. Greenwood was actively engaged in manufacturing enterprises in East Templeton for over 40 years. In 1841 he began the manufacture of chair-seat-frames, and in 1849 erected a furniture shop, took Mr. F. L. Sargent as partner, and commenced the manufacture of tubs, pails and churns, and other wooden ware. In 1860 they began to make pine and chestnut furniture. In 1863 Mr. Sargent retired and Mr. Greenwood continued the business alone, making alterations, using steam and water power as his business increased. He was the first to utilize the pith of ratan, which had previously been burned, for making baskets and other articles. In 1883, in company with one of his sons, Louis A., he established a retail store in West Gardner for the sale of his wares, and two of his sons continued the business there, and two other sons carry on the manufacturing at East Templeton. He was not only enterprising but public spirited, ever on the alert for every inprovement in his native town, and liberally aided in the establishment of the village library in 1854; also of the public hall in 1872. Was efficient with others in the establishment of the village postoffice in 1866. He was foremost in urging the new road to West Gardner, having the preliminary surveys made at his own expense. He used his influence to secure the location of the Ware River Railroad through East Templeton, and was greatly interested in the public schools, visiting them often; was one of the first to move for a high school that was started in 1856.

Children:

5516 Louise Lenora[7] b. Apr. 7, 1842; d. Feb. 3, 1884; n. m.

5517 Thomas Webster[7] b. Aug. 6, 1844; a furniture manufacturer in East Templeton, retired in 1898; present address, Springfield, Mass.; m. July 1, 1867, Emma Jane Larned, b. June 9, 1851, d. Feb. 25, 1914, daughter of Otis and Roxanna (Jordan) Larned of Oxford, Mass. They had:

- 5518 Grace Louise[8] b. May 1, 1869; m. Sept. 13, 1892, Eugene Chaplin, b. Aug. 3, 1870, a mechanic in East Templeton and Springfield, Mass., son of David Gilbert and Melissa (Smith) Chaplin, of Edes Falls, Me. Present residence, Portland, Me.; no children.
- 5519 Emma Gertrude[8] b. Sept. 3, 1872; n. m.
- 5520 Anna Mildred[8] b. June 2, 1880; m. Oct. 19, 1905, Frank Oscar Hartwell, residence, Springfield, Mass.; they have Richard (Hartwell) b. Jan. 21, 1908.

5521 Frederick Parker[7] b. Aug. 28, 1847; d. Feb. 21, 1849.

Home of Frederick Greenwood

5522 Frederick[7] b. June 5, 1850; a manufacturer and dealer in chamber furniture in company with his brothers in East Templeton, and has a retail store in West Gardner, Mass. After graduating, 1868, from high school at Templeton and Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, Mass., 1869, he was connected with the editorial department of the *Boston Daily Post* and *Boston Daily Globe*, Boston, Mass.; *Daily Tribune*, New York City, and *Chicago Daily Inter Ocean*, Chicago, Ill., his newspaper work covering a period of 12 years. He came East from Chicago, Ill., in 1881, to conduct experiments with electrical machinery, but his work was abandoned on the death of his father, and the present firm was established in the manufacture of fine furniture. About 50 men are employed. He has been president, vice-president and director of the Templeton Street Railway Company, and was one of its incorporators. He completed the compilation of this genealogical work after the death of Mr. Thurston, of Portland, Me., and published the same. Many of the features of this work originated with him. He made a complete revision of Mr. Thurston's manuscript and obtained all the English and all the early American information given in this volume. He has done much in civil engineering. The preliminary surveys for the county highway between East Templeton and West Gardner, Mass., were made by him. He m. May 11, 1880, Grandine Luthesser, b. May 27, 1857, daughter of Prof. Frederick Carl and Lenora (Goltz) Luthesser of Chicago, Ill. They have:

5523 Talma Temple[8] b. July 28, 1889; a graduate of Tufts College, class of 1911; electrical engineering.

5524 Louis Augustus[7] b. Dec. 23, 1852; a furniture manufacturer in East Templeton, in company with his brothers, and manager of their retail store in West Gardner, where he is a leading business man, and an officer of the Board of Trade; was first President of the Board; is President of the Gardner Co-operative Bank and a prominent Odd Fellow and Mason; studied art and designing at Massachusetts State Normal Art School, Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Alice Maud Mary Spencer, b. in Dempster, N. H., Apr. 7, 1861, a successful teacher in the public schools of Gardner and Westminster, daughter of Rev. Lucius Austin and Deney (Hurd) Spencer. They have:

5525 Tancred Spencer[8] b. Apr. 22, 1898, in Gardner, Mass.

5526 Louise Alice[8] b. Feb. 2, 1903, in Gardner, Mass.

5527 Herbert [7] b. Oct. 8, 1858; a furniture manufacturer and dealer in company with his brothers in West Gardner; m. May 2, 1878, Jennie May Haynier, b. Jan. 26, 1861, daughter of Henry Harmon and Jane Louisa (Payson) Haynier, of Norwich, N. Y. Mr. Greenwood was one of the best known Odd Fellows in the part of the state where he resided; was Past Grand of William Ellison Lodge, of Gardner, Past Chief Patriarch of Gardner Encampment, District Deputy Chief Patriarch of King David Encampment, of Fitchburg, Mass., and Past President of the Past Grands' Association of Worcester County. He was an interesting extemporaneous speaker and made many impromptu addresses at socials and fraternal gatherings which were noted for excellence. He made a study of photography and a pleasure of his life was taking pictures of various objects of interest that he saw. His pleasant home in Gardner contained much of his work in the photographic art. His death, March 20, 1913, was sudden from cerebral hemorrhage. The funeral service was attended by a large body of his fraternal brethren; burial Templeton. They had:

5528 Berton Temple[8] b. Aug. 3, 1878; a silversmith in Gardner, Mass.; n. m.

4668 MOSES GREENWOOD[6] (Moses[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) son of Moses and Betsey (Dunlap) Greenwood of Holden, Mass., b. there, Nov. 4, 1785; m. Jan. 9, 1806, *Polly Brown*, b. May 16, 1780, d. Jan. 14, 1859, daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Witt) Brown of Hubbardston, Mass., where Mr. Greenwood was a farmer. He d. Sept. 26, 1828.

Children:

5529+Lyman[7] b. June 13, 1806; m. Augusta Marean.

5530+Moses[7], twin, b. May 23, 1808; m. Adeline Ayres.

5531+Aaron[7], twin, b. May 23, 1808; m. Adeline Rice.

5532 Cynthia[7] b. Feb. 20, 1812; d. July 17, 1887; m. Apr. 16, 1830, William Joslin, b. Nov. 30, 1803, d. Jan. 10, 1873, a farmer in Hubbardston, Mass., son of William and Rhoda (Wheeler) Joslin, of Hubbardston. They had:

5533 Mary Maria (Joslin) b. July 16, 1831; d. July 19, 1858.

5534 Elmira Amanda (Joslin) b. Sept. 15, 1835; residence, Big Rapids, Mich.; n. m.

5535 Cynthia Miranda (Joslin) b. Nov. 19, 1836; d. July 29, 1882.

5536 William Herbert (Joslin) b. May 14, 1841; d. Oct. 1, 1844; a wholesale hardware merchant at Fort Wayne,

Herbert Greenwood

Ind.; m. July 26, 1867, Lydia Victoria Vottier Stratton, b. Jan. 20, 1847, d. Feb. 4, 1888. They had:

5537 Herbert Stratton (Joslin) b. Dec. 2, 1873; was in Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston; residence, Northfield, Mass.

5538 Grace Lulu (Joslin) b. July 29, 1875; m. Oct. 17, 1893, John Edward Sanky, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

5539 Frederick Warren (Joslin) b. May 25, 1845; a merchant tailor and gents' furnishings at Big Rapids, Mich.; m. Feb. 11, 1871, Etta Berkley, b. Feb. 23, 1847, daughter of Isaac and Catherine (Bowman) Berkley, of Fort Wayne. They had:

5540 Frederick William (Joslin) b. Apr. 3, 1872; a clerk in his father's store.

5541 Roy Greenwood (Joslin) b. June 9, 1878.

4672 JAMES GREENWOOD[6] (Moses[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Moses and Betsey (Dunlap) Greenwood, of Hubbardston, Mass.; b. there, Sept. 4, 1792; m. first, Mar. 3, 1814, *Sally Hunting*, b. June 3, 1791, d. Oct. 17, 1818, daughter of Stephen and Polly (Weston) Hunting, of Hubbardston; second, May 1, 1819, *Betsey Rice*, b. Jan. 26, 1797, d. May 10, 1840, daughter of Abel and Anna (Jones) Rice, of Hubbardston; third, Nov. 26, 1840, *Amanda Thatcher*, b. in Harford, Pa., July 25, 1801, d. Oct. 30, 1878, daughter of John Thatcher, b. in Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1759, m. Dec. 7, 1780, d. in Harford, Pa., Jan. 8, 1841, and Sarah Richardson, b. in Attleboro, Nov. 26, 1762, d. June 9, 1840.

Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Hubbardston, Mass., moved to Harford, Pa., 1820; d. Oct. 5, 1867.

His children were:

5542 Lucy[7] b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. in Harford, Apr. 24, 1843; n. m.

5543 Stephen[7] b. Aug. 23, 1817; d. Apr. 22, 1818.

5544+Asa Willard[7] b. in Hubbardston, Nov. 4, 1819; m. Aurelia Barnard.

5545 Williston Kingsbury[7] b. in Harford, Jan. 10, 1823; a farmer and teacher in Garden City, Minn.; after 1854 held various town offices, and was elder in the Disciples Church; d. in Harford, May 24, 1868; m. in Waupun, Wis., Sept. 12, 1853, Elizabeth Gail, b. in Eden, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1833, daughter of James Polemus and Emily (Tefft) Gail, of Minneapolis, Minn., where the widow resides. They had:

5546 Lula Evangie[8] b. in Mankato, Minn., Sept. 20, 1854; m. in Stockton, Cal., May 28, 1878, Clay Hettrick Slack, b. in Pleasant township, near Georgetown, O.,

Sept. 21, 1852, a lawyer in Minneapolis, member of Disciples Church, graduated from National Normal University, Lebanon, O., Aug. 15, 1873, son of James Ellis and Sarah Jane (Ellis) Slack of ——. They had:

5547 Alma (Slack) b. Dec. 23, 1881.

5548 James Ellis (Slack) b. June 7, 1893.

5549 Ellen Elizabeth[8] b. in Garden City, Minn., Sept. 24, 1856; m. Jan. 27, 1877, James Munroe Miles, b. in Peru, N. Y., editor of the *Press* in Redfield, S. D.; member of the Disciples Church, son of —— and Mary (Cummings) Miles, of Mankato, Minn. They had:

5550 Leona Evangeline (Miles) b. May 4, 1880; d. May —, 1882.

5551 Lou Ella (Miles) b. May 10, 1882.

5552 Lee Monroe (Miles) b. Mar. 22, 1887.

5553 Williston Wirt[8] b. in Garden City, Minn., June 16, 1867; graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, 1894, as a civil and mechanical engineer, later editor and publisher of the *Christian News*, which represents the churches of Christ in the Northwest, in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Dec. 5, 1894, Mabel Adell Pettit, b. Dec. 19, 1874, daughter of Orrin Willis and Eliza Jane (Walter) Pettit, of Fayette, Ia. They have:

5553*a* Grace[9] b. July 21, 1896.

5554+Stephen[7] b. Sept. 18, 1821; m. Louisa M. Buck.

5554*a* Isaac Bird[7] b. Oct. 14, 1824; a carpenter and member of the Congregational Church in Harford, Pa.; moved to Scranton, Pa., 1858, joined the Presbyterian Church; enlisted in the war against the Rebellion, Feb. 24, 1865, in the 52d Pennsylvania Regiment, honorably discharged at Salisbury, N. C., July 12, 1865; d. of disease contracted in the army, in Harford, July 11, 1871; m. by Rev. Adam Miller, Feb. 27, 1850, Fanny Sweet Thatcher, b. Jan. 26, 1828, daughter of Olney and Louisa (Sweet) Thatcher, of Harford; she d. in Scranton, June 8, 1888. They had:

5555 Willis Arthur[8] b. in Harford, Oct. 3, 1857; d. Apr. 3, 1875.

5556 Curtis Langdon[8] b. in Scranton, Oct. 9, 1859; graduated from the State University of Minnesota at Minneapolis, 1885, as a civil and mining engineer, and is practicing his profession in Telluride, Colo.; m. Apr.

4, 1887, Mary Eliza Irving, b. Dec. 27, 1862, daughter of Thomas Wylie and Esther Jane (Sawyer) Irving, of Owatonna, Wis. They had:

5556*a* Arthur Irving[9] b. Nov. 27, 1888.

5556*b* Harold Curtis[9] b. Jan. 7, 1891.

5556*c* Ruth Esther[9] b. Sept. 8, 1893.

5557 Herbert Lee[8] b. in Scranton, July 9, 1864; a farmer in Brooklyn, Pa.; since Oct. 9, 1885, a clerk in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Aug. 31, 1893, Mary Geneva Bullock, b. Mar. 16, 1870, daughter of David Barton and Jennie Belle (Bailey) Bullock, of Philadelphia.

5558 Joseph Warren[7] b. Nov. 19, 1826; d. Nov. 16, 1829.

5558*a* Sarah[7] b. Nov. 24, 1828; m. Jan. 7, 1853, Philander Hall, b. Feb. 5, 1826, a farmer in Jackson, Pa., till 1860, then a merchant in Wasioja, Minn., then a farmer in Salem, Neb., and since June 1, 1893, a fruit farmer in Webster, Tex., son of Martin and Emily (Lamb) Hall, of Jackson, Pa. They had, first 3 b. in Jackson:

5559 Frank Bird (Hall) b. Dec. 17, 1854; d. Sept. 11, 1881, at Salem, Neb.; taught school; at time he died was attending State University at Lincoln, Neb.

5560 Kate Greenwood (Hall) b. Jan. 5, 1858; m. Feb. 1, 1888, Clarence J. Curtis; d. at her father's in Salem, Neb., Mar. 7, 1889; taught five years in graded schools in Shenandoah, Ia.; spent a year for his health at Manitou Springs, Colo., then pre-empted a quarter section of land in Nonpareil, Neb.

5560*a* Fred Williston (Hall) b. Apr. 25, 1860; a farmer in Marshall, Kan.; m. Dec. 28, 1883, Eva May Stewart, b. in Martinsburg, O., Feb. 6, 1859. They had:

5561 Hallie Stewart (Hall) b. Sept. 8, 1885.

5562 Ethel F. (Hall) b. May 11, 1888.

5563 Charlie Philander (Hall) b. in Wasioja, Minn., Aug. 15, 1866; a farmer in Dover township, P. O. Cadmus, Mich.; m. Nov. 5, 1894, Mary Louise Stockwell, b. in Dover, July 26, 1866.

5564 Lucy Ann[7] b. in Harford, Pa., Nov. 17, 1830; a teacher; d. Oct. 20, 1863; n. m.

5565 James Hervey[7] b. Jan. 6, 1833; a farmer, since 1892, in Garden City, Minn., and owns a fruit farm in Arcadia, Tex.; m. Apr. 21, 1859, Jane Lucy Barnard, b. Mar. 16, 1836, daughter of Guerdon and Lucy (de Forris) Barnard of Sangerfield, N. Y. They had:

5566 Carrie[8] b. June 17, 1860; m. Jan. 6, 1883, Perry Slack, b. near Georgetown, O., Apr. 8, 1860, a fruit grower

in Arcadia, Tex., son of James Ellis and Sarah Jane (Ellis) Slack, of Neville, O. They had Ellis Greenwood (Slack) b. in Neville, June 8, 1890; Amy May (Slack) b. near Garden City, Minn., Mar. 28, 1893.

5567 Carl de Forris[8] b. Oct. 2, 1863; traveling salesman for a book binding house in St. Paul; residence, Mankato, Minn.

5568 Addie Grace[8] b. Sept. 16, 1866; m. Nov. 1, 1893, Richard Julian, b. Sept. 18, 1865; a farmer near Lake Crystal, Minn., son of Frederick and Mary (Stafford) Julian, of Ruan Ch., England. They have: Myette Izzetta (Julian) b. Oct. 13, 1895.

5569 Mabel Aurelia[8] b. Mar. 4, 1877; a student in Mankato.

5570 Joseph Warren[7] b. Nov. 11, 1834; d. at Bethany College, Va., studying for the ministry, Oct. 7, 1862.

5571 Lee[7] b. Apr. 11, 1837; served over three years in the war against the Rebellion, in the 1st Pennsylvania Artillery Regiment; was in the first battle of Bull Run, Va., became so exhausted could not sit on his horse, was carried to a hospital, had a slow fever, was discharged, went home, and then went to Washington to work for the government, and d. at Harrisburg, Pa., on his way home, Mar. 29, 1865.

5572 Payson[7] b. Aug. 20, 1843; a farmer at home, Oct. 2, 1864; n. m.

3495 JOSHUA GREENWOOD[6] (Joshua[5], Nathaniel[4], Josiah[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of Joshua and Abigail (Bird) Greenwood, of Dublin, N. H.; b. there July 15, 1788; m. first, Apr. —, 1818, *Sarah Davis*, b. June 10, 1791, d. July 7, 1842, daughter of Oliver and Sally (Pollard) Davis, of Hancock, N. H.; second, June 2, 1846, *Mercy Watts Coolidge Cochran*, b. July 12, 1809, d. Apr. 4, 1888, daughter of James and Jane (Crombie) Cochran, of New Boston, N. H. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Dublin, d. Oct. 21, 1849, and his widow m. Erastus B. Reed, of Peterboro, N. H.

His children were:

5573 Sarah[7] b. Nov. 11, 1819; d. Apr. 11, 1865; m. Apr. 2, 1845, William Dickinson, b. May 23, 1816, d. ——, a farmer and militia man in Keene N. H., son of William and Roxalana (Freeman) Dickinson, of Keene. They had:

5574 George Francis (Dickinson) b. Apr. 26, 1848; a carpenter in Chicago, Ill.

5575 Ella Maria (Dickinson) b. May 14, 1857; m. May 19,

1880, Charles Hiram Fairfield, b. Feb. 18, 1856; an ice dealer in Keene, son of Hiram and Sophia (Bishop) Fairfield, of Stoddard, N. H. They have:

5576 Guy Freeman (Fairfield) b. Dec. 7, 1882.

5577 Grace Greenwood (Fairfield) b. Dec. 3, 1888.

5578 Charles[7] b. Apr. 15, 1821; became a Methodist clergyman laboring in Alstead and Newmarket, N. H., then a Congregationalist in Plymouth, Mass.; m. June 18, 1848, Olive Adeline McGilvery, b. Jan. 3, 1826, daughter of Jacob McGilvery, of Peterboro, N. H. They both d. in Charlestown, Mass., and were buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Everett, Mass., he Mar. 17, and she Mar. 22, 1888. They had:

5579 Charles William[8] b. in South Newmarket, Jan. 8, 1851; a produce commission merchant in Boston, and later in real estate business; residence, Everett, where he is deacon of the Congregational Church, director of Y. M. C. Association and chairman of No License League; m. first, Oct. 1, 1873, Adelaide Isabella Tukey, b. in Chelsea, Aug. 16, 1854, d. Apr. 22, 1893, daughter of Charles William and Melissa Ann (Dill) Tukey, of Everett; second, Oct. 21, 1908, Christena Preiss, of Tuscarora, Ontario, Can., daughter of Belthasar and Christena Preiss. He had:

5580 Mildred Isabella[9] b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 15, 1874; m. Sept. —, 1893, William Thomas Soulee, b. Dec. 8, 1863, son of David and Lucy M. (Rogers) Soulee; occupation, salesman; residence, E. Jaffrey, N. H.

5582 Adelaide Melissa[9] b. Feb. 16, 1876; m. June 5, 1895, Herbert Livingston Cannell, b. Feb. 3, 1869, son of Joseph Henry and Adelia Eliza (Ripley) Cannell. They have:

5583 Jackson Livingston (Cannell) b. May 30, 1896.

5584 Madeline (Cannell) b. Sept. 3, 1898.

5585 Mildred Cannell, b. Aug. 12, 1908.

5586 Fred Parker[8] b. in East Alstead, May 29, 1855; a produce merchant in Boston; residence, Everett; deacon of Seamans Congregational Church, Boston, was candidate for representative to congress, 1873, on Prohibition ticket, receiving the largest vote ever cast in the town by that party; representative to Massachusetts Legislature, 1911; m. in Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Balcom, b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 16, 1859; d. Everett, Nov. 2, 1911, daughter of

Thomas and Mary (Nichols) Balcom, of Malden. They have:

5587 Walter Melvin[9] b. Dec. 25, 1882.
5588 Florence Louise[9] b. July 26, 1885.
5589 Chester Parker[9] b. July 17, 1890.
5590 Jennie Gladys[9] b. June 27, 1894.

5591 Mary[8] b. Mar. 14, 1858; a music teacher in Hyde Park, Mass.; n. m.

5592 Lawrence Baker[8] b. in Keene, N. H., Aug. 5, 1865; attended Boston University, 1885-8; though formerly a Congregationalist, was licensed to preach by the Baptist Tabernacle Church in Boston, May 1, 1890, and commenced work as a singing evangelist in connection with Rev. B. Fay Mills. Now conducting evangelistic work by himself with residence at West Somerville, Mass.; m. in Chelsea, June 27, 1889, Hannah Laura Mellor, b. in Newburyport, Apr. 10, 1861, daughter of James Wellington, of England, and Martha Jane (Perkins) Mellor, of Londonderry, Vt. They have:

5593 Margaret Mellor[9] b. in Chelsea, Mass., May 4, 1890.
5594 Eleanor[9] b. in West Somerville, Mass., Nov. 3, 1894.
5595 Doris B.[9] b. in West Somerville, Mass., Jan. 8, 1897.

5596 George[7] b. June 19, 1822; a hotel keeper in Keene, after in Harrisville, then in Manchester, and Nov., 1887, in New Boston, N. H.; d. Jan. 11, 1889; m. Jan. 4, 1855, Eliza Jane Cochran Dale, b. Jan. 20, 1827, d. while visiting in Keene, Dec. 5, 1893, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Cochran)* Dale, of Wilton, N. H.; both buried in New Boston; no children.

5597 Mary Ann[7] b. Nov. 12, 1825; d. Aug. 7, 1827.

5598 Curtis[7] b. Nov. 2, 1827; a builder and real estate broker in Woburn, Mass.; m. first, Feb. 26, 1852, Lucy Taylor, b. in Enfield, N. H., May 16, 1830, d. May 25, 1857; second, May 17, 1858, Sarah Elizabeth Humphreys, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 28, 1831, d. Feb. 20, 1870; third, May 3, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth Paylen, b. in Amherst, N. S., Sept. 30, 1840. They had:

5599 Lillie Maria[8] b. Aug. 15, 1852; d. Oct. 20, 1872.
5600 Gordon Taylor[8] b June 16, 1854; d. Feb. 3, 1869.
5601 Mary Blake[8] b. Oct. 28, 1860; d. Feb. 10, 1876.
5602 Henry Humphreys[8] b. Dec. 21, 1862; d. Nov. 21, 1888.
5603 Alice Elizabeth[8] b. June 25, 1864; d. Mar. 27, 1880.
5604 Walter Curtis[8] b. July 3, 1866; d. Nov. 20, 1869.

*She was sister to her husband's father's second wife.

Monroe Greenwood

5605 Clarence Everett[8] b. May 17, d. Sept. 11, 1868.

5606 Henry Clay[7] b. Feb. 10, 1830; a directory canvasser in Woburn; d. Apr. 29, 1890.

5607 Monroe[7] b. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 22, 1832; went to California, 1851; president of electrical companies in San Francisco, Cal., was superintendent of fire alarm telegraph from 1865-75, later vice-president Sunset Telephone & Telegraph Co.; member of the Presbyterian Church; d. in San Mateo, Cal., Nov. 11, 1896; m. in San Francisco, Oct. 29, 1860, Myra Allen Beaman, b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1832, daughter of Alfred and Eliza (Wood) Beaman, of Grass Valley, Cal. They had:

5608 Frank Monroe[8] b. Dec. 11, 1862; president Monroe Greenwood Estate Co.; residence, Oakland, Cal.; m. May 2, 1887, Nellie Cox, b. Aug. 4, 1864, daughter of Myron St. Clair and Mary A. (Parcells) Cox, of Newton, Ia. They had:

5609 Marion Gladys[9] b. Jan. 21, 1891.

5610 Jennie Beaman[8] b. July 13, 1867; m. Oct. 3, 1900, Dr. Ernest Dwight Chipman, of New Haven, Conn.

5611 George Davis[8], b. in San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 5, 1868; manager of California Electric Works and president of the Savings & Loan Society in San Francisco; m. June 8, 1893, Mabel Alice Tubbs, b. July 28, 1871, daughter of Hiram and Susan Ann (Staniels) Tubbs of Oakland, Cal. They have:

5612 Susan Jane[9] b. Jan. 1, 1895.

5613 George Monroe[9] b. Nov. 25, 1898.

5614 Fred Allen[8] b. Oct. 27, 1870; a real estate broker in San Francisco; n. m.

SEVENTH GENERATION

4762 SIMEON ALLEN GREENWOOD[7] (Ethan[6], Abijah[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) son of Ethan and Sally (Allen) Greenwood, of Hubbardston, Mass.; b. there June 4, 1806; m. Sept. 13, 1838, *Lucy Brigham*, b. Nov. 2, 1806, daughter of Edmund and Mary (Brooks) Brigham, of Boylston, Mass.; d. Dec. 24, 1896.

Mr. Greenwood enlisted Feb. 1, 1832, in Company E, First Regiment of U. S. Artillery, and at the end of five years re-enlisted for five years more, advanced to corporal, Nov. 5, 1833, to sergeant, Dec. 1, and to first sergeant, Dec. 24, 1834; stationed at Fortress Monroe, Va., Feb. 1 to June 2, 1832; at Castle Pinckney, Charleston, S. C., June 2 to Sept. 4, 1833, Fort Trumbull, New London, Conn., Sept. 18, 1833, to Nov. 22, 1835; the last five years in Florida fighting the Seminole Indians. He was a farmer in the northern part of Worcester, then moved into the city, teamed for 25 years and dropped dead at the corner of Main and Pleasant Streets, Mar. 24, 1868; a life-long member of the Baptist Church.

Children:

5615 Francis[8] b. July 20, 1839; enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, in Company A, 25th Massachusetts Regiment, and was in the battles of Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862, New Berne, Mar. 14, Rocky Run, Nov. 11, Kingston, Dec. 14, Whitehall, Dec. 16, Goldsboro, Dec. 18, 1862, Kingston, Mar. 6, 1863, Deep Gully, Mar. 13, Rocky Hock Creek, Mar. 23, Gum Swamp, May 22, Port Walthall, May 6, 1864, Mechanics Farm, May 7, Arrowfield Church, May 9, Palmers Creek, May 15, Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, where he was shot through the hips with a Minnie ball, from which he has suffered ever since. June 16, while railroading on Norwich and Worcester railroad, in a collision at Auburn, Mass., was pinned under the locomotive for two hours, between the rails in boiling water; when clothes were removed the flesh came off from arms, back and feet, and was so swollen and disfigured that his wife declared it was not her husband, till she examined his clothes. Notwithstanding all this he is today busy dealing in extracts and medicines in Webster, Mass. He joined the George H. Ward Post, G.

A. R., of Worcester, June 11, 1867, and assisted in organizing the Nathaniel Lyon Post of Webster, July 28, 1868, was appointed surgeon, Jan. 1, 1871, and has been re-elected every year since. Joined the Southbridge I. O. O. F., June 7, 1874, and has passed through all the patriarchal degrees; a staunch Republican; d. June 2, 1899. Married June 2, 1866, Mary Ann Wood, b. Oct. 15, 1834, daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Saunders) Wood, of Webster; no children.

5616 Abby[8] b. June 22, 1841; d. May 16, 1863; n. m.

5617 Julia Ann[8] b. Aug. 11, 1844; d. Jan. 28, 1877; m. Dec. 13, 1871, Hendrick Llewellyn Smith, b. in Gorham, Me., June 30, 1844; a carpenter and contracting builder in Worcester, Mass., son of Stevens Smith, b. in Epping, N. H., July 17, 1796, and Sophia Ann Chadbourne, b. in Gorham, Dec. 11, 1807. They had:

5618 Belva Winifred (Smith) b. in Webster, Mass., Mar. 17, 1873; m. Dec. 25, 1894, George Richmond Noble, b. Oct. 24, 1871, a traveling salesman for North Packing & Provision Co., Boston; residence, Somerville, Mass.; son of James Byron and Lydia Caroline (Richmond) Noble, of Minot, Me. They had:

5619 Adriance Eugenie (Noble) b. Apr. 8, 1896.

5620 Millicent Greenwood (Noble) b. Nov. 22, 1898.

5118 OTIS GREENWOOD[7] (Alexander[6], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) son of Alexander and Mary (Bearce) Greenwood, of Hebron, Me.; b. there Oct. 13, 1814; m. in Brunswick, O., Oct. 25, 1839, *Almeda Jackson*, b. Mar. 12, 1822, a nurse all through the war against the Rebellion, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Davis) Jackson, of Monson, Me. She resides in Elgin, O.

Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in North Guilford, Me., then in Liverpool, O., next in Richfield, O., and finally in Sedan, Ind.

Children:

5621 Horace[8] b. in Liverpool, O., July 25, 1840; d. Akron, O., Jan. 1, 1910, of exhaustion; graduated at Berea College, O.; at opening of war against the Rebellion enlisted in 2d Ohio Cavalry, as musician; honorably discharged from same, 1862, and immediately re-enlisted in Battery A, 1st Ohio Light Artillery, in which command he served to end of war, being discharged July 31, 1865; previous to war had learned harness trade which he followed five years at Richfield, O., and returned to that trade at close of war, but finally entered U. S. railway mail service in

President Grant's administration and was a trustworthy and efficient worker in same for 35 years; possessed of more than an ordinary alert mind and ability he was well fitted for that position; a member of Masonic order, and one who made friends and was well and favorably known wherever he went; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Philecta Editha Mills, b. in Wardsworth, O., Sept. 16, 1844, daughter of Cyrus Curtis and Harriet (Warner) Mills. Mr. Greenwood moved with his family to Akron, O., in 1884, where he lived until his death. They had:

5622 Grant Mills[9] b. in Lawrence, Ind., Apr. 14, 1867; d. Oct. 5, 1881, in Elyria, O.; a boy of unusual promise.

5622*a* Harriet May[9] b. in Waterloo, Ind., Feb. 14, 1870; m. Jan. 29, 1902, John Goble Ingalls, b. Apr. 8, 1870, at Fair Lawn, O., son of Thomas and Martha (Goble) Ingalls; residence, Akron, O.

5623 Alice Almeda[9] b. in Western Star, O., Jan. 14, 1872; m. Nov. 14, 1905, Robert Walter Ballard of Akron, O., son of Manley and Rose Ann Ballard. They have: Robert Charles (Ballard) b. Feb. 21, 1907; Frank Horace (Ballard) b. Jan. 15, 1909.

5624 Charles Horace[9] b. in Elyria, O., Feb. 12, 1876; now (1910) with The United States Factories Co., as secretary, Chicago, Ill.

5625 Grace[9] b. in Elyria, O., May 2, 1882; now (1910) with Olds-Oakland Co., manufacturers of automobiles, at Cleveland, O.; 2108 Euclid Avenue.

5626 Rosamond[8] b. in Liverpool, O., Apr. 15, 1842; d. in Sedan, Ind., Jan. 22, 1884; a kind and devoted wife and mother, an earnest and devout Christian; m. Apr. 20, 1856, Nicholas McIntyre, b. in Milan, N. Y., June 10, 1821, d. June 23, 1896; residence in Sedan, Ind. They had:

5627 James Archibald (McIntyre) b. Mar. 20, 1859; in the U. S. railway mail service for 11 years; residence, Auburn, Ind.; m. Aug. 12, 1884, Lulu L. McLain, b. in Collins, Ind., Sept. 19, 1864. They had:

5628 Rosamond C. (McIntyre) b. in Butler, Ind., May 30, 1886.

5629 Mary Jane (McIntyre) b. Jan. 27, 1863; m. Oct. 9, 1883, Austin B. Imns, b. in Clarendon, Mich., Sept. 19, 1862, a railroad train dispatcher for the Northern Pacific Railroad. They had:

5630 Robert P. (Imns) b. in Butler, Ind., Dec. 7, 1884; d. Dec. 9, 1890.

5631 Archie A. (Imns) b. in Terry, Mont., Dec. 3, 1886.
5632 Mildred Jean (Imns) b. in Huron, Ia., Aug. 12, 1893.
5633 Dorothea Lilian (Imns) b. in Anaconda, Mont., Sept. 2, 1895.
5634 Charles Davis[8] b. in Liverpool, O., in 1845; d. in Maine.
5635 Albert James[8] b. in Richfield, O., Jan. 4, 1850; d. Apr. 4, 1860, and was buried in Sedan, Ind.

5529 LYMAN GREENWOOD[7] (Moses[6], Moses[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of Moses and Polly (Brown) Greenwood of Hubbardston, Mass., b. June 13, 1806; m. Nov. 19, 1829, *Augusta Marean*, b. July 12, 1808, daughter of Timothy Parker and Alice (Smith) Marean of Hubbardston, where he was a farmer, selectman, 1834, 1836-8, 1846, 1849, 1852-1854, 1859-60, 1862, 1864; assessor, 1821-31; d. Oct. 5, 1880; she d. Aug. 3, 1889.

Children:

5636 Milo[8] b. Mar. 4, 1831; served in the war of the Rebellion; removed to Van Buren, Ark.; d. from wounds received in the battle of Chickamauga.
5637 Moses[8] b. Oct. 9, 1832; a commercial traveler for a Boston boot and shoe firm, with residence in Ashburnham, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Adelaide Elizabeth Wright, b. May 24, 1834, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Sargent) Wright, of Hubbardston. They had:
  5638 Helen Mabel[9] b. July 9, 1862; a teacher in Cushing Academy, Ashburnham.
  5639 Moses[9] b. July 5, d. July 17, 1864.
5640 Ann Elizabeth[8] b. Sept. 16, 1834; m. Dec. 10, 1856, Lyman Woodward, b. Dec. 6, 1831; a druggist in Hubbardston, town clerk, has been postmaster, representative to general court three terms; served in the war against the Rebellion as captain of Company H in the 53d Massachusetts Regiment; son of Elisha and Mary (Greenwood) [No. 4604] Woodward, of Hubbardston. They had:
  5641 Ernest Alfred (Woodward) b. Oct. 29, 1861; owns and drives a stage from Hubbardston to the depot, carries the mail and is agent for the National Express Company; m. July 8, 1886, Grace Greenwood, b. Feb. 3, 1862 [No. 4948]. They had:
    5642 Harold (Woodward) b. July 11, 1887.
    5643 Sherman (Woodward) b. Mar. 2, 1889.
    5644 Helen (Woodward) b. Nov. 10, 1891.
  5645 Mary Helen (Woodward) b. Mar. 17, 1866; d. Sept. 27, 1882.

5646 Joseph Lyman[8] b. June 10, 1836; a traveling salesman for a shoe firm, selectman and overseer of the poor in North Abington, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Mrs. Harriet Lucinda (Wales) Whitmarsh* b. Oct. 13, 1852; no children.

5647 Morris Asa[8] b. Dec. 22, 1839; d. 1904; a commercial traveler, resides in Leominster, Mass.; enlisted, May 7, 1862, in the 42d Massachusetts Regiment; discharged Nov. 11, 1864; m. Apr. 12, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Nichols, daughter of Samuel Guy and Elizabeth (Prentiss) Nichols. They had:

5648 Elizabeth Morill[9] b. 1874; d. 1891.

5649 Helen[9].

5650 Helen Augusta[8] b. May. 29, 1843; a trustee of the public library since its establishment in 1879; m. Aug. 16, 1866, James Harwood Gleason, b. Apr. 22, 1839, educated in the public schools of Hubbardston, New Salem Academy, Mass., and Fairfax, Vt.; taught in Oakham and Hubbardston, in 1864 was principal of the high school in North Abington, and was on the school committee from 1867 till his death; kept a country store from 1866 till his health failed in 1875, and d. Feb. 4, 1876. He was a son of Andrew and Celia (Harwood) Gleason of Hubbardston. They had:

5651 Marion Harwood (Gleason) b. June 15, 1867; graduated from Thayer Academy, South Braintree, Mass., took a 2 years' course in American history at Harvard Annex. She was a fine scholar. Her thesis on "Fugitive Slaves" was published by Ginn as "Fay House Monograph No. 3." She m. July 23, 1890, Rev. Henry Clay McDougall, b. Nov. 22, 1856, son of George and Mary (Muir) McDougall of Ypsilanti, Mich. He read law in the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, in 1877; was principal of the high school in Kalamazoo, Mich., and Princeton, Ill., till 1883; in Harvard Divinity School from fall of 1884 to June of 1886; ordained, Oct. 6, 1886, over the Unitarian church in Rockland, Mass; resigned Oct. 15, 1891, to accept a call to Madison, Wis., where he was installed Dec. 15, 1891; began preaching in Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 1, 1893, and was installed, Apr. 25. They have:

*She was a daughter of Cyrus Minot and Nancy Ann (Joy) Wales, and m. first, July 9, 1874, Bela Thaxter Whitmarsh, b. Mar. 25, 1849, a dry goods merchant in Abington, d. Aug. 24, 1885, having had 1 child, Lena Thaxter (Whitmarsh), b. Nov. 6, 1881, who lives with her mother in North Abington.

5652 James Greenwood (McDougall) b. in Madison, Jan. 26, 1892.

5653 Gertrude Marean (Gleason) b. Jan. 19, 1869; graduated from Thayer Academy and Boston Normal School; taught in the high schools of Rockland and Cohasset, Mass.; in 1894 was studying history and English literature in Harvard Annex.

5654 Mary Alice[8] b. Mar. 21, 1847; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Thomas Ball Grimes, b. Apr. 22, 1844, a successful dry goods merchant in East Boston, Mass., son of Charles and Mary (Ball) Grimes of Hubbardston. They have:

5655 Charles Browning (Grimes) b. in Leominster, Apr. 6, 1871; graduated from Boston Institute of Technology, Department of Chemistry, in 1892, and is manager of Carter & Dinsmore's ink factory in Chicago, Illinois.

5656 Sybil Marean (Grimes) b. in Leominster, Oct. 1, 1875; graduated from East Boston High School in 1894.

5657 Frank Eugene[8] b. Nov. 25, 1851; a cutter in a shoe factory in North Abington; later, dry goods and groceries; m. Mar. 14, 1890, May Lavinia Chamberlin, daughter of John Norton and Lavinia Sawtelle (Hines) Chamberlin of North Abington.

5530 MOSES GREENWOOD[7] (Moses[6], Moses[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Moses and Polly (Brown) Greenwood of Hubbardston, Mass., twin, b. there, May 23, 1808; m. Aug. 31, 1831, *Adeline Ayres*, b. Aug. 8, 1804, daughter of Cyrus and Betsey (Adams) Ayres of North Brookfield, Mass., d. Nov. 30, 1860. Mr. Greenwood was a merchant in Hubbardston, and moved to New Orleans, La., in 1843, where he ran a cotton factory. He d. Aug. 1, 1888.

Children:

5658+Moses Merritt[8] b. June 20, 1834; m. Mary Mulford Whittlesey.

5659 Louisa Warren[8] b. Oct. 17, 1835; m. June 25, 1857, Charles Henry Bradshaw, b. Sept. 30, 1831, a salesman for Standard Guano Chemical Co., New Orleans, d. July 22, 1894, son of George G. and Lucy (Bancroft) Bradshaw of Berlin, Vt. They had, b. in New Orleans, except Lulu:

5660 George Greenwood (Bradshaw) b. Oct. 15, 1858; a bookkeeper in New Orleans.

5661 Charles Henry (Bradshaw) b. Oct. 6, 1860; d. at Abita Springs, La., Sept. 2, 1891.

5662 Moses (Bradshaw) b. Mar. 9, 1863; a commercial traveler; d. at Cumberland Falls, Ky., May 29, 1896.

5663 Lulu (Bradshaw) b. in Mississippi City, Miss., Sept. 18, 1866.

5664 Bertha (Bradshaw) b. Nov. 18, 1869.

5665 Alice (Bradshaw) b. Jan. 23, 1872; d. June 3, 1896.

5666 Morrill[8] b. July 1, 1838; d. June 11, 1841.

5667 Ella Ayres[8] b. Mar. 31, 1842; residence, New Orleans; n. m.

5668 Phillip Pennywit[8] b. Apr. 11, 1847; a clerk in San Francisco, Cal.; m. ——, Aline Hardy. They had:

5669 Ada H.[9].

5670 Hardy[9]; a cotton broker in New Orleans.

5671 John Henry[8] b. Nov. 14, 1849; a clerk in New Orleans; m. Nov. 12, 1874, Mary Eliza Wing, b. May 28, 1852, in New Orleans, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Drabble) Wing. They had:

5672 John Henry[9] b. Sept. 25, 1875.

5673 Hugh Allison[9] b. Mar. 6, 1879.

5674 Lyman[9] b. Aug. 14, 1881.

5531 AARON GREENWOOD[7] (Moses[6], Moses[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Moses and Polly (Brown) Greenwood of Hubbardston, Mass., twin, b. there, May 23, 1808; m. Apr. 14, 1831, *Adeline Rice*, b. Aug. 3, 1811, daughter of William and Rebecca (Allen) Rice of Hubbardston; d. Mar. 19, 1885. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer in Hubbardston; selectman, 1841-2, 1846, 1855-8; representative to the general court one term; removed to Worcester, Mass., and d. Aug. 3, 1878.

Children:

5675 Oella Jane[8] b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. Nov. 20, 1850, Lorenzo Lowell Barnes, b. Apr. 8, 1827, a wood worker in Worcester, son of David and Submit Taylor (Willard) Barnes of Barre, Mass. They had:

5676 Alfred Lorenzo (Barnes) b. in Brandon, Vt., July 31, 1852; a molder in Worcester; m. Jan. 26, 1878, Margaret Fillmore, b. Jan. 4, 1857. They had:

5677 Helen Fillmore (Barnes) b. June 15, 1879.

5678 Mabel Greenwood (Barnes) b. Sept. 20, 1880.

5679 Cora Frances (Barnes) b. in Hubbardston, Feb. 9, 1856; residence, Worcester.

5680 Sarah Rebecca[8] b. Jan. 5, 1834; d. Aug. 25, 1893; m. Nov. 25, 1856, William Horner Earle, b. May 21, 1831, formerly kept an agricultural implement and feed store

in Worcester, where he spent his summers, and owned the Wachusett Hotel in Tangerine, Fla., where he winters, son of Alpheus and Lucretia (Murdoch) Earle of Hubbardston. They had:

5681 Alice Mabel (Earle) b. July 22, 1860; m. Oct. 25, 1887, William Stephen Morehouse, b. in Fairfield, Conn., July 21, 1861, a mechanical engineer at Seneca Falls, N. Y. They had:

5682 Reba Earle (Morehouse) b. Sept. 3, 1889.

5683 William Greenwood (Earle) b. July 25, 1866; drowned July 17, 1883.

5684 Lucy Agnes[8] b. Jan. 31, 1836; d. Apr. 17, 1843.

5685 Charlotte[8] b. May 15, 1838; m. Feb. 9, 1865, George Parker Earle, b. Oct. 1, 1836, nephew of [No. 5680], d. Mar. 25, 1876, a clothing, boot and shoe dealer in Exeter, N. H. The widow resides in Worcester; no children.

5686 Aaron Hobart[8] b. Jan. 21, 1841; enlisted June 29, 1861, in the 13th Massachusetts Regiment, in the war against the Rebellion, was wounded at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; d. Feb. 10, 1863.

5687 George[8] b. May 11, 1843; enlisted, Aug. 7, 1862, in the 25th Massachusetts Regiment; d. May 10, 1864, from wounds received at Point of Rocks, Va.

5688 Lucy Addie[8] b. Apr. 3, 1845; a dressmaker in Worcester.

5689 Chester[8] b. June 22, 1847; enlisted, Feb. 25, 1864, in the 25th Massachusetts Regiment, wounded June 3, 1864, and Mar. 10, 1865; was discharged July 8, 1865; resided in Rico, Colo.

5690 Charles[8] b. Nov. 21, 1849; a market gardener; Unitarian and Republican, in Worcester, Mass.; m. Dec. 10, 1873, Ella Elizabeth Grimes, b. Feb. 10, 1849, member of the Congregational church, daughter of Joseph and Harriet Augusta (Maynard) Grimes of Gardner, Mass. They had:

5691 Burt Whitman[9] b. Mar. 18, 1881.

5692 Harold Joseph[9] b. May 7, 1884.

5544 ASA WILLARD GREENWOOD[7] (James[6], Moses[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of James and Betsey (Rice) Greenwood of Hubbardston, Mass., b. there, Nov. 4, 1819; m. in Harford, Pa., Mar. 20, 1845, *Aurelia Barnard*, b. Jan. 10, 1826, d. Aug. 25, 1890, daughter of Gurdon and Lucy (DeForest) Barnard of Sangerfield, N. Y. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer and manufacturer in Harford. After his wife d. lived with his son in Lynn, Pa.

Children:

5693 Edward Gurdon[8] b. Dec. 11, 1845; a farmer at Lake Como, Pa.; m. Dec. 30, 1874, Elma Annette Tingley, b. Oct. 23, 1854, daughter of Thomas Wilmarth and Sally Woodmance (Moxley) Tingley of Jackson, Pa. They had:

5694 Myrtie Belle[9] b. Oct. 2, 1875.
5695 Harry Nathan[9] b. Feb. 17, 1878.
5696 Lynn Earl[9] b. May 8, 1880.
5697 Ross Alan[9] b. July 25, 1886.

5698 Frank Sumner[8] b. Dec. 6, 1853; general store in Lynn, Pa., postmaster under presidents Arthur and Harrison; member of the Methodist church; m. Sept. 13, 1881, Elgin Monde Compton, b. June 20, 1854, daughter of John and Eliza (Howe) Compton of Dimock, Pa. They had:

5699 Millis Ray[9] b. Feb. 23, 1886.
5700 Meta Grace[9] b. July 3, 1893.

5701 Charles Barnard[8] b. June 9, 1855; a manufacturer of rubber stamps in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Oct. 4, 1892, Ivanette May McKay, b. June 5, 1874, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Valentine (Pyle) McKay of Minneapolis, Minn. They had:

5702 Florence[9] b. July 30, 1895.

5703 Mary Emily[8] b. Mar. 30, 1863; m. Sept. 23, 1886, Everett Gabriel Spencer, b. Dec. 4, 1859, a mechanic in Gibson, Pa., son of Edwin Daniel and Catherine Pauline (Everett) Spencer of Lathrop, Pa. They had:

5704 Bessie (Spencer) b. June 16, 1889.
5705 Floyd (Spencer) b. Feb. 2, d. Aug. 15, 1891.

5708 Harriet Grace[8] b. Jan. 20, 1866; m. May 21, 1889, George Augustus Stearns, b. Jan. 3, 1865, graduated from the State Normal School, June 21, 1888, now principal of graded school in Harford, son of Ansel Joseph and Ann Maria (Brewster) Stearns of Harford. They had:

5709 Beth Greenwood (Stearns) b. Jan. 7, 1894.

5554 STEPHEN GREENWOOD[7] (James[6], Moses[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) brother of the preceding and son of James and Betsey (Rice) Greenwood of Harford, Pa., b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1821; m. Dec. 4, 1844, *Louisa Matilda Buck*, b. Mar. 1, 1823, daughter of John Boardman and Susan (Chamberlain) Buck of Great Bend, Pa. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer and highly respected citizen in Rochester, Minn.; a member of the Presbyterian church and a Republican. He was

killed on a railroad crossing, Aug. 28, 1896, as were also his horses.

Children:

5710 Charles Ethan[8] b. July 15, 1847; a farmer in Rochester, Minn.; m. Mar. 26, 1872, Malissa Isabelle Rich, b. July 11, 1849, daughter of Samuel John and Mary Diadem (Emerson) Rich. Mr. Greenwood later moved to LaManda Park, Cal. They had:

5711 Ernest Leroy[9] b. June 21, 1873; d. May 30, 1909; a farmer and dairyman with his father in Rochester, Minn.; m. June 23, 1897, Emma Grim, of Rochester.

5712 Layton Albert[9] b. Mar. 6, 1875; assistant cashier in Equitable Life Assurance office, Chicago, Ill.; later manager of the Travelers Insurance Co., at Los Angeles, Cal.; resided in La Manda Park, Cal.: m. Sept. 28, 1898, Pauline Haffner, daughter of Albert and Olefa (Lehr) Haffner of La Manda Park. They have:

5712*a* Donald Layton[10] b. Sept. 24, 1901.

5713 Frank Henry[9] b. Aug. 26, 1878; n. m.; residence, (1910) LaManda Park, Cal.; operates an orange ranch with his father.

5714 Henry Williston[8] b. Nov. 1, 1849; a farmer in Rochester, Minn.; d. Feb. 26, 1887; m. Mar. 1, 1875, Emma Todd, b. in Susquehanna, Pa., in 1857, daughter of Thomas; no children. The widow resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

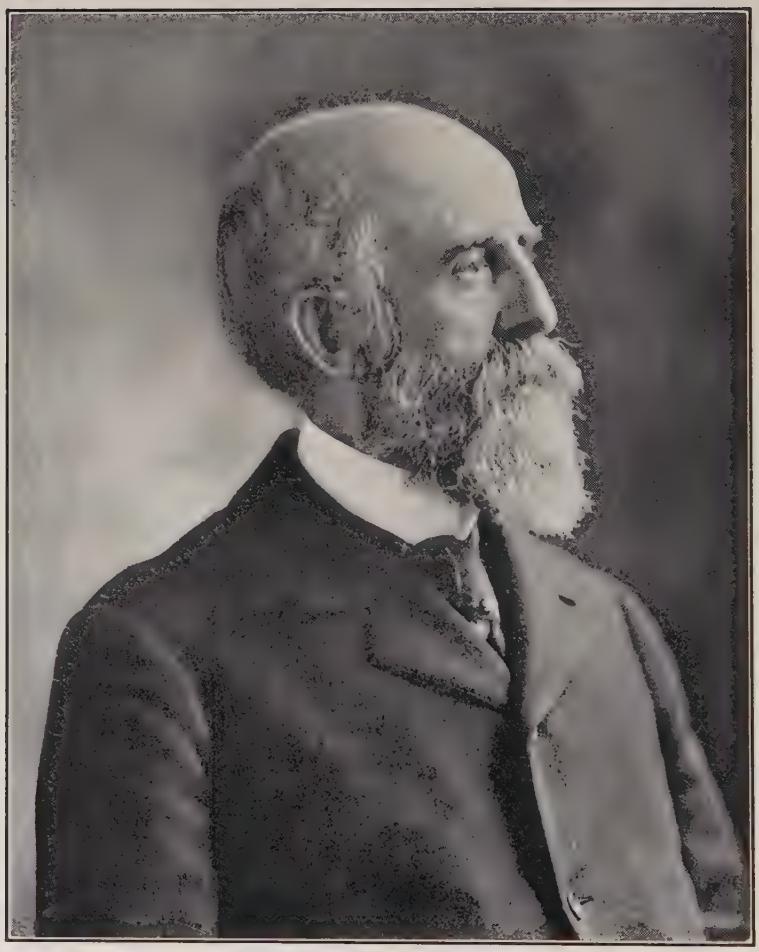
5715 Leroy Albert[8] b. July 4, 1853; a farmer in Rochester, Minn.; m. Feb. 18, 1878, Eliabeth M. Healey, b. Oct. 9, 1853, daughter of William and Jane (Hubbard) Healey of LaGrange, Ind. They had:

5716 Arthur Lee[9] b. May 20, 1882.

5717 Roy Stephen[9] b. Feb. 4, 1886.

5718 Lillian Bell[8] b. Aug. 7, 1861; m. May 5, 1880, Bertrand Albert Stacy, b. Apr. 24, 1854, a farmer, retired, now (1910) living in Rochester, Minn., son of Charles E. and Diantha (Esten) Stacy. They have:

5719 Leda June (Stacey) b. May 15, 1882; graduated from Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., in 1905, and has been with Drs. Mayo Bros., 3 years.



Moses Merritt Greenwood

EIGHTH GENERATION

5658 MOSES MERRITT GREENWOOD[8] (Moses[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) eldest son of Moses and Adelaide (Ayres) Greenwood of Hubbardston, Mass., and later of New Orleans, La.; b. in Hubbardston, June 20, 1834; m. Sept. 16, 1858, *Mary Mulford Whittelsey*, b. Feb. 22, 1832, daughter of Charles Bryan and Jane Bradley (Mulford) Whittelsey, of New Haven, Conn.; d. Nov. 29, 1860. Mr. Greenwood graduated from Yale, B.A., in 1858; a cotton factor in New Orleans, La., until 1890, then a real estate broker in company with his son, Moses, in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

5721 Addie[9] b. Nov. 6, 1859; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Rev. Denver Rankin Hancher, b. in April, 1866, an Evangelical Lutheran clergyman in Knoxville, Tenn., graduated from Roanoke College, Salem, Va., in 1889, and from Mt. Airy Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa., June 7, 1892, ordained in Salem, Va., Aug. 14, 1892, son of Rev. James K. and Martha J. (Rankin) Hancher, of Bristol, Tenn. They had:

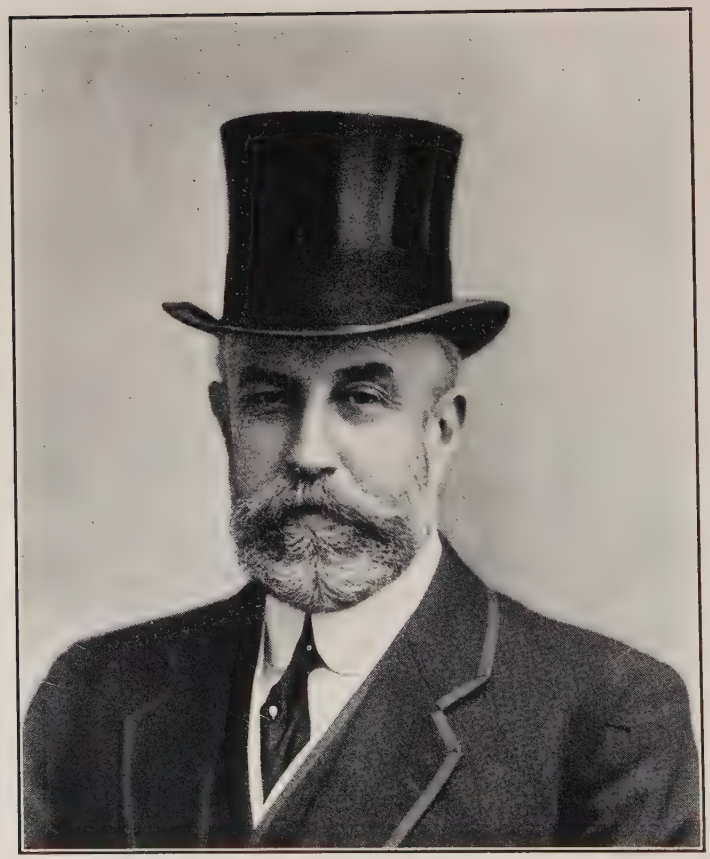
5722 Martha Rankin (Hancher) b. May. 13, 1897.

5723 Moses[9] b. May 30, 1862; graduated from Roanoke College, Virginia, class of 1881; a real estate broker in company with his father in St. Louis, Mo.; moved to New York City in 1909; m. June 5, 1884, Margaret Frances Woods, b. Sept. 7, 1862, daughter of Robert Kay and Susan Elizabeth (Berry) Woods, of Nashville, Tenn. They had:

5724 Mary Whittelsey[10] b. Mar. 30, 1885; m. Apr. 26, 1910, William Morris Imbrie, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1881, son of William Morris and Janet Thompson (Currie) Imbrie, and have: Margaret Woods and Mary Greenwood, both b. May 22, 1911, and Janet Currie, b. Nov. 6, 1913.

5725 Anna Louise[10] b. Mar. 14, 1888; m. Jan. 19, 1909, William A. Herron, Jr., and have: Annie Louise, b. Jan. 7, 1910, and Margaret Frances, b. July 13, 1913. He was b. Dec. 4, 1885, son of William Andrew and Mary (Walker) Herron.

5726 Moses Merritt[10] b. Sept. 1, 1889; d. Apr. 31, 1892.
5727 Gretchen Woods[10] b. Sept. 15, 1895.
5728 Jennie Mulford[9] b. Dec. 22, 1864; n. m.
5729 Charles Whittelsey[9] b. Oct. 5, 1869; a real estate operator in Little Rock, Ark.; m. Mar. 10, 1892, Sarah Pope Breckinridge, b. Mar. 10, 1872, daughter of William Logan and Anna (Clark) Breckinridge of Louisville, Ky. They had:
5730 Ruth[10] b. June 11, d. July 10, 1893.
5731 Anna[10] b. June 19, 1899.
5732 Charles Whittelsey[10] b. Jan. 11, 1907.
5733 Walter Eichelberger[9] b. Dec. 2, 1872; a railroad purchasing agent in St. Louis, Mo.; n. m.



Moses Greenwood

PARENTS AND DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL AND SAMUEL GREENWOOD, OF BOSTON, MASS.

5734 MILES GREENWOOD, a baker, b. about 1578, of the parish of St. Peters, of Mancroft, Norwich, England; was m. in that church, Oct. 21, 1599, to *Anne Scath*, of Barnum Broome, County Norfolk. Date of his d. or his parentage are not ascertained. He was located in Sudbury, County Suffolk, England, for a time, and then returned to Norwich, where his daughter, Mary, was baptised, Dec. 1, 1616. He is mentioned in the will of Edward Greenwood, of Norwich, Eng., proved in April, 1608, who was son of Rev. Edward Greenwood, rector of Great Dunham, County Norfolk, who d. in 1591, and was a cousin of the Rev. John Greenwood, rector of Brampton, County Norfolk, whose will was proved at Norwich, Eng., in October, 1663.

5735 Miles[2] Greenwood, son of above Miles and Anne (Scath) Greenwood, baptised at St. Peters of Mancroft, Norwich, Eng., Sept. 1, 1600; m. Abigail ——; was a worsted weaver and was buried at the church of St. Michael at Pleas, Sept. 3, 1658. He was admitted a citizen of Norwich, Eng., May 3, 1627. His arms, with the family descent, dated Sept. 23, 1723, are to be found in Vol. I of *Miscellaneous Pedigree* of Sir Isaac Heard, now in the College of Arms, London, Eng. Miles was a lieutenant and chaplain under Oliver Cromwell. His arms were used on an ancient seal and are described as follows: Argent, a fess sable between three spurrowles (or six-pointed stars pierced of the field) in chief and three ducks in base, all sable. Edmonson's *Heraldry* ascribes to these arms the date 1594. These arms appear on the door of the tomb of Samuel Greenwood, and descendents, at Copp's Hill Cemetery, Boston, Mass. Letters of administration were granted to Abigail, the wife, at London, Dec. 23, 1658.

Children, b. at Norwich, Eng.:

5736 Miles[3]; m. and had: Miles.

5738+Nathaniel[3] baptised at the Chapel of St. Michael-at-Pleas, Aug. 23, 1631; settled in Boston, Mass., in 1654.

5739 John[3]; m. and had: John.

5740 Benjamine[3]; m. and had:

5741 (1) Benjamine[4]; m. and had: Elizabeth[5], Anna[5], Mary[5] and Sarah[5].

5742 (2) Miles[4]; m. and had: Miles[5], Samuel[5], Mary[5], Elizabeth[5] and Sarah[5].
5743 (3) John[4]; m. and had: John[5].
5744 (4) Nathaniel[4]; m. and had: Benjamine[5], Anna[5] and Sarah[5].
5745 (5) Mary[4]; m. —— Alliston, and had: John (Alliston); Thomas (Alliston); Joseph (Alliston).
5747 (6) Elizabeth[4].
5748 (7) Anna[4].
5749 (8) Abigail[4].
5750 (9) Jane[4].

5751+Samuel[3] b. in 1646; settled at Boston, Mass.

5752 Mary[3]; m. —— Reapes and had: John, Mary, Isaac and Anna (Reapes).
5753 Anna[3].
5754 William[3]; was in Holland for a time for religious freedom but returned again to Norwich.

5738 NATHANIEL[3] GREENWOOD (Miles[2], Miles[1]) son of Miles and Abigail —— Greenwood of Norwich, Eng., baptized at St. Michael-at-Pleas, Aug. 23, 1631, came to this country about 1654, and settled at Boston, Mass., as a ship carpenter; m. in Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 24, 1655-6, *Mary Allen*, daughter of Samuel Allen of Braintree, Mass. At a meeting of the town of Boston, 1669, was chosen Water Bayliff, and was chosen for the same office in 1670 and 1672. In 1673 he was chosen Constable of Boston. Apr. 25, 1681, with Capt. Theo. Brattle, Lieut. Ephriam Savage and Wm. Brattle, was selected to run the town line between Rumny Marsh (now city of Chelsea) and Lynn; also between Malden, Chelsea and Reading. He was one of the 7 selectmen of Boston in 1680. He d. July 31, 1684, aged 53, and was interred at Copp's Hill Cemetery. The will of Nathaniel (Suffolk Probate docket 1367) leaves to son, Samuel, the new brick house, one-half the garden yard, wharves and warehouses—the north half—he to pay his mother £5 a year; son, Isaac, the south half of same and his expenses in college; daughter, Anna, when of age, 2 houses and land belonging to them; wife, Mary, the house he lived in, one-half the garden, shop and other property—these to go to the youngest children on her decease; brother Samuel £10; cousin Benjamin Greenwood £5 when his time is out.

His children, b. in Boston:

5755 Miles[4] b. May 23, 1660; d. y.
5756 Samuel[4] b. Sept. 24, 1663; m. Elizabeth Bronsdon.
5757+Isaac[4] b. ——; m. Sept. 1, 1694, Anna Lynde.
5758 Anna[4] b. Apr. 7, 1669; m. first, James Greene; second, Nathaniel Henchman.

5759 Mary[4] b. Sept. 26, 1671; m. June 13, 1690, Theopolis Frarcy.

5760 Sarah[4] b. Feb. 15, 1673.

5756 SAMUEL[4] GREENWOOD (Nathaniel[3], Miles[2], Miles[1]) son of Nathaniel and Mary (Allen) Greenwood, b. in Boston, Sept. 24, 1662; d. in Roxbury, Mass., July 16, 1721; m. in 1687, *Elizabeth*, (b. Aug. 27, 1660), daughter of Robert and Bathsheba (Richards) Bronsdon, a merchant of Boston. She d. Dec. 9, 1721. Samuel was a ship builder and merchant at the North End, Boston. Was a selectman and served his native town in various public capacities. Was of the committee that fitted out the Port Royal expedition in September, 1710, and one of the persons chosen for selecting the site and overhauling of North Grammar School building in Boston in 1712. His will on record at Suffolk Probate Office, leaves a very large property. Wife Elizabeth, eldest son Samuel, only daughter Elizabeth, son Isaac, youngest son Joseph, Dr. Increase Mather and Dr. Cotton Mather are each mentioned (Suffolk docket 4434).

Children:

5761 Elizabeth[5] b. in Boston, Oct. 18, d. Nov. 2, 1687.

5762+Samuel[5] b. Aug. 15, 1609; graduate of Harvard College in 1709; a justice of the peace in 1736; ancestor of John Danforth Greenwood, M.D., of Montueka, N. Z., ex-president of Nelson College. Dr. John Danforth Greenwood d. in New Zealand, June 16, 1890, aged 87, a cousin of James Greenwood of Norwich, Conn. His grandfather was John Greenwood, an artist in Boston, Mass. His wife, Sarah (Field) Greenwood, d. Dec. 13, 1889, aged 80.

5763 Elizabeth[6] b. in Boston, Apr. 21, 1698; m. first, Samuel White; second, Benjamin Edwards.

5764 Nathaniel[6] b. in Boston, Oct. 10, 1699; d. Jan. 6, 1700.

5765+Isaac[6] b. in Boston, May 5, 1702; m. Sarah Clark; graduated from Harvard College in 1721; first professor of that Seminary in Hollis chair of mathematics.

5766 Miles[6] b. in Boston, Apr. 15, 1705.

5767 Nathaniel[6] b. Mar. 27, 1707; d. y.

5768 Joseph[6] b. June 5, 1709; d. soon.

5769 Joseph[6] b. Aug. 18, 1710.

5757 ISAAC[4] GREENWOOD (Nathaniel[3], Miles[2], Miles[1]) son of Nathaniel and Mary (Allen) Greenwood, b. ——; m. Sept. 1, 1694, *Anna Lynde*, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Davidson) Lynde, of Charlestown, b. July 24, 1674. Isaac graduated at

Harvard College in 1685. Was a merchant trader and taken prisoner by the French. He d. in 1701.

Their children:

5770 Isaac[5] b. and d. June 20, 1698.
5771 Anna[5] b. Apr. 7, 1700; d. July 17, 1700.

Widow Anna (Lynde) Greenwood m. second, Sept. 11, 1702, John Phillips, a sea captain, son of John and Katherine (Anderson) Phillips. She d. Nov. 4, 1756, aged 82. By Phillips she had:

5772 Anna (Phillips) b. July 18, 1703.
5773 Katherine (Phillips) b. Feb. 27, 1709.
5774 Sarah (Phillips) b. Mar. 8, 1710.
5775 Abigail (Phillips) b. Apr. 19, 1712.
5776 Anderson (Phillips) b. Feb. 5, 1714.

5762 SAMUEL[5] GREENWOOD (Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], Miles[2], Miles[1]) son of Samuel[4] and Elizabeth (Bronsdon) Greenwood, b. Aug. 15, 1690, graduated from Harvard College in 1709; justice of the peace; m. Mary ——, and had in Boston:

5777 Mary[6] b. Oct. 31, 1718; d. y.
5778 Samuel[6] b. May 18, 1720.
5779 Benjamin[6] b. May 30, 1722.
5780 John[6] b. Dec. 7, 1727.
5781 Stillborn[6] daughter, b. Aug. 24, 1729.
5782 Mary[6] b. Apr. 1, 1731.
5783 Elizabeth[6] b. Dec. 21, 1732.
5784 William[6] b. July 29, 1738.

5765 PROF. ISAAC[5] GREENWOOD (Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], Miles[2], Miles[1]) son of Samuel[4] and Elizabeth (Bronsdon) Greenwood of Boston, Mass., b. there, May 17, 1702, and admitted member of North Church, Dec. 22, 1722; m. July 31, 1729, *Sarah Shrimpton Clark*, b. May 11, 1708, daughter of Hon. Dr. John and Sarah (Shrimpton) Clark of Boston. He d. in Charleston, N. C., Oct., 1745; she d. in Falmouth (now Portland), Me., May 23, 1776, aged 68. Mr. Greenwood graduated from Harvard College in 1721; studied for the ministry; visited England and began preaching in London. His talent attracted the notice of Thomas Hollis, the patron of Harvard College, who was induced by the zeal and talent displayed by his young friend to establish a professorship of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy and Isaac Greenwood was elected professor, May 12, 1727, and was inducted, Feb. 13, 1728, as the first professor to fill the important chair. In 1737 he was candidate for president of Harvard College and divided the votes of the corporation equally with Holyoke, who was subsequently elected. He was removed in

1738 for some irregularities of conduct. In 1726 he published an experimental course of Natural Philosophy and in 1829 an Arithmetic. Several of his communications appeared in the *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*. The *Archaelogia* of 1787 contains a draft made by him in 1730 of the inscription on the Dighton Rock and extracts from a letter written by him upon the same subject. The *Christian Examiner*, Vol. VII, contains a philosophical discourse concerning the mutability and changes of the material world, delivered by him in 1731, before the students on the news of the death of Thomas Hollis. In 1734 he proposed to lecture on Astronomy in Boston after the plan of his worthy instructor, Dr. Desaguliers, of London.

Children:

5785+Isaac[6] b. May 9, 1730; m. Mary Ians. He was a mathematical instrument maker and dentist in Boston; d. in Dedham, Oct. 18, 1803. His wife d. Oct. 11, 1820, in her 95th year, and was buried at Copp's Hill.

5786 Sarah[6] b. Sept. 8, 1731; d. in Falmouth, July 28, 1773.

5787 John[6] b. Mar. 29, 1733; settled in Falmouth as early as 1765, as a cabinet maker, shipper and lieutenant of infantry in 1774; in 1783 was living with his sister, Mrs. Holland, when he sold his property to Joseph Jewett, of Scarboro; not known when or where he d.; his wife, Mercy, d. Dec. 17, 1770, aged 27; no children.

5788 Thales[6], baptized Mar. 23, 1735; a teacher of mathematics in Newport, R. I.; d. before 1774; n. m.

5789 Elizabeth[6], baptized May 1, 1737; m. Sept. 13, 1765, Capt. Wm. Holland of Falmouth; she d. Sept. 11, 1783. Her only child, William (Holland) d. Aug. 23, 1770, aged 2 years.

5785 ISAAC[6] GREENWOOD (Prof. Isaac[5], Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], Miles[2], Miles[1]) oldest child of Isaac and Sarah (Shrimpton) Clark, b. in Cambridge, Mass., May 9, 1730; d. in Dedham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1803; a maker of mathematical instruments and said to have constructed the first electrical machine for Franklin. Isaac's apprentice, Samuel Maverick, was shot during the Boston massacre. Isaac m. in February, 1757, Mary I'ans. b. May 5, 1726; d. at Dedham, Mass., Oct. 15, 1820.

Children:

5790 Isaac[7].

5791+William Pitt[7] b. May 10, 1756; m. —— Mary Langdon.

5792 Dr. John[7] b. May 17, 1760, in Boston, Mass.; a dentist; d. in New York City, Nov. 16, 1819; m. Mar. 22, 1788, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Jane (Coessart)

Weaver; she d. Jan. 13, 1831, aged 67. He rendered professional service for the first President of the U. S., and is usually regarded as the father of American dentistry. He joined provisional army before Boston in May, 1775; fife major in Col. John Patterson's Regiment; left the land service after the battle of Trenton, sailed under Capt. John Manly and others; was four times a prisoner of war, having been taken the last time when in command of a six-gun schooner; settled in New York at the close of the war. His children were: Mrs. Jane W. Ross, who afterwards m. Thomas Walley Langdon; and 3 sons.

5793+Isaac John.[8]
5794 Clark.[8]
5795 John W.[8]

5791 WILLIAM PITT[7] GREENWOOD (Isaac[6], Prof. Isaac[5], Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], Miles[2], Miles[1]) b. May 10, 1756; m. July 23, 1796, *Mary Langdon*, baptized, July 8, 1773. He was a dentist in Boston, Mass.; d. May 10, 1851, aged 85; son of Prof. Isaac and Mary (I'ans) Greenwood.

Children:

5795*a* Edwin Langdon[8]; educated at Andover and the Norwich, Vt., Military Academy; commissioned as midshipman in the U. S. N., Dec. 1, 1826, and sailed June 8, 1827, in the frigate "Java" for the Mediterranean Sea, the flagship of Commodore Biddle. Near the close of 1830 he was transferred to the sloop of war "Fairfield"; resigned, May 13, 1833, and assumed the profession of dentist; retired in 1856 and d. Mar. 4, 1865.

5795*b* Francis William Pitt[8] b. Feb. 5, 1797; graduated from Harvard College in 1814; ordained over the New South Congregational Church, Boston, Oct. 21, 1818; discharged in 1820 and was pastor of Kings Chapel, Unitarian, Boston, Aug. 24, 1824; d. Aug. 2, 1843. He had a son, Francis William[9], b. July 2, 1826; graduated from Harvard in 1845, Law Department; d. Mar. 13, 1847 and was buried in Copp's Hill Cemetery; also Charles R.[9], b. in 1829; d. Mar. 14, 1844, aged 16; buried in Copp's Hill, removed to Mt. Auburn, Apr. 1878.

5795c Alfred[8] b. Feb. 4, 1801; m. Martha B. Crocker. He graduated from Harvard in 1824; was pastor of the Unitarian Church in West Barnstable, Mass., 1830-40; d. in Grantville, town of Needham, Mass., Apr. 20, 1868.

His wife was a literary lady and was the author of a dialogue on female education that was published.

Children of Alfred:

5796 Alfred[9] b. Mar., 1838; d. Sept. 20, 1839.

5797 Gustavus Adolphus[9] b. June 29, 1843; d. Apr. 20, 1864.

5797*a* Martha B. Crocker[9] b. Aug. 9, 1845.

5797*b* Francis William Pitt[9] b. Apr. 12, 1846; d. May 21, 1864.

5797*c* Angeline Warren[9] b. Oct. 27, 1849; d. Nov. 25, 1865.

5797*d* Mary L.[9] b. ——; d. May 18, 1865.

5797*e* Emeline[8] b. ——, 1799; d. July 8, 1817; buried in Copp's Hill.

5797*f* Alexander A.[8] b. ——, 1814; d. Aug. 31, 1823; buried in Copp's Hill.

5797*g* Mary Susan[8] m. Sept. 11, 1832, Rev. Samuel Barrett, b. in Royalston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1795, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Gerrish) Barrett; settled many years as pastor of the Twelfth Congregational Unitarian Church of Boston, Mass.; received in 1847 the degree of D.D., from Harvard College; graduated from Harvard in 1818; he d. at Roxbury, Mass., June 24, 1866.

5792 DR. ISAAC JOHN GREENWOOD[8] (John[7], Isaac[6], Prof. Isaac[5], Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], Miles[2], Miles[1]) son of Dr. John and Elizabeth (Weaver) Greenwood, of New York City, b. there, July 17, 1795; m. first, Nov. 28, 1822, *Sarah Vanderhoof*, daughter of John Gilbert and Jane (Earl) Bogart of New York, d. May 18, 1829, aged 25; m. second, July 17, 1832, *Mary*, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Riddle) McKay of New York. Dr. Greenwood d. May 14, 1865, in New York. Dr. Greenwood, M. D., D. D. S., succeeded to his father's practice in New York and retired in 1839. He was a member of the American Geographical and Statistical Society in 1856, and in early life one of the Governor's guard, 1814-21; Shurtleff Medical College conferred on him the degree of M. D. in 1842, and the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery the degree of D. D. S.

Children:

5797*h*+Isaac John[9] b. Nov. 15, 1833; m. Mary Agnes Budd.

5797*i*+Langdon[9] b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. first, Hellen Snyder; second, Ann M. Hand.

5793 ISAAC JOHN GREENWOOD[9] (Isaac John[8], John[7], Isaac[6], Prof. Isaac[5], Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], Miles[2], Miles[1]) eldest son of Dr. Isaac John and Mary (McKay) Greenwood, of New York City, b. there, Nov. 15, 1833; m. Oct. 13, 1866, *Mary Agnes*

Rudd, b. Jan. 11, 1847, daughter of Joseph and Eliza E. (Barnes) Rudd, of New York. Mr. Greenwood graduated from Columbia College in 1853, A. M., 1857; studied chemistry and attended lectures in the New York Medical College in 1856-61; is a member of numerous historical and genealogical societies, to some of which he is a prolific correspondent. Collegiate Reformed Dutch Church, 1875. Many of his historical and genealogical writings have been published.

Children:

5797*j* Eliza Rudd[10], Mary Mackaye[10], Isaac[10], John[10], and Joseph Rudd[10].

5797 LANGDON GREENWOOD, brother of the above, b. in New York City, Aug. 9, 1840; graduated Columbia College, 1861. Studied for the law; m. first, Mar. 15, 1866, Helen A. [d. in Genoa, Italy, Apr. 1, 1872, aged 29], second daughter of Thomas J. Snyder, of New York; m. second, June 19, 1877, Anna M., second daughter of Capt. James Hand, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

5798 Langdon [by first wife].
5799 Anna E.
5800 Clark.

5751 SAMUEL[3] GREENWOOD (Miles[2], Miles[1]) son of Miles and Abigail —— Greenwood, of Norwich, Eng., and brother of Nathaniel, b. in England, 1646, came to this country about 1665 and settled at Boston, Mass., where he engaged in ship building. In 1678, with others, was chosen assistant in charge of fire engine of town of Boston, lately arrived from England; Mar. 10, 1710, was chosen a clerk of the market; 1694, was chosen Tithing man. Samuel is mentioned in the will of his brother, Nathaniel. He m. Mary Thornton. At his death, Aug. 19, 1711, aged 65, was interred in the family tomb at Copp's Hill Cemetery. The tomb is No. 57 and on the door is inscribed the coat of arms of the family.

Children:

5801 Mary[4] b. Dec. 30, 1672.
5802 Samuel[4] b. Mar. 6, 1677; d. Dec. 10, 1711, aged 34; m. Philippi White and had Samuel, b. Dec. 4, 1711; she m. second, —— Carter; m. third, Ames French.
5803 Priscilla[4] b. June 13, 1680.
5805 Peter[4] b. July 7, 1685; d. ——, aged 21.
5804 Miles[4] b. Sept. 12, 1682.
5806 Martha[4] b. Jan. 3, 1687.

5807 Abigail[4] b. Apr. 13, 1690.

5808+Nathaniel[4] b. Apr. 29, 1699; m. Elizabeth Venterman.

NATHANIEL[4] GREENWOOD (Samuel[3], Miles[2], Miles[1]) son of Samuel and Mary (Thornton) Greenwood of Boston, Mass.; b. Apr. 29, 1699; m. ——, Elizabeth Venterman; baptised in Old North Church, Jan. 9, 1703-4.

Children:

5809 Hannah[5] b. Sept. 14, 1726.

5810 Nathaniel[5] b. June 29, 1729; d. aged 1 year, 6 days.

5811 Elizabeth[5] b. Nov. 18, 1734; m. ——, John Marston; she d. 1826, aged 92. Her son John (Marston) m. Ann Randall and had Capt. John Marston, United States Navy, of Philadelphia, Pa.

5812 Martha[5] b. Dec. 31, 1736.

5813 John[5] b. Mar. 7, 1738.

5814 Samuel[5] b. Sept. 11, 1741; a professor, 1774; went to Halifax, N. S.; d. leaving a son, Samuel,[6] who d. in Halifax, 1832.

5815 Benjamin[5] ——.

5816 Miles[5] b. Oct. 30, 1743; a prominent wealthy East India merchant of Salem, Mass., previous to the Revolutionary War. During the war he was one of the owners of the Privateer Sloop Ranger and also captain of one of the four companies of foot soldiers at Salem, which marched on public service, Dec. 11, 1777. He was a representative to the first general court under the new constitution, held at Salem, Oct. 26, 1781, and also at the second court, May 29, 1782. Several of his vessels fell into the hands of the enemy; he became reduced and accepted a situation in the Massachusetts Bank, which he retained till he d., enjoying the full confidence of all the officers associated with him. One of them sportingly wrote this epitaph:

Here lies interred our discount clerk
Once sound Greenwood now dry as bark.

He m. first, —— Hale of Medford; second, Mrs. Elkins; by the first, he had: (1) Miles,[6] b. in Salem, ——, 1769; m. ——, Demarest —— of Jersey City, N. J.; afterward in New York, and finally in Cincinnati, O., where he d., 1831, aged 62. His only son, Miles,[7] b. in Jersey City, March, 1807, was the well known

proprietor of the Eagle Iron Works of Cincinnati, O. (2) Andrew,[6] a lawyer of wit and talent, settled in Bath, Me. By his wife, Ann Harrod of Newburyport, he had Sarah Miles,[7] who m. Geo. Lunt of Boston; she d. ——, 1858; another daughter m. Maynard Pierce of Bangor, Me. (3) Thomas,[6] d. or was ship wrecked on a voyage to the West Indies.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL AND SAMUEL GREENWOOD NOT CONNECTED

5820 Hannah b. 1740, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Charnock) Greenwood of Boston (sister to the artist, John Greenwood); m. Mar. 21, 1763, Capt. Ebenezer Symmes, b. Jan. 6, 1737, captain of a ship running between Boston and London, a man of great courage and energy, of decided public spirit and patriotism. She d. and he m. again, and d. ——, 1776; no children.

5821 John b. in Boston, Oct. 5, 1772; a scenic painter in Drury Lane Theatre, London; d. at Margate.

5822 MILES GREENWOOD m. *Betsey Rhodes;* d. November, 1811, aged 74; resided in Salem, Mass.; August, 1778, he volunteered for the Rhode Island Expedition.

Children:

5823+Gilbert, b. Apr. 20, 1787; m. Betsey Russell.

5823a Nancy; m. Daniel Towne; resided in Topsfield, Mass.

5823 GILBERT GREENWOOD (Miles) son of Miles and Betsey (Rhodes) Greenwood of Salem, Mass., b. Apr. 20, 1787; m. ——, *Betsey Russell*, b. Sept. 25, 1788, had dark hair, black eyes; daughter of Calvin and Hannah (Bailey) Russell of Canaan and later of Bingham, Me. Gilbert was a farmer in Moscow, Me., a member of the Methodist Church. He d. Aug. 24, 1873; she d. Oct. 31, 1844.

Children:

5824 Rhoda Russell, b. Mar. 9, 1811; d. Oct. 4, 1815.

5825+Harrison Gray Otis, b. Apr. 26, 1813; m. Caroline Whitcomb.

5826 Betsey, b. Apr. 13, 1815; m. July 22, 1835, Charles Grant, b. Aug. 26, 1810, a farmer on the homestead in Concord, Me., till 1878, when they removed to Solon, Me. They observed their golden wedding with much pleasure in 1885. He was the son of Jonathan and Martha (Lowell) Grant of Concord. They had, all b. in Concord:

5827 Alfred (Grant) b. May 17, 1836; a miner in Silver Reef, Utah.

5829 Lyman (Grant) b. May 7, 1838; a miner in the West; since, a farmer in Solon, Me.; m. Mary Randlett of Solon. She d., leaving 1 child.

5830 Julia Ann (Grant) b. Feb. 29, 1840; m. Charles A. Moore; resided in Oroville, Cal., and had, Eugene S. (Moore), d. y., and Pauline Helen (Moore) b. at Red Bluffs, Cal., Feb. 1, 1860; d. at Crescent Beach, Revere, Mass., Oct. 15, 1884.

5831 Angeline McFadden (Grant) b. in Concord, Apr. 20, 1842; m. Mar. 17, 1863, Amos Jones Bean, b. July 23, 1835, a farmer in Concord, and later in Solon, Me. They had:

5832 Bertie May (Bean) b. July 14, 1864.

5833 Nellie Eudora (Bean) b. Jan. 1, 1867; m. Apr. 20, 1892, Rev. Charles Sumner Bates, b. in North Mansfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1865, a Congregational minister in Milton, N. H., graduated from Theological Seminary, Bangor, in 1890, ordained, June, same year, at Lee, N. H.

5834 Frank Lydston (Bean) b. Oct. 9, 1873; a student in Solon, Me., in 1895.

5835 Charles (Grant) b. in Concord, June 26, 1844; was in the leather business in Boston.

5836 Lewis (Grant) b. in Concord, Oct. 12, 1846; in Boston for some years, then in Stillwater, Mich.; later a wheat grower in Durbin, N. D.; m. Calista Taft, of Weld, Me., and had, Pearl Jewell (Grant) b. in 1888; Ulysses (Grant) b. in 1891.

5837 Jonathan Mandell (Grant) b. in Concord, Jan. 3, 1850; d. aged 4 years.

5838 Edwin Wellington (Grant) b. in Concord, Dec. 19, 1851; d. in Southport, Me.; m. Etta Danforth, of Madison, Me., and had Eddie N. (Grant) b. in 1880.

5839 Eva Jeannette (Grant) b. in Concord, July 6, 1860; m. July 3, 1890, Rev. Gilbert Monroe Hamilton, of Morrisburg, Ont., a Congregational clergyman in Northwood Center, N. H. He studied in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and in the Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, ordained, Oct. 7, 1891, at Bingham, Me.; no children.

5840 Israel, b. Dec. 14, 1817; a farmer and member of the Congregational church in Moscow, Me.; enlisted in the war against the Rebellion, Sept. 10, 1862, in the 24th Maine Regiment; d. at Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 23, 1863; m. Dec. 26, 1841, Abigail Whitney, b. Dec. 6, 1825, daughter of Simeon and Rosanna (Smith) Whitney, of Moscow. The widow m. second, Mar. 4, 1869,

Daniel Maxim, a farmer in Madison. She had, Rosanna E., b. July 10, 1852, d. Apr. 10, 1853; William Edgar, b. June 25, 1855, d. Aug. 14, 1863.

5841+Calvin Russell, b. June 13, 1820; m. Susan Russell Cleveland.

5842 Gilbert, b. Jan. 16, d. July 19, 1822.

5843 Nancy Towne, b. Aug. 2, 1824; a Methodist, later a Congregationalist; m. June 15, 1848, Luther Pierce, b. Aug. 25, 1820, a farmer in Moscow and in 1867 in Brewer, Me., attended the Congregational Church, son of Capt. Moses Chamberlain and Temperance (Savage) Pierce, of Moscow. Children:

5844 Cyrus Angier (Pierce) b. in Moscow, Apr. 16, 1849; an architect, contractor and builder in Brewer, Me., until September, 1887, when he moved to Arlington, N. J.; was a member of the Presbyterian Church; m. Aug. 29, 1877, Maria Langdon Burleigh, b. May 29, 1849, daughter of Joshua Prescott and Betsey Bowker (Silsby) Burleigh, of Aurora, Me. They had:

5845 Nina Louise (Pierce) b. in Brewer, Mar. 17, 1877.

5846 Clarence Burleigh (Pierce) b. in Brewer, June 25, 1879.

5847 Amos Gilbert (Pierce) b. May 26, 1850; d. Aug. 17, 1851.

5848 Livonia Elizabeth (Pierce) b. Nov. 21, 1851; m. Mr. 21, 1878, Salem Dwight Copeland, b. Mar. 31, 1850, a stone mason, member of the Congregational Church in Brewer, son of Thomas Russell and Phebe (Fitz) Copeland, of Holden, Me. They had:

5849 Dora Estelle (Copeland) b. Dec. 22, 1878.

5850 Melvin Thomas (Copeland) b. July 17, 1884.

5851 Dora Ella (Pierce) b. Feb. 24, 1853; m. in Bangor, Dec. 2, 1875, Ira Eugene Dole, b. Dec. 7, 1849, a captain on the Old Dominion S. S. Line, moved to Arlington, N. J., in 1883; both were members of the Presbyterian Church. He was a son of Ira and Mary Jane (Hayes) Dole, of Brewer. They had:

5852 Edith Wyman (Dole) b. Aug. 20, 1876, attended Hacketstown (N. J.) Institute, in 1894.

5853 Ethel Nancy (Dole) b. July 10, 1880.

5853*a* Lucinda Baker (Pierce) b. Feb. 8, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1857.

5854 Clara Jeannette (Pierce) b. Jan. 27, 1857; n. m.; a dressmaker in Brewer; member of the Congregational Church.

5855 Rosalett (Pierce) b. Oct. 8, 1858; m. Sept. 15, 1885, Horace Burrell Phillips, b. July 6, 1859, a farmer in East Holden; both members of the Congregational Church; son of Peter and Zoa (Burrell) Phillips, of Holden. They had:

5856 Lester Randall (Phillips) b. July 30, 1886.

5857 Cora Almeda (Phillips) b. Jan. 15, 1888.

5858 Lillis Jeannette (Phillips) b. May 5, 1891.

5859 Caldwell Sweet (Phillips) b. Feb. 20, 1894.

5860 Melvin Luther (Pierce) b. Jan. 20, 1861; a painter; member of the Congregational Church in Brewer; d. May 18, 1884.

5861 Cora May (Pierce) b. Apr. 19, 1865; a teacher and artist in Brewer; member of the Congregational Church.

5862 Randall Sherman (Pierce) b. Apr. 23, 1866; a house carpenter in Arlington, N. J.; attends the Presbyterian Church.

5863 Lyman Greenwood (Pierce) b. Dec. 26, 1867; a farmer in Brewer; member of the Congregational Church; n. m.

5864 Gilbert, b. June 22, 1827; a farmer in Brewer, till Apr. 16, 1883, went to Ludden, N. D., his wife following in 1885; m. July 17, 1856, Esther Tucker Hale, b. Dec. 26, 1826, member of the Congregational Church, daughter of Ephraim and Catherine (Houghton) Hale, of Anson, Me. They had:

5865 Lizzie Etta, b. in Anson, Nov. 6, 1857; m. Dec. 17, 1883, Increase Robinson, a contractor and builder in Waterville, Me., later a life insurance agent, son of David Brainard and Huldah (Myrick) Robinson, of Moscow. They had:

5866 Arthur Greenwood (Robinson) b. Apr. 27, 1884.

5867 Phillip Increase (Robinson) b. July 23, 1886.

5868 Esther Gertrude (Robinson) b. July 26, 1888.

5869 Marguerite (Robinson) b. Apr. 30, 1891.

5870 Eva Spaulding, b. in Moscow, Oct. 26, 1866; d. Mar. 24, 1867.

5871 Susan Emily, b. Mar. 10, 1868; d. Dec. 27, 1871.

5872 Gilbert Allen, b. Aug. 29, 1871; in Colburn Classical Institute, Waterville, in 1894.

5873 William Buker, b. Oct. 10, 1829; a blacksmith in Ludden, N. D.; enlisted in the war against the Rebellion, May 4, 1862, as sergeant in the 20th Maine Regiment; discharged, June 26, 1865; d. Aug. 22, 1894; a member of

the Episcopal church; b. Nov. 23, 1852, Elmira Jane Cutting Brooks Dunbar, b. in Hampden, Sept. 3, 1827, daughter of Abijah and Elmira (Cutting) Dunbar, of Bangor, Me. They had:

5874 Florence May, b. in Wiscasset, Me., July 1, 1860; m. in Holden, Me., May 17, 1882; residence, Westfield, Mass.

5825 HARRISON GRAY OTIS GREENWOOD (Gilbert, Miles) eldest son of Gilbert and Betsey (Russell) Greenwood, of Moscow, Me., b. there, Apr. 26, 1813; m. Dec. 13, 1840, *Caroline Whitcomb*, b. in Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 22, 1824, daughter of Ormons and Lydia (Smith) Whitcomb, of Moscow, Presque Isle and Easton, Me. He was a farmer in Presque Isle, Me., member of the Universalist Church. The daughters have all been teachers.

Children:

5875 Helen Frances, b. in Moscow, Aug. 12, 1843; m. Apr. 19, 1861, John Hartwell Cross, b. in 1833, a carpenter in Presque Isle, d. Apr. 19, 1875, son of John and Mary Lamson Cross, of Cross Hill, Vassalboro, Me. They had:

5876 Mabel (Cross) b. in Cross Hill, July 14, 1862; d. in Presque Isle, Mar. 19, 1867.

5877 Harry (Cross) b. in Presque Isle, Jan. 5, 1871.

5878 John (Cross) b. in Lewiston, Nov. —, 1874.

5879 Emily Moore, b. in Pleasant Pond Place, June 6, 1847; m. Feb. 5, 1871, Orlando Patridge Robinson, b. Nov. 7, 1842, a furniture manufacturer in Ayer, Mass., town clerk, selectman, superintendent of schools, justice of the peace, served in the war against the Rebellion in the 31st Maine Regiment, son of Elijah Davis and Belinda Nichols (Rowe) Robinson, of Vassalboro, Me. They had, b. in Blaine, Me.:

5880 Elaine (Robinson) b. Oct. 26, 1872.

5881 Hope Greenwood (Robinson) b. June 4, 1878.

5882 Carolyn (Robinson) b. Nov. 27, 1879.

5883 Julia Etta, b. in Moscow, July —, 1848; m. Dwight P. Allen; resided in Worcester, Mass.

5884 Flora, b. in Presque Isle, Nov. 28, 1853; m. in Lincoln, R. I., May 13, 1879, John Thomas Williams, m. in Covington, Ind., Aug. 14, 1848, editor and proprietor of the *Tuscola Journal*, Tuscola, Ill., chief bugler, 2d Illinois Cavalry, member of the Episcopal Church, d. July 29, 1881, and his widow edited the paper for a time; son of Ira and Mahala (Reeves) Williams, of

Tuscola. She resides in North Attleboro, Mass. They had:

5885 Florence Marion (Williams) b. May 30, 1880.

5886 Sanford Russell, b. in Presque Isle, Aug. 31, 1858; a farmer in Presque Isle; m. Apr. 17, 1886, Vina Rose Akeley, b. in Maysville, Me., Oct. 6, 1864, daughter of George Henry and Almira (Penley) Akeley, of Presque Isle. They had:

5887 Sanford Russell, b. Sept. 10, 1892.

5841 CALVIN RUSSELL GREENWOOD (Gilbert, Miles) brother of the preceding and son of Gilbert and Betsey (Russell) Greenwood, of Moscow, Me., b. there, June 13, 1820; m. May 31, 1851, *Susan Russell Cleveland*, b. June 6, 1828, daughter of Benjamin English and Eliza (Russell)* Cleveland, of Moscow. He was a farmer in Moscow; served in the war against the Rebellion, Sept., 1864, in the 9th Maine Regiment; d. in Raleigh, N. C., May 8, 1865, having served a little over 8 months. His widow resided in Bingham, Me.

Children:

5889 Isadore, b. Mar. 22, 1852; m. in North Anson, Me., Oct. 30, 1889, James Webster Fitzsimmons, b. Apr. 8, 1859, a farmer in Moscow, son of James and Susan Frances (Cates) Fitzsimmons, of Moscow; no children.

5890 Charles Fremont, b. Nov. 3, 1856; a hotelkeeper in Fort Wing, Wis.; m. in June, 1892, Etta Nevins.

5891 Elmer Ellsworth, b. Apr. 28, 1861; a civil engineer in Skowhegan, Me.; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Eva Russell, daughter of Warren and Judith Badger (Longley) Russell, of Moscow; no children.

Epitaphs on Greenwood gravestones, standing in Copp's Hill Cemetery, Boston, Mass., 1910:

No. 57

Tomb of Samuel Greenwood.

No. 123.

Nathaniel Greenwood, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, aged 1 yr. 6 days. Died ye 7th ——, 1738.

No. 228.

Here lyes ye body of Samuel Greenwood, aged abt 65 yrs. Died ye 19 of Aug., 1711.

*Calvin Russell, the father of Eliza, was in the battle of Bunker Hill, as a soldier. He was of Scotch descent. Had a cousin, Capt. James Russell, living in Farmington, Me., who weighed 310 lbs.

No. 229.

Here lyes ye body of Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Greenwood, aged 34 years. Died Dec. ye 10, 1711.

No. 311.

Here lyes ye body of Mary Greenwood, wife of Sam'l, departed this life, Sept. 21, 1774, aged 31 years.

No. 387.

Here lyeth interred ye body of Nathaniel Greenwood, aged 53 years. Departed this life, July 31, 1684.

No. 312.

In memory of Miss Nancy Greenwood, daughter of Nathaniel and Pricilla, who departed this life, May 5, 1802, aged 34 years.

VIRGINIA FAMILY

5893 An old English shipping list contains this entry: "John Greenwood, aged 16, bound for Virginia, sailed from port of London, January 1, 1635, ship Bonaventure, James Recrofte, master; was examined as to his conformity to the English church and took ye oath of allegience." This John Greenwood permanently settled in Virginia and has descendents now living in various parts of the United States. He was probably of the family of William Greenwood, of London, who had sons, Robert, b. in 1617; John, b. in 1619; and Thomas, b. in 1620. His grandfather was James Greenwood, who m. Mary Bellhouse, daughter of the town clerk of Leeds. His great grandfather is described as a French merchant, or one who traded in French goods. This branch is known as the Greenwoods of Stapleton. A full description of the branch, together with its coat of arms, is given in this volume under the heading of "The Greenwood Arms." The branch is connected directly with Greenwood Lee, through a James Greenwood.

5894 WILLIAM[5] GREENWOOD, descendent of the above John, b. in Virginia about 1738, had sons, Bartlee, John, William and probably Abraham. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War but was taken sick in the service and his place was filled by his oldest son, Bartlee, b. in 1760, then 16 years old, who served 6 years. He was a member of the famous body known at the "Light Horse Harry Lee," which was in command of an ancestor of Gen. R. E. Lee, of the Southern Confederacy.

5894a JOHN[6] GREENWOOD, son of preceding William, b. in Virginia about 1794, moved with his parents to Warren County, Ky., when quite young, and studied law with Judge S. T. Logan at Glasgow, Ky., but did not enter the legal profession; m. in Barren County, Ky., Tryphena Garrison, where he lived until 1831, when he moved to Sangamon County, Ill., and the same year to Peoria, Ill., where Mrs. Greenwood d. May. 26, 1832. He m. second, Nov. 20, 1832, Mary Gale. Later he moved to Buck's Ferry, Lee County, Ill., where he was accidentally killed while raising a house for himself. His widow was three times married.

Children:

5895 Basil[7] b. Sept. 29, 1819, near Glasgow, Ky.; a practicing physician at Edinburg, Ill.; m. Nov. 15, 1849, Eliza A. Townsend, b. May 29, 1823, in Cape May County, N. J., and went with her parents to Sangamon County, Ill., in 1841. He d. in 1897. They had:

5896 Tryphena[8] b. Sept. 27, 1850; m. Apr. 28, 1870, Charles Whitmer; residence, Taylorville, Ill.

5896*a* Parthenia J.[8] d. in Springfield, Ill., aged 5.

5896*b* John[8] b. Oct. 13, 1854.

5896*c* Sarah M.[8] b. Dec. 11, 1856.

5896*d* Julia A.[8] b. July 8, 1859; m. Sept. 19, 1875, Asa H. Culver; residence, Edinburg, Ill.

5897 John, Jr.,[7] b. Apr. 2, 1829; enlisted at Springfield, Ill., May, 1846, in Company I, 4th Infantry, and served 13 months in the Mexican War; was honorably discharged and received 60 acres of land; m. in Springfield, Aug. 7, 1854, Emily Blakely, b. Sept. 30, 1836, daughter of John Blakely, of Springfield. He d. Mar. 14, 1911, at Berlin, Ill., where the family now reside. Children:

5898 Anna Grace[8] b. June 23, 1855, in Springfield, Ill.; m. in Springfield, June 8, 1881, James P. Nolen; she d. Feb. 4, 1890. They had:

5899 Marion Grace (Nolan) d. Jan. 5, 1887.

5900 Leslie (Nolan) d. Jan. 4, 1887.

5901 Oran (Nolan) deceased.

5902 Henrietta Maude (Nolan) b. June 11, 1889; now adopted by Mrs. Emily Blakely Greenwood, her grandmother; residence, Berlin, Ill.

5903 Mary Alice[8] b. Apr. 6, 1860, in Paducah, Ky.; m. June 8, 1881, James H. Anderson, in Springfield, Ill. She d. Jan. 27, 1906. Children:

5904 James Harry (Anderson) b. Jan. 28, 1883, in Springfield, Ill.; m. in Chicago, Ill., Matilda Gilbertson; residence, Pleasant Plains, Ill.

5905 Laura Leona (Anderson) b. Oct. 29, 1889, in Jacksonville, Ill.; residence, Springfield.

5906 Leonard Lynn (Anderson) deceased.

5907 Emily Daisy (Anderson) deceased.

5908 Louise (Anderson) deceased.

5909 James Arnold (Anderson) deceased.

5910 Ella Amelia[8] b. July 27, 1857, in Cairo, Ill.; d. Apr. 28, 1859.

5911 John Walter[8] b. Nov. 28, 1862, in Springfield, Ill.; d. June 2, 1911.

5912 William Harry[8] b. Mar. 10, 1868, in Springfield; d. Oct. 11, 1871, in Williamsville, Ill.

5913 Emma Daisy[8] b. Jan. 17, 1877, in Williamsville, Ill.; d. Dec. 22, 1886, in Springfield.

5914 William C.[7] b. Aug. 24, 1833; m. first, Elizabeth Keithley of Galena, Ill.; second, Feb. 11, 1879, Sarah Elizabeth Flowers, b. Apr. 10, 1852, daughter of William and Sarah Flowers, of Springfield, Ill.; residence, Kansas City, Mo., where he d. Sept. 21, 1894. Widow now resides at Williamsville, Ill. Children:

5915 Charles Edward[8] b. Feb. —, 1862; m. Feb. 25, 1881, Mary Herring; residence, Kansas City, Mo.

5916 Alice[8] b. ——; d. in infancy.

5917 Bessie[8] b. Aug. 27, 1882; a graduate nurse; residence, St. Louis, Mo.

5918 Belva[8] b. Oct. 1, 1884; residence, Williamsville, Ill.

5919 Fred Carroll[8] b. Mar. 28, 1890; residence, Williamsville.

5920 WILLIAM[6] GREENWOOD, son of William of Virginia, and brother of preceding John, was b. about 1772, near Petersburg, Va. He m. Ruth Brooks, and with his family moved from Virginia to Cabell County, W. Va., in October, 1824, settled in Curran Township, Sangamon County, Ill., where he d. Aug. 16, 1855. His wife, Ruth, d. July 6, 1837.

Children:

5921 Elizabeth[7] b. in 1804, in Virginia; m. first, in Sangamon County, Ill., Montague A. Morris; second, George H. Hilyard; d. without issue in Pike County, Ill.

5922 Thomas[7] b. Jan. 5, 1806, in West Virginia; m. in Sangamon County, Ill., Ann Lindley. She d. Oct. 11, 1848; he d. Nov. 7, 1868; both in Sangamon County. They had:

5923 Eliza[8]; m. John Mullen; had 2 children; she and 1 child are dead; child: Henry (Mullen) lives in Decatur, Illinois.

5924 Simon L.[8] b. Aug. 27, 1827; d. in 1874; m. Jan. 16, 1853, Elizabeth Meyers, who d. Dec. 10, 1871, leaving children: John T., Anne M., Byron S., and George W. Residence of the family was in Lafayette County, Mo.

5930 Mary[8]; d. aged 18.

5931 Ruth A.[8] b. Feb. 27, 1832; m. Aug. 30, 1855, Hugh M. Forrest, who d. Jan. 7, 1857, and she m. second, Jan. 20, 1859, David E. McGinnis.

5932 William B.[8] b. Aug. 28, 1836; m. Anna Young and had 3 children; enlisted in Company I, 33d Illinois In-

fantry, for 3 years in the war against the Rebellion; was discharged for disability and d. at Pilot Knob, Mo., in 1864.

5933 Sarah M.[8]; m. Robert McCartney; have 4 children; residence, Jacksonville, Ill.

5934 Caroline[8]; m. James M. Coley, and d. 6 weeks after marriage.

5935 Susan[8]; m. Newton Harlan; have 3 children, who now live in Nebraska; father and mother now both dead.

5936 Thomas, Jr.,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1845; enlisted in the war against the Rebellion in Company I, 73d Illinois Infantry, and d. at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 17, 1865.

5937 Anna[7] b. 1808, in West Virginia; m. ——, in Sangamon, Co., Ill., Culvert J. Morris; moved to Missouri where both d. leaving 3 children.

5938 John[7] b. Jan. 3, 1810, in Cabell Co., West Virginia; m. first, Oct. 20, 1832, Eliza Miller, who d. Feb. 10, 1841; second, Mar. 10, 1842, Emily Miller, who d. Apr. 21, 1866. Mr. Greenwood was a farmer and resided 5 miles west of Chatham, Ill.; is now dead. They had:

5939 James W.[8] b. Feb. 2, 1834; m. Dec. 18, 1856, Margaret Baker, b. Oct. 27, 1834 and had: (1) John W., who d. aged 10 years. (2) Harriet C., d. aged 3. (3) Nancy J., m. E. R. Headley; residence, Moscow, Idaho. (4) James M., m. Miss H. Patterson; residence, Springfield, Ill. (5) Thomas Sheridan, m. ——, residence, St. Louis, Mo.

5939*a* Leah M.[8] m. Jan. 25, 1855, Fielding M. Neal, b. Oct. 29, 1832; residence, 4½ miles west of Chatham, Ill. He d. and widow now lives with her daughter, Cora. They had: (1) William A. (Neal) m. and moved to Nebraska, where he d.; had two children who now live in Sockford, Ill. (2) John S. (Neal) m. Sarah Walker of Chatham, Ill., and moved to Iowa. (3) Eliza A. (Neal) m. George W. Works; residence, Chatham, Ill. (4) Ruth J. (Neal) m. Henry Evans; residence, Springfield, Ill. (5) Henry A. (Neal) m. and lives in Christian Co., Ill. (6) Cora L. (Neal) m. Charles Jones; residence 6 miles south-west of Springfield, Ill.

5939*b* Ruth J.[8] b. Nov. 20, 1837; m. Jan. 3, 1855, Joel L. Franklin, b. July 15, 1829, d. Jan. 8, 1910; residence near Tolono, Ill., a farmer, son of Reuben and Polly (Hickman) Franklin; widow now lives at Atwood, Ill. They had: (1) Mary E. (Franklin) b. Oct. 16,

1855; m. Jan. 11, 1877, John C. Smith, a farmer, b. May 20, 1852, son of Thomas and Maria (Smith) Smith; residence, Tolono, Ill. (2) Julia B. (Franklin) b. Feb. 9, 1860; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Charles McGinnis, b. Oct. 23, 1857, son of William and Lorinda (Darneille) McGinnis; a farmer; residence near Loami, Ill. (3) Allie E. (Franklin) b. Jan. 8, 1867; m. Aug. 30, 1885, Elmer Robinson, b. ——, 1862, son of Joe and Rebecca (Stibbs) (Robinson), a merchant at Atwood, Ill.

5940 Polly[7] b. Jan. 8, 1812, in West Virginia; m. in Sangamon Co., Ill., Apr. 14, 1831, David E. Gibson, b. Apr. 16, 1811, in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She d. Mar. 24, 1842, and he m. second, June 25, 1851, Julia A. Hall. Mr. Gibson was a farmer and now resides 5 miles south of Loami, Ill. He remembers that many years ago he started for Jacksonville, about 25 miles distance, across the little improved prairie, when a snow storm set in and as night approached he thought himself near the end of his journey but he discovered that he was only one and a half miles from home. He had been riding around a circle all day. He remembers that in 1832 seed corn was so scarce that his father sent him to St. Clair County for some. He paid $1.00 per bushel and shelled it himself. Settlements were so far apart that no food could be obtained, so with two small scraps of bread (one made from corn-meal and the other from shorts), a drink of buttermilk and some wild onions he travelled 75 miles to reach home. He had by first marriage:

5940*a* Mary A.[3] b. Feb. 12, 1832; m. May 12, 1855, John C. Creswell, b. Feb. 21, 1832, in Jersey Co., Ill. They had Alice D. (Creswell), David E. (Creswell), Lizzie and Laura (Creswell).

5940*b* William M.[3] b. Jan. 1, 1834; m. May 11, 1854, Elizabeth Fowler, b. Dec. ——, 1833, Lincolnshire, Eng. They had:

5940*c* Mary (Gibson) d. ——, 1891.

5940*d* Joanna (Gibson) m. ——, 1885, Edward Kennedy; she d. ——, 1892; one child, Claude Kennedy, who is living in Des Moines, Iowa.

5940*e* David E. (Gibson) m. Sept. 21, 1887, Florence Blanch Smith, b. Mar. 26, 1867; residence, Canon City, Colo., where he has resided for 24 years past. He is prominent in the business and social affairs of the state, high in the Masonic Orders and member of

the Denver Club. He is president of a number of large business corporations and has the largest line of lumber yards in Colorado; is a vestryman of Christ Church in Canon City and in June, 1908, as a delegate from the Diocese of Colorado, attended the Pan Anglican Congress in London, Eng., taking his family and motor car with him and afterwards toured the British Empire and the Continent, putting in several months' time. They have:

5940*f* Ethel Blanch (Gibson) b. Oct. 2, 1888.

5940*g* David E. (Gibson) Jr. b. July 21, 1900.

5940*h* Holman Dana (Gibson) b. Jan. 13, 1904.

5940*i* Thomas (Gibson) m. ——, Edna York. They have Harold (Gibson), aged 10 and Richard (Gibson), aged 4 years. Mr. Gibson is a member of the Masonic Order and president of the Gibson Lumber Co., of Illinois; residence, Waverly, Morgan Co., Ill.

5940*j* William M. (Gibson) m. ——, Lou Dungan, daughter of Rev. G. W. Dungan, Springfield, Ill. They have Helen (Gibson) aged 12, George (Gibson) aged 10 and Dungan (Gibson) aged 7. Mr. Gibson lives in Durango, Colo.; is a Knight Templar Mason, a member of the Order of the Mystic Shrine and prominent in the business affairs of the state.

5940*k* John T. (Gibson) b. Mar. 5, 1836; m. Mar. 7, 1861, Millicent Jarrett. They have Margaret T. (Gibson), Artamesia (Gibson), William E. (Gibson) and Joseph F. (Gibson); residence, 5 miles south of Loami, Ill.

5940*l* America (Gibson) b. Sept. 6th, 1838; m. ——, James M. Coley.

5940*m* Elizabeth (Gibson) b. Dec. —, 1841; m. Henry A. Weber; 5 children all died under 3 years of age. Mr. Weber d. Sept. 2, 1872, at Whiteoak, Montgomery Co., Ill.; widow resides with her father. By his second marriage, Mr. David E. Gibson had Jane (d. aged 4), Susan, Illinia, Harriet and David E. (Gibson), all of whom reside with their parents 5 miles south of Loami, Ill.

5941 Sally b. in West Virginia, m. Apr. 14, 1832, in Sangamon Co., Ill., James M. Gibson, b. May 19, 1812, in Gallatin Co., Ky., 8 miles above Warsaw. He went to Sangamon Co., Ill., in 1829; he d. May 12, 1865; she d. May 12, 1853.

Children:

5941*a* Nancy J. (Gibson) b. Mar. 21, 1833; m. James E. Campbell, b. Oct. 22, 1824, at Delphi, Rose Co., O. They had Mary A. (Campbell), George W. (Campbell), Permelia C. (Campbell), Margaret R. Campbell), Theodore M. (Campbell), Emma F. (Campbell), Allen (Campbell) and Eva (Campbell); residence, 3 miles southwest of Curran, Ill.

5941*b* John W. (Gibson) b. Nov. 18, 1834, in Sangamon Co.; went to California, 1859; lived at Saratoga, Cal., but now dead.

5941*c* Samuel P. (Gibson) b. Feb. 10, 1836, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. ——, Sarah Van Doren and have Emma, Peter and Nellie F. (Gibson); residence, 5 miles west of Chatham, Ill.

5941*d* Thomas B. (Gibson) b. Sept. 8, 1838; m. Mar. 1, 1864, Sophia A. McComas; children: Lona M., Archia C. and Nellie E. (Gibson); residence, 5 miles west of Chatham, Ill., but now live at Emporia, Kan.

5941*e* Preston H. (Gibson) b. July 18, 1840, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. Mary E. Sommers; have one child, Helen (Gibson), and reside at Brownsville, Neb.

5941*f* Margaret R. (Gibson) b. Feb. 10, 1842, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. G. W. Campbell, now deceased; resided in Pratt Co., Ill.; widow now lives near Springfield, Ill. They had Eugene (Campbell), Robert (Campbell), and James L. (Campbell).

5941*g* Martha A. (Gibson) b. Jan. 7, 1844; m. Dec. 30, 1869, James Kinter, b. Dec. 23, 1846, in Jefferson Co., Pa. She d. May 24, 1873, in Curran, Ill.

5942 Edmund b. Jan. 8, 1814, in Cabell Co., W. Va.; at the age of 10 years moved with his parents to Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. Aug. 11, 1835, in Springfield, Ill., to Jeanette Foster; in 1852 moved to Adair Co., Mo.; present residence of Mr. and Mrs. Greenwood, near Brashear, Mo. Mr. Greenwood is a farmer. In his business dealings he never sued nor has he ever been sued by another; for 30 years has not given a note nor has he any evidence of indebtedness. His motto is: "If you can't pay, don't buy."

Children:

5943 James Mickleborough[8] b. Nov. 15, 1836, near Springfield, Ill.; is superintendent of public schools in Kansas City, Mo., which position he has held 37 years. The first school he attended was at Lick Creek, Ill.;

J. M. Greenwood.

afterwards the public schools of Loami, Ill.; unusually bright in mathematics, he often worked out the sums for all the boys at school. At the age of 16 his his father, with his family, moved to Missouri, which left him without school opportunities for 4 years and his time was spent in the work of the farm. But his ardor for learning was not quenched. With an old algebra, a geometry, Latin grammar and Butter's analogy, which he obtained, he spent his evenings, rainy days and Sundays, in study, until the contents of each book were mastered. He taught the first public school ever held in the township where his father now lives, receiving $15 per month for his services. The next winter he attended school at Kirksville, Mo. He continued laboring on the farm until September, 1857, when he entered the Seminary at Canton, Mo., taking in one year the entire course, except Greek, passing examinations in 20 branches, but his health failed through overwork and he was not able to graduate, although his oration was ready for delivery. For a year books were laid aside. From 1859 to 1866 his winters were spent in teaching; the remainder of each year in farm work. In August, 1867, he accepted the chair of Mathematics, Astronomy, Mechanical Philosophy and Logic in the North Missouri State Normal School, at Kirksville. He filled that position until June, 1870, when he was elected to the same position in Mount Pleasant College, Huntsville, Mo. In December following, he was re-elected and accepted his former position in the State Normal School at Kirksville, Mo., which he held until June, 1874. At the latter date, Professor Greenwood was elected out of 17 applicants to the position of Superintendent of the Kansas City Public Schools. After that he was elected Principal of the South Missouri State Normal School, at Warrensburg, Mo.; also of the Northwest Normal School, at Oregon, Holt Co., Mo., both of which positions he declined as he regarded his present connection with the Kansas City schools as the second educational position in the state. In delivering many public addresses on educational matters and writing extensively on similar subjects for the leading journals of Missouri, he has done much to defend and popularize the cause of education. He is much interested in mathematics, and has a very ex-

tensive library in that line. He m. Nov. 1, 1859, in Carroll Co., Mo., Amanda A. McDaniel. They have:

5944 Ada[9] b. Aug. 1, 1860; m. Nov. 15, 1883, William Henry McLaughlin of Peoria, Ill., who d. Feb. 19, 1904; now (1911) a teacher in Westport High School, Kansas City, Mo. Children: Thomas and William Henry (McLaughlin), twins, b. June 27, 1896.

5945 Victor H.[9] b. Jan. 20, 1862; m. in 1890, Mary Eastham, of Birmingham, Ala.; a physician in Buffalo, Mo. Children: Eastham, b. in 1891; Lee, b. in 1893; James M., b. in 1902.

5946 Jeannette E.[9] b. Aug. 3, 1863; m. in 1885, Charles Livers; residence, Bolivar, Mo. Children: James G. (Livers) b. in 1886; Christopher (Livers) b. in 1888; Dorothy (Livers) b. in 1893; Eva (Livers) b. in 1895; Aileen (Livers) b. in 1897.

5946*a* Ruth E.[8] b. Apr. 5, 1838, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. Mar. 26, 1857, in Adair Co., Mo., James J. Hatfield, and they have Edmond B. (Hatfield), Nettie (Hatfield) and James P. (Hatfield). They live near Brunswick, Chariton Co., Mo.

5947 Payton F.[8] b. Feb. 12, 1840, in Sangamon Co., Mo.; attended district school with his brother, James M., in his native county, and private school in Kirksville, Mo.; also one year in the Baptist College at La Grange, Mo.; is a practicing lawyer and resides in Kirksville, Mo. He m. first, Sept. —, 1861, Frances M. Foster, who d. 6 weeks after marriage; second, Apr. —, 1864, Julia Bryan. He has 3 children: Eva, Samuel E., and George.

5951 Sarah E.[8] b. in October, 1852, in Sangamon Co., Ill.

5952 Polly[8] b. May 5, 1854, in Adair Co., Mo. She, with her sister, Sarah, lives with their parents.

5953 Margaret[7] b. in West Virginia, was m. in Sangamon Co., Ill., to William H. Foster.

5954 William V.[7] b. Apr. 18, 1826, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. there, Dec. 4, 1845, Barbara A. Starr. He d. in January, 1898; she d. in 1904; both at Loami, Ill. He enlisted in Company I, 73d Regiment, Illinois Infantry, in 1862, for 3 years; was appointed first duty sergeant; served until December, 1863, when he was discharged for physical disability; resided at Chatham, Illinois. They had:

5954*a* Christopher[8] b. Oct. 17, 1846, in Sangamon Co.; enlisted in December, 1863, in Company B, 10th Illinois Cavalry, served until the close of the war and was honorably discharged in November, 1865, at Galveston, Tex.; m. Dec. 27, 1875, at Chatham, Ill., Lula Hillirman, b. Feb. 16, 1852; residence, Chatham, later Loami, Ill. They have:

5954*b* Herbert C.[9] b. Feb. 23, 1876, at Chatham, Ill.; m. Esther Miller, of Auburn, Ill. They have 3 children: twin girls, 3 years old, and 1 boy baby.

5954*c* Lilly A.[9] b. Oct. 7, 1882, at Chatham, Ill.; m. Curtis Alexander; have 3 children, and live one mile west of Loami, Ill.

5954*d* Charles H.[9] b. Oct. 29, 1894, at Centre Point, Howard Co., Ark.; lives with his parents at Loami.

5954*e* George W.[8]; enlisted in December, 1863, in the same company and regiment with his brother, Christopher, and was honorably discharged for physical disability in 1865. He m. Dec. 16, 1875, Emma Baker, and d. at Pioneer, O., in 1897; resided in Chatham, Ill.

LATER ARRIVALS

The following Greenwoods have not descended from the early Greenwood pioneers to this country, but have come later:

5960 JAMES GREENWOOD, Oswego Falls, N. Y., overseer in a woolen factory, b. at Hebden Bridge, Yorkshire, Eng.; son of Paul and (Sutcliff) Greenwood; m. October, 1853, Alice Pickard, b. at Heaton, Eng., Feb. 5, 1830, daughter of William and Mary (Barker) Pickard, of Heaton.

Children:

5961 Frederick Walton b. at Baildon, Eng., Oct. 23, 1855; a wool sorter; d. Mar. 9, 1892, in Philadelphia, Pa.

5962 Paul b. Sept. 20, 1860, at Saltaire, Eng.; resided in Oswego Falls, N. Y.; clerk in the mill; m.

5963 Arthur b. at Saltaire, Eng., Sept. 4, 1862; overseer in a woolen mill in Providence, R. I.; m.

5964 Headley b. Sept. 26, 1864, at Halifax, Eng.; d. in 1866, at Bradford, Eng.

5965 ARTHUR GREENWOOD, son of preceding James; residence, Providence, R. I.; overseer of spinning in a woolen factory; b. at Saltaire, Eng., Sept. 4, 1862; m. Apr. 20, 1882, Annie Calvert, of Oswego Falls, N. Y., daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Ellis) Calvert, of Oswego Falls.

Children:

5966 Lena Mary b. Nov. 25, 1887, in Oswego Falls, N. Y.

5967 Walter Everett b. Dec. 27, 1890, in Providence, R. I.

5968 ALBERT GREENWOOD, of Hillsboro, N. H., son of Ira and Mary (Gibson) Greenwood, b. in Canada, Apr. 20, 1846; served in the 24th Regiment, Canadian Volunteers, during the Fenian Raid; m. first, Oct. 25, 1871, Ellen Kirk Dent, b. on board ship Mannering; d. July 19, 1889; second, July 28, 1891, Alice, widow of Capt. S. V. Odekirk and daughter of Senator Oliver Perry and Eliza (Oldridge) Davis, of Indiana.

5969 REV. JOHN GREENWOOD, A.M., b. June 5, 1794, at Berwick, Yorkshire, Eng.; a school teacher, afterwards a Congregational minister; preached in Royston, Eng., 15 years; settled in this country over church in Bethel, Conn.; later over

church in New Milford, Conn.; d. in New Milford, Mar. 24, 1879. Was a son of Robert and —— Leach Greenwood, of Yorkshire and London, Eng.; m. at Barnwell, Eng., Jan. 9, 1816, Ann Rowton.

Children:

5970 John b. at Cambridge, Eng., Jan. 4, 1817; m. Catharine G. Farnum, of Bethel, Conn., June 9, 1841; she d. Mar. 7, 1870, at Bethel; he m. second, Mrs. Loraine A. Benedict, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1871. He was, for a time, manager of Barnum's Museum, cornor of Broadway and Ann Street, N. Y., and also Mr. Barnum's confidential and financial agent. Was several times in Europe collecting curiosities. Later he was United States Consul at Brunswick, Germany, where he d. Feb. 9, 1876. His remains were embalmed, brought to the United States, and buried beside his first wife.

5971 Nathan Rowton b. at Burwell, Cambridgeshire, Eng., Sept. 6, 1816; d. Oct. 25, 1824; buried at Royston, England.

5972 James Robert, b. at Burwell, Eng., July 11, 1820; d. Sept. 20, 1821; buried at Fordham, Cambridgeshire, Eng.

5973 James Robert b. at Royston, Eng., Aug. 31, 1822; m. Helen M. Mallory, of Danbury, Conn., May 4, 1859; was a hatter by trade; d. in Canada, Oct. 27, 1891; his remains were interred at New Milford, Conn. Had 9 children. Only one survived him, a daughter, m. Frederick Thurston, and had 2 children; residence, Hamilton, Canada.

5974 Nathaniel Rowton b. at Royston, Eng., May 4, 1825; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; n. m.

5975 William, twin, b. at Royston, Eng., Mar. 28, 1827; d. June 5, 1827.

5976 Ann, twin, b. at Royston, Eng., Mar. 28, 1827; d. July 17, 1827; both are buried at Royston, Eng.

5977 Edward b. at Royston, Eng., Feb. 6, 1829; d. at Mormon Island, Cal., July 13, 1861; buried in Sacramento, Cal.

5978 Anne Maria b. at Royston, Eng., May 14, 1831; now living in New Milford, Conn.

5979 RICHARD BOOTH GREENWOOD, b. in Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 10, 1776; a wholesale and retail grocer in New York City, and an officer in the militia; member of the Presbyterian Church; d. in Haverstraw, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1825; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1804, *Mary Murphy*, b. Oct. 2, 1784, daughter of

Timothy and Mary (Garrison) Murphy, of Middleton, N. J.; she d. Dec. 14, 1875.*

Children:

5980 Eliza Booth b. Dec. 24, 1805; m. June 26, 1828, Rev. Oliver V. Amerman, b. in Matteawan, N. Y. She d. June 25, 1893. They had —— Greenwood (Amerman).

5981 Henry Booth b. May 13, 1807; a grocer in New York City; d. May 13, 1859; m. Mary Smith, daughter of Samuel and Mary Marr (Knight) Smith.

5982 Adeline Thompson b. Oct. 23, 1808; d. Dec. 27, 1854; m. in 1827, George Smith, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Nov. 11, 1872.

5983 Mary Hannah b. Feb. 24, 1810; m. in 1826, Albert J. Piercy, b. in England, settled in Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y.

5984 Sophia b. at 83 Maiden Lane, New York City, Sept. 16, 1811; m. Nov. 22, 1836, Rev. James Buckley, b. in Soddleworth, Eng., in 1804, a Methodist minister after coming to America; d. Mar. 8, 1838; second, Jan. 10, 1846, William Ridgway, b. in England, July 20, 1809, a manufacturer of cotton duck in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1864. William Ridgway was b. at Ashton, Eng., son of Daniel, who was b. at Huddersfield, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 31, 1783, and Ann Beaumont, who d. Feb. 10, 1852. He was a cotton spinner and manufacturer; manager of John Colts mills and made the first cotton duck ever made in this country; resided in Paterson, N. J.; d. Feb. 27, 1852. His widow, in 1911, at the age of 100, was living with her daughter in Hartford, Conn. They had:

5985 Richard (Ridgway) b. July, 1847; d. aged 2 weeks.

5986 Mary Greenwood (Ridgway) b. Oct. 22, 1851; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Daniel Mason Baldwin, b. Apr. 2, 1839, a cotton manufacturer in Hartford, Conn., son of Charles Hutchins and Triphena Hyde (Potter) Baldwin, of Thompson, Conn. They had:

5987 Edward Manning (Baldwin) b. in Thompson, Dec. 11, 1876.

5988 William Ridgway (Baldwin) b. in Thompson, Mar. 10, 1879.

*From record kept by Richard Booth Greenwood, names of his brothers and sisters are obtained but not his parents:—

Joseph, twin, b. Nov. 21, 1766, d. Feb. 7, 1799, buried in the same grave with his father, who d. suddenly, Jan. 30, 1799; Benjamin, twin, b. Nov. 21, 1766; Ann, b. Mar. 19, 1770, d. Apr. 9, 1770; Timothy, b. Sept. 13, 1772; Richard Booth, b. Jan. 10, 1776; Hannah, b. Nov. 12, 1778, d. Nov. 14, 1790; Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1783.

5989 Harold Greenwood (Baldwin) b. in Thompson, Mar. 17, 1881.

5990 Hellen (Baldwin) b. in Rochelle, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1886.

5991 Amelia b. July 10, 1813; m. July 29, 1833, Hon. Henry Cruse Murphy, b. July 3, 1810, graduated from Columbia College in 1830, admitted to practice as a lawyer in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1833; always a Democrat in politics; he was elected Mayor in 1842, and in 1843, representative to Congress, and again in 1846; chairman of committee for revision of the state constitution in 1846; appointed minister to The Hague in 1847; elected to U. S. Senate in 1861 as a staunch Union man; served 5 years as state senator; in all positions he took high ground for the right on every question, and was pronounced "the greatest man native to his soil"; d. Dec. 1, 1882. She d. Dec. 12, 1887.

Children:

5992 Aruelia Greenwood (Murphy) b. Mar. 7, d. Oct. 3, 1834.

5993 Henry C. (Murphy) b. Feb. 25, 1836; a lawyer in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Aug. 20, 1860, Julia V. Samuel; d. Oct. 24, 1884.

5994 George I. (Murphy) b. Nov. 18, 1837; a lawyer in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Mar. 5, 1863, Sophie J. Neilson, d. Nov. 19, 1885, daughter of Judge Joseph Neilson, of Brooklyn.

5995 Richard Booth b. Oct. 16, 1815; a lawyer; assistant corporation counsel in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 5, 1841, Jane Parker.

5996 William Murphy b. Jan. 12, 1819; d. Jan. 31, 1886; a merchant in San Francisco, Cal.; m. first, Lydia Ann Clark; second, Mary Ann McGavock, b. in Nashville, Tenn., d. in New Orleans, La., March, 1857. They had one daughter:

5997 Mary b. Mar. 31, 1852; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Charles Josselyn, b. May 23, 1847, a ship chandler in San Francisco, Cal. (summer residence, Woodside), with his father, formerly of Boston, George M. and Eliza (Spooner) Josselyn. They had:

5998 Florence Greenwood (Josselyn) b. July 28, 1876.

5999 William Greenwood (Josselyn) b. Feb. 18, d. July 17, 1878.

6000 Mary Greenwood (Josselyn) b. July 2, 1880.

6001 Gertrude Greenwood (Josselyn) b. Apr. 28, 1882.

6002 Marjorrie Greenwood (Josselyn) b. July 21, 1884.

6003 Myra McGavock (Josselyn) b. Apr. 29, 1891.

6004+Benjamine b. in Haverstraw, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1821; m. Salome Lake Cornillison.

6005 Joseph Madison b. in Haverstraw, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1824; a lawyer; attends the Reformed Church in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 7, 1846, Cynthia Ward, b. July 25, 1823, daughter of John and Lucretia (Rogers) Ward, of Sheffield, Mass.

Children:

6006 Cynthia Josephene Magovern b. May 24, 1847.

6007 Elizabeth Ward b. Feb. 6, 1850; superintendent of the Evangelistic Department of the World's National Woman's Christian Temperance Union; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; n. m.

6008 Joseph William b. Jan. —, 1854; a lawyer in Brooklyn, N. Y.

6009 Mary Lucretia b. Nov. 20, 1852; m. William Clitus Witter, a prominent lawyer in New York City.

6004 BENJAMINE GREENWOOD (Richard Booth) son of Richard Booth and Mary (Murphy) Greenwood, of New York, N. Y., b. in Haverstraw, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1821; m. Feb. 12, 1845, *Salome Lake Cornillison*, b. Mar. 12, 1825, daughter of Abraham Dubois and Salome (Lake) Cornillison, of Haverstraw. He was a merchant in Bristol, R. I., and chorister in the Episcopal Church. She d. Aug. 17, 1868; he d. Dec. 30, 1870.

Children:

6010 Benjamin b. in New York City, Aug. 3, 1846; a sugar broker in Providence, R. I.; member of the Baptist Church; m. Oct. 5, 1872, Harriet Webb, b. Dec. 5, 1846, daughter of Henry Aborn and Amey (Gorham) Webb, of Providence; no children.

6011 Marie Louise b. in New York City, Feb. 10, 1850; m. first, Oct. 27, 1870, John Gilmore Deane, b. Mar. 28, 1845, son of Melvin Gilmore and Sarah Edwards (Shepard) Deane, of Portland, Me. He served in the war against the Rebellion as lieutenant in the 6th Maine Battery; after which he engaged in the paper mills at South Hadley, Mass.; d. in Denver, Colo., Nov. 11, 1873. They had:

6012 Marie Louise (Deane) b. Nov. 25, 1871; d. Aug. 10, 1872.

6013 Hattie Greenwood (Deane) b. Dec. 13, 1873; d. Apr. 20, 1897; she m. second, May 7, 1884, Charles Everett Torrance, b. Feb. 10, 1847, a machinist in Holyoke, Mass., son of Marlin Torrance, b. in Enfield, Mass.,

July 14, 1820, and Nancy Lestina Upton, b. in Whitingham, Vt., Dec. 25, 1818. They had: Charles Everett (Torrance) b. Oct. 3, 1885; Benjamin Greenwood (Torrance) b. Jan. 6, 1891.

6014 Henry Woodworth b. in New York City, Dec. 13, 1852; d. June 6, 1855.

6015 FRED GREENWOOD b. in Norfolk, Va., July 15, 1837, son of Martin and Margaret (Koch) Greenwood; parents b. in Germany and are known there under the surname of *Gruenwald*, which in English means Greenwood; a jewelry merchant; has held all offices in Masonry; member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, and superintendent of the Sunday School; father's residence, Norfolk, after arrival from Germany; m. Oct. 10, 1860, *Columbia Parsons Minter*, b. Apr. 12, 1840, she d. ——, daughter of William B. and Mary (Elliott) Minter, of Portsmouth, Va. Have sons: Charles M. and Martin Lee Greenwood; m. second, *Mrs. Rena F. Crowell*, aged 37, of Earlville, Vt., Oct. 9, 1910.

6016 SAMUEL GREENWOOD, residence, Tracy, Conn.; a stone cutter, b. at Rothwell, Eng., Dec. 27, 1831, son of Isaac and Ann (Pollard) Greenwood, of Rothwell, Eng.; m. in Leeds, Eng., Dec. 19, 1852, *Hannah Foulds*, b. in Knottingley, Eng., Apr. 30, 1833, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Cawthorne) Foulds, of Knottingley. They had:

6017 Samuel, a stone cutter; Meriden, Conn.; n. m.

6018 Walter, a stone cutter; Meriden, Conn.; m.

6019 Frederick, residence, Yalesville, Conn.; m.

6020 Albert, a stone mason; b. Aug. 24, 1872; residence, Tracy, Conn.

6021 CHARLES GREENWOOD, residence, Baraboo, Wis.; a commercial traveler; b. Aug. 12, 1831, at Lincolnshire, Eng.; served as private in 30 day call in the war of the Rebellion; was a deacon in the Congregational Church in Baraboo; d. in Baraboo, Wis., Dec. 30, 1878; was adopted by his uncle, Robert, or John Greenwood, and lived at Sheffield or Hull, Eng.; m. in Bridgewater, Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1854, *Margery McLaughlin*, b. Aug. 14, 1831, daughter of Charles and Barbara (Allen) McLaughlin. She was b. in County Donegal, Ire.; d. in Baraboo, Wis., Jan. 24, 1883.

Children:

6022 Sarah Lenning b. in Bridgewater, Pa., July 12, 1855; m. in Baraboo, Wis., Mar. 12, 1884, Daniel Porter Wright; residence, Chicago, Ill.

6023 Lizzie b. Sept. 14, 1857, in Roxboro, Pa.; n. m.; residence, Chicago, Ill.

6024 William Robinson b. in Roxboro, Pa., Dec. 20, 1859; m. Feb. 3, 1883, Laura, daughter of Henry C. and Elizabeth L. Cowles, of Baraboo, Wis.; residence, Chippewa Falls, Wis.

6025 Mary Ann b. in Roxboro, Pa., May 23, 1862; m. in Baraboo, Wis, Sept. 14, 1883, Willis N., son of Ancil True, of Baraboo; residence, Baraboo, Wis. They have, Charles Ancil (True) b. Nov. 17, 1884.

6026 Charles b. in Ballegomingo, Pa., Aug. 3, 1864; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 24, 1886, Bertha M., daughter of Dr. Emery, of Minneapolis. They have: William Murdock, b. Mar. 30, 1890; Harold Wright, b. Aug. 1, 1893.

6027 Barbara b. in Merionville, Pa., Oct. 30, 1866; n. m.; residence, Baraboo, Wis.

6028 Samuel Alexander b. in Mazomanie, Dane Co., Wis., Nov. 18, 1868; m. in Erwin, South Dakota, May 4, 1892, Hattie, daughter of Daniel Smith, of Erwin; residence Erwin, S. D.

6029 Margaret Martin b. in Mazomanie, Wis., Dec. 14, 1874; d. in Baraboo, Wis., Dec. 28, 1878.

6030 JAMES GREENWOOD, a weaver, b. in Lancashire, Eng., Mar. 15, 1805; member of the Episcopal Church; d. Oct. 9, 1887, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. in New Jersey, *Julia Ann* ——, b. in 1825, in Yorkshire, Eng., d. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 11, 1893.

Children:

6031 Maria b. May 12, 1829; d. July 26, 1834.

6032 William b. Sept. 23, 1831.

6033 Mary Ann b. Dec. 3, 1833; d. June 19, 1843.

6034 George b. July 26, 1835.

6035 Maria b. June 14, 1838.

6036 John Thomas b. Mar. 19, 1841.

6037 James, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1845.

6038 Mary Elizabeth b. Dec. 30, 1849.

6039 Abraham b. in New Brunswick, N. J., Apr. 18, 1865; d. Oct. 13, 1884.

6040 Horatio Seymour, b. in New Brunswick, N. J., Sept. 29, 1869; m. May 29, 1892; resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

6041 Ann Julia b. in New Brunswick, N. J., June 4, 1870; m. Sept. 29, 1888, —— Grady; residence, 605 Alaska St., Philadelphia, Pa.

6042 RICHARD GREENWOOD, of Washburn, Wis., son of Richard and Ann (Tomkinson) Greenwood, of Hebden Bridge, Yorkshire, Eng., b. June 9, 1861, in Manchester, Eng.; member of the Episcopal Church; m. Nov. 9, 1887, in Lownsville, Wis., *Margaret Marie Smith*, daughter of George and Louisa (Biss) Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1869, in Lownsville, Wis.

Children:

6043 Alice May b. Aug. 24, 1888, in Washburn, Wis.
6044 Grace Ann b. Dec. 27, 1892, in Washburn, Wis.

6045 RICHARD GREENWOOD, came from Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng., about 1800; m. *Mary Murphy*, a native of Monmouth Co., N. J. Had no other relatives of the name in this country and none came over later. Has a son, Ira Greenwood, an attorney and counsellor at law in Brooklyn, N. Y.

6046 VALENTINE GREENWOOD, of Pawtucket, R. I.; a loom fixer, b. Apr. 29, 1859, at Burnley, Lancashire, Eng.; member of the Baptist Church of Pawtucket; son of Wilson and Hannah (Dugdale) Greenwood, of Burnley; m. Nov. 3, 1877, *Martha Oxley*, b. July 3, 1853, in Padiham, Eng., daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Anderton) Oxley, Hambledon, Eng.; no children.

6047 FRED GREENWOOD, residence, Fitchburg, Mass.; a machinist, b. in Heighley, Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 18, 1867; member of the Episcopal Church; son of William and Betty (Ferry) Greenwood, of Heighley, Eng.; m. *Mary Ada Wreight*, b. Sept. 16, 1868, at Heighley, Eng., Oct. 20, 1892, at Fitchburg. She was daughter of Joseph and Martha Butterfield Wreight, of Fitchburg, Mass. Child: Ezra b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 23, 1893.

6048 WILLIAM A. GREENWOOD, residence, Jersey City, N. J.; a job printer, b. at Over Darwen, Lan., Eng., Mar. 23, 1839; Methodist, member of Temple of Honor and other orders; son of Ainsworth and Margaret (Walmsley) Greenwood, of Over Darwen, Eng.; m. in England, Mar. 29, 1863, *Mary Ann Knowles*, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Ainsworth) Knowles, of Over Darwen. She was b. Apr. 27, 1841.

Children, all b. in Jersey City, N. J.:

6049 Emma Alice; m. Perrine.
6050 Margaret Ann; m. Fracker.
6051 Rosetta; m. Story.
6051*a* Florence Nightingale.

The original, or head of this family, was William Greenwood, a tailor, and one of the founders of Wesleyan Methodism, in Lancashire, Eng., in the eighteenth century.

6052 JAMES NOBLE GREENWOOD, residence, Waltham, Mass.; a watchmaker, b. Feb. 5, 1833, at Bury, Lancashire, Eng., was sergeant in the 29th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, in the war of the Rebellion; member of Christ Episcopal Church; son of John and Sarah (Fletcher) Greenwood; m. in Bury, Eng., Feb. 21, 1855, *Hannah Fletcher*, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Ogden) Fletcher, of Bury, Eng.

6053 JOHN FLETCHER GREENWOOD, brother of the above; lives in South Boston, Mass.

6054 SAMUEL H. GREENWOOD, residence, Memphis, Tenn.; a carpenter, b. in Nova Scotia, Oct. 5, 1842; son of Alexander Reid and Jerusha (Whitney) Greenwood, of Harpon, N. S.; m. in Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1890, *Elizabeth Agnes Hartledge*, b. Feb. 20, 1849, daughter of Frederick William and Mary Elizabeth (Geise) Hartledge, of Memphis.

Child:

6055 Samuel Henry b. in Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1891.

6056 JOSEPH MAHANEY GREENWOOD, residence, Lynn, Mass.; a steam fitter, b. Nov. 26, 1849, at Cape Megis Island, N. S.; Methodist; son of William Henry and Ann (Rappe) Greenwood, of Cape Megis Island; m. May 11, 1885, in Gloucester, Mass., *Rebecca Embree*, b. Jan. 1, 1848, daughter of William and Maria (Langley) Embree, of Cape Breton Island.

6057 WILLIAM GREENWOOD, b. in Leeds, Eng., Nov. 26, 1812; m. *Lucia Ann Fay*; residence, Springfield, Ill. He came to this country about 1847 and d. in Jacksonville, Ill., Jan. 12, 1892.

Children:

6058 William Henry, d. y.

6059 William Henry b. at Saxton River, Vt., Nov. 1, 1853; a journalist in Cambridge, Mass.; was town auditor of Royalston, Mass., in 1889; a justice of the peace; m., in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 23, 1880, Cynthia Augusta Upham, b. May 7, 1858, daughter of Joshua Nathan and Nancy Chase (Clark) Upham, of Templeton, Mass. They had:

6060 Norman Temple b. in Boston, June 22, 1892.

6061 Paul Thomas b. at Saxton River, Vt., Aug. 8, 1856; has charge of the general delivery in the postoffice at Springfield, Ill.

6062 JAMES GREENWOOD, brother to the preceding; was in Odd Fellows Home, Worcester, Mass.

Children:

6063 James, Jr., residence in New Jersey; lost an arm at the age of 12 years.
6064 Henry ——, foreman in Lancaster Gingham Mills, Clinton, Mass.
6065 John, residence, Clinton, Mass.
6066 Emma; m. Freeman.
6067 Charity.

6068 HENRY GREENWOOD, brother of James, above, d. at Saxon River, Vt., leaving: Joseph, residence, Saxon River; Mary, who m. Charles Farnsworth, of Grafton, Vt., and Hattie, who m. Frank Taft, a photographer in Glen's Falls, N. Y.

6069 GEORGE GREENWOOD, residence, Pierce Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; a galvanizer, b. in Philadelphia in 1852, son of George and Elizabeth (Moore) Greenwood, b. Hebden Bridge, Yorkshire, Eng.; m. Sept. 7, 1884, at Philadelphia, *Annie Souson*, daughter of David and Mary Jane (Potter) Souson, of Philadelphia. They have 4 children.

GREENWOODS NOT CONNECTED

The following names we are unable to identify or place in either line of the early ancestors:

6070 GEN. A. G. GREENWOOD, b. in Virginia, about 1839; was on Lee's staff in the Civil War; also had an American mission in campaign in Cuba, after the Spanish War.

6071 ELIZABETH GREENWOOD, d. in 1795; m. Solomon Bradford, b. in 1711, a physician in Providence, R. I. Had Huldah (Bradford), who m. James Morse.

6073 JOHN GREENWOOD, residence, Philadelphia, Pa.; a carder in a woolen mill, b. in Collingsville, Pa., Jan. 5, 1842; Methodist; d. Nov. 16, 1891, son of Paul and Mary (Grover) Greenwood, of Avondale, Pa.; m. Mar. 28, 1869, at Chestnut Hill, Pa., *Elizabeth Windle*, b. Feb. 17, 1850, at Piedmont, N. Y., daughter of Solomon and Ann (Peace) Windle, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, all b. in Cardington, Pa.:

6074 Mary Emma b. Dec. 31, 1869; m. June 28, 1893; residence in Lansdowne, Pa.
6075 James Wolfenden b. June 16, 1872.
6076 Lily b. Aug. 28, 1875; d. Sept. 16, 1876.
6077 Leah b. July 6, 1877.
6078 Florence b. May 2, 1879.
6079 Eva b. Feb. 6, 1883.

6080 ROBERT HAMILTON GREENWOOD, residence, Greensboro, Ga.; a merchant, b. in Greensboro, in 1821; son of Thomas and Leanora (Mungo) Greenwood, of Greensboro; m. Feb. 19, 1846, *Mary Adelaide Jamison*, b. Nov. 11, 1827, in Nashville, Tenn., daughter of David Shelby and Meeky (Thomas) Jamison, of St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

6081 William Jamison b. in Columbus, Ga., Jan. 14, 1847; residence, Carondelet, Mo.
6082 Thomas Hamilton b. in Oxford, Ga., June 30, 1848; d. in North Platt, Neb., May 15, 1870.

6083 THOMAS GREENWOOD, boss carder in a woolen mill; teacher in Methodist Sunday School in Philadelphia, Pa., where he d. Jan. 12, 1879; son of Thomas and Sallie (Hargraves) Greenwood, of Avondale, Pa.; m. Jan. 29, 1857, *Bethshe Hutchinson*, b. in Heywood, Lancashire, Eng., in 1837, daughter of John and Rachel (Chadwick) Hutchinson, of Bary, Eng.

Children:

6084 Charlotte b. June 4, 1859, in Delaware Co., Pa.
6085 William b. Aug. 12, 1861; d. Aug. 12, 1861.
6086 Bertha b. Nov. 6, 1863; d. Mar. 21, 1870.
6087 Ruth b. Mar. 27, 1867; d. Aug. 14, 1871.
6088 Gertrude b. Sept. 12, 1869; d. Aug. 18, 1870.

6089 CHARLES F. GREENWOOD; residence, Englewood, Ill.; a stenographer and bookkeeper, b. in Joliet, Ill., Mar. 1, 1870, son of George and Wilminie (Wood) Greenwood, deceased; m. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 18, 1893, *Elizabeth Warner Wells*, b. in Lockport, Ill., May 20, 1874, daughter of Rufus M. and Stella (Jones) Wells, of Englewood, Ill. They have:

6090 Viola Stella.

6091 WILLIAM GREENWOOD, residence, Chippewa, Ont., Canada; in H. M. Custom service; town clerk and sergeant major of the 44th Battalion, Canadian Militia; member of the English Church., b. in County Tyrone, Ireland, Aug. 11, 1822; son of John and Margaret (Dennison) Greenwood, of County Tyron, Ireland; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 16, 1851, *Jane Smith*, b. Oct. 7, 1833, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Ash) Smith.

Children, all b. in Chippewa, Can.:

6092 Captain J. A.
6093 William James; d.
6094 Samuel Ash.
6095 Elizabeth Ash.
6096 Emma Jane.
6097 Margaret; d.
6098 Anna.
6099 Thomas Dennison.
6100 George Byron.
6101 Flora.
6102 Edmund.
6103 Albert.
6104 Andrew; d.

6105 CHRISTOPHER GREENWOOD, residence, Buffalo, N. Y.; a private banker and insurance broker; b. in Troy, N. Y.,

June 28, 1825; d. in Buffalo, Jan. 5, 1889, son of George and Anna (Spratt) Greenwood, of Troy, N. Y., deceased; m. in Albany, July 21, 1851, *Elizabeth Carter*, b. in Albany, N. Y., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Moore) Carter, of Albany.

Children:

6106 George Carter b. July 23, 1854; d. August, 1854.
6107 Lizzie Carter b. Dec. 25, 1855; d. May 7, 1873.
6108 Helen Grace b. June 18, 1862.

6109 JOHN GREENWOOD, residence, San Francisco, Cal.; miner, b. Montclair, N. J., May 4, 1851; son of William and Mary (Hardman) Greenwood; m. Virginia City, Nev., Apr. 18, 1873, Augusta J. b. Wisconsin, Dec. 9, 1857, daughter of J. H. and Lavina S. (Lyke) Tilton; residence of mother, Alameda, Cal.

Children:

6110 Charles Sutton b. Virginia City, Nev., May 19, 1874.
6111 Alice Hazleton b. Virginia City, Nev., Apr. 13, 1876.
6112 John Tilton b. Virginia City, Nev., Aug. 18, 1878.
6113 Grace Virginia b. Virginia City, Nev., Aug. 2, 1881.
6114 Mary Lorane b. Eureka, Mo., Sept. 2, 1883.

6115 GEORGE CLARKE GREENWOOD, residence, Duluth, Minn., occupation, in iron lands; b. Newport, O., Mar. 17, 1849; Unitarian; son of William Clark and Pamelia (Little) Greenwood of Newport; m. Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 11, 1877, Florence, daughter of Oscar Duncan and Eliza (Barber) Chapin of Saginaw, Mich. They have Marjorie b. Dec. 26, 1881.

6116 ALEXANDER GREENWOOD, tailor; b. Maryland, ——, 1804; d. Camden, Del., Oct. —, 1881; m. first, Mary Catherine Parnell; second, Elizabeth Payne, daughter of —— and Susan Polland Payne; d. Camden, Sept. 1, 1880.

Child by first wife:

6117 Hannah m. John Middleton, Nov. 2, 1857, a sea captain, b. near Frederica, Del., son of John and Margaret (Tuthel) Middleton.

By second wife:

6118 Thomas P., residence, Slatington, Pa.
6119 Susan Warner m. Dr. James Harrison Shannon, Oct. 24, 1873, b. Dec. 12, 1841, son of Charles Tibbetts and Jane Randall (Stanwood) Shannon; residence, Saco, Me. They have:
  6120 Richard Cutts (Shannon) b. July 31, 1874.
  6121 James Harrison (Shannon) b. Aug. 31, 1876.

6122 Jennie Warner (Shannon) b. Oct. 10, 1879.

6123 Charles Nathaniel (Shannon) b. Aug. 13, 1882.

6124 John A., residence, Dover, Del.

6125 Martha E. m. —— Miller; residence, Dover, Del.

6126 Isaac Jump b. Dover, Del., Mar. 5, 1861; residence, Chester, Pa.; engineer; m. Camden, N. J., Dec. 25, 1882, Dillwynna Reese b. Camden, Nov. 9, 1864, daughter of Dillwyn Reese and Harriet Eliza (Simpins) Cowperthwaite. They have Dillwynna C. Greenwood, b. Sept. 22, 1883, Camden, N. J.

2127 SAMUEL GREENWOOD[5] (James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) probably son of James and Sarah (Adams) Greenwood, b. Sutton, Mass., July 13, 1772, a merchant in Wendell, Mass.; m. May 29, 1800, Ruth Woodbury, b. Jan. 7, 1781 [No. 421]; d. Sept. 16, 1814. They had:

6128 Harriet b. Aug. 7, 1802; d. Jan. 17, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1823, Capt. Sylvanus Blandin, b. Feb. 12, 1799; d. Aug. 29, 1875; a farmer in Bethlehem, N. H., son of Jonathan, who was in the War of 1812 and d. aged 97, and Submit (Cook) Blandin of Bethlehem. They had:

6129 Almira Greenwood (Blandin) b. Mar. 2, 1824; m. Jan. 29, 1850, Willard Alanson McGregor, b. Jan. 16, 1823, d. Jan. 25, 1881, a lumber manufacturer and one of the influential men of Bethlehem, N. H.; selectman several years till he d.; representative to the legislature several terms, and justice of the peace. Family all Democrats and Methodists. They had:

6230 John Bellows (McGregor) b. Feb. 19, 1852; a carpenter and builder in Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 6, 1868, Nancy Maria Buchanan, b. in Warwick, P. Q., Mar. 2, 1852.

6231 George Wilbur (McGregor) b. June 15, 1853; a physician and surgeon in Littleton, N. H.; m. Feb. 24, 1880, Augusta Arvilla Eaton, b. in Sutton, Vt., Oct. 14, 1858.

6232 Warren Woodbury (McGregor) b. June 15, 1858; town treasurer, postmaster, and station agent in Bethlehem, N. H.; m. Oct. 28, 1891, Enlie Arvilla Chamberlain, b. in Bethlehem, May 20, 1874.

6233 George Woodbury (Blandin) b. Sept. 6, 1826; town clerk and postmaster in Royalston, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Chastina Hatch, b. in Woodstock, N. H., Feb. 18, 1828; no children.

6233*a* Charles Kinsman (Blandin) b. Apr. 28, 1828; a farmer

in Bethlehem, N. H.; m. Jan. 24, 1849, Roxanna Quimby, b. in Bethlehem, Sept. 25, 1824, d. Jan. 2, 1890. They had:

6234 Ella Florence (Blandin) b. Dec. 22, 1851; m. Oct. 21, 1868, Edwin Oscar Crane, b. Aug. 3, 1845; a farmer in Bethlehem.

6235 Lizett Maria (Blandin) b. Oct. 21, 1853; d. Jan. 6, 1882; m. Oct. 21, 1877, Harley Hoit.

6236 Walter Sylvanus (Blandin) b. Dec. 25, 1858; a resident of Bethlehem; m. first, Aug. 4, 1883, Sarah L. Smith, who d. Jan. 15, 1895; second, July 16, 1896, Mary McKinney of Bethlehem.

6237 John Samuel Greenwood (Blandin) b. Mar. 6, 1830; a retired merchant in Bethlehem; m. first, July —, 1854, Rebecca Abigail Pierce, b. in Bethlehem, Oct. 13, 1834, d. Feb. 8, 1880; second, Jan. 3, 1889, Marcia Maria Hutchins, b. in Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 9, 1853; no children.

6238 Willis Barrett (Blandin) b. Oct. 29, 1832; a deputy sheriff and connected with the Bath Lumber Co., Bath, N. H.; m. Oct. 29, 1860, Jane O. Noyes, b. in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 11, 1833, d. Jan. 25, 1896. They had:

6239 Charles Noyes (Blandin) b. Nov. 2, 1861; d. Dec. 16, 1884.

6240 Amos Noyes (Blandin) b. Sept. 6, 1864; treasurer, manager and large owner in the Bath Lumber Co., Bath, N. H.; a Democrat and Methodist.

6241 Harriet (Blandin) b. Dec. 12, 1834; m. Apr. 19, 1855, Daniel Phineas Gordon, b. in Landaff, N. H., Mar. 17, 1827, a farmer in Bethlehem; representative to the legislature, selectman, collector of taxes and on school board, justice of the peace, trustee and steward of the Methodist Church and superintendent of Sunday School. They had:

6242 Hattie Maria (Gordon) b. Mar. 26, 1861; m. Jan. —, 1883, Harry Alphonso Folsom Barton, b. in Sutton, Vt., Feb. 15, 1854, dealer in groceries and provisions in Bethlehem.

6243 Rufus Noyes (Gordon) b. Nov. 28, 1862; a summer hotel keeper in Bethlehem; m. Nov. 3, 1886, Effie Maria Bartlett, b. in Bethlehem, Nov. 27, 1866.

6244 Harry Bingham (Gordon) b. Dec. 28, 1869; a druggist at McIndoes Falls, Vt.; m. July 7, 1896, Lillian Sarah Badger, of Lyndonville, Vt., b. in Sutton, Vt., Apr. 21, 1866.

6245 Almira b. ——, 1805; d. Mar. 15, 1826, in Royalston; n. m.; gravestone erected by Joseph Woodbury.

6246 JONATHAN GREENWOOD, m. in Boston, Mass., July 16, 1820, *Elizabeth Ingalls;* he d. Jan. 1, 1826, aged 31; buried Copp's Hill, removed Mt. Auburn, Dec. 4, 1854.

Children:

6247 John B. b. ——; d. Boston, Apr. 9, 1854.
6248 Lemuel B. b. ——; d. July 21, 1825, aged 1 yr., 6 mos.
6249 Thomas F. b. ——; d. Aug. 21, 1825, aged 3 yrs. All buried Mt. Auburn.

6250 COFFIN GREENWOOD b. Mt. Stewart, Prince Edward Island, Canada; teacher, professor of history, University of Wisconsin, son of Edwin Sterns and Jessie (Stewart) Coffin.

6251 CLARISSA GREENWOOD m. Oct. 19, 1820, Willis J. Hall, both of Millbury, Mass.

6252 FREDERICK HENRY b. in Winooski, Vt., Apr. 4, 1865; editor of the *Journal* in Millbury, Mass.; m. Aug. 9, 1895, Alberta May Sawyer, daughter of Frank and Esther (Martin) Sawyer of Lowell, Vt.

6253 IRVING GREENWOOD m. ——, 1861, Phoebe G. Hicks, b. in Truxton, N. Z., Dec. 12, 1836, daughter of Zepeniah and Mary E. (Sampson) Hicks of Athens, Pa.

6254 LOUIS GREENWOOD, a farmer in Stanstead, Can.; m. Dorcas Little, b. Apr. 5, 1803, daughter of George and Mehitable (Bodwell) Little of Stanstead and Holland, Vt. He d. May 2, 1855. They had:

6255 Mary —— m. Alvin Smith; residence, Burnston, P. Q.
6256 Joseph b. Feb. —, 1828; residence, Burnston, P. Q.
6257 Elizabeth —— m. Aaron Hill.
6258 George ——, served in Civil War.

6259 HELEN MALLORY GREENWOOD b. in Danbury, Conn., Apr. 15, 1869; daughter of James Robert and Helen Maria (Mallory) Greenwood of Hamilton, Ont.; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Frederick Leander Thurston, b. Feb. 19, 1867, son of Clark and Elizabeth Harwood (Marble) Thurston of Providence, R. I. He is superintendent of Canada Screw Co., of Hamilton.

6260 MARY GREENWOOD m. Sept. —, 1858, Allen Marsh, b. New York City, Mar. 22, 1830; member 87th New

York Regiment; d. in Richmond, ——, 1863; no children; son of John and Rhoda (Putnam) Marsh of Schuyler, N. Y.

6261 HEZEKIAH GREENWOOD came to this country from England with Gen. Burgoyne and was with him at battle of Saratoga, 1776; settled in Ely township, Quebec, Canada.

Child:

6262 Ira b. Dec. 4, 1809.

6263 JOHN FRANCIS GREENWOOD (Elijah Marble) son of Elijah Marble and Nancy Holden (Glover) Greenwood of Boston, Mass., b. in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 29, 1841; m. May 14, 1871, *Sarah Ann Holtham*, b. in the district of Landport, County Hants, Eng., Mar. 25, 1847; daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Ticknor) Holtham of Hyde Park, Mass. He is a mason in Boston, Mass.

Children:

6264 Frank Edward b. Mar. 17, 1872; a mechanical engineer in Boston.

6265 Mabel Clara b. Sept. 19, 1873.

6266 SAMUEL GAY GREENWOOD b. in Horton Corner, Queens County, Nova Scotia, Nov. 14, 1820; d. Mar. 18, 1850; a dealer in paints and oils in Buenos Ayres, South America, in company with John Fay; an influential member of the Methodist Church, Rev. Dr. Dallas Lore, pastor; m. June 13, 1848, *Sarah Battey*, b. in Sunderland, Eng., Nov. 16, 1833, d. in Cambridgeport, Mass., June 20, 1882.

Child:

6267 Samuel Gay b. in Buenos Ayres, Mar. 17, 1849; a stenographer and teacher in Boston; member of the new Park Street Congregational Church, seven years superintendent of the Sunday School; m. in Morristown, N. J., Apr. 2, 1878, widow Nellie Maria Howell, b. in Litchfield, N. H., Mar. 8, 1855, daughter of Rev. Samuel Newell and widow Harriet Dusten (Chase) Howell of Watertown, Mass.; no children.

6268 ROSELLA GREENWOOD b. in Sutton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1797; d. in Charlton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1861; m. Sept. 19, 1816, Rev. Tubal Wakefield, b. in Dudley, Mass., —— 1794, d. in Woodville, Mass., May —, 1868; Apr. 1, 1836, pastor of Baptist Church in Packersville, now Canterbury, Conn., 1838 at Plainfield, Conn., 1852 North Ashford, Conn.

Children:

6269 Leander Elmer (Wakefield) b. Sept. 28, 1818; d. May 9, 1865; m. Nov. 23, 1852, Lucy Chase Mann.

6270 Erastus (Wakefield) b. Apr. 20, 1820; m. Nov. 5, 1844, Mary Cool, b. in Waterville, Me., Sept. 11, 1823.

6271 Adoniram Judson (Wakefield) b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1823; graduate Harvard Medical, 1855; a doctor in Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Dec. 10, 1850, Catherine Stedson of Sandwich, Mass.; no children.

6272 Lucius Henry (Wakefield) b. Aug. 28, 1825; m. May —, 1859, Sarah Lane Barber.

6273 WILLIAM F. GREENWOOD, of Templeton, Mass.; m. Nov. 11, 1837, Miss Hopy Seaver.

6274 LUCY GREENWOOD m. in Weston, Mass., May 29, 1744, Caleb Child, b. Sept. 20, 1721, son of John and Thankful (——) Child of Newton (perhaps daughter Thomas[3] ——, Lydia ——).

6275 BETTY GREENWOOD m. by Rev. Joseph Goff of Sutton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1800, David Edmonds of Thompson, Conn.

6276 SARAH GREENWOOD, of Verona, Mo.; m. Sept. 7, 1841, Thomas Melville Sears, b. in New Zealand, d. in Williamsburg, O., son of Rev. Asahel and Eleanor (Hall) Sears. They had Otis (Sears).

6277 MARY GREENWOOD m. Job Stanton Charlton. They had:

6278 Anna Stanton (Charlton) b. ——; m. ——, 1703, Rev. J. Aspenshaw, LL.D., rector of Elton.

6279 WILLIAM GREENWOOD b. Oct. 14, 1834; residence, San Jose, Cal.; m. June 3, 1866, Sarah J., daughter P. and J. McDonald, b. Apr. 16, 1837; no children.

6280 SOLOMON GREENWOOD, a clothier in Boston, Mass., b. in Poland; m. Sarah ——, b. in Ireland.

Children:

6281 Wyer b. Boston, Sept. 13, 1864.

6282 Leah b. Boston, Nov. 16, 1865.

—— b. Boston, Sept. 16, 1867.

6283 THOMAS T. GREENWOOD, stage driver, Watertown to Boston, Mass.; m. Martha ——, b. in Reading. Had Martha J. b. Feb. 23, 1857, at Boston.

6283a JAMES GREENWOOD, silver smith, 8 Margaret Street, Boston, Mass.; m. Maria ——, b. in Douglass, N. S., and had Camilla b. Mar. 14, 1854, at Boston.

6284 JAMES GREENWOOD; residence, P Street, Boston, Mass.; a machinist; b. in New Zealand; m. Jeanneth ——, b. in New Jersey.

Child:

6285 George Washington b. Dec. 18, 1853.

6286 Cyrus[6] b. May ——; d. Oct. 26, 1822.

6287 Hannah Sprague[6] b. Aug. 20, 1823; d. Nov. 6, 1842.

6288 Julia Ann[6] b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. Dec. 29, 1842, George Davis, b. Aug. 4, 1816, a carpenter, miller, town clerk, treasurer, selectman, captain of militia company, in Peterboro, N. H., son of Asa and Lydia (Langton) Davis, of Hancock, N. H.; no children.

6289 Dorcas Elvina[6] b. July 5, 1827; d. ——.

6290 Jeremiah[6] b. Aug. 8, 1832; d. Mar. 22, 1897; had charge of the Fitchburg, Mass., city water works at Westminster, Mass. His son was Frederick A. Greenwood, clerk in clothing store at Fitchburg, Mass.

6291 Electa[6] b. Mar. 22, 1830; d. Aug. 4, 1837.

6292 Albert[6] b. ——, 1835; d. Feb. —, 1837.

6293 FRANCIS GREENWOOD (Francis) b. in L'Abee du Fevre, P. Q., ——, 1784; m. ——, 1809, *Elizabeth Castel*, b. ——, 1793, daughter of Peter Castel of Nicolet, P. Q. He d. Aug. 29, 1832; she d. in Burlington, Vt., ——, 1842. He was a farmer, since a baker in L'Abee du Fevre, till 1828, then in St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.; a Roman Catholic.

Children, all born in L'Abee du Fevre:

6294 Francis b. ——, 1811; a shoemaker in Albany, N. Y.; d. ——, 1839; n. m.

6295 Marguerite b. ——, 1815; m. in St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., ——, 1837, Louis Paguin, a carpenter, moved to Vermont and had Matilda, Virginia and Dellie (Paguin); he d. and she m. second, Mitchell Maclure, by whom she had Moses, Victor, Thomas and Joseph (Maclure); she d. Jan. —, 1875.

6295*a* Anthony b. Oct. 22, 1820; a farmer and painter in Essex, Vt.; a Baptist missionary among the French; m. first, Nov. 29, 1842, Seraphine Derville, b. in Burlington, Vt.,

July 9, 1826; she d. in Enosburg, Vt., Aug. 9, 1851; second, July 29, 1852, Caroline Cheron, b. in L'Acadie, P. Q., Oct. 10, 1836, d. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 5, 1892.

Children:

6296 Mary Louise b. in St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 22, 1843; d. in Enosburg, Nov. 10, 1844.

6297 George Anthony b. in Enosburg, Dec. 5, 1845; served in the 30th Massachusetts Regiment in war against the Rebellion and was killed in battle of Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.

6297*a* Eliza Margaret b. in Bakersfield, Vt., July 15, d. Sept. 21, 1850.

6298 Harry Hayes b. in Enosburg, Feb. 28, 1848; d. in Bakersfield, June 6, 1851.

6299 Alfred Harry b. in Montgomery, Vt., Aug. 29, 1853; d. in Jay, Vt., Sept. 17, 1870.

6300 Uliere Paul b. in East Warren, Vt.

6301 Charles Henry b. in North Troy, Vt., Feb. 10, 1857; a laster of McKay, sewed boots and shoes in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Feb. 5, 1881, Williamena Finette Merrill, b. Mar. 27, 1858, daughter of George and Mary Melissa (Cheanen) Merrill of Walden, Vt.; no children.

6302 Elizabeth Jane m. ——, Capt. Richard B. Gibbs; residence, Pawtucket, R. I.

6302*a* Nellie Etta m. —— Reece; residence, Providence, R. I.

6303 Elizabeth b. ——, 1822; m. ——, 1841, Joseph Little of Burlington; she d. in Varienne, P. Q., ——, 1845.

6304 Angeline b. ——, 1824; m. in Burlington, Vt., ——, 1844, Narcise Faneuf; she d. in Acton, P. Q., ——, 1870.

6310 THOMAS GREENWOOD (John) son of John and Elizabeth (——) Greenwood; b. June 15, 1782; m. ——, *Ruth Smith*,* b. Sunday, 4 p. m., Nov. 26, 1786, she d. Mar. 15, 1807; residence, Boston and later in Marblehead, Mass.

Thomas Greenwood was said to have been a fine looking man and his wife the beauty and petted one of a large family of children. Soon after his wife died he became wild with grief and fled away. The last heard of him was at the theater in Richmond, Va., the night it was burned.

*By chance Mr. Greenwood saw this young lady at the window of her home, and being struck with her beauty made an excuse to call at the house by asking for a drink of water, thus becoming acquainted, and finally married her. A granddaughter writes, "I have seen my grandfather's brothers, John and James, as they came to see my father when I was very young, and they were dressed finely and carried gold headed canes."

Children:

6311+Thomas Smith b. Mar. 9, 1807; m. Paulina Adams Thurlow.

6311 THOMAS SMITH GREENWOOD (Thomas) son of Thomas and Ruth (Smith) Greenwood of Boston, Mass.; b. there Mar. 9, 1807; m. May —, 1829, *Paulina Thurlow*, b. Mar. 31, 1809, daughter of Paul and Hannah (Adams) Thurlow of Newbury, Mass.; she d. Mar. 22, 1894.

Mr. Greenwood was a master mariner sailing out of Newburyport, Mass.; later a shoe manufacturer in Saco, Me., and finally to gratify his wife, settled as a farmer on her father's place in Ipswich, Mass.; d. Oct. 15, 1883. This place is called Grove Farm and has been in the Thurlow family for 5 generations, with the original house still standing, 1894.

Children:

6312 Melissa Mary b. 6 a. m., Tuesday, Feb. 9, 1830; m. Sept. 20, 1849, John Hay Wright, b. Dec. 22, 1807, a musician in Stoneham, Mass.; organized the first string band in Boston, and played the first violin as long as he lived. He had been familiar with his wife since she was an infant, rocked her in the cradle and carried her on his shoulder. He d. Apr. 5, 1893; son of Capt. John Hay Wright of state militia, who was active in town and church affairs and extensive land owner, and Ruth Gerry, a near relative of Elbridge Gerry of New York. They had:

6313 Elizabeth Melissa (Wright) b. Aug. 17, 1850; d. May 10, 1854.

6314 Ida Paulina (Wright) b. Jan. 18, 1852; d. Aug. 7, 1854.

6315 Emily Lavinia (Wright) b. Nov. 22, 1853; d. Sept. 19, 1854.

6316 Melissa Grace (Wright) b. Sept. 3, 1855; m. in Nashua, N. H., Apr. 14, 1883, Charles Parker, b. Oct. 10, 1853; a clerk in Boston, Mass., son of Andrew J. and Abigail Ann (Topley) Parker of Woburn, Mass.; no children.

6317 John Hay (Wright) b. Apr. 10, 1858; a musician in East Lexington, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1877, Alice Maxy Richardson, b. Sept. 10, 1860, daughter of Albert and Abigail Tag (Richardson) Richardson of Stoneham, Mass. They had:

6318 Sarah Ella (Wright) b. July 4, 1878; d. July 23, 1879.

6319 Flora May (Wright) b. Nov. 1, 1879.

6320 Mabel Spaulding (Wright) b. Oct. 24, 1881; d. Aug. 28, 1882.

6321 George Albert (Wright) b. Feb. 4, d. Nov. 12, 1884.

6322 Pearl Evelyn (Wright) b. Mar. 14, 1892.

6323 Persis Ermina (Wright) b. May 17, 1860; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Henry Francis Nash, b. Feb. 8, 1858, a barber in Stoneham, d. Dec. 20, 1893, son of Charles Leander and Sarah Frances (Bryant) Nash of Stoneham. They had:

6324 Lilia Bryant (Nash) b. Nov. 5, 1883.

6325 Mina Greenwood (Nash) b. July 17, 1886; d. Jan. 14, 1888.

6326 William Francis (Wright) b. Mar. 16, 1862; a musician in East Lexington; m. June 24, 1882, Esther Dorcas Kidder, b. July 26, 1860, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah (White) Kidder of Gray, Me. They had:

6327 Wm. Francis (Wright) b. Jan. 24, 1883.

6328 Adrienne Pauline (Wright) b. Aug. 14, 1885; d. Aug. 7, 1886.

6329 Ambrose Everett Burnside (Wright) b. Sept. 22, 1863; a shoemaker in Stoneham, Mass.; m. July 4, 1886, Fanny Carlton Ingalls, b. Feb. 23, 1863, daughter of Henry Putnam and Mary Elizabeth (Frohock) Ingalls of Andover, Mass. They had:

6330 Maud Beatrice (Wright) b. Nov. 5, 1886.

6331 Charles Everett (Wright) b. Apr. 21, 1888.

6332 Helen Pauline (Wright) b. Apr. 4, 1866; m. Mar. 14, 1886, Geo. Otis Pillsbury, b. Aug. 2, 1854, a barber in Lawrence, Mass., son of Silas and Charlotte (——) Pillsbury of Lawrence; no children.

6333 Lillian Greenwood (Wright) b. Apr. 26, 1873; d. Nov. 19, 1881.

6334 Thomas Carmen b. Wednesday at 12 m., Oct. 26, 1831; a farmer in Adair, Ia.; left there and has not been heard from; m. first, Sarah Johnson of New Brunswick, she d. in Lynn, Mass.; second, Susan Lombard.

Children:

6335 John, drowned aged 7.

6336 Charles, drowned aged 5.

6337 Ada Thurlo m. Edward Ramsdell; residence in Lynnfield, Mass.

6338 John Francis b. Monday eve between 8 and 9, Oct. 5, 1835; a farmer in Center Barnstead, N. H.; served in the war against the Rebellion as second lieutenant, 8th New

Hampshire Regiment, Oct. 17, 1861, and was killed at the battle of Centerville, La., Apr. 13, 1863, buried in New Orleans; a brave soldier and a good man; m. May 2, 1854, Hannah Emeline Shackford, b. Aug. 2, 1837, daughter of Josiah King and Mary (Garland) Shackford of Barnstead, N. H. They had:

6339 Sydney Franklin b. in Ipswich, Feb. 12, 1855; a shoemaker in Lynn, Mass.; m. in Lynn, Sept. 1, 1892, Maria Eugenia Scranton, b. Feb. 25, 1855, daughter of William and Mary Emily (Foster) Scranton of Leominster, Mass.; no children.

6340 Pauline Ida b. Sept. 17, 1856; n. m.

6341 George Woodbury b. May 27, 1858; a locomotive engineer in Waterloo, Ia.; m. Sept. 16, 1883, Otilla Wyneken, b. Feb. 11, 1860, daughter of Otto Augustus and Lena (Tjaden) Wyneken of Hardin City, Ia. They had:

6342 Pauline b. Jan. 7, d. July 10, 1885.

6343 Elmer b. Mar. 17, 1886.

6344 Grace b. Feb. 10, 1887

6345 Wilbur b. Sunday eve, 9, Aug. 19, 1837; sent to a boarding school, fell from a tree while hunting squirrels, and has been an invalid ever since, on the homestead in Ipswich.

6346 Paulina Thurlow b. Wednesday, 11 a. m., Aug. 28, 1841; d. Oct. 15, 1843.

6347 Pauline Thurlow b. 9 p. m., Nov. 12, 1845; m. Oct. 30, 1870, Chas Johnson Maynard, a naturalist in Newton, Mass., separated; second, June 8, 1888, Thomas Swasey Farley, b. Aug. 10, 1842, agent for Travelers Life and Accident Insurance Co., Cleveland, O.

Children:

6348 Maude Pauline (Maynard) b. Aug. 20, 1872.

6349 Vivian Helen (Maynard) b. Jan. 2, 1874.

6350 Helen Stevens b. Wednesday eve, 11, Jan. 24, 1849; an artist; m. ——, Henry Bunker Farley, brother to Thomas S. above, became insane, d. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. —, 1880; second, Henry R. Blaney, an artist; continued their art life together; opened a Union Art Institute in Boston; no children.

6351 Emery Cottrell b. Sept. 9, 1852; a rather noted naturalist, especially devoted to ornithology; traveled largely in the United States, in Texas 3 years, went into Mexico, took yellow fever, but came back to his friend Col. Field in Brownville, Tex., d. July 21, 1889, and was buried there.

INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS GREENWOOD OF NEWTON, MASS.

The figures after each name denote the consecutive number which runs through the entire volume.
If your name is not found here look under other indexes.

ABBEY, Mary Ann, 3723
Shelden, 3723
ABBOTT, Arthur Lawrence, 5322
Francis Herrick, 5321
Gertrude Gray, 4885
Moses, 5321
Warren Beaman, 4885
William, 2606
ADAMS, Andrew, 2912
Burnside, 3690
Clarissa, 4247
Capt. Henry, 2627
Erving Burnside, 3691
Harriet, 2913
Israel, 480
Joanna, 480
Julia Ann, 2637
Lucinda J., 199A
John Quincy, 3101
Lucy, 480
Lydia, 511
Mary C., 2908
Minnie May, 3880
Moses, 2910
Nathaniel, 2907
Nathaniel, 2909
Sally H., 2911
Samuel, 4247
Sarah, 151
Sarah Ann, 4323
Sarah Taft, 3101
Sarah, 3487
Teresa, 5387
ADDISON, Eliza Ann, 3345
ADDERLY, William, 5232
ALGER, Eunice Ann, 4000
AINSWORTH, Elam Waldo, 4808
ALDRICH, Eva M., 2486
ALEXANDER, Annie Maria, 4878
Edna Betsey, 3007
ALLBEE, Belinda, 5011
ALLAIRE, Gerome, 2500
Sarah Catherine, 2500
ALLEN, Abby Greenwood, 4833
Ashbel, 657
Benjamin Evans, 5250
Benjamin, 5250
Clarissa Pamelia, 4857
Emily, 3868
Elizabeth Greenwood, 2904
Herbert F., 2903
Israel, 652
Ivory, 654
Jemima, 652

ALLEN—*Continued*
Jemima, 655
John Gilman, 4932
John Harry, 4929
Junius, 656
Luke F., 2902
Mary Powers, 4883
Myra, 5250
Obadiah, 652
Otis, 658
Phineas, 2902
Sally, 4535
Silas, 653
William J., 2904
ALLISON, Jerusha, 3510
AMES, Alrah Daniel, 5324
Edward Sparhawk, 3863
Emma Jane, 5323
Henry Greenwood, 3862
Jane, 3858
John Gibson, 3858
Louise S., 5324
Luella, 5321
Lizzie Emma, 5325
Rhoda Jane, 3859
Simon, 3858
Simon, 3861
Susan Elizabeth, 3860
William Dingley, 5320
ANDREWS, Ama Lora, 3501
George Bird, 3499
Henry Jeremiah, 3500
Jennie Josephine, 2304
Rev. Wilbur William, 2616A
ANTHONY, Frederick Augustus, 3789
Laura Wheaton, 3789
APPLEGATE, John Stillwell, 2489
John S., 2489
ARMSBY, Benjamin, 401
Emma Ethel, 403
Fayette, 400
George Augustine, 402
Hattie Mabel, 403
John Dudley, 403
Lizzie Maria, 4481
Mary Ann, 405
Sarah Elizabeth, 404
APPLETON, Chestina, 503
David, 506
Emily, 505
Eugene, 504
Harriet Greenwood, 511
Isaac, 497

APPLETON—*Continued*
Isaac, 510
Isaac Henry Clay, 502
Joseph, 499
Joseph B., 500
Mary, 507
Mary Jane, 509
Samuel, 508
Sarah, 498
ARRAS, Carrie Bertha, 5416
Emma Augusta, 5416
Roger Samuel, 5416
ARNOLD, Julia Lucie, 4768
ASHE, Isabell S., 4017
ASHLEY, Charles Hart, 2692
Hannah Kempton, 5355
Jonathan Porter, 2693
Mehitable Gale, 3582
Mildred Piper, 2695
Natelia May, 2694
Rev. John Fletcher, 5355
William Washington, 5355
Thomas Williams, 2696
ATKINS, Celia Ann, 5167
Lucy, 5168
Sarah Abigail, 5167
ATWOOD, Ann Sylvinia, 5160
Charles Willard, 4340
Eliza Ann, 5160
Grace Edith, 4241
Henry, 4340
Luther Bridgham, 5160
AYER, Abbie Lyon, 3558
Alvan Bacon, 3555
Augusta, 5530
Charles Merrill, 3558
Lucy Merrill, 3557
Sarah Frances, 3556

BABCOCK, Dr. Henri, 5084
Joseph, 5086
Mary, 5085
Mary, 636
BACON, Aaron, 182
Abigail, 155
Abijah, 175
Arathusa, 126
Charlotte, 3644
Edward, 190
Edward, 180
Edward, 179
Edward, 171
Elizabeth, 165
Eliza Barnard, 184

BACON—*Continued*
Ephraim, 154
George, 162
Hannah, 177
Hannah, 156
Jonas, 164
Jane, 169
Jane, 173
John, 158
Jonas, 174
John, 178
Lydia Dane, 183
Lucy Ann, 186
Mary, 153
Mary, 188
Mary, 191
Martha, 189
Phineas, 166
Phineas, 168
Sally, 170
Sarah Goldsmith, 185
Susannah, 157
Thomas, 167
BADGER, Mary Jane, 1044
BAGLEY, Sarah, 448
BAKER, Charles Carroll, 2437
Greenwood, 2439
George W., 2436
BAILEY, Betsey Anna, 3061
Charles Henry, 764
George Cook, 763
Rosie Jane, 718
BALCOM, Edward Everett, 3159
Mary Elizabeth, 5586
Marion Estelle, 3160
BALDWIN, Almond Alaric, 990
Carl Fish, 991
Carl Fred, 991D
Charles Elbridge, 985
Claribell, 991B
Edith, 991C
Edwin Pierce, 987
Elbridge, 974
Fred Loren, 3912
Guy Wales, 991E
John Elbridge, 984
Loren Chandler, 3912
Lorenzo, 3912
Lucy, 984
Mary Abbie, 986
Martha E., 4417
Mark Elmer, 991A
Ray Miguel, 991F
BALE, Percis Fales, 4696
BALLARD, Frank Horace, 5623
Robert Charles 5623
Robert Walker, 5623
Sarah, 2292
BANCROFT, Addie, 5171
Benjamin, 819
Fidelia Elmira, 2803
Jonathan, 124
Nabby, 820
Sally, 124
Sarah, 124
BARBER, Adelaid Elmira, 643
Ann Maria, 4815
Deborah, 561
Charles, 4256
Harriet Elizabeth, 4726
Joseph Walter, 642
BARBER—*Continued*
Lorenzo Dow, 4726
Sarah Newton, 643
BARDWELL, Louisa, 4275
BARNARD, Aurelia, 5544
Edward, 180
Elizabeth, 180
Jane Lucy, 5565
Minnie, 3938
Julia Jones, 2294
BARNES, Alfred Lorenzo, 5676
Charles Edward, 4770
Cora Frances, 5678
Edwin Ruthvan, 1768
Helen Fillmore, 5677
Lenora Sarah, 4769
Lorenzo Lowell, 5675
Mabel Greenwood, 5678
Sabra, 951
BARNEY, Alice Frances, 5383
BARR, Jennie Elizabeth, 3256
BARRET, George Henry, 4829
Grace Greenwood, 4830
Charles, 4829
Oliver, 499
BARTHOLOMEW, Dorcas, 3691
Mary Cora, 4997
BARROWS, Emma Orinda, 2818
Franklin Foster, 3154
George Herbert, 3154
BARTLETT, Ann, 338
Artemas Powers, 4333
Charles Allen, 3868
Carrie Wright, 3869
David, 333
Davis, 4333
Daniel Clemens, 4387
Daniel, 4389
Fred O., 4388
Hannah, 339
Jennie Hoover, 4591
John Waters, —
Jonathan, 4639
Joshua, 336
Orin, 4387
Peter, 335
Raymond, 4390
Sarah, 337
Solomon, 334
BARTON, Claribel, 4584
BASS, Susan, 3927
Susan, 2927
BATCHELDER, Ada M., 3005
Edith Lunetta, 3167
Clara Louise, 3000
John Albert, 2999
BATES, Harry Hicks, 2095
Helen A., 4542
Helen Greenwood, 2091
Helen Grueby, 2096
Helen Sawyer, 2093
Herbert Harry, 2665
Howland Capen, 2199
John Sawyer, 2090
John Russell, 2098
Nellie Ann, 2666
Walter Tucker, 2097
Willie Greenwood, 2092
William, 2090
BAXTER, Ethan Allen, 3278
BAYLIS, Edward, 2647
Effie Zella, 2648
BAYLIS—*Continued*
Emma Loana, 2650
Oscar Lester, 2649
BEAL, Joseph, 2301
Maria, 2301
BEALS, Albert Davis, 5385
Hannah, 333
John Albert, 5383
Mertilla Florris, 5384
BEAMAN, Algernon Thompson, 4575
Algernon Thompson, 4588
Bartlett, 4593
Harry Clayton, 4592
Harry Clayton, 4591
Harriet Ella, 4590
Harriet Elizabeth, 4589
Luella Otis, 4589B
Myra Allen, 5607
Phineas Alden, 4589A
Phineas Alden, 4587
BEAN, Frank A., 4758
Martha M., 976
Stella Maria, 475
BEARCE, Alexis Weston, 4059
Alexis Weston, 4061
Asa, 4042
Edith Olivia, 4043
Harry Sophinus, 4058
Irving Asa, 4057
Lydia Haskel, 2312
Mary, 3982
Mary, 3987
Oliver Persis, 2312
Persis Avilla, 4055
Sophinus Hampton, 4056
BEARD, Abigail, 105
Relief, 125
BEATIE, Mary Elizabeth, 2472
BELLNAP, Asa, 3169
Betsey, 665
Betsey, 3169
BEMIS, Alvin J., 2842
Arthur Charles, 2899
Benjamin Shepard, 2879
Benjamin Shepard, 2899
Bessie Gertrude, 2855
Catherine, 428
Charles, 2849
Charles Allen, 2852
Charles Warren, 2857
Charles Warren, 2851
Charles Augustus, 2898
Edith Maud, 2899
Ellen Almira, 2871
Emily S., 2843
Emeline, 2887
Ethel, 2856
Frank, 2865
Georgia Martha, 2858
Grace Louise, 2853
Hannah Elizabeth, 2886
Hannah Frost, 2897
Henry Marvin, 2868
Hattie Fay, 2861
Ida May, 2854
Jane Elliot, 2870
James, 2867
Jonathan Allen, 2850
Jonathan, 2848
Josh Richards, 2863
Josiah, 2839

BEMIS—*Continued*
Lovina Greenwood, 2889
Lydia Lovina, 2869
Luella, 2899
Mabel, 2860
Mary Ann, 2866
Maria Salome, 2883
Mary Luella, 2900
Merrill, 2864
Reuben Samuel, 2859
Sarah Newton, 643
Susanna, 313
Reuben Fay, 2885
William, 2882
BENEDICT, Ida, 437
BENSON, Adeline Lozina, 3723
Frederick Augustus, 765A
BENNETT, Florence, 4003
Mary, 267
Jonas, 679
BENT, Almira, 69
William, 69
Olive, 69
BERGEN, Charles Hill, 2488
Elizabeth Brown, 2489
John Brown, 2487
Portia French, 2488
BERGMAN, F. W., 2944
BERKLEY, Etta, 5539
BERRY, Lilla May, 4075
BESSY, Olive, 69
BIGLOW, Agnes Louisa, 4642
Bertha, 2927
Charles, 4640
Haskell Derby Pitman, 826
Susan T., 2592
Susan Warren, 4641
BICKNELL, —, 115
BIRCH, Ernest Carlton, 3449
Ethelyn Christine, 3450
Mable Lilla, 3451
William Henry, 3448
BISBEE, Abel, 66
BIRD, Abigail, 930
Annie Greenwood, 4966
Ebenezer, 4965
Mary Clark, 4967
BIRGE, Harriet, 3795
James, 3795
BISCO, Anne, 2016
BISSELL, Ada Lecia, 2781
Ada Catherine, 2783
George Bissell, 2782
Leon William, 2784
BIXBY, Betty, 914
Eliza, 802
Lydia, 912
Sally, 915
Serg. Samuel, 912
Simon, 913
BJORKLUND, Andrew, 2792
Leona, 2795
Leslie Alton, 2794
Winnifred, 2793
BLAKELEY, Elizabeth, 4302
BLANEY, Charles, 5043
Lillie Alice, 5044
BLAIR, Josephine K., 3384
BLENNERHASSETT, Arline, 3589
Clara, 3588
Thomas Arthur, 3586
William Arthur, 3587
BLETHEN, Anna J., 4138
BLISS, Azubah, 4357
Charles Edwin, 3493
Eliza Fay, 3491
Levi, 3491
Levi, 3494
BLODGETT Clement B., 958
Eugene C., 958
Iola C., 958
Lockhart, 958
Sarah, 724
BLOOD, Charles W., 4913
Charles Harrison, 4914
Frederick Emerson, 4916
Harry Frederick, 4915
Mary Elizabeth, 4739
Theodore Francis, 4913
BODWELL, Edna, 215
BOGUE, Arthur Clyde, 5187
Dunn, 5186
Honora 5186
Thomas, 5186
BOLAN, Dr. Alfred, 5445
BOLSTER, Elsie May, 4455
BOLTON, Eunice, 137
BOND, Ludia, 912
Abigail, 218
Eunice H., 2634
Huldah, 214
Isaac, 219
Isaac, 213
Jonas, 215
Margaret, 213
Miriam, 217
Sarah, 216
William, 220
BONESTEEL, Abbie Augusta, 4771
BORDEN, Lestie, 2493
Minnie Frances, 2493
BOSWORTH, Maud Sophia, 2214
BOURCY, Ada J., 2945
Anthony, 2918
Ann Amelia, 2942
Effie M., 2939
Frank A., 2936
Harry J., 2937
Jay Madison, 2919
Jerome A., 2934
John L., 2940
Josie, 2941
Lydia Ceserene, 2947
Mary Elizabeth, 2920
Marble J., 2935
Sarah Ellen, 2925
Susan Antoinette, 2948
BOURN, Helen Smith, 831
BOWERS, Francis, 2539
Mary Ellen, 2539
Susan A., 2539
BOWKER, Abigail, 3804
Laura, 4464
BOWERSTOCK, Fred Holmes, 5104
Hortense, 5106
Justin DeWitt, 5105
Justin DeWitt, 5103
Jean Otis, 5108
Mary Gower, 5107
BOWMAN, Homer William, 2987
William, 2986
BOXALL, Abbie Louise, 812
BOXALL—*Continued*
Delmar, 807
Edward, 805
George Henry, 811
Jefferson Davis, 806A
John Errard, 806
Lillie Brooks, 814
Lucy Swan, 818
Mary, 805
Mary Eliza, 809
Minnie Ella, 816
Reuben, 808
William, 805
BOYCE, Fostina Evelyn, 3739
BOYD, Charles Edmund, 4599
Esther Louise, 4602
Walter Lawrence, 4600
William Stiles, 4601
BOYDE, Christine C., 2904
BOYDEN, Preston, 3664
Susan, 3664
BOYNTON, Asa Raymond, 4795
Charles Ephraim, 2002
Chandler B., 4325
Emma Frances, 4806
Emma Lucretia, 4797
Elbert Harrison, 4799
Florence Christine, 4805
Frank Greenwood, 4326
Frank Wayland, 4802
Gladys Dorothea, 4800
Henry Alonzo, 4796
Rosmond Alma, 4803
Stedman Judson, 4807
Susan, 2597
BRACKETT, Ann Caroline, 5510
Samuel, 635
BRADBURY, Annette, 5233
Enos, 5168
Francette Amelia, 5168
Gardner, 5232
Harold Gardner, 5235A
Laura Atosa, 5235
Lovell Henry, 5234
Lucy, 5168
BRADFORD, Amasy Alphonso, 3369
Dr. Philip, 4161
Edward Winchester, 3371
Flora Louise, 701
Gershom, 243
George, 701
George Sumner, 3370
Henrietta, 701
Huldah, 33
Marcia, 4163
Priscilla, 243
Simon, 701
Solomon, 701
Solomon, 32
BRADISH, Clara Eliza, 5461
BRADSHAW, Alice, 5665
Bertha, 5664
Charles Henry, 5659
Charles Henry, 5661
George Greenwood, 5660
Lulu, 5663
Moses, 5662
BRAG, Harriet, 3383
BRAGDON, Fred E., 968
BRALEY, 2420

BRAMHALL, George Nelson, 3877
Charles Hews, 3877
BRANNAN, Mrs. Eliza Turner, 3319
BRAY, Lydia Augusta, 2169
BRECKENRIDGE, Sarah Pope, 5729
BREMOND, Mary Louise, 2507
BRENDON, Edward Vivian, 3380
BRETT, Martin, 77
Amzi, 77
Phebe, 77
BRIDGHAM, Alice Marcena, 3996
Anna Caroline, 5144
Annie Marshall, 3994
Augusta Jane, 4121
Augusta Jane, 4130
Calvin Byron, 4127
Calvin Byron, 4160
Calvin Byron, 4134
Charles Curtis, 5129
Charles Henry, 5145
Clinton Herbert, 4129
Cyrus, 5124
Cyrus Henry, 5140
Derrick, 3991
Donald Greenwood, 5135
Elmer Gerrish, 5137
Eliza Greenwood, 4040
Eliza Helen, 4118
Elizabeth, 5141
Elizabeth, 5127
Elizabeth, 5120
Emma Rosalind, 5143
Ezra Carter, 3997
Evelyn, 4062
Everet Lorenzo, 4128
Franklin Darwin, 4542
George, 5128
George Willard, 5130
George Forrest, 5133
Hannah, 5310
Harriet, 4028
Harriet Newell, 3989
Harriet Anna, 4540
Harry Howard, 5136
Henry, 4539
Horatio Gates, 4026
Ina Eveline, 5132
James, 3732
Jairus, 5125
Jairus Greenwood, 5126
John, 5120
John, 4025
John Greenwood, 4041
John Lorenzo, 4132
Joseph Darwin, 4538
Lewis, 3732
Lorenzo, 4117
Lorenzo, 5120
Lucy, 4042
Luther Crocker, 5142
Lydia Jarvis, 3990
Mabel, 4120
Mable Awada, 4133
Maranda, 5131
Maria Louisa, 4135
Mary Chase, 3942
Mary Cleveland, 5147
Maria Jane, 4543
Marion Frances, 5134
Mary Eva, 5310
BRIDGHAM—*Continued*
Mira Alice, 5139
Myrtie Belle, 5151
Oscar William, 5138
Oakes Ambrose, 3913
Persis, 4155
Persis Almeda, 4027
Samuel Frank, 4119
Zebulon, 5310
Zela May, 5146
William Augustus, 5152
BRIDGES, Mary, 259
Samuel, 2603
BRIGGS, Carl Shillings, 5201
Cassie Gladden, 5200
George Archibald, 5199
Adeline Blake, —
BRIGHAM, Lucy, 4762
Harris M., 3632
BRIXTON, Mary, 805
BRUCE, Samuel, 134½
BRUNELL, Alphonso 864
Charles Walter, 878
Daniel Forest, 865
Daniel Wallace, 876
Ernest Alphonso, 877
Frank Alphonso, 875
Frank Alphonso, 866
Frederick, 873
Julia, 870
Leander Gorton, 867
Maud Alice, 876
Richard, 869
Thomas, 868
BRYANT, Isabell Simonds, 2017
Lucy, 3727
Mendall, 2017
Nathan, 2037
Sarah, 2017
Tabitha, 2037
Walter Greenwood, 2038
BROAD, Rebecca, 3707
BRONSDEN, William, 3443
BROOKS, Aaron, 532
Almira Jane, 1092
Almeda Silence, 1098
Amos, 1091
Charles Aaron, 4765
Charles Moses, 4772
Charles Greenwood, 4776
Conroy Hall, 2008
Dolly, 136
Elizabeth, 3823
Emma Adams, 2002
Ethel Gene, 3132
Edward, 4774
Edward, 4767
Eugenia Augusta, 2010
Eunice, 2005
Family pedigree, 4764
George Augustine, 1099
George Ames, 2006
Hannah, 3191
Helen Almira, 2012
Herbert, 1092
Ida May, 2003
Jesse, 3722
John, 533
John, 801
John Franklin, 2007
Jonas, 4766
Jonas Hapgood, 4773
BROOKS—*Continued*
Julia Newton, 4775
Letetia, 1092
Lizzie, 1092
Lydia, 801
May, 1092
Mary Rebecca, 4850
Mary Rebecca, 2001
Moses, 4764
Moses Walter, 4771
Nellie, 1092
Oliver Greenwood, 1092
Oscar Amos, 1092
Phebe, 1090
Phebe Ann, 1097
Prudence, 1091
Samuel, 3822
Sarah Sophronia, 4768
Stephen Tolman, 1096
Stephen Tolman, 2004
Stephen, 1091
Sidney Goodell, 801
Sylvanus, 2009
Wendall Phillips, 2011
William, 1092
BROWN, Abigail, 1037
Abigail Leonora Alcesta, 3784
Adiella Harvey, 1041
Alfred Holbrook, 4472
Alice Littlefield, 2701
Amanda, 4197
Ambrose Everett, 3467
Augusta, 2685
Amanda, 2479
Asaph, 2479
Arthur Raymond, 2509
Benjamin, 133
Belle, 2885
Betsey Lydia, 1035
Caroline, 2481
Charles Anthony, 3790
Charles Freeman, 3782
Cordelia Louisa, 3792
Daniel Lakeman, 1042
Edward, 1032
Edward Clark, 2705
Edward, 1033
Edward Payson, 1040
Eliza Estelle, 3468
Elizabeth, 279
Elizabeth Greenwood, 3791
Emily Frances, 2702
Martha, 737
Nathaniel, 4961
Noyes, 2504
Polly, 4668
Rufus, 3169
Sarah Elizabeth, 3783
Sarah Harvey, 1039
Stephen Dana, 3785
Thomas Baldwin, 1043
William Asaph, 2507
Winfred Lyle, 2690
William Simmons, 2503
Ernest Everett, 3469
Ernest Augustus, 2687
Esther, 2480
Frederick Augustus, 2700
Frederick Augustus, 2703
Frederick Greenwood, 1038
Freddie Willie, 4470
Gertrude, 2704

BROWN—*Continued*
Gertrude Mason, 2686
George Billings, 4469
Grace Irene, 3470
Harold Armsby, 4471
Harry Whitney, 2506
Haywood, 3755
Helen Bremond, 2508
Henry Mason, 2689
Jemima, 769
John Cushing, 3786
John Greenwood, 3789
Jonathan, 122
Leland Eliot, 2688
Lydia Prentice, 1044
Mary, 154
Mary Abigail, 2503
Mary Baker, 3755
Mary Remson, 2510
Mary Ann, 1036
Mary Richardson, 3788
Martha Ann, 3787
Mary Caroline, 549
BROWNING, Albert Henry, 4679
Asa Brigham, 4676
Charles Gilman, 4683
Eliza Ann, 4674
Edgar Asa, 4682
Henry Hunt, 4928
James, 4927
James, 4673
John, 4927
Joshua, 4904
Lewis Herbert, 4680
Lyman Wheeler, 4677
Minnie Bertha, 4678
Susan, 4904
Susan Eliza, 4684
Sybil Hunt, 4675
Sybil Hunt, 4946
BUCK, Ainslie, 5079
Ainslie, 5082
Althea Jane, 3109
Charles Greenwood, 5087
Edwin Hiram, 5080
Horace Davis, 5081
Isaac Bird, 5554A
Louisa Matilda, 5554
Lucy, 5083
Mabel, 5084
May Aphia, 5089
Mary, 4387
Moses, 5078
Samuel Hersey, 5088
BUDDING, Estelle, 4707
BUFTON, Clara, 3220
BULLARD, Deborah Sanger, 3609
Esther, 669
Henry, 483
Lydia, 2562
Richard, 3609
BULLEN, Bernhard Christie, 4490
Clara Hayes, 4492
Clarence Kirkwood, 4494
Clarence Hoyt, 4491
Florence Greenwood, 4493
Harry Brown, 4487
Hellen Greenwood, 4485
James Harvey, 4485
Mrs. Sarah, 564
BULLOCK, Mary Geneva, 5557
James Warren, 3160
BUMPUS, Abbie Ann, 765
Hermon Carey, 765
Laurin Aurelius, 765
Laurin Dudley, 765
Prof. Hermon Dudley, 765
BUNKER, Edmund, 2883
BURGE, Cyrus, 4361
Edward Chickering, 4362
George Albert, 4361
George Cummings, 4363
BURKNAP, Rebecca, 201
BURPEE, Betsey, 2628
Judith Maria, 4188
Martha Adelaide, 4187A
Perley, 4188
BURRILL, Mabel Ida, 2809
BURT, Charles Ephraim, 3592
Charles Dwelly, 3593
Louise Greenwood, 3594
Robert Renthal, 3595
BUTLER, Aaron, 2602*
Hattie L., 3122
BUTTERFIELD, Esther Elizabeth, 2316
Samuel, 2316

CAGLEY, Hattie Dawn, 2961
Ina Bell, 2961
Myron J., 2961
Nina Blanche, 2961
CALARA, Milo, 3473
CALDWELL, Mary, 4510
Melinda, 2284
Melinda, 4502
CALDERWOOD, Rev. William, 3318
CALKINS, Jesse Atherton, 3943
CALLAHAN, Ella, 806A
CAMERON, Collins, 5083
CAMPBELL, Alice, 3685
Amelia, 5059
Charles, 3436
Eliza Nichols, 3565
Emeline, 2996
Floranda Marion, 3436
Margaret Lovina, 2862
Rev. Walter Webster, 2861
Robert, 2876
Walter Webster, 2876
CANN, Ella Viola, 5375
George Wade, 5375
Mary Alberta, 5375
CANNELL, Herbert Livingstone, 5582
Jackson Livingston, 5584
Madeline, 5584
Mildred, 5585
CAPEN, Catherine Elizabeth, 1082
Charles, 1081
CAREY, Annie, 3713
CARLTON, Albert Lewis, 3003
Caroline, 3904
Charles Monroe, 5401A
Charles William, 5402
Catherine, 2555
Dudley, 5403
Ernest Worsley, 3001
Frank Wright, 3002
John Prentice Wright, 3000
CARLTON—*Continued*
Louis E., 5371
Olive Ruth, 3004
Ralph, 5404
Roxanna, 2614
CASE, Sarah, 124
CAREY, Sarah, 84
CARLISLE, Betsey, 2536
CARPENTER, Elisha, 244
Celia, 4730
Orin, 4730
CARRIEL, Aaron, 422
Anne, 419
Capt. Jonathan, 388
David, 391
Dwight, 424
Fanny, 425
Huldah, 392
Lydia, 394
Mary, 393
Nathan, 420
Peter, 389
Rebecca, 388
Sarah, 395
Samuel, 388
Sally, 423
CARTER, Charles M., 4392
Louisa, 3412
Oliver, 733
CARVER, Everett, 5390
Julia Augusta, 5390
Julia A. Baldwin, 5390
CASE, E. W., 851
Edith Greenwood, 4380
Frances Salome, 4347
Hannibal Greenwood, 4378
John, 4373
John Barnard, 4373
CAULKINS, Florence E., 2934
CAVANAUGH, Mary Ann, 5090
CAVENDER, James, 558
Rachel B., 558
CHAPMAN, Abbie Louisa, 4416
Abigail, 4412
Adelaide Josephine, 4461
Albion Perry, 4443
Albion Perry, 4449
Alice Greenwood, 4465
Alonzo Baldwin, 4419
Amanda, 4467
Annette, 442
Annie Grace, 4463
Augustus Faulkner, 4427
Augustus Washington, 4452
Barbara Bell, 4455
Catherine Janet, 4455
Cecil Faulkner, 4422
Christine Louise, 4423
Clarence Eugene, 4460
Donald Payson, 4455
Edith Faulkner, 4427
Ebenezer Eames, 4446
Eliza, 4413
Fordyce, 4468
Fordyce, 4414
Fordyce, 4459
Francis Stowe, 4450
George Albion, 4454
George Granville, 4413
Dea. George Whitefield, 2281
George Timothy, 4424
Granville Appleton, 4421

CHAPMAN—*Continued*
Hanibal Hamlin, 4418
Hanibal Hamlin, 4425
Hannah Prince, 4451
Harriet, 4429
Harriet Amanda, 4462
Hellen Julia, 4456
Joseph Greenwood, 4442
Jarvis, 4458
Lamartin Timothy, 4426
Laura Appleton, 4466
Leander Thurston, 4444
Leander Thurston, 4457
Marion Eliza, 4420
Mary, 4428
Melville Kimball, 4447
Miriam Cecil, 4455
Pauline Kimball, 4445
Sarah Elizabeth, 4415
Sophronia Hazen, 4453
Timothy, 4413
Timothy Appleton, 4464
Timothy Hannibal, 4456
William Chalmers, 4417
William C., 4421
CHADWICK, Mary, 3852
CHAMBERS, Rebecca Ann, 4282
CHAMBERLIN, Maria, 583
CHAMBERLAIN, Marc, 3068
Mary Lavinia, 5657
CHANDLER, John, 109
CHAPIN, Alice Gertrude, 2715
Mary Abigail, 5425
CHAPLIN, David Gilbert, 5518
Eugene, 5518
Melissa, 5518
CHAPPELL, Alice Myrtle, 4993
David Earl, 4992
Giles Earl, 4995
Towler Gilbert, 4994
CHARLES, Aaron, 770
Clarissa, 770
Eliza Ann, 770
CHASE, Alice, 837
Caleb, 908
Charles Edward, 831
Charles Marshall, 839
David, 909
Daniel Moody, 845
Daniel Moody, 843
David Blood, 835
David Prince, 908
Deborah, 492
Eleanor, 3568
Genevieve, 832
George Cushing, 827
George Frederick, 836
George Lewis, 829
Hannah Greenwood, 840
Jeannette, 838
John, 911
Leonard Pierce, 825
Louis Evans, 844
Lewis Stowe, 828
Lucy, 918
Lydia Prentice, 826
Nellie, 834
Porter Bourn, 833
Paul, 918
Paul Cushing, 824
Persis, 492
Sarah Isabell, 830

CHASE—*Continued*
Silas, 910
Wellington Haughton, 846
Thomas, 492
CHATFIELD, Harry W., 3141
CHERRY, Florence, 3063
CHICKERING, Anna Wilson, 4361
Adelaide Luana, 4360
Adelaide Luana, 4320
Henry Thorndike, 4332
Henry Thorndike, 4334
Henry Thorndike, 4359
Lois Elizabeth, 4335
William Henry, 4333
CHIPMAN, Betsey Ann, 2314
Dr. Ernest Dwight, 5610
James, 2314
Josephine Leonetta, 2314
CHRISTIE, Carrie Williams, 4487
CHURCH, Lydia, 2235
CHUTE, Mehitable, 3903
CHENEY, Betsey, 2137
Charles, 4540
Charles Hudson, 2045
Edward Everett, 2049
Ellen Elizabeth, 2046
George Washington, 2043
Grace A., 4541
Gustavus Adolphus, 3237
Harry Dunn, 3183
Henry Harrison, 2042
James Hervey, 2041
John Davis, 2044
Judge William Atwell, 3182
Levi Raymond, 2047
Lorenzo, 3287
Mary Eliza, 2047
Mary Etta, 2050
Sarah, 2556
Sarah, 41
CHILDS, Aaron, 2873
Aaron, 37
Alma C., 2880
Anna, 172
Anne Fidelia, 2681
Amariah, 39
Benjamin, 26
Benjamin, 34
Benjamin, 16
Benjamin, 14
Ellen A., 2881
Elizabeth, 27
Elizabeth, 32
Elizabeth, 23
Esther, 88
Eugene M., 2879
Hannah, 28
Harry Emery, 2683
Isaac, 17
Jonas, 35
Jonathan, 21
Jonathan Webster, 2874
Levina Louisa, 2876
Lewis E., 2875
Lydia, 91
Mason Samuel, 2682
Mary, 85
Mary, 19
Mary, 2141
Miriam, 18

CHILDS—*Continued*
Miriam, 36
Miriam, 38
Moses, 22
Phebe, 40
Sarah, 412
Samuel, 15
Samuel, 20
Samuel, 2680
Simon, 25
Susanna, 24
William R., 2817
CLAPP, Helen, 81
CLARK, Alice, 321
Alice, 296
Alden, 322
Ann, 4216
Appleton Prentice, 3204
Calvin, 300
Catherine, 298
Catherine, 301
Charles, 3447
Charles, 316
Charles Dana, 4217
Cuther, 303
Daniel, 313
Douglass Graham, 5467
Edward, 323
Edward, 325
Edward Payson, 417
Edwin Henry, 3452
Elizabeth, 315
Elizabeth Dora, 3454
Emma Frances, 3449
Florence Vernelia, 3457
George Arnold, 4218
Hannah, 282
Hazel Hanover, 3206
Ira Benjamin, 4218
Jehiel Barnum, 451
Jennie Hobbs, 4863
John, 295
John, 297
John, 282
John Abner, 4226A
Jonas, 314
Jonas, 317
Joseph Arnold, 4215
Julia Augusta, 2823
Keziah, 255
Lydia, 300A
Malcomb Greene, 5466
Marguerite Perry, 3205
Mary, 324
Mary, 299
Mary, 294
Mary Ann, 4226
Mary Ann, 319
Mary Evelyn, 3453
Mary Robins, 4913
Nancy, 4900
Nathaniel Berteen, 3462
Sarah, 304
Sarah Annette, 4220
Susanna, 91
Waldo Appleton, 3207
William Wellington, 320
CLEAVES, Alice Greenwood, 5366
Charles Shepley, 5368
Dr. Augustus Smith, 5365
Leighton Greenwood, 5367

CLEMMONS, Sylvanus, 4211
CLOUTMAN, Sarah Emeline, 5016
CLIFFORD, Abby D., 939
Jonathan, 259
Luther, 259
Mary, 259
Robert William, 4794
CLOUGH, Charles Marshall, 3416
Edith Frances, 3415
George Alpheus, 3413
Gilman James, 3411
Harry Ernest, 3414
William Warren, 3412
COBB, Lydia, 64
Adelaide Sarah, 4085
Seth, 214
COBURN, Marietta, 3558
COCHRAN, Mercy Watts Coolidge, 3495
COFFIN, Elizabeth Frances, 4378
Harriet Maria, 3538
Mary, 3531
Moses, 3534
COLBETH, Valeria Jenney, 4584
COLBY, Anthony, 4182
Clara Augusta, 5222
Daniel Everett, 4181
Judith, 4188
Louisa, 5222
Thomas, 5222
COLBURN, Harriet Elizabeth, 4664
Henry Gibson, 4664
COLE, Floy V., 2446
Percy Mansfield, 2945
Simeon, 3168
William, 242
COLLINS, Clinton, 4311
Mary Jane, 2823
COLLISTER, Mary Elizabeth, 4739
COLMAN, Alice Thurston, 2105
Edward Payson, 2102
George Henry, 2104
John Martin, 2102
Minnie Greenwood, 2103
COLVER, Abbie Edith, 4996
COMPTON, Elgin Monde, 5698
CONANT, Albert, 5017
Ada Emeline, 5016
Isabel Eliza, 5017
Keziah, 2595
Ruth, 421
William Henry, 5016
CONGER, Amy Louise, 5077
James Gemberling, 5076
John Leonard, 5075
CONVERSE, Sarah, 2027
COOK, John, 46
Allan Jenckes, 3455
COOKSON, Ida May, 5242
Minnie Elizabeth, 5239
COOLIDGE, Alice, 285
Arthur William, 4166
Charles, 3852
Charles Frederick, 3854
Clara Davis, 5383
Clara Janett, 3857
Daniel, 292
COOLIDGE—*Continued*
Capt. Daniel, 147
Elias, 288
Eliza Jane, 5387
Eliza Bigelow, 5381
Elizabeth, 289
Gen. Jonathan, 283
George, 3852
George Oberon, 5386
Hannah, 287
John, 5381
John, 284
John Willis, 5382
Jonathan, 291
Lucy, 147
Mary, 290
Mabel Briggs, 3855
Marshall, 293
Mary, 290
Mary Greenwood, 3853
Mercy Watts, 3495
Merritt B., 4164
Oberon, 5381
Richard Bradford, 4165
Ruth Caroline, 3856
Rutellius Greenwood, 5388
Rutellius Stone, 5381
Thomas, 147
William, 286
COON, Charles Perry, 2974
COREY, Moro Virgil, 3518
Thomas Scott, 3517
CORLEW, Alma Esther, 5012
Henry Morris, 5011
Ida Webb, 5013
Morris, 5011
CORNISH, Frances, 2981
CORRYOLLIS, Emily, 3553
CORSER, Maggie Lydia, 2277
COSSAD, Cora, 3066
COUCH, Elmer Wayland, 3366
COURTNEY, Susan, 5062
COVELL, Susan M., 4888
COWEE, Aaron, 2159
Adeline, 3289
Alfred Leone, 2160
Alvin Greenwood, 2158
Charles Edward, 2156
Clinton Eugene, 2158
David, 132
Edward Augustus, 2159
Eldora, 2161
Elsie Fay, 2155
Florence Adelaide, 2158
George Garfield, 2159
George Lawrence, 2154
George Leander, 2151
George Washington, 2148
Grace Gertrude, 2158
Harry Ashton, 2153
Mary Maria, 2166
William Nelson, 2158
COX, Arthur Leon, 1040
Eber, 3014
Edwin Peter, 1046
Frances Adelaide, 1045
Frederick Leonard, 1040
Mary Elizabeth, 1046
Nellie, 5608
Rachel Cordelia, 3014
Rev. Leonard, 1044
Sarah, 228
COXON, Ernest Ellsworth, 3740
Herbert Arthur, 3741
William Gladwin, 3739
William Herbert, 3739
COYLE, Elizabeth, 3601
CRAFTS, Alice, 2
Mehitable, 43
CRAGIN, Charles, 3887
Eliza Maria, 3891
Hubbel Smith, 3897
Lydia Augusta, 3900
Marinda, 3885
Mary Ann, 3888
Madison, 3889
Olive Greenwood, 3890
Paulina Parmenter, 3898
Sarah Jane, 3898
CRAWFORD, Roena, 2949
CRESSEY, Catherine A., 3874
CRILL, Margaret Ann, 1092
CRITTENDEN, Martha, 4891
CROCKER, Caroline, 5124
Emily Stetson, 5140
Lydia, 801
CROMBIE, Albert Dodge, 4365
Clark, 4365
Jennie Clark, 4366
CROMPTON, Charles, 4710
CROSBY, Martha Ann, 852
Clarence Judah, 881
Franklin, 880
George Winch, 740
Grace Jeannette, 741
Harry Gorton, 882
Harry Porter, 740
Joseph Dexter, 739
Lawrence Gorton, 883
Mary Gorton, 884
Rosline Jane, 4653
CROSS, Bertram Hastings, 3134
Ellis Wendell, 3137
Elliot Hastings, 3130
Flora Laurinda, 3133
George Winthrop, 3135
Lyman David, 3131
Melvin Herbert, 3136
Roger Linwood, 3130
Walter, 3132
William Elbridge, 3941
CROTHY, Mary Etta, 4858
CROWTHER, Priscilla, 3667
CULVER, Catherine, 3429
Clark Richard, 3431
Edwin Sampson, 3427
George Edwin, 3426
George Sampson, 3428
Laura, 3430
CUMMINGS, Benjamin Covell, 2078
Elkanah, 4366
Ester, 4368
Frederick Addison, 4897
George Benjamine, 2078
Hazel May, 2078
Henry Havelock, 4366
Herbert Wiley, 2078
John, 4897
Lucy, 427
Lucy Melissa, 4860
Nancy Maria, 4917
Nettie Gregory, 740
Sylvia Greenwood, 4367

CUNNINGHAM, Clara Sophronia, 3163
James B., 5441
CURRIER, Davis Greenwood, 3641
Frank Stanley, 3640
George Washington, 3484
Lucy Sarah, 3448
CURTIS, Clarence J., 5560
Edward, 3728
Eunice Maria, 5128
Fred Greenwood, 3731
George Addison, 3729
Helen Rebecca, 3730
Marcus, 3728
CUSHING, Caroline Cook, 3582
CUSHMAN, Bessie Geneva, 5278
Capt. Samuel, 5274
Deborah, 5274
Harriet Ellen, 5189
Herbert Leon, 5276
Nathaniel, 5188
Sarah Ellen, 5275
Sylvanus, 5274
Willis Mellen, 5277
CUTLER, Fred Greenwood, 5457
Herbert Holley, 5458
Marcus Nahume, 4616
Mary Helene, 5459
Reuben Frank, 5456
Sarah Ann, 2541
CUTRER, Rachel, 557
CUTTER, Rachel, 557
CUTTING, Hannah, 282

DADMAN, Laura Ann, 709
DAGGETT, Hannah, 925
John Franklin, 5346
John Pullen, 5343
Olive May, 5344
Ora Linn, 5345
DALE, Eliza Jane Cochran, 5596
DANIELS, Alfred, 3695
Clark, 3530
Jemima, 207
Jessie Ann, 3695
Julia, 4603
Lucinda, 3098
William Clark, 3530
DAMOND, Mary Stone, 896
DARBY, Andrew, 103
Elizabeth, 103
Mary, 103
DARLAND, Benjamin, 3073
Catherine Jane, 3073
DARLING, Elizabeth, 3347
George, 2443
DAVENPORT, Elmira, 3339
DAVIE, Curtis, 3480
DAVIS, Alice Stevens, 3365
Almira, 2552
Amanda, 4381
Cyrus, 507
Darwin, 4781
Emma Augusta, 4858
Frances A., 2306
Frederick, 4612
George H., 4613
Henry, 4611
James Waler, 3364
Jane Lovell, 4782
DAVIS—*Continued*
John Mortimer, 4783
Mary Harriet, 3847
Mardenborough Nichols, 3531
Ruth Allen, 3366
Sarah, 3495
Sally, 576
Stephen, 214
Timothy, 3531
DAY, Sarah, 2017
DEARING, Louisa N., 867
DEATH, Abigail, 206
Waitstill, 207
DEAREY, Jane, 3879
DECOSTA, Bertha Leora, 4076
Bert Clement, 4074A
Clement Phinney, 4063
Evelyn Triphena, 4066
John Bridgham, 4078
Lester Amsden, 4075
Louise Annie, 4099
Rosa Emma, 4079
Sebastian Vose, 4074
Thomas Byron, 4065
Williard Henry, 4064
DEEY, Susan, 5196
DELAVERGNE, Horace Eugene, 3075
Jeanne, 3076
William Henry, 3075
DENNIS, Blanch Elgie, 2198
DESPER, Mary Ann, 3733
DERBY, Ashton Philander, 5370
Dexter, 1024
Emily Elizabeth, 1026
Lois, 943
Lucy, 943
Samuel, 943
Samuel Carroll, 1025
DEREMO, Effa Jane, 4244
DEVO, Cornelia Elizabeth, 5030
DEXTER, Frederick Greenwood, 2088
George Tappan, 2087
Leon Bourdman, 2089
DICKINSON, Ella Marion, 5575
George Francis, 5574
Nancy, 4841
DINGLEY, Isaiah, 5320
Mary Brickford, 5320
William Thomas, 5320
DINSMORE, William, 86
DIX, Mary Ethel, 3086
Samuel F., 1088
DODGE, Jennie Gilman, 4356
Joanna, 480
Polly, 4247
DOE, Estella Irene, 4896
Eva Mittie, 4813
Charles Freeman, 4891
DOLE, Daniel Noyes, 3526
Ebenezer Gore, 3526
Henry Parker, 3527
Irving Greenwood, 3528
Lucy Catherine, 3529
Samuel, 185
Samuel, 189
Stephen, 258
DONALD, Emma, 4539
DOOLEY, Margaret Elizabeth, 2770
DOUGLASS, Mary Ann, 3820
Robert, 3820
DOWNING, Frank Elwood, 4047
Grace Woodman, 4049
Mellen True, 4048
Miriam Bates, 2094
Samuel Henry, 2093
DOWSE, Eliza, 779
DRESSER, Bert Arthur, 4143
Charles Arthur, 4137
Dora Annette, 4152
Edward Lucius, 4138
Elroy Lucius, 4153
Ethel Burnelle, 4146
Evelyn Maria, 4151
Ezra Corey, 4144
Hattie Louise, 4147
Helen Maria, 4136
Inez Celia, 4140
Leon La Forest, 4154
Lucius Dresser, 4135
Nettie Julia, 4139
Willie Alonzo, 4145
DRINNIN, Clarcia, 4307
DRISCOLL, John Edward, 2698
Minnie Triffing, 4869
Sidney Porter, 2699
DRURY, Amos Wiley, 2071
Calvin Aldrich, 3383
Chester Calvin, 3388
Harriet, 3383
Hester Alwilder, 3389
Nelson Escort, 3384
Samuel, 2071
Theresa Carelana, 3385
Victor Maro, 3390
Walter Clifford, 3386
Winfred Eden, 3387
DUDLEY, Alonzo, 3445
Charles Joseph, 408
David, 761
Deborah, 406
Francis Dean, 2465
Frederick Augustine, 2467
Herbert H., 2468
John, 406
John Charles, 406
John Woodbury, 407
Lillie, 2470
Lucy, 761
Luella Mary, 408
Marcia, 2469
Mary Woodbury, 408
Sarah, 761
Sumner Francis, 2466
DUNBAR, Amos, 3572
Fanny Gray, 3579
Fanny Louisa, 3580
Helen Maria, 3573
Jonathan, 3442
Mary Alice, 3575
DUNCAN, Fannie Maria, 4314
DUNLAP, Betsey, 2232
DUNN, Archie Edward, 4116
Benjamin, 5197
Celeste, 5209
Charles Willard, 4081
Clement Chandler, 4104
Cyrus Merrill, 4084
Edward Williard, 4080
Elizabeth, 2273
Ellen, 5198

DUNN—*Continued*
George Grover, 4112
Hon. David, 5197
Horatio Gates, 4107
Jabez Ralph, 4114
Jabez Woodman, 4111
Josiah Bridgham, 4099
Josiah Willard, 4103
Lillian Gertrude, 4100
Lizzie Evelyn, 4086
Mary, 5197
Martha Evelyn, 4109
Millie Effie, 4105
Rachel Barnes, 4026
Roy Ainsley, 4106
Roscoe Lorain, 4083
Rosina Harriet, 4063
Sally Elizabeth, 4087
Thomas Barnes, 4115
Thomas Barnes, 4108
Vesta Maria, 4110
Victoria, 5208
Virginia, 4084
Walter, 5212
West Milton, 4082
Willard Austin, 4113
DURANT, Edward, 47
DURELL, Antepas, 64
Charles, 76
David, 74
David, 58
Ephraim, 68
Hannah, 51
Henry, 78
Ira, 79
Isaac, 72
Isaac, 62
Joanna, 57
John, 61
John Flavel, 71
Lois, 65
Mary, 70
Nancy, 66
Peter, 52
Peter, 54
Peter, 49
Ruth, 77
Ruthey, 53
Ruthey, 59
Sally, 67
Samuel, 64
Samuel, 55
Samuel Jackson, 69
Sukey, 56
Susanna, 63
Susanna, 50
Tristram, 73
William, 75
DUROY, Gertrude C., 872
Margaret B., 871
Martial M., 870
DUSTIN, Charles Henry, 2737
Cora Almira, 2819
DUTTON, Emma Rachel, 5477
Eliza Jane, 5477
Luella Elizabeth, 2111
Mason William, 5477
DWELLY, Edwin Brabrook, 3591
Elizabeth Bowen, 3598
Emily Frances, 3592
Eugene, 3596
DWELLY—*Continued*
Mary Louise, 3597
Nathan, 3590
Robert Eells, 3590
DWINEL, Hannah, 925
Henry, 925
Isaac, 925

EAMES, Abigail, 662
Alice Cornelia, 4661
Frank Warren, 4662
John, 678
John, 4659
Sophronia, 4443
EARL, Alice Mabel, 5681
George Parker, 5685
William Horner, 5680
William Greenwood, 5683
EASTON, Wendell, 3248
EATON, Abbie Ann, 765
Abilena, 3795
Jerusha, 385
Mary Rebecca, 3947
Thomas, 886
EBERHARD, Mary, 2446
EDDY, Alice Irene, 4811
Charlotte Frances, 4810
Ernest Justus, 4812
Harrison Prescott, 4810
Martha Osborn, 4811
Rudolph Locke, 4810
Willard Jones, 4810
William Justus, 4811
EDES, Lydia, 3634
EDGELL, Calvin Sumner, 5362
Elmira Nichols, 5357
Harriet Greenwood, 5357
John, 5357
John Davis, 5357
EDSON, Polly, 2616
EDWARDS, Cecelia Rebecca, 985
Jonas, 5268
Thomas M., 86
ELA, Daniel Francis, 4860
Lucy Jane, 4860
Sarah Jane, 4916
EELLS, Huldah Bass, 3590
ELLIS, Abbie L., 2806
Samuel, 94
Sarah, 94
ELLSWORTH, Alzina Maria, 2969
Caroline, 2969
George Fordyce, 2161
Nathaniel Paul, 2969
ELWELL, Edward Bertram, 3923
Elizabeth Susanna, 2726
Harry Greenwood, 3926
Myra Gertrude, 3924
Myrtle Frances, 3925
Sewell Bond, 3921
Sewell Francis, 3922
Simon, 3921
EMERY, Eunice, 1099
Mary, 5058
ESTABROOKS, Samuel, 505
ESTES, Nicie Ellen, 4050
ESTY, Aaron, 2668
Martha, 2227
Mary Crowd, 2668
Susanna, 2668
EVANS, William, 2947
Lucy Mason, 2672
EVELETH, Bertha Estelle, 4930
Charles M., 4547
Everett Mansfield, 3516
Florence E., 4548
Joseph, 951
Joseph Granville, 951
Sabra, 951
William Greenwood, 4931
William H., 4549
William Joslin, 4929

FAIRBANKS, Drury, 4329
Edwin, 479
Fillmore, —
George C., 4760
Hepzibah, 558
Lucy, 4053B
Margaret, 5676
Sarah, 2592
Wallace Woodman, 4053A
Dr. William Edwin, 4053
FAIRCHILDS, Sally, 3060
Zalmon, 3060
FAIRFIELD, Charles Hiram, 5575
Grace Greenwood, 5577
Guy Freeman, 5576
FALES, George Thurber, 746
Mary Louise, 749
Nellie Winch, 747
Timothy, 235
William Thurber, 748
FARNUM, George V. R., 5433
Harriet, 5433
Maria, 569
Mary, 934
Nancy Webb, 5433
FARRIS, Abby Chapman, 2275
Charles Franklin, 2278
Elizabeth, 2273
Granville Chapman, 2277
Hezekiah, 2273
James, 2273
James Freeland, 2297
Lucy, 2276
Lucy Stone, 750
Mary Greenwood, 2274
William, 750
FASSET, Lillian Maud, 4497
FAUNCE, Sarah Abigail, 5167
FAVOR, Frank Milton, 2083
FAY, Harriet, 2849
Maria, 2882
FELLOWS, Emily Merrill, 4478
F. Grant, 3069
Laura E., 3072
FELT, Fred, 3127
FELTMAN, Charles Ludwig, 4873
Eva Gertrude, 4875
Harry Gaston, 4874
Maud Davis, 4877
Permelia Druxellia, 4876
FENDERSON, Cyrus, 5446
Edner Elizabeth, 5452
Eva Pray, 5448
Fannie Woodman, 5450
Homer, 5453
FERNALD, Cyrus Fenderson, 5450

FERNALD—*Continued*
George Gardiner, 5450
Lydia, 3929
FERNANDEZ, Mabel Adelaide, 3279
Octavia Sequnda, 3278
FERRY, Mandara Street, 3818
FIELDING, Sylvia Isabell, 5430
FIFIELD, Ida Florence, 718
FINCHER, Harriet Belle, 3558
FISK, Benjamin, 484
Betsey Spencer, 4502
Charles Dudley, 3841
Charles Parker, 968
Clarence Ames, 3843
David Kincaid, 4502
Eleanor Spencer, 4502
Frank Parker, 968
Madeline, 3401
Melvin A., 3401
Naomi, 2258
William Francis, 3842
FISKE, Florence, 3327
Frances Skinner, 86
Julia, 86
Mary, 86
Phineas, 86
Priscilla, 86
Sarah, 86
Warren, 86
FISHER, Abigail, 1
Experience, 1
Josiah, 1
FITCH, Abby Taylor, 3242
Chester Clark, 3016
Ellen Cordelia, 3017
Esther Ernest, 2020
Fred Clide, 3018
Harry Arthur, 3015
John Albert, 3019
Josiah, 3013
Josiah Wilbur, 3021
Paul, 3013
FITHIAN, Charles Seeley, 2497
Ester Hill, 2495
Francis Reeves, 2494
Harriet Reeves, 2499
Mary Hill, 2498
FITZGERALD, John Wesley, 2496
Wesley, 2495
FLAGG, Hepzibah, 641
Hepzibah, 670
Jonathan, 669
Lydia, 91
Nancy, 91
Keziah, 672
Polly, 674
Sally, 673
William, 91
FLANDERS, Hannah, 3484
FLEET, Blanch E., 3153
FLEMMING, James W., 2756
FLETCHER, Blanch A., 2959
Columbus, 2959
David, 3867
Emma Olivia, 4617
Ella Frances, 3868
Eugene Elton, 3870
Glen A., 2959
Rev. Luther Jacob, 3876
FLINT, Phoebe Foster, 3910
FLUNDALL, Henry J., 2248
FRAIL, Samuel, 696
FRANCIS, Ida Ellen, 2977
John, 2974
FRANKLAND, William Francis, 3084
FREELAND, Foster, 473
FRENCH, Ada Gertrude, 3547
Arthur Hartwell, 2709
Arthur Philip, 4169
Benjamin, 3540
Benjamine Heber, 3550
Beulah, 3171
Charles, 4159
Charles Austin, 4155
Eleanor Caroline, 3542
Elizabeth, 537
Ella Augusta, 4156
Emma Amanda, 3543
Essie Augusta, 2707
Frank Ellery, 2711
Frank Mortimer, 3541
Fred Young, 2710
Fred Young, 2708
George Byron, 4157
Helen J., 4759
Henrietta, 2488
John Ellery, 2712
Lucy Greenwood, 4164
Louisa, 3345
Mary Elizabeth, 4168
Orilla, 3171
Vesta Florence, 4158
William, 2488
William Riley, 4163
FROST, Hannah, 699
Isaac Wesley, 5314
Jennie May, 5314
Mary Ellen, 5314
FRYE, Alice, 4460
John, 4460
Anna Eliza, 4479
FOGGS, Grace, 5018
FORBES, Marian, 2266
FORBUSH, Jonathan, 194
FORD, Andrew, 3338
Horatio, 3336
Horatio Clark, 3337
Mabel, 3988
Thomas Windsor, 3338a
FOSDICK, Charles, 3946
FOSS, Delia Cora, 5056
Edgar, 5052
Elmer Ellsworth, 5054
James, 5051
Stanley Pullen, 5055
Stella Lucille, 5053
Thomas, 5051
FOSTER, Betsey, 128
Betsey, 3290
Charles, 3153
Charles Edward, 3153
Charles Franklin, 3151
David, 128
Edmond, 3153
Ellen Elvira, 3147
Jessie Laura, 3155
Jonathan Harris, 3146
Mary Esther, 3152
Susanna, 129
Susie Laura, 3154
FOX, —, 116
Albert Jordan, 2994
FOX—*Continued*
Barbara, 5290
Clarence, 2985
Dartelle Vincent, 5291
Emma Bell, 2988
Elijah,2980
Fred Henry, 2995
George Henry, 2995B
George Henry, 2981
Harold Joseph, 5291
Hattie Gertrude, 2991
Hattie May, 2995C
Henrietta, 2982
James Elijah, 2992
Jesse Lorenzo, 2984
Joseph, 2950
Joseph Phillip, 5290
Louise Cornetia, 2995A
Martha Ann, 2982A
Mary Etta, 2993
Matilda, 446
Myron Albert, 2990
Nora Etta, 2989
Phillip, 5290
Sarah Elizabeth, 2986
William Norton, 2983
FULLER, Abigail, 101
Abigail, 47
Adelia Beard, 2535
Amariah, 265
Ann Eliza, 2536
Ann, 265
Asa, 44
Augustus, 1093
Catherine, 1081
Celia Geneva, 4137
Charles, 150
Capt. Edward, 141
Charles Henry, 2534
Capt. James, 1086
Capt. Joseph, 165
Catherine, 265
Daniel, 92
Edward Porter, 2531
Eliza, 2542
Elizabeth, 92
Elizabeth, 392
Emma Mabel, 3401A
Eugene L., 1094
Frank Ellsworth, 1095
George Aaron, 3258
George Lawrence, 3260
George Trowbridge, 2540
Gilman, 2539
Grace, 97
Gurden Elihu, 3400
Gurden Elihu, 3401A
Hannah, 100
Hannah, 82
Harriet Eliza, 2532
Henry, 1079
James Greenwood, 1087
Isaac, 93
Isaac, 41
Jemima, 96
Jonathan, 92
Jonathan, 141
Jesse, 4178
Joseph, 43
Joseph, 2530
Joseph Clarenden, 2533
Joshua, 1078

FULLER—*Continued*
Lois, 80
Lois, 45
Lucy, 99
Lucy, 4178
Lydia, 41
Lydia, 59
Lydia, 92
Lydia Frederica, 3259
Martha, 4178
Mary Ann, 2538
Mary B., 1088
Mary Jackson, 738
Miriam, 94
Mindwell, 48
Nancy, 3099
Nancy, 98
Nathaniel, 2529
Nathaniel, 2537
Olive, 73
Ruth, 49
Ruth, 102
Sarah, 141
Stephen, 108
Sulanna, 151
Susannah, 42
Susannah, 46
Tabitha, 81
William, 2541
FULLERTON, Benjamin, 859

GAINSMAN, Dana Clifton, 3420
Edith Abby, 3419
John Robert, 3418
GAIL, Elizabeth, 5545
GALE, Herbert W., 3400
Patience, 919
Ruth, 821
GALLOT, William, 681
GARCELON, Allen Cornett, 3935
Clifton, 3932
Fred Burges, 3933
George Preble, 3937
Horatio Gates, 3931
Ralph Henderson, 3933
Ruth Preble, 3936
—, 681
GARDNER, Abigail, 3540B
Mary Ellen, 4623
GARFIELD, Abraham, 3340
Eunice, 3340
GASTON, Dea. John, 2907A
GATES, Catherine E., 2255
Marcia Parmelia, 4243
Minerva, 2256
GAY, Almeda, 2593
Sally, 3287
GEORGE, Mrs. Abbie J., 3053
GERTS, Margaret, 3382
GIBBS, Lavinia, 684
GIESEY, Louise Cecelia, 4299
GILBERT, Arthur Henry, 4989
Carrie Augusta, 4982
Charles Warren, 4979
Clarence David, 4996
David, 4973
George Harvey, 4975
Guy, 4997
Harry Nathaniel, 4999
Harvey James, 4980
Laura Margaret, 4981
Lester James, 4976

GILBERT—*Continued*
Logle Deane, 4991
Mina, 4990
Nathaniel David, 4973
Nellie Gertrude, 4992
Pearl, 4978
Wilson, 4998
William, 4974
GILCHRIST, John, 3971
Margaret, 3971
Rebecca, 3483
GILE, Elizabeth, 3350
GILES, Harry Edmond, 3063
Herman Harry, 3063
John Atkins, 3062
Mary, 426
GILLIGAN, Nellie, 2190
GILMAN, Eliza, 72
Moses, 310
GILSON, John, 4319
GODING, Abigail, 556
George Mansfield, 5448
Olive, 5449
GLEASON, Eliza, 3510
Gertrude Marean, 5653
Harriet Morse, 5496
James Harwood, 5650
Marion Harwood, 5651
Phineas, 3510
Sarah Maria, 993
GLOVER, Nancy Holden, 3106
GODDARD, Augustine Jesse, 3722
Carrie Annie, 3725
Charles Augustine, 3723
Charles Willis, 3724
Edwin Greenwood, 3726
Elizabeth, 3433
Mary White, 825
GODFREY, Herbert, 3996
GOODALE, Sarah Augusta, 4796
GOODNOW, Agnes Louise, 4647
Alice Maud, 4648
Jerusha, 4549
Jotham, 4644
Sarah Warren, 4645
William, 4646
William, 4643
GOODRICH, Mary, 2525
GORMAN, Christopher, 5257
Elvira, 5257
Mary Ada, 5257
GORTON, Daniel, 847
Emeline, 855
Francis, 852
Frederick, 849
Hannah Greenwood, 880
Harry Crosby, 854
Ida Greenwood, 851
Julia, 879
Leander, 848
Lydia Pierce, 864
Lesley Marion, 854
GOULD, Alice May, 5399
Anna, 5376
Anna Brunettee, 4153
Charles, 2736
Elisha Darius, 5396
Ethel Lois, 3234
Henry Anthony, 3233
John, 5376
John Carlos, 5398

GOULD—*Continued*
Leon Chester, 3236
Moses Greenwood, 4500
Robert Warren, 3235
Russell Lamb, 5396
Sarah Frances, 5376
Susan Ellen, 5396
Sophronia, 4171
Thankful Ditson, —
Willis Elden, 5397
GOULDING, John Sumner, 3611
Laura Eltha, 3614
Mabel Audrey, 3612
Roy Albert, 3613
GOVER, George Henry, 2772
Lillelle Mittie, 4454
Rhoda Anna, 4111
GOWER, Alexander, 5029
Bouradell, 5046
Charles Henry, 5115
Charles Henry, 5093
Cora Maud, 5042
Cordelia Blake, 5050
Cornelia Martha, 5034
Edwin, 5033
Edwin, 5040
Emily Elizabeth, 5035
Frances Greenwood, 5102
Gertrude, 5041
Hebe Frances, 5110
Helen, 5095
Henry Ryan, 5097
Horace, 5030
James, 5028
James Henry, 5092
James, 5027
James Otis, 5094
John Holmes, 5096
John Holmes, 5031
Mary, 5043
Mary Bouradell, 5098
Mary Cordelia, 5103
Millicent, 5038
Robert Albert, 5048
Robert Horace, 101
Robert Horace, 5099
Rosamond, 5037
Rosamond, 5045
Rosamond Cushman, 5047
Sewall, 5032
Sewall, 5039
Violet Della, 5036
GRAB, Frederick Daniel, 3559
Maxmilian, 3559
GRANT, Olive, 2123
GRAY, Betsey, 900
Lizzie Louise, 4523
Zilpha, 3446
GRAVES, Clara Annette, 4257
Henry, 4255
Frances Cornelia, 4256
GREEN, Abigail, 384
John, 3904
Martha, 3904
Ruth (Keyes), 3904
GREELEY, Rachel E., 5465

A

GREENWOOD, Aaron, 5531
Aaron, 4627
Aaron, 563
Aaron, 641

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Aaron, 769
Aaron, 1013
Aaron, —
Aaron, 2119
Aaron, 2979
Aaron 3350
Aaron Hobart, 5686
Aaron Leonard, 2101
Abel, 767
Abel, 676
Abel, 2563
Abbie Ella, 3658
Abbie Elizabeth, 791
Abby, 5616
Abby Calista, 4905
Abby Chapman, 4373
Abigail, 3533
Abigail, 213
Abigail, 223
Abigail, 204
Abigail, 3487
Abigail, 2127
Abigail, 2230
Abigail, 331
Abigail, 4795
Abigail, 3735
Abigail, 1072
Abigail, 932
Abigail, 819
Abigail, 688
Abigail, 543
Abigail Daniels, 4927
Abigal Susan, 4848
Abijah, 4763
Abijah, 3607
Abijah Harrison, 4703
Abner, 3082
Abner, 2844
Abner, 2616
Abner, 2134
Abner Perry, —
Abner Price, 3649
Abner Smith, 4381
Abner Smith, 4384
Ada, 4330
Ada, 5669
Ada Edith, 4308
Ada Maria, 5343
Ada Maria, 2663
Ada Serena, 5396
Ada Viola, 5075
Adaline Mason, 4240
Addie, 5721
Addie Grace, 5568
Adelaide Melissa, 5582
Adeline, 2016
Adeline, 2968
Agnes Wilson, 3764
Ahio Aaron Asa, 2112
Albert, 3482
Albert Alansen, 4488
Albert Henry, 5511
Albert Haynes, 5222
Albert James, 5635
Albert Mellen, 5478
Albert Newton, 4473
Albert Redway, 5374
Albion Oraville, 4499
Alfred, 2301A
Alfred Alanson, 4479
Alfred Hubart, 4247

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Alfred Samuel, 4263
Alice, 3075
Alice, 282
Alice, 5491
Alice, 3694
Alice Albertine, 4887
Alice Almeda, 5623
Alice Elizabeth, 5603
Alice Gertrude, 5169
Alice Trayne, 4192
Alcy Beaty, 3296
Alland N., 3768B
Alexander, 2978
Allen, 5418
Alma, 4195
Alma Emeline, 3827
Alma Esther, 4485
Almira Brooks, 1091
Almira Elizabeth, 4891
Almira Phebe, 3339
Alonzo Seneca, 3433
Alphonso, 5271
Alson Jones, 4940
Altemina Caroline, 4475
Altemina Perry, 2295
Althea, 3779
Alta Martha, 4232
Alvan Lamson, 3807
Alversa Eliza, 4249
Alvin, 2141
Alvin, 4315
Alvin Henry, 3441
Alvin Munroe, 5375
Alvin Munroe, 3286
Alvin Orville, 5348
Andrew Russel, 2313
Angelina Sibley, 3217
Angeline, 3092
Ann, 5731
Ann Augusta, 701
Ann Elizabeth, 5640
Ann Newton, 3722
Ann Smith, 3846
Anna, 3778
Anna, 3480
Anna, 1076
Anna, 3778
Anna, 2113
Anna, 2620
Anna, 5731
Anna Louise, 5725
Anna Lucelia, 2665
Anna Mabel, 3754
Anna Mildred, 5520
Annie, 5406
Annie Alazena, 5319
Annie Caroline, 4969
Annis Eliza, 4794
Appleton, 2564
Appleton Bertel, 2565
Appleton Prentice Ames, 3662
Arba, 2836
Arnold Wells, 3818
Arlettie Medora, 4229
Artemas, 761
Artemia Percy, 2295
Arthur, 5405
Arthur, 4944
Arthur Bryant, 3744
Arthur Daniels, 4948

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Arthur Edson, 4861
Arthur Knap, 5010
Arthur Lee, 5716
Arthur Lester, 4233
Arthur Moses, 4855
Arthur Irving, 5556A
Arthur Willard, 3744
Arvada, 3404
Asa, 2258
Asa, 2672
Asa Belknap, 5004
Asa Marcus, 4238
Asa Temple, 2111
Asenath, 3887
Asenath Eaton, 2610
Atosa, 5153
Atosa, 5232
Augusta, 4899
Averline, 4357
Averline Lincoln, 4357
Averline Lincoln, 4339
Azubah, 2722

B

GREENWOOD, Bela, 2227A
Bela, 3475
Bela, 3475
Bela, 636
Bela, 2227A
Barbara Helen, 4301
Bertha Ellen, 5294
Bertice Spencer, 5347
Berton, 5528
Bessie Lillian, 3472
Betsey, 2612
Betsey, 3344
Betsey, 3180
Betsey, 3608
Betsey, 3696
Betsey, 1021
Betsey, 2108
Betsey, 2235
Betsey, 2166
Betsey, 4364
Betsey, 4672
Betsey Caroline, 3013
Betsey Maria, 4213
Betty, 637
Betty, 638
Beulah, 1086
Beulah, 1086
Blanche, 3774
Blanch Johnson, 2083
Blanch Lucelia, 5175
Bouradell, 5092
Bouradell, 5078
Bouradell, 5297
Burgess, 2570
Burnet McKay, 4288
Burt Whitman, 5691
Burton Jacob, 4202
Byron Percival, 3074

C

GREENWOOD, Caleb, 207
Calvin, 3521
Calvin, 2163
Calvin, 3286
Calvin Sumner, 5372
Calvin Washburn, 4323
Carl De Forris, 5567

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Carlton, 775
Caroline, 785
Caroline, 703
Caroline, 4332
Caroline, 3707B
Caroline, 3867
Caroline, 4287
Caroline Arvilla, 5000
Caroline Augusta, 2609
Caroline Augusta, 4512
Caroline Asenath, 3920A
Caroline Maria, 3298
Carrie ——, 5566
Carrie Alice, 5441
Catherine, 2128
Catherine, 3497
Catherine, 2229
Catherine Fuller, 3410
Celia Jennie, 4735
Celia Francesco, 3062
Chadbourne, 3481
Charlena Eleice, 3739
Chandler Ransom, 3825
Charles, 3973
Charles, 4203
Charles, 4495
Charles, 3532
Charles, 2100
Charles, 5578
Charles, 760
Charles, 3600
Charles, 3601
Charles, 3644
Charles, 3290
Charles, 5690
Charles, 5283
Charles Albert, 3909
Charles Andrew, 2664
Charles Augustus, 2300
Charles Austin, 5468
Charles Barnard, 5701
Charles Bearce, 5049
Charles Bucklin, 3772
Charles Coatsworth, 4793
Charles Curtis, 5507
Charles Davis, 5091
Charles Davis, 5634
Charles Davis, 5065
Charles Edmund, 3920
Charles Ethan, 5710
Charles Fairchild, 3073
Charles Franklin, 4860
Charles George, 5066
Charles Gomer, 5058
Charles Henry ——, 766
Charles Henry, 3525
Charles Henry, 5363
Charles Herbert, 5460
Charles Hews, 3877
Charles Horace, 5624
Charles Hiram, 3766
Charles Horace, 5624
Charles Ingersol, 3408
Charles Jackson, 5509
Charles Jesse, 3471
Charles Julius, 3078
Charles Leopold, 2976
Charles Mason, 4510
Charles Mellen, 4494
Charles Otis, 3645
Charles Putnam, 4958

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Charles Walter, 4742
Charles Watson, 5494
Charles Whittelsey, 5729
Charles Whittelsey, 5732
Charles William, 5579
Charlie Herbert, 5460
Charlotte, 5685
Charlotte Augusta, 3351
Charlotte Ellen, 5515
Charlotte Eliza, 3655
Chester ——, 5689
Chester, 5483
Chester Parker, 5589
Cinderella Aurelia, 3661
Citoyenne, 5050
Clara, 3069
Clara, 3830
Clara Adelia, 5254
Clara Burns, 3055
Clara Janet, 3876
Clara Lydia, 4866
Clarence Edward, 3086
Clarence Everett, 5605
Clarence Wesley, 4867
Claribell Morse, 3504
Claribel Morse, 3916
Clarissa, 3172
Clarissa Alice, 4880
Clifton Grant, 3767
Clinton Whittier, 5487
Emogene, 3972
Cora, 5420
Cora, 4204
Cora, 3653
Cora Anserlina, 2974
Cora May, 3435
Cora Whittier, 4507
Cordelia Anna, 5090A
Curtis, 5588
Curtis, 3088
Curtis Langdon, 5556
Cynthia, 5532
Cynthia, 4671
Cynthia Cleara, 3091
Cyprian Stevens, 2316
Cyprian Webster, 2317A
Cyrus, 3927
Cyrus, 2165
Cyrus Newell, 4342

D

GREENWOOD, Daniel, 151
Daniel, 918
Daniel, 211
Daniel, 385
Daniel, 535
Daniel, 2839
Daniel Albert, 5225
David Russell, 2314
Deborah, 2013
Delia Ann, 3732
Delpha H., 4272
Dexter, 4331
Donald Layton, 5712A
Donald Whittier, 5485
Dorcas, 205
Dorcas, 737
Dorcas, 616
Doris B., 5595
Doris Muriel, 4743
Dorothea, 4284

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Dorothy, 4859
Dorothy, 4945

E

GREENWOOD, Ebenezer, 342
Ebenezer, 2280
Ebenezer, 3906
Ebenezer Henry, 5510
Ebenezer Tyler, 5428
Eddie, 3477
Edgar, 4200
Edith Edna, 4846
Edith Evelyn, 4862
Edna Margaret, 5435
Edmund Moses, 4844
Edmund Ohio, 4854
Edmund Quincy Sewell, 3917
Edmund Rice, 4818
Edmund Rice, 4841
Edson, 5272
Edson Alonzo, 4890
Edward, 5477
Edward, 2110
Edward Adelbert, 5170
Edward Albert, 5512
Edward Carlton, 5616
Edward Carlton, 5417
Edward Emerson, 3715
Edward Franklin, 3083
Edward George, 2965
Edward Gurdon, 5693
Edward Lester, 4723
Edward L., 4757
Edward Peckham, 4726
Edward Sprague, 2646
Edward Sparhawk, 3879
Edward Wright, 3382
Edwin, 3046
Edwin Eugene, 3051B
Edwin Henry, 5472
Edwin Payson, 3811
Edwin Walter, 3342
Eleanor, 698
Eleanor, 5875B
Eleanor, 5594
Eli, 2614
Eli, 537
Elihu, 2228
Elijah, 3106
Eliza, 3871
Eliza, 5119
Eliza Ayers, 5667
Eliza Ann, 3769
Eliza Jane, 2090
Eliza Jane, 3636
Eliza Jane, 3765
Eliza Maria, 3349
Eliza Maria, 3405
Eliza Morrill, 5648
Eliza Wilson, 3864
Elizabeth, 10
Elizabeth, 14
Elizabeth, 2260
Elizabeth, 2262
Elizabeth, 1049
Elizabeth, 240
Elizabeth, 243A
Elizabeth, 326
Elizabeth, 330
Elizabeth, 386
Elizabeth, 388

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Elizabeth, 538
Elzabeth, 2582
Elizabeth, 4025
Elizabeth, 3780
Elizabeth, 4718
Elizabeth Abilena, 3796
Elizabeth Harris, 2081
Elizabeth Maria, 3349
Elizabeth Perry, 2918
Ella May, 4235
Ellen, 5273
Ellen, 711
Ellen Adelaide, 3300
Ellen Eliza, 4965
Ellen Elizabeth, 5549
Ellen Elizabeth, 5015
Ellen Elizabeth, 4822
Ellen Maria, 2571
Ellen Marion, 4522
Ellen Medora, 3600
Ellen Sophia, 3912
Ellen Walker, 3918
Elmer Ellsworth, 2975
Elmira Lilla, 3919
Elmer Ellsworth, 2975
Elsie, 3050
Elsie Chadbourne, 3485
Elsie Elizabeth, 3828
Elsie Elizabeth, 4884
Elsie Janet, 4868
Elsie May, 4235
Elvira, 4214
Emeline Augusta, 4897
Emeline Lucretia, 5445
Emeline Wilkins, 5274
Emilie, 5489
Emily, 3358
Emily, 2840
Emily, 2845
Emily Bridgham, 5264
Emily Hannah Ares, 3465
Emily Jane, 4270
Emily Watts, 3225
Emma Calista, 4901
Emma Eldefonza, 3299
Emma Etta, 5270B
Emma Frances, 771
Emma Gene, 2966
Emma Gertrude, 5519
Emma Rebecca, 3391
Emogene, 3972
Emogene, 3972
Emory Franklin, 3756
Enoch, 2266
Enoch, 2266
Enoch Lowell, 5236
Ephraim Winchester, 5149
Ernest Albert, 5217
Ernest Asa, 4299
Ernest Clayton, 3162
Ernest Clayton, 3102
Ernest Fred, 4506
Ernest Leroy, 5710
Estella, 3770
Estelle Louise, 4960
Esther, 9
Esther, 2264
Esther, 11
Esther, 244
Esther, 271
Esther, 2269

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Esther, 2915
Ethan, 4535
Ethan Allen, 4636
Ethel, 3809
Ethel Cora, 4236
Ethel Celeste, 5228
Ethel Grace, 4744
Etta, 3068
Etta May, 3479
Eugene, 4205
Eugene Vivian, 3399
Eugene William, 3047
Eurydice, 5019
Eva Aurilla, 3473
Eva Florence, 5319A
Eva May, 5371
Eva Lucy, 4906
Evangeline Sawin, 5364
Eveline, 4316
Evelyn Grace, 3768A
Evelyn Howe, 3733
Everett Wilson, 3503
Everett Wilson, 3915

F

GREENWOOD, Fanny Eliza, 2293
Fanny Huntington, 4955
Fanny Marilla, 3222
Fanny Rebecca, 5454
Fayettie Marcus, 4228
Fidelia, 4761
Flora, 2569
Flora Jennette, 2106
Flora May, 5313
Florence, 5702
Florence Ethel, 4343
Florence Gray, 5471
Florence Louise, 5588
Florence Mabel, 3095
Florence Mathews, 4722
Flosiella Olinda, 3663
Forest Walker, 5316
Francelia Atkinson, 5186
Frances Alice, 3803
Frances Maria, 3437
Francis, 5615
Francis Anthony, 2309
Francis Clark, 5016
Francis Temple, 2107
Francis W., 3707
Frank, 5497
Frank, 4282
Frank, 3483
Frank, 3483
Frank Cushing, 3806A
Frank Edward, 4971
Frank Eugene, 5657
Frank Gifford, 2572
Frank Henry, 5713
Frank Lowell, 5312
Frank Monroe, 5608
Frank Sumner, 5698
Frank Waldo, 4320
Frank Winslow, 3051A
Frank Wayland, 3695
Fred, 3067
Fred Albert, 5482
Fred Allen, 5614
Fred Parker, 5586
Fred Whitney, 3743
Frederick, 5463

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Frederick, 5522
Frederick Augustus, 3875
Frederick Clare, 4718
Frederick Hewes, 3874
Frederick Munroe, 5369
Frederick Rudolph, 4309
Frederick Rudolph, 4302
Frederick Willis, 2571
Freelove, 2527
Freeman, 1073
Freeman William, 1077

G

GREENWOOD, Gardner C., 4731
George, 3065
George, 5687
George, 3398
George, 3665
George, 4329
George, 4325
George, 5596
George, 2429
George Bardwell, 4275
George Bradford, 5376
George Briggs, 2949
George Bridgham, 5311
George Christopher, 4879
George Currier, 3486
George Davis, 5611
George Dexter, 5047
George Elias, 4732
George Ellsworth, 2970
George Elfsworth, 3486
George Emmons, 3673
George G., 2617
George Harding, 3672
George Henry, 4816
George Henry, 4505
George Henry, 2301B
George Henry, 4730
George Henry, 2299
George Henry Prentice, 4815
George Herbert, 5462
George Jay, 3239
George Leonard, 5434
George Munroe, 5613
George Parker, 704
George Radcliff, 2522
George S., 4759
George Shelton, 4383
George Thomas, 4752
George Thomas, 4753
George True, 5427
George Washington, 3668
George Washington, 3873
George Washington, 4227
George Wilson, 706
Genevieve, 4189
Genoa, 5284
Gertrude, 4758
Gertrude, 3306
Gertrude Louise, 5432
Gilbert Alvin, 3436
Gilbert Henry, 3291
Gilman, 3524
Gordon Taylor, 5600
Grace, 3064
Grace, 3293
Grace, 2566
Grace, 614
Grace, 3777

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Grace, 4948
Grace, 4276
Grace, 4283
Grace, 3883
Grace, 5177
Grace, 5059
Grace, 5625
Grace, 5428
Grace, 5419A
Grace Gertrude, 3084
Grace Eugene, 3049
Grace Irene, 4264
Grace Lillian, 5370
Grace Lillian, 3687
Grace Louisa, 5518
Grace Sylvia, 3683
Grant Mills, 5622
Gretchen Woods, 5727
Grover Clifton, 3768

H

GREENWOOD, Hammond, 2917
Hannah, 6
Hannah, 13
Hannah, 41
Hannah, 346
Hannah, 4502
Hannah, 4609
Hannah, 3479
Hannah, 252
Hannah, 2635
Hannah, 2595
Hannah, 2603
Hannah, 801
Hannah, 1078
Hannah, 1014
Hannah, 822
Hannah, 2524
Hannah, 2310
Hannah, 2271
Hannah, 4332
Hannah Ann, 2607
Hannibal Lee, 5352
Hardy, 5670
Harley, 5473
Harley Edward, 2296
Harold Curtis, 5556B
Harold Emerson, 4750
Harold Joseph, 5692
Harriet, 4911
Harriet, 4929
Harriet Bringham, 5238
Harriet Ella, 4337
Harriet E., 4738
Harriet Emma, 4729
Harriet Grace, 5708
Harriet Louise, 700
Harriet Maria, 2580
Harriet May, 5622A
Harriet Needham, 3022
Harriet Orrilla, 4973
Harriet Sophia, 3302
Harriet Sophia, 5356
Harrison, 4950
Harry, 4190
Harry, 2118
Harry Albertus, 5310
Harry Elsworth, 4885
Henry Huston, 3051C
Harry Lovell, 5219
Harry Nathan, 5695

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Hartley, 2306
Hattie Emma, 4729
Hattie Ring, 2960
Harvey, 3171
Hazel Clarissa, 4267
Hazel Frost, 5315
Hazel May, 4881
Helen, 5649
Helen Augusta, 5650
Helen Eliza, 4207
Helen Evangeline, 4719
Helen Mabel, 5638
Helen Maria, 3728
Helen Maria, 2956
Helen Mary, 4741
Helen Rice, 4749
Helen Spriggs, 4721
Henrietta Frances, 3810
Henrietta Lewis, 3814
Henrietta Luella, 5446
Henry, 4195
Henry, 3881
Henry, 2015
Henry, 5231
Henry Arthur, 5439
Henry Chickering, 5018
Henry Clay, 5606
Henry Humphrey, 5602
Henry King, 3220
Henry King, 3215
Henry Willston, 5714
Hepzibah, 540
Herbert, 3484
Herbert, 5527
Herbert Lee, 5557
Herbert Twitchell, 4231
Herman Charles, 4289
Herman Evans, 4274
Herman Sears, 3466
Herold Bridgham, 5195
Hiram, 3770
Hiram, 2136
Hiram Chester, 3773
Holica, 2292
Holmes, 2544
Holmes, 247
Holland, 2907
Homer Alfred, 4265
Homer Walter, 4201
Horace, 5621
Horace, 4856
Horace, 4197
Horace, 5050
Horace Alexander, 5090
Horace Augustine, 4856
Horace Elmer, 5067
Horace Everett, 4318
Horatio, 3907
Horatio Curtis, 4954
Huldah Jennie 4483
Hugh Allison, 5673

I

GREENWOOD, Icabod, 12
Ida, 5490
Ida Maria, 3303
Imogene, 4842
Ira Jay, 3294
Irene, 3647
Irving, 5173
Isaac, 3604

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Isaac, 931
Isaac, 343
Isaac Harrington, 802
Isaac Harry, 3688
Isabell, 2963
Iva Barradell, 5090B

J

GREENWOOD, Jackson, 3606
Jairus Shaw, 5191
Jairus Shaw, 5196
James, 222
James, 4
James, 384
James, 667
James, 651
James, 231
James, 900
James, 1020
James, 1048
James, 2562
James, 3819
James, 3223
James, 3821
James, 2969
James, 4670
James, 3098
James Broad, 4859
James Chase, 4187A
James Fred, 3914
James Frederick, 774
James Frederick Tibbetts, 770
James Harvey, 5565
James Holbrook, 3289
James Homer, 2579
James Hudson, 4845
James Merrick, 3749
James Raymond, 3103
James Rosetter, 3101
James Symonds, 3946
James Wilder, 2668
James William, 2964
James Washington, 3820
Jane Fearing, 5339E
Jane Maria, 4778
Janet Ogilvie, 4754
Jeannette, 5229
Jennie Alwilda, 3383
Jennie Beaman, 5610
Jennie Gladys, 5590
Jennie Hale, 4508
Jennie Julia, 3079
Jennie Mulford, 5728
Jeremiah, 2045
Jerusha, 919
Jesse Cousens, 3446
Jesse Eliza, 4736
Jessie May, 5318
Joel Christopher, 3348
John, 210
John, 280
John, 250
John, 245
John, 3
John, 7
John, 329
John, 649
John, 812
John, 1047
John, 1089

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
John, 2120
John, 2121
John, 2545
John, 2619
John, 3170
John, 2430
John, 2259
John, 5167
John, 3823
John, 3826
John, 3984
John, 4291
John Abbott, 3721
John Alonzo, 4237
John Asa, 5005
John Atkinson, 5176
John Davis, 804
John Death, 534
John Francis, 4970
John Frederick, 5299
John French, 5012
John Butler Gilbert, 4382
John Harold, 3829
John Harold, 4300
John Henry, 5671
John Herbert, 5172
John Kendrick, 3795
John Lincoln, 3714
John M., 4273
John Quincy, 4821
John Quincy Adams, 4262
John Tyler, 3685
John Wesley, 5514
Jonas, 2270
Jonas, 208
Jonas, 640A
Jonas, 2901
Jonathan, 1074
Jonathan, 634
Jonathan, 2143
Jonathan, 2605
Jonathan Allen, 5433
Joseph, 2122
Joseph, 3707A
Joseph, 2137
Joseph, 1083
Joseph, 249
Joseph, 4370
Joseph, 2282
Joseph, 212
Joseph Emerson, 4900
Joseph Lyman, 5646
Joseph Russell, 3928
Joseph Warren, 5558
Joseph Warren, 5570
Josephine, 4394
Josephine Ellen, 4851
Josephine May, 5470
Josiah, 203
Josiah, 327
Josiah Perry, 2575
Joshua, 930
Joshua, 344
Joshua, 3494
Joshua, 539
Joshua, 2634
Joshua Morse, 2082
Judson, 3402
Julia, 2671
Julia, 1023
Julia, 3929

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Julia, 4912
Julia, 4467
Julia Ann, 4269
Julia Ann, 5617
Julia Ann Barnard, 2298
Julia Maria, 4310
Juliet Elizabeth, 2647

K

GREENWOOD, Kate Ellen, 5290
Kathleen, 3831
Katherine Reed, 3526
Keziah, 668

L

GREENWOOD, Laura, 3107
Laura Adaline, 2997
Lavina, 3523
Lavina Esty, 3447
Lawrence Baker, 5592
Lawrence Clayton, 3104
Lawrence Jennison, 708
Layton Albert, 5712
Lee, 5571
Leander Willard, 3099
Lena, 5493
Lena Marion, 3748
Leon Henry, 5442
Leonard, 5214
Leonard Aaron, 777
Leonard Billings, 5216
Leonora, 2148
Leroy Albert, 5715
Leroy Prentice, 4737
Leslie, 4275
Lester Clyde, 5484
Lester Jay, 4720
Levi, 2079
Levi, 2080
Levi, 2085
Levi Augustine, 4889
Levi Heywood, 5375A
Levida Grace, 3094
Levina, 2847
Lewis, 3093
Lewis Gaston, 4878
Lewis Franklin, 3096
Lewis Lester, 4733
Lewis Myron, 2958
Lilla Margie, 5295
Lillie Maria, 5599
Lillian Bell, 5718
Lillian Lucy, 5443
Lillian Rose, 4725
Lizetta, 5308
Lizzie Armsby, 5488
Lois Agnes, 2084
Lottie Evelyn, 5317
Louis Augustus, 5524
Louis De Alvere, 5469
Louis De Alvere, 5464
Louisa, 3522
Louisa, 4760
Louisa Harriet, 3317
Louisa Lydia, 3676
Louisa Warren, 5659
Louise Alice, 5526
Louise Lenora, 5516
Lovice June, 5381
Lozaria, 3671
Luana, 4359

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Lucia Willis, 5321
Lucius, 4943
Lucinda, 2167
Lucinda, 2613
Lucinda, 4338
Lucy, 4685
Lucy, 4161
Lucy, 5545
Lucy Addie, 5688
Lucy Agnes, 5684
Lucy Ann, 4285
Lucy Ann, 3531
Lucy Ann, 730
Lucy Ann, 5564
Lucy Ann, 5255
Lucy Ann Vose, 762
Lucy Bradford, 5192
Lucy Dawley, 3444
Lucy Ellen, 772
Lucy Emma, 5296
Lucy Marcella, 5421
Lucy Richardson, 918
Lula Evangie, 5546
Lumida Azubah, 3011
Luther, 3169
Luther, 3520
Luther Alfred, 4870
Lydia, 902
Lydia, 13
Lydia, 179
Lydia, 226
Lydia, 2267
Lydia, 2285
Lydia, 2432
Lydia, 619
Lydia, 659
Lydia Ann, 3635
Lydia Ann Maria, 3638
Lydia Jane, 5279
Lyman, 5529
Lyman, 5674
Lyman, 3634
Lyman Leonard, 4869
Lyman Theodore, 2974
Lyndon Fayette, 4206
Lynn Earl, 5696

M

GREENWOOD, Mabel Abbie, 3048
Mabel Alice, 2315
Mabel Adelaide, 5221
Mabel Aurelia, 5569
Mabel Clara, 4972
Mabel May, 4266
Mabel Marcia, 5513
Mabel Rachell, 5301
Madeline, 2967
Maggie Bethiah, 773
Mahala, 4194
Maranda Louisa, 5320
Marcia Almedia, 4480
Marcia Prescott, 4496
Maria, 5197
Maria, 3285
Maria, 5415
Maria, 3478
Maria Charlotte, 2971
Maria Elizabeth, 5355
Maria Isabelle, 2301C
Marcellus, 4198
Marcellus Bixby, 5461

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Marcena, 5180
Marcena, 3667
Marcena, 3666
Marcena Shaw, 5188
Marcus, 5354
Marcus Judson, 4747
Margaret, 5875C
Margaret Frances, 2957
Margaret Mellor, 5593
Marion Gladys, 5609
Marion Louise, 4748
Marion Miles, 4724
Mark True, 5425
Martha, 3262
Martha, 327
Martha, 3817
Martha, 3858
Martha, 696
Martha A., 4271
Martha Abigail, 3771
Martha Ann, 779
Martha Augusta, 3407
Martha Elizabeth, 5215
Martha Elizabeth, 4181
Martha Elmira, 5498
Martha Etta, 3467
Martha H., 2556
Martha Louise, 4533
Marston David, 3292
Mason, 2301
Mason Knapp, 4473
Mason Monroe, 3346
Mary, 4604
Mary, 3476
Mary, 3519
Mary, 615
Mary, 613
Mary, 635
Mary, 912
Mary, 1032
Mary, 2591
Mary, 2838
Mary, 2842
Mary, 3974
Mary, 3307
Mary, 5591
Mary, 5401A
Mary Alice, 5654
Mary Allen, 3224
Mary Allen, 3057
Mary Ann, 4504
Mary Ann, 4344
Mary Ann, 5597
Mary Ann, 3442
Mary Ann, 5116
Mary Angelia, 3219
Mary Augusta, 3910
Mary Blake, 5601
Mary Clarissa, 4964
Mary Celeste, 5495
Mary Edna, 2086
Mary Elvira, 4340
Mary Emily, 5703
Mary Emma, 4337B
Mary Eliza, 4239
Mary Elizabeth, 5009
Mary Elizabeth, 3947
Mary Elizabeth, 3650
Mary Elizabeth, 3464
Mary Everlyn, 3757
Mary Isabel, 5474

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Mary Isabella, 5475
Mary Jane, 2950
Mary Jane, 2102
Mary Jane, 2611
Mary Jane, 801
Mary Jane, 765A
Mary Jeannette, 3801
Mary Kate, 3675
Mary Loretta, 5456
Mary Louisa, 4325A
Mary Louisa, 5226
Mary Miranda, 4385
Mary Richards, 3798
Mary Sophia, 4829
Mary Susan, 4843
Mary Trayne, 4183
Mary Whittelsey, 5724
Maud Alice, 5300
Maud Mary, 5282
Maud Esther, 5007
Maud Isabelle, 5466
Maud Lillian, 4728
Maud Sarah, 4324
Maurice, 5350
Myra Kendall, 3716
Mehitable, 2602
Melinda, 5351
Melinda, 4501
Melinda, 4503
Mellen, 5330
Mellen Enos, 5218
Mellen Thomas, 5237
Meriam, 2916
Merrill, 4953
Melvina Webster, 4882
Meta Grace, 5700
Mildred Fillmore, 3797
Mildred Frances, 5480
Mildred Isabella, 5580
Miles, 4497
Milo, 5636
Milton Colby, 5223
Minnie Grace, 4727
Minnie Page, 3815
Minnie Sophire, 3406
Minott Winslow, 3054
Miranda, 5124
Molly, 242
Monroe, 5607
Morrill, 5666
Morrill Asa, 5647
Moses, 5530
Moses, 2232
Moses, 5639
Moses, 340
Moses, 562
Moses, 697
Moses, 1012
Moses, 2117
Moses, 3903
Moses, 5723
Moses, 5637
Moses, 4668
Moses Franklin, 3755
Moses Merritt, 5726
Moses Merritt, 5658
Moses Parker, 699
Moses Phelps, 4850
Myra Charlotte, 5508
Myrtie Bell, 5694

N

GREENWOOD, Nahum Trayne, 4188
Nancy, 3105
Nancy, 2551
Nancy, 4687
Nancy, 3105
Nancy Elizabeth, 3463
Nancy Gale, 3168
Nancy Kimball, 4372
Nathan, 3885
Nathan Bufton, 3221
Nathan Henry, 3218
Nathan Sommers, 3061
Nathaniel, 2883
Nathaniel, 650
Nathaniel, 279
Nathaniel, 243
Nathaniel, 246
Nathaniel, 2543
Nellie, 5349
Nellie Clara, 5476
Nellie Cora, 2316A
Nellie Gertrude, 4873
Nellie Josephine, 2087
Nellie May, 5377
Nevison, 3971
Nevison, 341
Newell, 4338
Norma Elizabeth, 4745
Noah, 8
Noah, 2431
Noah Cressey, 4371
Norris Simeon, 2312

O

GREENWOOD, Octogene, 5025
Oella Jane, 5675
Olive, 3905
Olive, 3605
Olive, 2419
Olive, 2526
Oliver, 1090
Oliver Parker, 707
Onetta Maria, 4303
Ora Blakeley, 4307
Oren Sawyer, 3066
Orlan, 4319
Ormond Edwin, 3051
Ormond Henry, 3050
Orville Short, 5479
Oscar, 4327
Otis, 5375P
Otis, 5118
Otis, 4536
Otis, 4819
Otis, Edmond, 4820

P

GREENWOOD, Patience, 660
Patty, 3603
Paul, 2272
Paul Harris, 3813
Payson, 5572
Pearl Estelle, 5008
Persis, 2907A
Persis, 2162
Phebe, 1022
Phebe, 333
Phebe Adelaide, 3445
Phil Prescott, 5481

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Phillip Pennywit, 5668
Philomelia, 4386
Polly, 2164
Polly, 676
Polly, 2914
Polly, 2281
Prentice William, 3010
Prudence, 2673

R

GREENWOOD, Rachel Augusta, 3652
Rachel Berry, 5389
Ralph, 5293
Ralph Hall, 5465
Ralph Sidney, 4864
Ravena, 2022
Rena Mae, 776
Rebecca, 3381
Rebecca, 4286
Rebecca, 2420
Rebecca Birge, 3799
Reuben, 639
Reuben Douglass, 4863
Rhoda, 4537
Richard, 5075D
Robert, 3654
Robert Arthur, 4734
Robert Browning, 4947
Robert Byng, 4139
Robert Clinton, 5220
Robert Dexter, 5006
Robert Earl, 5875E
Roger Milton, 4751
Roland Merrick, 2567
Rosalie Mabel, 3051AA
Rosa Maria, 3090
Rosamond, 5626
Rosamond, 5027
Ross Alan, 5695
Roxana, 2123
Royal, 2572
Roy, 3746
Roy Ernest, 5440
Roy Harding, 705
Roy Stephen, 5717
Rudolph, 5171
Russell, 3087
Russell Abner, 3085
Ruth, 5730
Ruth, 421
Ruth, 2568
Ruth, 3097
Ruth, 3169
Ruth, 564
Ruth Esther, 5556C
Ruth Mary, 4865
Ruth Frances, 5365

S

GREENWOOD, Sabrah, 332
Sadie Ellen, 4871
Sally, 2433
Sally, 2546
Sally Stratton, 642
Samuel, 209
Samuel, 901
Samuel, 800
Samuel, 1018
Samuel, 617
GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Samuel, 759
Samuel Davis, 4713
Samuel Dexter, 3845
Samuel Stedman, 4814
Samuel Whittemore, 5270A
Sanford Walker, 4337A
Sarah, 212
Sarah, 339
Sarah, 281
Sarah, 387
Sarah, 618
Sarah, 908
Sarah, 1050
Sarah, 723
Sarah, 2273
Sarah, 3496
Sarah, 3409
Sarah, 2615
Sarah, 2231
Sarah, 1084
Sarah, 5573
Sarah, 5558A
Sarah Ann ——, 3781
Sarah Ann, 1034
Sarah Ann Thompson, 5238A
Sarah Augusta, 5357
Sarah Augusta, 5011
Sarah Augusta, 4808
Sarah Calista, 2980
Sarah Cordelia, 5069
Sarah Elizabeth, 2608
Sarah Elizabeth, 2959
Sarah Elizabeth, 2037
Sarah Harrington, 803
Sarah Harrington, 805
Sarah J., 4756
Sarah J., 4255
Sarah Jane, 784
Sarah Jane, 736
Sarah Jane, 3872
Sarah Jane, 4500
Sarah Lucinda, 2669
Sarah Maria, 3689
Sarah Maria, 5437
Sarah Melvina, 4211
Sarah Olive Frances, 3921
Sarah Rebecca, 5680
Sarah Sophia, 2578
Sarepta, 5062
Sene, 3884
Senica, 2227
Septimus Bonny Bearce, 5298
Sewell Elliot, 4941
Silas, 4603
Silas Alson, 4946
Silas Newell, 4904
Simeon, 4762
Simon, 536
Simon, 4179
Solon Brown, 4199
Sophia, 2039
Sophia, 3240
Sophia, 3241
Sophia, 4395
Sophronia, 4714
Sophronia, 4764
Sophronia Stockwell, 3216
Stephen, 1085
Stephen, 5554
Stephen, 3880
Stephen Payson, 3804
GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Sukey, 917
Susan, 2929
Susan A., 4963
Susan Cheney, 3674
Susan Child, 3530
Susan Elizabeth, 724
Susan Elizabeth, 3832
Susan Elizabeth, 3824
Susan Elizabeth, 4832
Susan Emily, 4968
Susan J., 3602
Susan Jane, 5612
Susan M., 4962
Susan Maria, 2606
Susanna, 640
Susanna, 152
Sybil, 2142
Sybil, 2145
Sylvia, 2835
Sylvia, 3680
Sylvia Abbott, 3682
Sylvia Hawkins, 4365
Sylvia Marilla, 3681
Sylvania Adeline, 5270B

T

GREENWOOD, Talma Temple, 5523
Tamesin, 3945
Tancred Spencer, 5525
Theodore, 4831
Theodore, 3288
Theodore Lyman, 3637
Thadeus, 2284
Thankful, 652
Thelma Beatrice, 4746
Thomas, 1
Thomas, 2
Thomas, 13
Thomas, 248
Thomas, 251
Thomas, 561
Thomas, 225
Thomas, 2014
Thomas, 1071
Thomas, 2263
Thomas, 2265
Thomas, 2525
Thomas, 3341
Thomas, 3403
Thomas Barber, 3727
Thomas Elvin, 4883
Thomas Herbert, 3686
Thomas Jackson, 2261
Thomas Jackson, 4178
Thomas Jefferson, 3060
Thomas Pierce, 799
Thomas Temple, 3345
Thomas Webster, 5517
Thurston, 3343
True Leonard, 5436

U

GREENWOOD, Ursula, Newell, 4321

V

GREENWOOD, Vasha, 4638
Veres, 5270D
Veres, 5281

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Verres, 4180
Virginia, 2307
Vodisa Emily, 5486
W
GREENWOOD, Waitstill, 564A
Waitstill, 496
Wallace Wright, 4191
Walter, 3340
Walter, 2144
Walter, 4336
Walter, 5426
Walter Arthur, 4233
Walter Curtis, 5604
Walter Exchelberger, 5733
Walter Francis, 3808
Walter Frederick, 4886
Walter Henry, 4195
Walter Jackson, 5496
Walter Melvin, 5587
Walter Newton, 5373
Walter Simon, 5314
Walter Richards, 5227
Ward Beecher, 4268
Washington William, 4739
Wilbur Haynes, 5224
Willard, 3664
William, 5
William, 541
William, 542
William, 687
William, 1075
William, 2135
William, 206
William, 2604
William, 2616A
William, 2837
William, 709
William, 612
William, 2996
William, 768
William, 3347
William, 3295
William, 3081
William, 3882
William, 5401
William A., 2618
William Allen, 4755
William Allen, 3904
William Bogle, 778
William Curtis, 3089
William Curtis, 4959
William Edwin, 4212
William Ellis, 3669
William Francis, 3086
William Henry, 2577
William Henry, 4314
William Henry Harrison, 3648
William Parmenter, 3822
William Merrill, 798
William R., 3651
William Solon, 4888
William Wade, 3812
William Winslow, 3052
Willis Arthur, 5555
Willis Ray, 5699
Williston Wirt, 5553
Z
GREENWOOD, Zeviah, 489
Zina Hyde, 4479
Zoa, 3406
GREGORY, Annah Sophia, 3421
Betsey Sophia, 3417
Charles, 3410
Clara Frances, 3423
Frances Ardena, 3426
Laura Bell, 3425
Lillian Winfred, 3424
Lucy Ellen, 3418
Martha Elizabeth, 3411
William Henry, 3422
GRIFFITHS, Harriet Elizabeth, 2760
GRIMES, Charles Browning, 5655
Ella Elizabeth, 5690
Sybil Marean, 5656
Thomas Ball, 5664
GRIM, Emma, 5711
GROSVENOR, Alma, 4953
GROUT, Joseph Crackbone, 4784
Nellie May, 4785
GROVER, Caroline, 2289
Dea. James, 2285
Elias, 2285
Elias Hannibal, 2291
John, 2285
Lucy, 2280
Nancy Holden, 3106
Penelope, 2286
Polly, 2285
Van Buren, 2290
Virginia, 2287
GRUEBY, Minnie Adele, 2095
GUIBERSON, W. P., 4843
GUILD, Maria Ann, 2183
GUILTON, Lelia Eugina, 2759
Rufus Esquire, 2759
GOWING, Abigail, 443
Abigail, 979
Adelaide, 954
Albert Joseph, 952
Almerin, 947
Anna, 933
Betsey, 956
Calvin, 946
Elmira, 942
Ellen, 949
Ellen A., 951
Elmira, 3606
Elizabeth Melville, 950
Emily Amelia, 3976
Eugene Laveter, 3975
George Almerin, 948
Harriet, 1011
Harriet, 955
Hepzibah, 558
James, 932
James, 1010
James, 978
James Elbridge, 953
James R., 933
Joseph, 558
Lucy, 945
Lydia K., 558
Maria Betsey, 944
Moses Greenwood, 943
Zaman Adams, 3974
GREENLEAF, Almira Louisa, 3319
Charles Ward, 3317
Phebe Elizabeth, 3318
HADLEY, Mrs. Melissa, 2743
Rachel, 2621
HAGER, Albert E., 3716
Benjamin, 88
Betsey, 88
Ellen, 4706
Elisha, 86
Esther, 88
Lydia, 4706
Martha, 3732
HAFFNER, Pauline, 5712
HAILD, Mary, 3714
HAINES, Harry Blaisdell, 3277
James Edgar, 3276
James W., 3275
HALL, Abigail, 2560
Adelaid, 3065
Bertha Hannah B., 5464
Charlie Philander, 5563
Charles, 2559
Clara Maria, 3178
Dr. F. J., 2029
Edwin, 2558
Ethel F., 5562
Frank Bird, 5559
Fred Russell, 3133
George Willis, 3177
George Willis, 3174
Harriet Amelia, 3175
Hattie Stewart, 5561
James Greenwood, 3173
Kate Greenwood, 5560
Martha, 2561
Mary Jane, 3179
Philander, 5558
Sally, 76
Sarah, 2556
William, 2557
Willis Jones, 3172
HALCOM, Grace Gertrude, 2697
HAMBLIN, Edith, 3059
John Albert, 3057
Marion Louise, 3058
HAMLIN, Frank Wilbur, 713
HAMMOND, Dr. Evan Bartlett, 4223
Esther, 251
Horatio, 3563
John, 141
Jonathan, 3563
Joseph, 3600
Margaret, 141
Sarah, 3600
Sarah Ann, 4323
Washington, 3600
HAMMER, Mabel White, 3322
William Joseph, 3322
HANCOCK, Semira, 2880
HANCHER, Martha Rankin, 5722
Rev. Denver Rankin, 5721
HANING, Aaron, 4841
Mary Josephine, 4841
HANNAFORD, Edith Frances, 3962
Everett Malachi, 3963
Lavina, 2053
Ida May, 1001
James Alonzo, 3961
Mary Tamesin, 3964
Mittie Etta, 3948

HANNAFORD—*Continued*
Paul Francis, 3966
Sarah Amelia, 3965
HANKEY, Bertha Jane, 2808
HANOVER, Mary Annot, 3202
HANSON, Ethlyn Julia, 4924
Ray Fayette, 4925
Samuel Fayette, 4923
HAPGOOD, Joseph, 105
HARRISON, Anna May, 2792
Alma Samuel, 2451
Bertha Anne, 4798
Bethuel Dodd, 2512
Charles Bertrand, 2799
Cyrus Jones, 2445
Cyrus Melville, 2446
Cyrus Melville, 2450
Ellen Jones, 2459
Elizabeth Matilda, 2460
Eva Adelle, 2791
George, 2780
George William, 2781
Gertrude, 2797
Harriet Ruth, 2461
Herbert, 2453
Ida Lydia, 2452
John, 2458
Josephine, 2454
Julia Lawrence, 2464
Lewis Ellis, 2790
Mary, 2463
Phebe Caroline, 2449
Ruth Palmatier, 2448
Ralph Damon, 2799
Samuel Dayton, 2462
Samuel Jones, 2455
Rosella Arvilla, 2785
Willie White, 2790
Winifred Homes, 2800
HARRIMAN, Harriet Martha, 2539
HART, Albion Gifford, 3148
Margery, 3148
Norman, 2840
Sylvia, 2841
William, 3148
HARTER, Fred Wesley, 4209
Henry Jacob, 4207
Ida May, 4208
Murt Elmer, 4210
HARTSHORN, Anna Maria, 2184
Annie Maud, 2174
Albert Lyon, 2178
Alfred Augustus, 2182
Ann Eliza, 2179
Arthur Ernest, 2175
Calvin, 2183
Calvin Guild, 2186
Calvin Clark, 2173
Caroline Elizabeth, 2176
Dea. Ebenezer, 2168
Dolly Adams, 3082
Edward Curtis, 2187
Ellsworth Judson, 3385
Emma Jane, 2180
Grace Evelyn, 2178B
John Clark, 2170
John Warren, 2177
Jonas, 2169
Joseph Swan, 2185
Laura Ann, 2181
Laura Ann, 2178A
HARTSHORN—*Continued*
Mary Louise, 3385
Nathan Greenwood, 2171
Robert Judson, 3385
Sylvester, 3082
HARBACK, Adeline, 374
Anne, 366
Betsey Ann, 378
Catherine, 428
Charles Franklin, 371
Charles Ward, 369
Daniel, 367
Daniel, 380
David, 382
Dolly, 368
Elizabeth, 347
George Rawson, 370
Hannah, 349
Hannah Marble, 376
John, 379
John, 348
John, 346
John, 375
Lucretia Marion, 372
Mary, 383
Mary Ann, 377
Origin, 373
Palmer, 381
Thomas, 428
Thomas, 346
HARDMAN, Susan, 4690
HARDING, Alice Rebecca, 704
Experience, 667
George, 2139
Patty, 2140
Phineas, 2138
Phiny, 2137A
Sally, 667
Seth, 667
Stephen, 564
HARDY, Aline, 5668
Ella May Jenet, 4979
Emmons M., 2642
Mary Sterling, 4975
Rebecca, 2839
Sarah Abigail, 3052
HARLOW, Arthur John, 2208
Bessie Jane, 4081
Edith Maria, 2209
Harry, 2884
Helen Elmira, 2211
Henry, 2206
Henry, 2883
Hiram Edward, 2207
Ina Augusta, 5327
Robert Henry, 2212
Ruth Alice, 2210
HARPER, Esther, 728
HARRINGTON, Abbie Arvilla, 5428
Charles Brigham, 2895
Henry Martyn, 4779
Jessie, 4780
Kate, 2902
Mabel, 4780A
Martha, 88
Nathaniel, 54
Noyes Graham, 2894
Rose Gertrude, 4780B
Sarah, 804
Tamar, 617
William, 84
HARRIS, Abigail Louise, 3811
Andrew Jackson, 5260
Benjamin Bray, 3811
Capt. Andrew Jackson, 5255
Channing Lee, 5259
Greenwood, 5257
Harriet Myrtis, 5263
James Armstrong, 3321
Lester Wilson, 5258
Lucinda Rebecca, 5256
Margiril Ella, 5263A
Moses Harry, 5261
Moses Henry, 5256
Roxalana, 3747
William Daniel, 2691
Zelia Alice, 5262
HART, Mary, 86
HARTWELL, Almira, 4856
Amos, 4856
Frank Oscar, 5520
George Franklin, 4857
Richard, 5520
HARVEY, Sarah, 1038
HARWOOD, Alfred Wheaton' 2025
Anne, 2016
Arthur, 2024
Augustus Bryant, 2018
Blanch Greenwood, 753
Blanch Greenwood, 2021
Frank William, 2023
George Washington, 2016
Harrison, 751
Harrison, 2019
Harrison, 2016
Helen Ada, 2022
Henry, 2017
Lelia Woodbury, 2026
Robert Winch, 2020
Robert Winch, 752
HASKELL, Aretas, 5116
Charles, 5117
Helen Rosamond, 5117
Nathaniel, 5116
Sarah, 5116
HASTINGS, Absolom, 2068
Angelia Emily, 3227
Chester, 3225
Cornelius Chester, 3226
George Henry, 3130
George Washington, 3129
Hannah, 44
Hannah Angelina, 3226
Julian Henry, 3238
Marion Sophia, 3237
Martin William, 3130
Mary Elizabeth, 3131
HATCH, Cyrus Munroe, 3833
Edward Sparhawk, 3839
Grace Greenwood, 3840
Leta, 4726
Munroe Wilson, 3833
HATHAWAY, Eugene Harrison, 3619
Joshua, 349
HAWES, Andrew, 4571
Otis Lawrence, 4571
HAWKES, Susan, 5005
HAWLEY, Clarence Lester, 5060
Curtis, 5059
Edith Irene, 5061

HAWLEY—*Continued*
George Washington, 5059
Harriet, 5059
HAY, Sarah Mason, 2706
HAYES, Frank Herbert, 754
HAYNES, Martha Eliza Barrett, 5214
Mary, 5214
Obed, 5214
HAYNIER, Jennie May, 5527
HAYWARD, Alvinza, 3263A
Betsey, 2100
Carrie May, 3263
James Alvinza, 3262
Nathaniel, 315
HAZLETON, Hattie, 5005
Norman, 5005
HEALD, Calista, 4904
Ella May, 4984
Elma Isaac, 4982
Hattie, 4986
Leila, 4985
Nettie Valentine, 4987
Ray Otis, 4983
Ruth, 4988
HEALY, Elizabeth M., 5715
HEBBARD, Susan P., 2903
HECKMAN, Keziah, 4588
HEDGES, Wilbur Herbert, 2926
HEIFNER, Cyrus G., 2935
HEMINWAY, Amos, 2244
Charles, 3011
Jannah, 3348
James, 3348
Sarah, 3012
HEMMINGWAY, Silas, 685
HENDERSON, Walter, 2966
HENDRICKS, Marilla, 4973
HERRICK, Mary, 2846
Jeremiah, 2845
HERRON, Annie Louise, 5725
William A., Jr., 5725
HENRY, Elizabeth, 4233
Hugh, 4233
Luella Estell, 3134
HEWITT, Effie, 855
HEYWOOD, George Henry, 5361
George Henry, 5357
Helen Rebecca, 5375
John, 5359
Levi, 5375
Martha Wright, 5375
Richard, 5360
Seth, 5358
HILBURN, Anna, 5192
Jairus Greenwood, 5193
Jason, 5192
Samuel, 5192
HILL, Abel, 2605
Amanda Jane, 2487
Arthur Edward, 2483
Asenath, 1012
Augusta, 3649
Augustin Washington, 3538
Cadance, 2605
Calvin, 3917
Caroline Greenwood, 2481
Charles Edward, 2481
Charles Greenwood, 2482
Charles Sumner, 2493
Dorothy Kent, 2485
Douglass Greenwood, 2484
HILL—*Continued*
Dudleigh, 2492
Eliza Edgerton, 2491
Emily Rowena, 2890
Frederick Marshall, 2486
George Cadmus, 2490
Josephene, 5393
Julia, 2579
Leslie Borden, 2493
Lucy, 2190
Mary Emma Dunn, 2494
Mary Jane, 3917
Sybilla McCauley, 2501
Whitehall Stokes, 2500
William Corbit, 2492
HIGGINS, Gilbert S., 433
Margaret, 3744
HILLARD, Carrie Elizabeth, 4665
Joseph, 4664
Philip Goodwin, 4666
HINDS, John, 915
HINKLEY, Frank Linwood, 5301
Clarence Everett, 5302B
Guy Merton, 5301
Lydie Berry, 2570
Marilla Martha, 5301
Norman Eugene, 5302A
William Eugene, 5301
HISKOCK, George, 2746
HIXON, Alonzo, 3713
Amy Ann, 3700
A. Hiram, 3713
Benjamin Cheney, 3704
Caroline Frances, 3646
Caroline Frances, 3697
Charles Granville, 3706
Egbert A., 3713
Elsie, 3705
Ellen F., 3713
Ester Augusta, 3709
Floribella, 3703
Francis, 3696
George Francis, 3713
Herbert, 3713
Herbert Alonzo, 3698
Herbert Alonzo, 3708
Lloyd, 3713
Mary Estelle, 3701
Minnie Louise, 3863
Oriella, 3702
Willard, 3696
William J., 3713
HOBART, Nathaniel, 300A
HOBBS, —, 4760
Viola Mary, 3162
HODGE, Nellie, 4074A
HODGES, Frederick, 3677
HODGDON, Albert Hancock, 3692
Alice Eden, 3690
Asa, 3689
Charles, 3693
HODGKINS, Nettie, 5473
HOGAN, Emma Rebecca, 3362
Frankie, 3360
Freddie, 3361
Walter William, 3359
William, 3358
HOLBROOK, Alvah Maurice, 5000
Caroline, 2028
HOLBROOK—*Continued*
Fred Alvah, 5002
John Harvey, 5003
Nellie Beulah, 5001
Sybil, 634
HOLDEN, Delia Bulkeley, 3323
Elizabeth, 180
Mary, 4331
Phineas Hemenway, 4331
HOLLEY, James, 65
Mildred Harding, 5457
HOLLIS, Elisha Paine, 756
Mary Eliza, 757
HOLMAN, Emeline Hewey, 907A
Harvey, 905
Lucy, 904
Lydia King, 907
Peter, 902
Peter, 906
HOLROYDE, Burgen Elwyn, 4278
Dr. Eugene Ernest, 4276
Frank Leslie, 4277
Jean Mark, 4279
Major Clifford, 4280
Mark, 4279
Robert Lawrence, 4281
HOLT, Asa, 507
Augusta, 4336
HOLTHAM, Henry, 4970
Sarah Ann, 4970
HOMER, Ruben Ramsey, 765A
Sarah, 675
HOPEWELL, Sophia, 2618
HOPKINS, Jennie Lulu, 5422
HOPPIN, Ann Maria, 1060
HOSKING, Elizabeth, 3512
HOSLAN, Jennie B., 3678
HOUGHTON, Augusta Sever, 844
Jane, 4906
Mercy, 3872
Sarah Sprague, 3928
HOVEY, Daniel, 889
Ebenezer, 1050
Ebenezer, 1051
Eleanor, 1055
Ellen Amanda, 1061
Elizabeth, 1053
Emma Maria, 1061
Frank Pierce, 1067
Freeman, 1057
George, 1059
Georgianna, 1065
John William, 890
Josiah, 1052
Josiah, 1068
Marius Milner, 890
Marius Milner, 889
Sarah, 1054
Sarah Ann, 1056
Stillman Southwick, 1066
Stephen, 1069
Susan, 889
Susanna, 1058
Thomas Ebenezer, 1063
Walder Sewell, 1064
HOWARD, Alma Blanch, 3085
James, 591
Laura Ann, 2759
Mary, 4262
Phebe, 564A

HOWARD—*Continued*
P. W., 2003
Sylvia, 592
HOWE, Hannah, 2227A
Huldah, 2283
Reuben, 3286
Ruth, 3286
Ruth Tower, 3286
HOWSER, Adelaide, 432
Catherine, 431
Charles L., 434
Corilla, 433
Frank Giles, 437
George H., 436
Leverna, 438
Marcus, 435
Samuel, 430
HOYLE, Warren, 4727
HOYT, Clarence Piper, 2721
Horatio, 2719
Walter Greenwood, 2719
HUBBARD, Christina, 4578
Samuel Augustus, 3658
HUDSON, Charles Thurston, 5337
Dayton, 3167
Everett Greenwood, 5335
Ernest Charles, 3901
Forest Bradley, 3902
Henry, 3900
James Briggs, 5333
John, 5333
John Benjamin, 3168
John Dayton, 3166
Phebe Cornish, 5333
Sarah Emma, 5336
Thomas Freeman, 5334
HUME, Sylvia, 2287
HUMES, Lucena Brown, 3466
HUMPHREY, Sarah Elizabeth, 5598
HUNNEWELL, Charles R., 3534
George Henry, 3536
Martha Jane, 3535
Martha Maria, 3537
HUNT, Abel, 711
Ada Frances, 3563
Charles Frederick, 3567
Charles Herbert, 3568
Charles Wesley, 720
Deborah, 711
Emma Amelia, 720
Emma Lucilla, 712
Eugenia, 3569
George William, 3565
Henry Clarence, 3564
Homer Bailey, 721
Nehemiah, 3562
Rebecca, 247
Thomas, 711
Westley Abel, 718
Wilfred Ellsworth, 719
HURD, Albert Nelson, 3128
Frank Nelson, 3128
Thomas Buel, 3127
HUSTON, Ella Frances, 3051A
HUTCHINS, Alexander, 3971
Charles Stillman, 716
John Greenwood, 3971
HUTCHINSON, Beulah Maria, 4141
Daniel, 4901
HUTCHINSON—*Continued*
Elmer Ellsworth, 4140
Julia Geneva, 4142
Minnie Beatrice, 4142A
Ralph Emerson, 4902
Stephen, 4901
HUNTING, Sally, 4670
HYDE, Abigail, 271
Lydia, 41

IMBRIE, William Morris, Jr., 5724
IMNS, Archie A., 5631
Austin B., 5629
Dorothea Lillian, 5633
Mildred Jean, 5632
Robert P., 5630
INGALLS, John Goble, 5622A
INGRAHAM, Emeline Louise, 4954
IRVING, Mary Eliza, 5556
Maud, 2482

JACKSON, Abigail, 127
Abigail, 931
Abel, 128
Abel, 3290
Adaline, 5216
Almeda, 5118
Anne, 135
Belle, 3762
Betsey, 3290
Beulah, 122
Capt. Thomas Edwin, 3757
Caleb, 112
Catherine, 193½
Ebenezer, 129
Edward, 134
Edward, 136
Edward, 130
Elisha, 125
Elisha, 119
Elisha, 114
Elizabeth, 3290
Elizabeth, 250
Esther, 201
Eunice, 107
Gertrude, 5216
Harriet, 3295
Ina May, 3757
Isaac, 102
Isaac, 111
Isaac, 108
Jemima, 115
Jemima, 120
Jemima, 133
Josiah, 103
Josiah, 126
John, 131
Joseph, 137
Joshua, 51
Levi, 140
Leroy Greenwood, 3763
Lucy, 121
Lydia, 41
Lydia, 110
Mary, 192
Mary, 109
Mary, 74
Mary, 104
Michael, 37
Millicent, 132
JACKSON—*Continued*
Oliver, 105
Oliver, 113
Oliver, 118
Phebe, 37
Robert, 5216
Ruth, 123
Ruth, 138
Ruth, 141
Sally, 117
Samuel, 64
Sebas, 191
Sybil, 116
Sullivan, 124
JACOBS, Susan, 889
JACOBUS, George, 4420
Katherine, 4420
Margaret, 4420
JANES, Abel, 5019
Bouradell Greenwood, 5022
Cyrus, 5019
Mary Electa, 5023
Mary Greenwood, 5021
Sophia, 5020
JEFFS, Harriet, 3491
JENNINGS, Anna Savin, 5414
Carl William, 5408
George Greenwood, 5407
George Herman, 5406
Jasper, 5411
John Greenwood, 5413
Lyle Baldwin, 5409
Lila Baldwin, 5412
Mary Annie, 5410
JENNISON, Arthur, 699
Charles Henry, 732
Edward Parker, 731
Fred Arthur, 735
George Greenwood, 734
Hannah, 699
Ida Sarah, 733
Lowel, 730
Lucy, 699
Sarah, 778
Sarah, 285
JENKINS, Dea. Isaac Small, 5296
Isaac Milan, 5296
Maria, 5296
JENKS, Ann, 3642
Edward, 3642
Evelyn, 4901
Lewis, 3642
Louisa, 3643
JENSEN, Georgianna, 5080
JESPER, Samuel, 3780
JERVIS, Howland B., 3584
JEWETT, Cassie Fidelia, 2832
Elizabeth, 4331
Ethelyn Louise, 2831
Mabel Ann, 2829
Mamie Lucretia, 2830
Mary, 767
Fred Taylor, 2833
JOHNSON, Abigail, 562
Alice Gertrude, 4824
Alonzo Eugene, 2942
Bertha Clare, 2944
Benjamin Franklin, 3464
Betsey, 4829
Chester Nelson, 2082
Clarence Ernest, 4823

JOHNSON—*Continued*
Cora Ella, 4827
Elizabeth, 3649
Erving Baxter, 4822
Frank Willis, 3176
Fred, 2732
John, 2731
John Quincy Adams, 3175
Mary Ann, 3818
Mary Ann, 2082
Nathaniel R., 4822
Nellie Elizabeth, 4828
Nellie Maria, 2082
Rachel Sophia, 440
Susan Ellen, 4826
Viola, 2943
Thomas Herbert, 4825
JONES, Abby Maria, 937
Anna Isabel, 935
Clara Wilder, 4695
Curtis, 2600
Corydon, 934
Emetia, 938
Elisha, 2595
Esma Edith, 4305
Fred Elwin, 4306
George Thomas, 2601
Gilbert Thomas, 2597
James Austin, 4303
Jared, 4303
Jemima, 111
John H., 2599
Martha Maria, 4342
Minnie Ella, 4304
Minnie Lock, 4810
Samuel, 934
Samuel, 2596
Ulysses Stanie, 5313
William P., 2598
JORDAN, Roxana, 5517
JOSLIN, Adelphia, 2247
Clara, 2244
Cynthia Miranda, 5535
Dorcas Elizabeth, 2250
Ebenezer, 2235
Ellen Maria, 4821
Ellen Maria, 2249
Eliza, 2242
Elmira Amanda, 5534
Emily, 2243
Emmett R., 4249
Fred E., 4245
Frederick Warren, 5539
Frederick William, 5540
Grace Lulu, 5538
Herbert Stratton, 5537
Hollis, 2240
Horace, 2257
Jennie A., 4254
Jonas, 2241
Levi, 4821
Levi, 2246
Levi Greenwood, 2255
Lydia, 2237
Mary Jane, 2248
Mary Maria, 5533
Roy Greenwood, 5541
Sally, 2238
Silas, 2245
Silas, 2239
Silas, 2256

JOSLIN—*Continued*
Silas, 2235
William Herbert, 5536
JOY, Ephraim, 801
JOYSLIN, Julia Jones, 2294
Levi Barnard, 2294
Royal, 2294
JOSSELYN, Theresa Hester, 3625
Levi, 3625
JULIAN, Myette Izzetta, 5568
Richard, 5568

KEAN, John Taylor, 3203
KEELER, Emma Josephine, 4377
Harley Greenwood, 4375
John Henry, 4374
Mary Abby, 4376
KEECH, Edith Valla, 2946
Lyman, 2946
KEENE, Hazel Laura, 4101
Helen Maria, 4102
Susanna, 3600
Tubal, 3600
Ulysses Grant, 4100
KEEFER, Susannah, 3673
KEFFER, Emma Amelia, 3228
KEHOE, Grace, 5063
Horace Dean, 5064
Martin, 5062
Maurice, 5062
KELLAR, Julia Ann, 4201
KELLEY, Betsey, 2136
Hannah, 2135
Mary, 3748
KELTON, Elihu, 4948
Susie Hawthorne, 4948
KENDALL, Abigail, 678
Albert William Sanford, 2189
Anna, 680
Arthur Lawrence, 2191
Asa, 511
Betsey, 139
Blanch Eveleen, 2193B
Charles Augustus, 2193D
Charles Edward, 2193
Edward, 2203
Edward Hartshorn, 2205
Ella Amelia, 4436
Elwood Lynde, 2201
Florence Margaret, 3744
Gladys Lenora, 2200
Goodman, 2202
Hannah, 676
Henry Adams, 511
Henry Appleton, 512
James, 677
John, 684
John, 676
Kilburn Gancels, 3744
Leila Gertrude, 2197
Leila Blanch, 2199
Lettie Ione, 2193A
Lydia, 511
Martha, 683
Mary, 681
Mary Arabella, 2192
Nelley, 679
Ruth Lilla, 2193C
Samuel Adams, 513
Sarah Greenwood, 2205

KENDALL—*Continued*
Sarah Harriet, 514
Susan, 685
Susan Maria, 2195
Thomas, 676
Timothy, 674
Warren, 2190
William, 686
William, 2188
William Sanford, 2196
William Webster, 2198
KENDRICK, Abigail, 341
KENISTON, John, 4372
Mary, 4372
KENNEDY, Amelia B., 4320
Helen Priscilla, 2534
KENNEY, Aurora Lunette, 2626
Clarabella May, 5304
KENT, Amretta A., 2483
George R., 2483
Grace L., 2483
Robert Chauncey, 2887
KESSEN, Kate Mae, 2933
KEWS, Frances Albertine, 3806A
KEYSE, Ebenezer, 120
Thomas, 110
KIDDER, Rev. Corbin, 197
KILLUM, Deborah, —
KIMBALL, Aaron, 624
Arthur Ebenezer, 633
Betsey, 623
Betsey Elizabeth, 785
Cornelius, 626
Dwight Albert, 4477
Ebenezer, 619
Ebenezer, 620
Ebenezer, 625
Ebenezer, 629
Ella Almeda, 631
Ella Josephine, 632
Elizabeth Greenwood, 4476
George Edward, 4475
George Washington, 627
Hannah, 2163
Irwin, 630
John, 670
John L., 628
Jonathan, 641
Lydia, 621
Minerva, 2256
Richard, 619
Sally, 641
Sally, 671
Samuel, 622
Sarah, 640A
KING, Anna, 5272
Abigail, 384
Capt. Samuel, 76
Davis T., 571
Edwin H., 3702
Fradelle Adams, 404
Henry, 384
Henry Hall, 404
Katherine Elizabeth, 3331
Lydia, 384
Mary Ann, 5272
Michael, 5272
Sally, 76
Sally Hall, 76
KINGSBURY, Alden Rutherford, 728

KINGSBURY—*Continued*
Caleb, 3684
Clara Frances, 729
Hazel Alden, 728
Otis Alden, 725
Sarah Kingsbury, 3684
Walter Everett, 726
KINGMAN, Mary Ann, 4663
KINGSMAN, Francis, 896
Lucia Maria, 896
Olive, 6165
KINNEY, Moses, 3107
KIRBY, Charles K., 3547
Charles Boardman, 3549
Everett Boardman, 3547
Lucy Hemenway, 3548
Marion Wellington, 3548
KIRKLAND, Esther, 3625
Robert, 3625
KNAPP, Abigail Norris, 5381
Abigail Willis, 5390
Alice Smith, 3578
Capt. Gardner, 5004
Charles Augustus, 3261
Eleanora, 3262
George Augustus, 3263E
Helen Louise, 3576
Jonas Smith, 3575
Mary Elizabeth, 5004
Maud Louise, 5391
Oren Dunbar, 3577
Peltrah Gould, 5389
Woodbury Stanchfield, 5389
KNEELAND, Jane, 3218
KNIGHT, Albion Herbert, 4347
Albion Wilson, 4348
Berton Adams, 4355
Charles Albert, 4346
Charles Newell, 4345
Edith Woodward, 2768
Evaline Duncan, 4314
Frank Leslie, 4790
Grace ———, 4352
Hattie Newell, 2825
Herbert Hastings, 4351
Hiram Porter, 5209
John, 2767
John Bartlett, 4344
John C., 2765
Lawrence Wendell, 4349
Marion Vere, 2766
Mary Irene, 2807
Mary Lucinda, 4356
Myron Lincoln, 4354
Orin Lindell, 4353
Richard Adams, 4350
Sibyl, 5210
KNICKERBOCKER, Cordelia, 4276
KNIPRATH, Conrad, 3076
Eugene Conrad, 3076
Joseph, 3076
KNOWLTON, Albert, 2555A
Benjamin, 3463
Charles, 2553
Charles, 2554
Dr. Alvarus, 4737
Edward, 2552
Elisha, 499
Emily Lawrence, 4737
Hannah, 499
Harriet, 3010
KNOWLTON—*Continued*
Micah, 2551
Nathan, 2551
Patience, 2551
Susan, 2907
KYESE, Betsey, 3410

LA BAR, Anna, 3401A
LAFLIN, Edward Frances, 3656
Eugene Cornelius, 3657
John, 3655
LAMB, Anna Elizabeth, 3208
Ester Hill, 2502
George Ross, 2501
LAMBERT, Albert Ellsworth, 3118
Herbert, 3118
Hazel Irene, 3118
LANDERS, —, 5056
Laura Bertha, 5057
LANG, Adelbert Wright, 3752
Eva Lena, 3749
Frederick Sylvester, 3750
Joshua Perry, 3748
Maria Greenwood, 3753
Mary Ella, 3551
Silas Wright, 3748
LANGDON, Ada, 2922
Cora, 2921
Clyde, 2924
Florence, 2923
J. H., 2920
LARRABEE, Alfred Wendell, 4177
Alonzo Garcelon, 4172
Annie Cora, 4175
Blanch Edith, 4177A
Eva, 4172
Grace M., 4172
James Alfred, 4176
Lorenzo, 4174
Rhoda Jane, 1048
Samuel, 4170
Simon Herbert, 4173
Simon Greenwood, 4170
LAROCK, Antwine Julius, 2773
Ethel Mae, 2773
Leon Newell, 2773
LATIMORE, Marion, 854
LATTA, Maurice Cooper, 4492
LAWRENCE, Eliza, 314
LAWS, Mary, 2646
Horatio, 2646
LEAK, Mary Jane, 3112
LEARNED, Lyman, 4898
Thomas, 4898
Walter, 4898
LEBARON, Hannah, 887
LECLAIR, Emelyn, 3719
Francis, 3716
George Lincoln, 3718
Isaac Newton, 3716
Leita Frances, 3720
LEECH, Joseph Swan, 2185
Luther Swan, 2184
LEHMAN, Minnie Charlote, 5244
LELAND, Anna 563
Anna M., 608
Amasa, 577
Amasa, 565
Ann E., 596
Ann J., 571
LELAND—*Continued*
Clarinda, 599
Catherine, 597
Dwight, 605
Eleanor, 579
Elgin, 568
Elvira, 586
Emory, 611
Ezra, 567
Gale, 602
Granville, 604
Henry, 598
Huldah M., 572
Huldah, 589
Isaac, 575
Isaac, 569
James, 593
James H., 578
Jemima, 207
Joshua, 564A
Joshua, 609
Joshua, 606
Juliette, 607
Juliette, 601
Leonard, 570
Laura, 184
Louisa, 185
Lucetta, 580
Lucy, 587
Maria, 595
Mary J., 588
May, 594
Melville, 600
Orrison, 582
Oscar F., 574
Orrison, 567
Osmer B., 573
Patience, 222
Phebe, 590
Phoebe, 581
Rensellaer, 603
Sylvia, 591
Sylvia, 610
Uriah, 566
LEIGHTON, Charles, 1044
LENNAN, Benjamin, 2152
Florence Adelaide, 2152
Margaret, 3526
LEONARD, Annie Evelyn, 5499
Cora Elmira, 5505
Dolly Edith, 5506
Frederick Smith, 5501
Margaret Elizabeth, 5503
Phoebe, 226
William Jackson, 5504
William Smith, 5498
LEWIS, Addie, 2981
Amanda Smith, 5348
Avilla, 2725
David, 2722
Flora May, 5348
George Stimpson, 2897
Leonard, 2723
Lucretia Bemis, 2802
Mary Jane (Whitney), 2897
Prescott, 2724
Woodward, 5348
LIBERTY, Evelyn Clark, 3455
Granger Hollis, 3445
Lester Blain, 3456
LIGHTHALL, Lorinda, 4237
LILLIE, Charles Albert, 3149

LILLIE—*Continued*
Dorothy Elizabeth, 3459
Dorothy Elizabeth, 3149
Edwin Francis, 3457
Edwin Francis, 4361
Eleanor Clark, 3460
Louise Miniken, 3149
Ruth Lavina, 3458
Thomas, 3457
LINDER, Alma Louise, 5205
Cora Skillings, 5206
Leo Skillings, 5204
Louis A., 5202
Lotta Ebba, 5203
LINCOLN, Carrie Thaxter, 4430
Cyrillo S., 2503
LINFORTH, Edward William, 3543
Ivan Mortimer, 3544
James, 3543
Reginald Helen, 3545
LITTLE, Annie, 4318
LITTLEFIELD, Jonathan, 3346
Judith, 3921
Mary, 3346
Mary Ann, 4127
Mary Spofford, 3346
LOKER, Bertha Louise, 3640
Charles P., 3638
Florence Greenwood, 3639
Henry, 799
Lucretia T., 799
Sarah, 799
LONG, Hannah Maria, 4779
Mary Elizabeth, 4410
LONGLEY, Charles Henry, 830
LORD, Dr. Edwin, 1045
LOUGEE, Ella, 5261
Herbert, 5261
Myrtis, 5261
LOVE, Cynthia Elizabeth, 810
Emily Susan, 4550
Elias, 809
LOVEJOY, Arthur Nelson Jordan, 5393
Carroll Arthur, 5394
Charles Augustus, 5392
Jonathan, 5392
Minnie Ada, 5395
Ruth Benjamin, 5392
LOVELL, Addison, 4778
Alfred Eugenie, 4788
Ellen Villeroy, 4784
Fannie Eugenia, 4788
Harriet Agnes, 4781
LOVERING, Legrellen, 2763
LOVERT, Charles, 4257
LOWELL, Caroline Howard, 5154
Eliza Ann, 5162
Ethel, 5161
Florence Winchester, 5164
Hannah, 5163
John, 5298
Julia Long, 5165
Mary, 5271
Mary, 5298
Mary Staniford, 5017
Rachel Jane, 5298
William, 5153
William Preston, 5159
Winchester Greenwood, 5160
LOWRIE, Mrs. Marion Gilhooley, 3335
LOWTHER, Nellie Jencenia, 2976
James R., 2976
LUCKIS, Caroline Louisa, 5510
LUFKIN, Betsey, 2129
LUTHESSER, Grandine, 5522
LYMAN, Sophia, 2166
LYON, Abigail, 3560
Allen Palmer, 3554
Alice, 3
Alvan Ayer, 3552
Amos, 3533
Anna Maria Cushing, 3584
Anna, 3583
Arvilla, 3534
Cornelia Hemenway, 3553
Emily, 3540B
Emma Jane, 2177
George William, 3585
George William, 3582
Heber Chase, 3551A
Henry Lawrence, 3570
Henry Lawrence, 3581
Henry Mortimer, 3540A
Howard, 3551
Lucy Amanda, 3540
Mary, 3590
Maria, 3561
Maria, 3571
Maria Louisa, 3572
Martha, 3555
Mortimer, 3549
Susan, 3562

MACOMBER, Alice Mabel, 4193
Franklin Pierce, 4955
Grace Edith, 4956
Harry Curtis, 4957
Ruth Ingraham, 4958
MADDOCK, Sarah, 5483
MAGUIRE, James Bernard, 816
James Bernard, 817
Rose C., 4119
MAHEW, Abby Jane, 4482
Zadoe, 4480
MAKER, Nellie, 468
MALLING, Ernest H., 872
Gertrude D., 872
Martial D., 872
MALOON, Elsie, 726
MANN, Albert, 3676
Estella Sylvia, 3677
Frank Varnum, 3676
Francis, 3090
Frederick Ellsworth, 3678
James Albertus, 3090
Ralph Lester, 3679
MANDIGO, Adelia, 4227
Peter, 4227
MANCHESTER, Love, 2733
MARBLE, Albert, 358
Andrew, 350
Andrew, 352
Ann Louise, 357
Cyne, 912
David, 923
Deborah, 406
Doris Ellen, 4835
Elijah, 927
Esther, 922
Florence, 4840
MARBLE—*Continued*
Franklin, 356
Hannah, 355
Hannah Greenwood, 363
Hobart Wendall, 4836
Joanna, 354
Joel, 929
John Stillman, 360
Jonas Russell, 364
Leafa, 928
Malachi, 350
Marcus, 922
Martha, 359
Mary H., 362
Mary H., 353
Oliver, 920
Patience, 919
Peter, 926
Roxa, 925
Royal Tyler, 361
Sally, 351
Samuel, 919
Samuel, 3905
Simon, 351
Simon L., 351A
Simon Russell, 365
Solomon, 919
Thomas Walter, 4833
MARCH, Alice Louisa, 5439
Ellen Sophia, 4572
George, 5439
Mary Jane, 5439
MARCY, Andrew, 2173
Clarentine, 2173
Helen Marcelia, 2173
Susan, 2101
MAREAN, Augusta, 5529
Elizabeth, 2230
John, 141
MARLING, Marina G., 3321
MARSH, Betsey, 642
Booksey, 409
Margaret, 2565
Stephen, 409
Tamar, 405
MARSHALL, Annie Cordelia, 4015
Annie Ethelyn, 4004
Annie Marie, 4007
Ben, 4004
Carleton Parker, 4003
Carleton Rowell, 4004B
George Knox, 4006
George Stewart, 4009
Helen, 4013
Horace Addison, 4005
Horace William, 4011
Miriam Warren, 4014
Philip Chamberlin, 4012
Rev. Horace Barrow, 4002
W. Oakes, 4010
William Warren, 4014
Winifred, 4008
MARSON, Charity Alexander, 4174
MARTIN, Dolly, 79
MARSTON, Elvira Leonard, 3081
George W., 3081
MARVIN, Caroline, 2028
Caroline Emily, 2028
Rev. Abijah P., 2028

MASON, Ada Maria, 2685
Anna Harriet, 3041
Betsey, 2616
Charles Henry, 2679
Daniel, 28
Edward Alson, 4562B
Edwin Clifford, 3042
Ella, 4555
Eva Florence, 4456
Experience, 28
Frank Edwin, 3040
George, 4562A
Hannah, 29
Harriet Elizabeth, 2680
Harry Abijah, 4562C
Jane Fidelia, 2684
Joel Frank, 3029
Mary, 650
Milton D , 949
Olive, 31
Polly, 2619
Reginald Thomas, 4562E
Samuel, 3029
Tabitha, 2037
Thadeus Perry, 2678
William Morton, 4562D
William, 30
William, 28
MATHEWS, Kate, 4720
David, 4720
MATHIAS, Estelle, 3250
MAY, Eliza, 5514
Calvin, 5514
Laura Maria, 5514
MAYO, Eliza Jane, 5477
MEAD, Betsey Anna, 975
MEIGHOFF, Anna Louisa Elizabeth, 3673
Christian, 3673
Susannah, 3673
MELLEN, Harriet Valentine, 4815
Joshua Nutt, 4815
MELLOR, Hannah Laura, 5592
MELVIN, Frank Luther, 2888
George Sargent, 2887
MCAFEE, Margaret, 3276
MCCLEECE, Christina, 2573
Daisy Ora, 2750
Gena Bell, 2749
MCCOLLESTER, Kate, 4523
Louise Marcella, 5424
Sumner Lincoln, 5421
Winfield Sumner, 5422
MCCORMICK, Amelia Edsyl, 2309
John Harris, 2309
Millicent, 2309
MCCOURT, Ida, 4421
MCCOY, Daniel, 3559
Gerald, 3559C
Hellen Frances, 3559
Katherine, 627
Katherine, 5136
Katherine, 3559B
Ralph, 3559A
MCCULLOUGH, Blanch, 456
Edith, 456
Nellie, 456
Stewart, 456
William, 456
MCCUNE, J. B., 2922
MCDERMOTT, Annette, 3341
Peter, 3341
MCDOUGALL, James Greenwood, 5652
Rev Henry Clay, 5651
Sarah Jane, 3633
MCGILVERY, Olive Adeline, 5578
MCHEFFEY, Susan Minerva, 3083
William, 3083
MCINTIRE, Hannah Ellen, 3023
James Archibald, 5627
Mary Jane, 5629
Nicholas, 5626
Rosamond C., 5628
MCINTOSH, Charlotte, 3607
Ebenezer, 3607
Jemima, 3607
MCKAY, Daniel Burnet, 4282
Ellen, 4282
Ivanette May, 5701
MCKENNEY, Ada Celeste, 5211
Harrison Atwood, 5209
Harriet A., 5209
Nathaniel Jordan, 5209
MCKENZIE, Christine, 5236
MCLAUGHLIN, Mary Jane, 4263
MCLAIN, Lulu L., 5627
MCMAHAN, James, 3445
MCMICHAEL, Jane, 2679
MCMULLEN, Adam, 5090A
Eliza, 774
MCNEILL, Barnard, 774
Eliza, 774
Mary, 774
MELLOR, Hannah Laura, 5592
MERRIAM, Hannah F., 190
Lucy Ann, 3822
William, 3822
MERRICK, Clara Elizabeth, 2565
Lorenze Moody, 2565
MERRILL, Betsey Ann, 2314
Mahala Ann, 4080
MERRIMAN, Alice Laura, 4720
Charles Johnson, 4720
MERRITT, Edward Barton, 3599
Wilbur Fisk, 3598
MERROW, Art L., 5270
Eliphalet, 5264
Ellen W., 5265
Frank D., 5267
Lydia O., 5268
Mark H., 5269
Orren B., 5266
MERRY, Avis Louise, 4524
Carl Roy, 4530
Carrie Louise, 4517
Carrie Maria, 4521
Charles Edwin, 4513
Cora Annie, 4529
Ellen Marion, 4532
Eugene Raymond, 4515
Fanny Viola, 4514
Genevieve, 4518
Harlie Ray, 4531
Iola Belle, 4525
Nettie Louise, 4519
Peter West, 4520
William Bartlett, 4523
William Oscar, 4512
METCALF, George Amos, 958
Jane, 3502
Minnie Louisa, 958
Sarah, 2563
MICE, Henry, 592
MILES, James Munroe, 5549
Leona Evangeline, 5550
Lou Ella, 5551
MILLER, Alice Chapman, 4466B
Emma Fidelia, 963
Ernest, 963
George John, 814
George Peckham, 4466
Hannibal Greenwood, 4466C
Jane, 2981
John A., 431
John Leon, 963
Laura Isabelle, 4466A
Lewis Jay, 3703
Mary, 4720
Patience, 2551
William Judson, 963
William Thomas, 815
MILLS, Grace, 209
Philecta Edith, 5621
MINIKIN, Annie Eliza, 3148
Bessie Foster, 3149
Effie Daisy, 3632
James Harris, 3150
James Henry, 3147
James William Thompson, 3625
Mabel Adelaide, 3631
MINOT, Betsey, 128
MIRICK, Allen Augustus, 4936
Edith Alice, 4934
Ethel Ruth, 4935
Harry Lawrence, 4938
John Charles Fremont, 4933
MIXER, Nancy, 78
MIXTER, Asa, 657
Mary, 657
Nelly, 657
MIXTURE, Susan, 4227
MONK, Altie Belle, 4023
Alton Charles, 4020
Arthur Henry, 4021
Aslettie, 4024
Audell Winfield, 4022
William Henry, 4019
MOREHOUSE, Reba, 5682
William Stephen, 5681
MORGAN, Lucy, 3892
MORRILL, Almira Susan, 3826
Cyrus, 4480
MORRIS, Julia A., 602
MORRISON, Alice Almira, 782
Eliza Ann, 3093
George Parton, 781
Gertrude Olive, 783
Guy Chandler, 4628
James M., 4626
Jeannie Caroline, 4627
MONSON, Ann Maria, 770
Bertha, 770
Solomon, 770
MOODY, Anna Merrill, 4039
Alexis Bridgham, 4035
Charles Henry, 4031
Charles, Jr., 4028
Edward Francis, 4036
Harriet Ellen, 4037

MOODY—*Continued*
James Edward, 4033
John Marshall Washburn, 4032
Ralph Henry, 4034
Sarah Elizabeth, 4029
Silas, 4030
William Francis, 4038
MOORE, Alpheus, 4884
Charles Greenwood, 3776
Doris Althea, 3775
Eugene, 3774
Ernest Eugene, 3774
Fred, 5474
Hannah T., 4928
Wesley Fisk, 4884
MORSE, Abby, 3502
Abigail Elizabeth, 3618
Alphatia Orthello, 3585
Alvira, 2241
Betsey, 2616A
Brigham, 3610
Charles Alonzo, 3541
Carrie Ellen Stover, 3586
Edith Maud, 3627
Elizabeth, 174
Ella Florence, 3611
Henry, 3498
Harriet Emma, 403
James, 33
James Herbert, 3626
John, 3608
John Andrew, 3609
Josie Sawyer, 3541
Laura Althea, 3617
Lucy, 3499
Preston Clifford, 3615
Roy Albert, 3616
Sarah, 94
Thaddeus, 2616A
MOSIER, Sarah Elizabeth, 5491
MOULTON, Abigail, 2127
Anna E. R., 2123
Charles Albert, 2123
Fannie Isabelle, 4635
Gardner Warren, 4633
Jane, 4594
John, 2123
Joseph, 2126
Joseph Warren, 2125
Martha Gibson, 4940
Mary C., 2123
Mary Perkins, 4318
Olive, 2123
Rufus, 2123
Rufus Henry, 2123
Sewall, 4940
Stella Avilla, 4643
Sullivan, 1039
Willie Frederick, 2124
William, 3683
MUDGE, Hon. Aaron B., 3942
Lucy Janer, 3942
MUNGER, Frank E., 3121
MURDOCK, Abbie Luella, 4923
Abigail, 271
Alfred Cheney, 4921
Alice Camille, 4709
Anna, 268
Anna, 261
Artemas, 255
Catherine, 263
MURDOCK—*Continued*
Esther, 274
Frank Lucius, 4707
George Elwell, 4711
Hannah, 258
John, 256
John Cheney, 4920
John Greenwood, 4926
Jonathan, 273
Joshua, 257
Joshua, 271
Julia Ann, 4913
Leander Luramer, 4917
Lucius Adelbert, 4706
Lydia, 259
Mary Boyden, 4710
Minnie Sawin, 1418
Monion Hazel, 4922
Robert, 271
Samuel, 173
Samuel, 262
William, 254
Willis Herbert, 4709
MURPHY, Ellen A., 3715
MYERS, Frank, 2971
Harry Lyman, 2972
Leon Wilbur, 2973
William, 2971
MYRICK, Sarah, 141

NASH, Susie L., 4757
NEBSON, Caroline L., 3708
NECE, Anna M., 4623
Mary Jane, 5069
NEEDHAM, Betsey Jaquith, 2837
Polly, 2839
NESS, Mary Jane, 5069
Eliza Ann, 4479
NEWBERT, Walter, 4541
NEWCOMB, Almira, 58
Experience, 28
NEWELL, Byrde Levi, 2770
Charles Albert, 2762
Dorothy Arvilla, 2771
Dr. Oliver Pomeroy, 2166
Edna Lena, 2765
Everett White, 2774A
Fred Lewis, 2760
Frederick Theadore, 2761
Fay, 2778
George Edward, 2759
Hellen Louise, 2756
Ida Eloise, 2773
Italie A., 2777
James, 2755
Kate Damon, 2776
Lee M., 2779
Leon Duane, 2774
Lettie Arvilla, 2772
Lucine Mary, 2775
Maude Eva, 2759
Rev Gad, 2166
Sophia, 2166
Viola, 2769
Warren Hale, 2726
Will Alton, 2763
Zuleme, 2764
NEWTON, Flora May, 4789
Helen, 835
Martin L., 553
Mary, 657
Sarah, 835
NICHOLS, Albert Sewell, 4585
Albert S., 4578
Basetta Sophia, 4586
Benjamin Franklin, 202
Clara Josephine, 3269
Caroline, 3403
David, 201
Dell Louise, 4582
Edmond, 201
Ella May, 4580
Grace Leona, 4581
Herbert Levi, 4579
Mary Elizabeth, 5647
Moses, 4576
Rebecca, 201
Susan Elvira, 4577
NICKERSON, Clara Bell, 2158
Deborah, 711
Maria Ann, 3695
NIGHTINGALE, George Elbridge, 762
John, 762
Lucy Ella, 765
Mary Florence, 763
Sarah, 762
NIMS, Ann, 3046
James Harman, 3512
Mary L., 3512
NIXON, Margaret, 2851
NOBLE, Adriance Eugenie, 5619
George Richmond, 5618
Millicent Greenwood, 5620
NOONAN, Cora May, 2955
Kittie, 2954
Paulina, 2953
Thomas, 2950
NORCROSS, Asa, 326
Nancy, 2071
NORRIS, Lizzie, 5281
NORTHRIDGE, Mary J., 3111
NORTON, Susanna, 5027

OCKINGTON, Benjamin, 1016
Daniel Harris, 2583
Horatio, 1015
Jesse, 1014
Joseph Perry, 2585
Lewis Baxter, 2584
Lena Augusta, 2588
Lizzie Jane, 2586
Maria, 1017
William, 2587
William, 2581
O'GRADY, Edmond, 4819
Honora, 4819
OGILVIE, Charles Bradford, 4752
Florence Estelle, 4752
OLIVER, Alma Marion, 4526
Charles Fremont, 4525
Elsie May, 4528
Frank Herbert, 4527
Sadie Robinson, 4513
OLMSTEAD, Osmond Bradley, 3892
William Riley, 3892
ONDERDONK, Ellen Augusta, 2505
ORMSBY, Harry Herbert, 2827
Lucius, 2826
OSGOOD, Merrick, 2992
William J., 4463

OTIS, Edward Thompson, 4564
Edward Thompson, 4569
Flora Elizabeth, 4565
Herbert Litchfield, 4574
Horace Washburn, 4570
Isabelle Harriet, 4567
Lena Frances, 4571
Lucila Agnes, 4575
Mary Ann Reeves, 4568
Mary Ella, 4566
Roland Litchfield, 4563
Sarah Hobart, 4573
Ward Marshall, 4572
OUTHAWK, Ada Alma, 3826
Alonzo Samuel, 3826

PACKARD, Phebe, 77
PADDLEFORD, Mary Ann, 71
PAINE, Leona Alice, 4044
PACKARD, Albert Theron, 4147
Charles Theron, 4150
Edward Albert, 4148
Fred Lucius, 4149
PALMATIER, Ruth, 2444
PARISH, James Scott, 744
PARK, Joshua, 45
PARKER, Calvin, 3634
Eliza, 3634
Elizabeth Lavinia, 3308
Emily Frances, 4190
Eurania Amelia, 1007
Frederick, 3307
Marion Maud, 1099
Martha Ann, 2631
Olive, 697
Jessie Ann, 4329
PARKHURST, Mary, 84
Isaac, 84
Sarah, 84
PARKINSON, Martha Jane, 3157
PARMENTER, Althea Keziah, 3772
Charles Irving, 2588
Charles William, 2589
Elbridge Gerry, 3772
Jewell Irving, 2590
PARSONS, Albion Gerrish, 5080
Amy Greenwood, 5184
George Frances, 5182
Herman Kane, 5182
Joshua, 5080
Louis Atkinson, 5183
Roby Marion, 5185
Sabilla, 5080
PARTRIDGE, Caroline Elizabeth, 2213
Edward, 4685
Mary Keyes, 2206
Ruth Ellen, 2225
Simeon, 2205
Susan Abigail, 2226
PASHO, Ellen A., 3715
PATCH, Elizabeth, 103
Eunice, 2169
Laura Ann, 2169
PATERSON, Joseph Henry, 3569
PATTEN, Frances Sarah, 4773
Phebe, 37
Samuel, 4773
PAUL, Barzilai, 533
PAYLEN, Sarah Elizabeth, 5598
PAYSON, Elizabeth, 1047
Jane, 2079
PECK, Abigail, 233
Anna, 248
Louise, 2852
Mary, 233
Mary, 237
Jonathan, 233
Philena, 3747
Whipple, 3747
PECKHAM, Mary Ann, 2082
Eliza Anne, 3239
Mrs. Betsey (Crocket), 4443
Newman, 4451
PENNEY, Alice May, 4088
Samuel, 3994
PERKINS, Alta M., 2763
Anna Lucia, 5330
Aretta Jane, 5340
Asa, 5326
Atasa, 5155
Beatrice, 5339C
Charles Lowell, 5157
Cora Cynthia, 5033
Edna Harriet, 5339A
Elias, 5154
Elmer Forest, 5158
George Bailey, 5154
George Everett, 5328
Huldah Howard, 5326
Ina Warren, 5332
Isaac Perkins, 5339E
John, 5326
John Warren, 5327
John Warren, 5331
Lucia Emma, 5333
Laura Duff Woodbury, 5145
Merton Clarence, 5342
Merritt Greenwood, 5339
Mildred, 5339C
Minnie Laura, 5329
Milly, 686
Oscar Chapman, 5338
Priscilla, 5022
Rev. Luther, 67
Robert Merritt, 5339D
Sally, 5154
PERLEY, Allen, 2113
Elizabeth, 2116
Juda, 2113
Martha, 2114
Sylvia, 2115
PERIN, Ellen Louisa, 2898
PERRY, Ada Ellen, 713
Abigail, 3604
Alice Bertha, 717A
Bessie Fronie, 3203
Carl Abel, 717B
Della Meacham, 716
Eliza Greenwood, 3181
Elizabeth Harrington, 2678
Emily Caroline, 3201
Ethel Maud, 717C
Florence, 3204
Florence Clark, 3211
Fred Hubbard, 717
George Franklin, 3208
Harriet Eliza, 3197
Helen Lamb, 3209
Henrietta Betsey, 3192
Henry Hall, 3191
James Edwin, 712

PERRY—*Continued*
James John, 3200
Jennie Abby, 715
John Gray, 3180
Josiah, 2563
Lewis James, 714
Lydia Sheldon, 948
Mary Angeline, 3214
Nancy, 4221
Patty, 4713
Rebecca, 2422
Ruth Davis, 3672
Sarah, 2536
Sarah, 2563
Sylvanus, 2428
Waldo Franklin, 3213
Waldo Gray, 3202
PETERS, George Mark, 814
PETTIS, Clara Louise, 3711
Esther, 3712
George, 3710
James, 3709
PETTIT, Mabel Adell, 5553
PHELPS, Emma, 4194
Esaria, 4194
John, 4194
Mary, 4194
Pratt, 4194
PHILLIPS, Elvira Rebecca, 3081
PHINNEY, Anna Maria, 3879
Cephus Marcellus, 2116
Edward, 4076
Ira L., 4077
Stephen, 3879
PICKERING, Mary, 4989
PIERCE, Aaron, 822
Aaron, 891
Abbie Greenwood, 1009
Almond Gowing, 992
Asaph Webster, 983
Beulah Viola, 1004
Charles Henry, 981
Charles Clayton, 1008
Charles Whitney, 978
Clara Amy, 998
Clara Gleason, 1000
Dea. Ebenezer, 493
Dea. Ebenezer, 822
Ellen Douglass, 889
Elma Erving, 1002
Elsie Gleason, 994A
Emma Gertrude, 994
Eudosa Francina, 995
Frank Elmer, 1001
Fred Adelbert, 1007
Hannah, 91
Hannah, 886
Harriet Elmira, 984
Henry Herbert, 997
Ina Dora, 1006
James Edward, 982
Joel, 778
Judith, 83
Leonard, 887
Leonard, 885
Lydia, 848
Mary, 105
Mary, 822
Mary Frances, 888
Mary Stow, 892
May Eve, 1003
Ned Monroe, 999

PIERCE—*Continued*
Phebe, 980
Rufus Piper, 993
Sally, 824
Sarah, 778
Samuel Ellsworth, 1005
Willard Holt, 996
PIKE, Naomi, 688
PINEO, Bethiah, 770
PIPER, Abigail Greenwood, 933
Alice Greenwood, 2708
Allison, 3514
Arthur Willard, 2714
Calvin, 3515
Catherine, 3498
Charles Elbridge, 1030
Cyrus, 3497
Cyrus, 3510
Edward Ellery, 2707
Ellen, 3517
Eliza Allison, 3513
Eliza Jane, 3516
Emily Maria, 2700
Fidelia, 2678
Fred Smith, 1031
George, 2676
George Almerin, 1028
Granville Edwin, 1029
Hannah, 3606
Henrietta, 2719
Henry, 941
Henry Curtis, 940
James Gowing, 939
John, 2673
John Ellery, 2706
Jonas Brooks, 1023
Jonas Brooks, 950
Jonas Brooks, 1027
Julia, 1024
Louis Allison, 3512
Mabel Emily, 2717
Mabel Elizabeth, 3511
Margaret Chapin, 2716
Maria E., 940
Martha, 3505
Mary Annie, 2677
Rufus, 933
Samuel, 1033
Solomon, 1023
Solomon, 933
Solomon, 2674
Susanna, 1023
William Henry, 2675
PLUFF, Mark, 3656
Susan Elizabeth, 3656
POLLARD, Emily, 4386
POND, Abbie Lilla, 3127
Adelaide Evelyn, 3114
Arthur Nelson, 3110
Carrie Maria, 3139A
Clifton De Forest, 3109
Earl St. Clair, 3109
Elsie Clara Margaret, 3113
Emily Anna, 3120
Emily Shepardson, 3125
Ezra, 2230
Ezra Parker, 4689
Ezra Parker, 4692
Frederick William, 4690
Herbert Carroll, 3112
Justin, 3672
Laura Jane, 3116
POND—*Continued*
Levi Merrill, 4693
Lincoln Francis, 3115
Louis Parker, 4695
Lucius Wilson, 4694
Lydia Ellis, 3672
Mary Ella, 3121
Otis Sumner, 3110
Oscar Philander, 3122
Orlando Belknap, 3109
Otis Nelson, 3108
Parker Buck, 3109
Rachel Clifford, 3124
Ralph Clifford, 3123
Rhoda, 2230
Sumner Belknap, 3126
POPKIN, Sally, 166
PORTER, Dr. Ranson Noble, 2678
Ellery Ranson, 2697
Gertrude Greenwood, 2692
Nellie Brown, 2691
Susan Esther, 2698
POTTER, Arthur Leon, 3314
Ernest Vincent, 3315
Eunice Elizabeth, 3316
Herbert Parker, 3313
Jessie Victorine, 3312
Mary Fredrika, 3311
Parker Newell, 3309
William Bradford, 3310
William Warren, 3308
POWERS, Annie Harriet, 3193
Asa, 557
Clinton Elliot, 3981
Edmund Newton, 3192
Elliot, 3974
Elliot, 557
Elmer Ellsworth, 5429
Ernest Tyler, 5431
Harold Elmer, 5430
John Henry, 3196
Joseph Willard, 558
Lavater W., 560
Louise Brooks, 3195
Rachel, 557
Ruth Newton, 3194
Viola, 559
Willard, 3974
PRATT, Alsie L., 2806
Bathsheba, 660
Eliza, 2553
Emma, 3621
Henry, 3622
John Henry, 3624
John Whitney, 3618
Louise, 3986
Lydia, 2122
Martha Ann, 3619
Priscilla, 3620
Susanna, 3479
Susanna, 1023
William, 3623
PREBLE, Eglantine Louise, 3944
Eudora Evelyn, 3945
George Francis, 3930
James Greenwood, 3938
Julia Ann, 3931
Mary Elizabeth, 3940
Stephen, 3929
Stephen Augustus, 3942
Stephen Everett, 3943
PREISS, Christena, 5579
PRENTICE, Adelaide E., 2254
George, 2250
George Edward, 2253
Henry, 3350
Rebecca, 3350
Walter Henry, 2252
PRESCOTT, Caroline Adams, 5479
Cora Lee, 5479
Emerson Brigham, 4813
Jairus Lee, 5479
Jonathan, 4808
Martha Adams, 4495
Martha Augusta, 4809
Samuel, 405
PRIEST, Alice Maria, 4950
Abraham, 4950
PRICE, Abigail, 105
Abigail, 83
John, 105
Mary, 105
PRIME, Bertha Baxter, 3438
Eva Frances, 3440
Frank, 3437
Mabel Maria, 3439
PROCTOR, Anna, 4418
PROUTY, Alice Gertrude, 3119
Charles Ellsworth, 3117
Jennie Elsie, 3118
PULLMAN, Elizabeth, 5065
George, 5065
PULSIFER, Betsey, 2129
Carrie Moulton, 2132
Ella Greenwood, 2133
Eppes, 2129
John, 2129
Mary Emeline, 2131
PURINGTON, Ann Caroline, 4174
PUTNAM, Capt. Israel, 887
Charlotte Temple, 2867
Hannah, 887
Mary La Baron, 887
Prudy, 351
Rebecca, 3728
Samuel Henry, 411

QUIMBY, Emerson Albion, 715
Lorinda, 5268
QUINT, Eleanor Pollard, 4406
Fred Christopher, 4408
Haven Allard, 4405
Levi Nathaniel, 4407

RAND, William, 193
RANDALL, Rena, 4690
RANDOLPH, Lewis Pohattan, 2641
RANKIN, David Alexander, 3918
RATHBURN, Charles Benjamin, 462
Esther Alice, 4878
Eugene Wright, 465
Frank Hugo, 464
George Amos, 463
Hugo Birget, 461
Louise Virginia, 466
RAWSON, Earl, 3137A
Judson, 3131
RAY, Daniel, 5293
Heman, 2111

RAY—*Continued*
Laura, 5293
Laura Etta, 5293
Lydia, 2111
Sarah Glacier, 2111
RAYMOND, Almira Lucy, 2101
Bernard Perry, 2060
Charles Arthur, 3792
Charles Greenwood, 2109
Clark, 2101
Deborah Tolman, 2040
Edith Maria, 2067
Eliza Jane, 2068
Fidelia Harriet, 2064
George Barber, 2052
George Harvey, 2054
Harriet Fidelia, 2069
Henry Martin, 2057
Harlan Manly, 2061
Harry Levi, 2058
Harvy Taft, 2053
Isaac Hamblen, 2059
James, 2039
James Albert, 2108
Jennie Sophia, 2065
Levi, 2039
Lucinda Augusta, 2071
Madeline, 2055
Mabel Greenwood, 3793
Marjorie Fidelia, 2062
Mary Ann, 2051
Mary Elmira, 3289
Mildred Louise, 3794
Nancy, 2076
Ruth Bassett, 2056
Sophia, 2041
Susan, 2101
RECORDS, Rebecca, 4179
RECTOR, Ernestine, 5113
Grace Greenwood, 5111
Hebe Gower, 5114
Henry Massie, 5109
Henry Massie, 5112
William Gower, 5110
REDWIN, Maud Belle, 3880
John Frederick, 3880
REED, Allie Mary, 960
Bellonna, 3524
Cora Amanda, 3893
Edgar George, 3079
Eliza Etta, 3079
Fred Little, 960
Hattie Adelia, 960
Hellen Cheney, 960
Herbert, 4307
Horatio Chapman, 3891
Horatio Charles, 3896
Ida Aseneth, 3892
Luna Aldrela, 4307
Minnie Delia, 3176
Minnie Eliza, 3895
Samuel, 3079
Wallace Little, 960
Webster Greenwood, 3080
REEVES, Madelain M., 4564
REMINGTON, Henry E., 3472
REYNOLDS, Elizabeth, 229
George, 233
George Greenwood, 234
Greenwood, 238
Hannah, 235
Jonathan, 237
REYNOLDS—*Continued*
Joseph, 228
Joseph, 226
Lucretia Wilder, 5496
Lydia, 227
Marcy, 230
Mary, 231
Mrs. Emma Antoinette, 3723
Phebe, 232
Samuel, 236
RHIND, Emmet Seymour, 5432
RHOADES, Sarah, 4897
RICE, Adeline, 5531
Betsey, 4670
Charlotte Bacon, 3644
Charlotte Ina, 3353
Charles Herbert, 3352
Elsie Eloise, 3357
George Henry, 3351
Gladys Greenwood, 3354
Harrison Town, 3356
Josiah, 3644
Martha, 2546
Minnie Eliza, 4747
Myrtle Sprague, 3355
Orrin Timothy, 4747
Sophia, 4536
Thomas, 676
RICH, Jeremiah Atkins, 2195
Malissa Isabelle, 5710
Thomas, 488
RICHARDS, Grace Viola, 758
RICHARDSON, Abijah, 3945
Anna Eliza, 2896
Anna Mabel, 3952
Artemas, 2889
Carl E., 3028
Carlton E., 2893A
Caroline, 3917
Caroline Greenwood, 3029
Charles Edwin, 2891
Clifton Eaton, 3953
Cora Belle, 3950
Daniel Leroy, 2891
David Stoddard, 3815
Edward Payson, 2891
Edwin Greenwood, 3044
Ellen Lavina, 2894
Elizabeth, 3945
Ernest B., 3026
Ervin, 3045
Eugene Felton, 3949
Forest Elmer, 2893B
Frank Albert, 2892
Frank M., 3024
George, 3815
George C., 2891
George Stephen, 3816
Grace Louise, 2891
Grace M., 3027
Harold Shaw, 3948
Harriet Francis, 4570
Harry, 2893
Herbert Felton, 3951
Herbert Winslow, 3043
James F., 2891
J. Herbert, 2891
Joel, 3714
John, 2891
Joseph M., 2891
Julia Loena, 3967
Lilla Maria, 3433
RICHARDSON—*Continued*
Louise Caroline, 2891
Lucius James, 2890
Lucy, 918
Lucy Ann, 3955
Luke Felton, 3947
Luke Harland, 3954
Lydia, 2111
Malchi, 3945
Malchi Wilson, 3950
Mary Elizabeth, 3957
Mary Haild, 3714
Ralph Felton, 3948
Sarah, 3946
William, 3021
William, 3433
Willie Joseph, 2891
Wilson Bickford, 3948
RIKER, Aaron, 3864
Ella Elizabeth, 3866
Frances, 4031
George Francis, 3865
Harriet Newell Drake, 5339
Luther Plummer, 3864
Matilda, 5339
Phebe, 3864
Robert Price, 5339
RIDER, Benjamin Perry, 3807
Luella, 3807
RILEY, Ellen, 2112
RISTINE, Henry, 2310
Jemima, 2310
RIX, Betty, 544
ROBBINS, Addie M., 3359
ROOPER, Daniel, 387
ROBERTS, Hannah, 2015
ROBINSON, Elmer Francis, 5248
Elmer Hollis, 5249
Harvey Francis, 5251
ROCHE, Charles W., 5377
Eleanor Morrison, 5379
Ellen Morrison, 5377
George Greenwood, 5378
Samuel Morrison, 5380
RODGERS, Andrew Clark, 2022
Bennajah Collins, 2022
ROEL, Orrilla, 3171
Moses, 3171
ROFF, Ezra Owen, 2520
ROFRESE, James Samuel, 3650
ROGERS, Edmund W., 3756
Harriet Minerva, 3756
ROLLINS, Abigail, 543
Betsey, 555
James, 540
James, 543
John, 2921
Joseph, 543
Joseph, 556
Mary, 557
Mary, 3974
Nabby Abigail, 554
ROWE, Eva Mehitable, 4125
George Quimby, 4121
Helen Augusta, 4124
Mabel Eliza, 4126
Victor Quimby, 4123
Walter Everett, 4122
RUGG, Haryette, 565
Wilbur Joseph, 5012
RUMRILL, Louise, 3715
RUNKLE, Henry, 584

RUNYAN, Elizabeth Graham, 4185
Martha Greenwood, 4184
Mary Greenwood, 4187
Reuben, 4183
Reuben Greenwood, 4183
Walter Ayers, 4182
Will Trayne, 4184
Will Trayne, 4186
RUSSELL, Abigail, 556
Dorothea Marvin, 2030
Eliakim, 2027
Francis Elizabeth, 2036
Frederick William, 2028
Ira, 2027
John, 556
Jonathan Milan, 2780
Mary, 556
Sarah, 2027
Sarah Jane, 2032
Walter Marvin, 2031
RYAN, C. Wentworth, 729
Elliot Smith, 729
Percy W., 729
Theresa, 5096

SACKETT, Ida, 3066
SAGE, Philo, 2615
SALTER, Albion H., 4250
Albion Emmet, 4253
Joslyn A., 4252
Pauline J., 4251
SAMPSON, George A., 3426
SANBORN, Affie May, 5478
Dr. Amzi, 5478
Georgie, 3436
Mary Wheeler, 5478
SANDERS, John, 3510
Sarah, 947
Samuel, 947
Samuel, 3510
SANDERSON, Hannah, 82
John, 295
Lydia, 295
SANGER, Adonijah, 664
Bathsheba, 660
David, 660
Jeduthan, 661
Joseph, 660
Joseph, 662
Lydia, 663
Nancy, 666
Obadiah, 665
SANKEY, John Edwards, 5538
SARGENT, Annie L., 862
Annie Lewis, 2755
Arthur D., 863
Charles W., 856
Ernest, 861
Francis, 857
Frederick W., 858
Frederick W., 855
George, 860
George Alfred, 741
George Crosby, 741
James Ames, 3605
Joseph William, 741
Julia, 859
Mary, 3847
Sarah C., 308
SAVAGE, James, 4712A
SAWIN, Alice, 5363
Levi Heywood, 5363
Lucy Putnam, 5363
SAWYER, Caroline, 3102
Caroline Matilda, 3541
Daniel, 1078
Edwin, 3348
Julia Eudora, 3941
Louise Hammond, 3382
Samuel, 3940
Samuel, 3102
Susan Hicks, 2090
Sylvia Lawrence, 3102
SCHMAKOFF, Anastasia Elizabeth, 4011
SCHULTY, Dorothy Elizabeth, 5227
Christian, 5227
Margaret, 5227
SCOLLAY, Lucy Hemenway, 3549
SCOTT, Elvira, 4338
Harriet, 1051
SEDGLEY, Lorana Anna, 4172
SEELEY, Millicent Strong, 2309
SELLERS, Catherine, 4303
SERVEY, Silas Taft, 481
SEVERY, Bertha May, 5173
Mary Ann, 5175
Onslow Verlant, 5175
Vinton Onslow, 5175
SHARON, Louise, 2823
SHARP, Cora, 3797
SHAVER, Rozina, 4199
SHAW, Bessie Marion, 3948
Henry Bradford, 3249
Marsena, 3984
Nathan Whiting, 3553
Sibylla, 4025
SHATTUCK, Anna, 2234
Eugene Devillo, 4674
Forest L., 2827
George Albert, 2827
George Washington, 2826
SHED, Mary E., 3505
SHEDD, Albert, 4316
Alvin Greenwood, 4317
SHELDON, Mary Alice, 5054
Rev. Benjamin, 239
SHEPARD, Daniel Gilman, 3447
Frederick, 3885
Henry Dwight, 3100
John, 3885
Jonathan, 176
Josiah, 896
Mary Elizabeth, 896
Mary Frances, 2072
Mary Stone, 896
Otis Sheldon, 3100
Sarah Greenwood, 3885
SHEPARDSON, Almy Green, 3164
Amanda, 3108
Asa Belknap, 3162
Asa Belknap, 3165
Elvira, 3138
Frances Ellen, 3159
Henry, 3156
Henry Moses, 3163
Horace, 3159
Laurinda, 3129
Laura Elvira, 3158
Marion E., 3161
SHEPARDSON—*Continued*
Moses Kinney, 3107
Philena, 3146
Ruth Angolia, 3166
SHERMAN, Arthur G., 3070
Ethel F., 3071
John, 3069
SHIELDS, David, 5491
Kathleen, 5492
Sarah Elizabeth, 5491
William Swank, 5491
SHOLES, Charles E., 4427
Hellen Kate, 4427
SHOPSTALL, Bertha Cadance, 454
Harris Patrick, 455
John David, 452
Millie May, 453
SHOREY, Arrabeller Burchard, 3292
SHURTLIFF, Caroline Chamberlain, 2570
Otis, 2570
Lydia Berry, 2570
SHUTE, Amanda, 3047
SHUTES, Sarah, 3647
SIBLEY, Clara Sophia, 3110
Laura Ruth, 4176
Sally, 3215
Tamar, 409
SIMPSON, Carrie Maria, 3767
Reuben, 3767
SIMMONS, Albert, 2442
Almira, 2520
Almira, 2457
Amanda, 2458
Amanda, 2478
Augustus Milton, 2477
Clarence, 2930
Edmund James, 2513
Ellen Maria, 996
Elizabeth, 2465
Elizabeth Condit, 2474
Floyd DeVere, 2932
George, 2444
George, 2446
George Owen, 2472
Harriet, 2445
Harvey, 2441
Herbert Wesley, 2476
Herbert William, 2473
Lee Bliss, 2931
Martha, 2471
Mary, 2511
Mary Greenwood, 2475
Melissa Eliza, 843
Nathan Leander, 2929
Oliver, 2512
Oliver Greenwood, 2456
Rebecca, 2521
Sarah, 2435
Sarah Minnie, 2443
William, 2435
William Richmond, 2439
SKILLIN, Ethel May, 4012
SKILLINGS, Cora, 5199
Frank Henry, 5198
Katherine, 5202
Mary Ophelia, 4443
Roy Dunn, 5207
SKINNER, Anna Eliza, 3182
Charlote, 3186

SKINNER—*Continued*
Ella Sophronia, 3184
Emma Nichols, 3185
Francis Eliza, 3190
Franklin, 3181
George Perry, 3187
Mary Emily, 3188
SLACK, Alice Lyon, 3574
Alma, 5547
Clay Hettrick, 5546
James Ellis, 5548
Perry P., 5566
Rev. Samuel Ruggles, 3573
SLOCOMB, Susan H., 4818
SLATE, George Edwin, 2608
SMITH, Adelaid, 2196
Alfred Everett, 4322
Alice L., 2162
Anna C., 970
Bell L., 2163
Belva Winfred, 5618
Benjamin, 3278
Bessie, 2962
Beulah, 3405
Carrie, 4082
Charlote Elizabeth, 4941
Clio Thayer, 2928
Daniel Hopkins, 2161
Dudley, 555
Ella, 2859
Elias Bemas, 3918
Emeline, 4544
Emma, 3624
Etta Stowell, 2818
Frank E., 973
George K., 2960
Hendrick Llewellyn, 5617
Henry Milton, 4321
Herbert Allen, 3304
Jane Louisa, 2899
John T., 970
Jonathan Kingsbury, 547
Josiah, 229
Katherine, 4145
Leslie Boland, 2927
Lizzie Adeline, 974
Lucy, 3907
Martha, 695
Mary E., 972
Melissa, 5518
Myra, 5507
Nathan, 313
Nellie L., 2961
Rosella, 2933
Ray H., 2962
Susanna, 313
Walter De Forest, 2926
William Hollinshead, 3203
SNELL, Charles, 4019
SNOW, Ada Harnet, 3822
Daniel Webster, 3822
Elmer Ellsworth, 3627
Emily Maria, 2751
Frederick Kirkland, 3629
Joseph William, 3628
Leonard, 3505
Lillian, 2744
Martha Piper, 3506
Pearl Harvey, 3630
SNYDER, Arthur Ernest, 4296
Caroline Louise, 4298
Elizabeth May, 4295
SNYDER—*Continued*
Grace Luella, 4294
Mary Evaline, 4297
Stephen Olin, 4292
William Henry, 4293
SOMERS, Tower, 3060
SOPER, Tredwell, 2421
SOULE, Arabella, 3931
Matilda Ann, 4474
SOULEE, William Thomas, 5580
SOUTHWICK, Estella, 3682
SOWERS, George William, 3483
Georgiana Wilhelmina, 3483
Rebecca, 3483
SPARHAWK, Betsey, 642
Calvin, 642
Edward Carey, 3832
Emlyn, 642
Frank Greenwood, 644
George Ernest, 646
George Francis, 643
Rhoda Jane, 3838
Sarah Louise, 645
Susan Elizabeth, 3841
SPAULDING, Anna, 2627
Armenia Rachell, 2621
Capt. Benjamin, 2620
Emma Pingrey, 3398
Fanny, 4315
Francina, 2727
George Henry, 2632
Granville Proctor, 2624
Jacob, 532
James, 2630
John Greenwood, 2628
Jonas, 4315
Julia Maria, 2633
Maria Armenia, 2622
Mary Ella, 2640
Orange, 2629
Oscar Willard, 2631
Oscar Willard, 2669
Phineas Wright, 2621
Sally, 3363
Sally, 220
Sarah, 2620
William, 2620
William Augustine, 2621
SPELBRING, Eva, 5074
Fern, 5071
Frederick, 5069
Genevieve, 5073
George Albert, 5069
Margaret, 5072
Mary Jane, 5069
Paul, 5070
SPENCER, Alice Maud May, 5524
Bessie, 5704
Everett Gabriel, 5703
Floyd, 5705
Josiah Woodard, 2957
SPICER, Emily Cleveland, 4366
SPIER, Albert, 4785
SPOFFORD, George W., 966
Hannah Morrison, 968
Isaac Newton, 5324
Ira A., 964
Mary, 3346
Mary Etta, 5324
Matilda, 965
SPOFFORD—*Continued*
Sarah A., 967
Sarah Harris, 5324
SPRAGUE, Sophia Ann, 3352
SPRING, Abigail, I
Charles, 3446
Charles Parker, 3848
Charles Wright, 3847
Edward Sparhawk, 3851
Henry, 3850
John, I
William Kendrick, 3849
SPROUT, Franklin B., 4421
Jessie, 4421
STACY, Bertrand Albert, 5718
Leda June, 5719
STAGE, Grace Foggs, 5018
STANLEY, William Kendall, 2174
STARBIRD, Alice, 5260
Harriet, 5260
Thomas, 5260
STEARNS, Abigail, 83
Abigail, 83
Abigail, 86
Adaline Ebrina, 2217
Ann Eliza, 91
Beth Greenwood, 5709
Catherine, 81
Charles, 91
Charles Harvey, 91
Daniel, 88
David, 84
Elisha, 84
Elisha, 83
Eliza, 91
Eliza Jane, 5120
Eliza Jane, 4117
George, 87
George, 82
George Augustus, 5708
George Marshall, 91
Hannah, 83
Hannah, 82
Hannah Pierce, 91
Helen Marscena, 5123
Henry, 91
Isaac, 84
Jacob, 90
James Pierce, 91
John, 88
John Goddard, 91
Joseph, 88
Lydia, 84
Lydia, 83
Lydia, 85
Marshall, 91
Maria Biscoe, 91
Martha, 88
Mary, 5119
Mary Augusta, 5122
Matilda, 83
Mary, —
Nancy, 91
Phebe, 203
Polly, 83
Samuel, 5119
Samuel, 5121
Sarah Woodward, 91
Thomas, 84
William, 91

STEARNS—*Continued*
William, 5119
William Clark, 84
STENSON, William Cornelius, 4229
William Ward, 4230
STEPHENS, Lizzie Fredriker, 987
STEVENS, Abel, 3363
Ambrose, 3372
Annie Ellen, 5288
Berchard Ardella, 5287
Carrie Armenia, 2625
Dencie Rena, 5287
Ellen Demarus, 3364
Emily Jane, 4016
Emma Rebecca, 3380
Francena Augusta, 3367
Frank, 3374
Frank Upton, 3373
George Harry, 5284
George Leroy, 5289
Henry Warren, 3376
Jessie Greenwood, 3378
Jessie Greenwood, 4951
Lewis, 3375
Max Brendon, 3379
Merrill, 2622
Waldo Merrill, 2633
Willard Ambrose, 3363
Willard Foster, 3375
STEWART, Ellen Cook, 3509
George Edward, 3091
George W., 3091
Louisa Greenwood, 3508
May, 4006
Sarah Jane, 3507
William James, 3506
STILES, John C., 4598
Mary, 4598
STIMSON, Daniel, 724
Jeremiah, 724
Sarah, 724
Sarah Elizabeth, 725
STIMETE, Marguerite, 3076
STOCKWELL, Abbie Elizabeth, 3162
Albert, 3012
Mary Louise, 5563
STODDARD, Lillian Winnona, 4793
STONE, Anna, 265
Asenath, 691
Charles Bertody, 3263
Charles Bertody, 3263C
Carnetia, 4649
Hannah, 690
Harriet E., 940
John, 43
Lydia, 43
Mary Arsula, 3263D
Mindwell, 43
Sarah, 249
STORRS, Duane Harrison, 2788
Joseph Bertrand, 2786
Joseph Henry, 2785
Norven Lloyd, 2789
Rosella, 2787
STOWE, Mary, 822
Susan, 4446
STRATTON, Abijah, 640A
Betsey Elizabeth, 785
Charles Edward, 789

STRATTON—*Continued*
Eugene Albert, 786
Florence Ann, 790
George Henry, 787
Hannah Maria, 4717
John, 785
John Henry, 785
John William, 788
Lydia Victoria Vottier, 5536
Mary Whitney, 3625
Moses, 3625
Polly, 640A
Sarah, 208
Sarah, 640
Samuel, 4717
STREETER, Julia Ann, 3854
STRONG, Adaline, 545
Betty, 544
Emogene Brown, 550
Hannah, 1057
Joseph Rollins, 549
Lucy, 750
Lucy Maria, 551
Mary, 546
Mary Livingston, 547
Nahum, 1058
Richard, 544
Richard Rodney, 548
Sarah, 552
Sarah Maria, 553
SULLIVAN, Ella Mae, 5234
SUTTON, Margaret, 54
SWAN, Ida Urania, 4446
SWEENEY, Mary, 3623
SWIFT, Ebenezer, 2546
George, 2549
Hiram, 2550
Martha, 2546
Martha, 2547
Mary, 2548
SYMONDS, Ada Maria, 2663
Bessie Ada, 2658
Charles Andrew, 2664
Clair Howe, 2661
Carl Edward, 2657
Clew Eugene, 2654
Ertram Garfield, 2656
Effie Zella, 2659
Eugene, 2650
Gardner, 2653
George Clifford, 2655
Jane L., 3339
Mary, 1020
Myrtie Belle, 2652
Olla May, 2651
Olla May, 2662
Roy Nichols, 2660
Stillman, 3339

TAGGART, Harriet Adelia, 960
Henry Custer, 957
John Henry, 962
Kate Noon, 963
Lizzie Florine, 959
Maria Law, 961
Susan Iola, 958
TAFT, Fanny, 5004
Florence M., 973
Timothy, 127
TAPLEY, Luella Francette, 4173
TARBELL, Harriet Adams, 4816
Peter, 4816

TARBOX, Susan, 4371
TAYLOR, Adrian Dwight, 3557
Beulah, 119
Ebenezer, 119
Edward, 416
George Arthur, 418
James, 414
Lucy, 5598
Roland, 33
Samuel, 415
TEEL, Alice Maria, 5299
Hannah Maria, 5299
Henry C., 5299
TEFT, Calista Mendell, 829
TEMPLE, Ahio, 2100
Alden, 310
Betsey, 2100
Calvin, 892
Caroline Augusta, 894
Charles, 3179
Charles Herbert, 4698
Charles Levi, 4697
Edwin, 4704
Eleanor, 3772
Emma C., 4700
Fred L., 4699
Harriet Rebecca, 4712
Joseph Stow, 896
Levi Greenwood, 4696
Lucia Lilian, 898
Lucy, 4689
Mabel A., 4701
Mary Augusta, 895
Mary Louise, 897
Nancy, 4705
Nancy Greenwood, 4688
Phebe, 2143
Richard B., 4702
Roxa, 4712A
Sarah Beard, 899
Thomas, 4687
Temple family, 4687
Warren, 4703
TENNY, Amy Triphena, 3970
Benjamin Franklin, 3969
Charles, 4312
George, 4313
Jacob Whitney, 4310
John Franklin, 3967
Lucy Anabel, 3968
Lucy Ann, 4274
Nellie Maria, 4311
TENPENNY, Mary, 3341
THATCHER, Amanda, 4672
Eliza, 4637
Fanny Sweet, 5554A
Nancy, 2735
Tenny, —
THAYER, Anson Perry, 2424
Aretta Jane, 5341
Arthur L., 5341
Bradford, 2925
Caroline Sanford, 2426
Carrie June, 2926
Clara Ann, 2729
Florence Grace, 2929
Francis Asbury, 2423
George Walworth, 2425
Gladys Maree, 2933
Henry Foster, 765A
Hiram, 2422

THAYER—*Continued*
Josephene Maria Norcross, 2774
Mary Amarette, 5176
Mary Jeannette, 5176
Merl Dighton, 2933
Nancy Maria, 2427
Vinal Brad, 2933
William Eustes, 5176
THOMAS, Abby Zoe, 813
Carmina Blanch, 813
John William, 812
THOMPSON, Aaron, 4609
Aaron Scott, 4544
Ada Calista, 4626
Abijah Greenwood, 4549
Addis Jesse, 4623
Allura, 4611
Amelia Jerusha, 4559
Anna, 4538
Augusta, 4631
Caroline, 4615
Caroline Augusta, 4619
Charles, 4614
Charles Frederick, 4557
Charles Hamilton, 4555
Charles Leon, 4508
Clara Vesla, 4562A
Clarissa, 770
Dorothy Brummell, 2492
Edna Jane, 4595
Elizabeth, 4563
Ellie Jane, 4622
Eliza Bertha, 4694
Emma Susan, 4546
Florence Emma, 4625
Frederick Goodnow, 4550
Frank Fletcher, 4618
Frederick Luther, 4552
George, 4630
Harold Addis, 4620
Harriet, 4587
Henry Aaron, 4617
Isaac, 4537
Isaac Franklin, 4594
Jane, 4633
Jennie Amelia, 4558
Joshua, 4615
Joshua Chandler, 4629
Levi Parson, 4598
Levi S., 4545
Louisa, 4599
Lucy, 4576
Mary Ann, 4610
Mary Augusta, 4616
Mary S., 4548A
Minerva Hazel, 4509
Nellie May, 4624
Sarah, 4632
Sarah Elthea, 4621
Stella Sophia, 4556
William Arnold, 4551
William Goodnow, 4557
THORP, Mary Anne, 4720
THREW, Carrie May, 5246
Clara Atlasa, 5253
Daniel Henry, 5244
Effie May, 5241
Elsie Jane, 5247
Eliza Jane, 5248
George Gilbert, 5239
James Harvey, 5238A
THREW—*Continued*
John Morgan, 5243
Laura May, 5252
Lawrence Percy, 5240
Mellen Thomas, 5242
Paul Harrison, 5245
THURSTON, Agnes, 4437
Arthur Lincoln, 4432
Brown, 4429
Catherine, 3073
Charles Brown, 4430
Clara Amanda, 4438
David Frederick, 4449
Edwin Brown, 4431
Eunice, 3340
George Francis, 4436
Harriet Chapman, 4435
Jesse Louise, 4441
Margaret Gertrude, 4437A
Mary, 2102
Mary Brown, 4439
Mary Jane, 4433
TIBBETTS, Rebecca, 4371
TICKNER, Elizabeth, 4970
TILTON, Melvina Amanda, 4327
TIMBERLAKE, Frances Harfield, 2306
TINGLEY, Elma Annette, 5693
TIRRELL, Arthur Holliss, 758
Charles Quincy, 757
TOBEY, Martha A., 873
TODD, Emma, 5714
James, 498
John, 498
TOMLIN, Jemima, 652
TOLLMAN, Stephen, 2013
TOUSLEY, Deborah J., 570
Rolla, 2953
Twila, 2953
TOUSSAINT, Minerva, 4427
TOWLE, Franklin Thompson, 4596
James Alfred, 4595
Marion Emory, 4597
TOWNE, Clarentine, 2173
Evelyn Elois, 3351
TOWNSEND, David, 285
Mary, 1013
Mary Elizabeth, 285
Ransom, 607
William, 285
TRASK, Eben, 5058
Mary Apphia, 5058
Mary, 5058
TRAVIS, Sally, 629
TRAYNE, Martha, 759
TRIGG, Oliver S., 2955
TROWBRIDGE, Asa, 1082
Hannah, 3
Capt. Edmund, 142
Jemima, 130
Jonathan, 130
William, 266
TROY, Arthur Henry, 2952
Edgar Cyrus, 2951
Edgar Franklin, 2950
TRUAX, Margaret Annie, 4921
TRUE, Clara Amelle, 4031
TRUMBULL, Ralph F., 2756
TRYON, Susan, 4145
TUBBS, Mabel Alice, 5611
TUCKER, Betsey Payson, 2079
TUCKER—*Continued*
Jane, 2079
Seth, 2079
TUFTS, Catherine, 1092
TUKEY, Adelaide Isabelle, 5579
TURNER, Adam, 3985
Addison, 4018
Alvan, 3985
Alvin, 3986
Anna Larrabee, 4002
Annie Florence, 4001
Eliza, 4179
Eliza Strawbridge, 4178
Hamlin, 3985
Harriet Emma, 4019
Jairus, 3985
Marcena Greenwood, 3987
Mrs. Alice Maria, 5299
Oakes, 3998
Tyler Bray, 3999
Tyler Bray, 4016
Winchester Greenwood, 4000
Winfield Scott, 4017
TUTTLE, Bert Sylvester, 4260
Edwin, 4258
Ethel Annette, 4259
Ruth Greenwood, 4261
Sylvester, 4258
TWITCHELL, Abel, 3487
Anna, 4458
Asa, 529
Bertha Loena, 3959
Calvin, 2591
Charles, 969A
Clarence Varnum, 976
Charles Mansel, 3490
Charles Mansel Adams, 3491
Charles Stanley, 975
Daniel, 525
Dorcas, 515
Ebenezer, 496
Eli, 524
Elbertson, 3489
Elizabeth, 970
Elvira, 3488
Emeline, 527
Emma Matilda, 2644
Emily, 521
Emily Ann, 3961
Eugene B., 2593
Fidelia, 957
Florence Emma, 3956
Frank Mason, 3951
Fred Leroy, 4245
Fred Mason, 4244
Gilman, 517
Hannah, 539
Homer Granville, 4243
Horace, 2637
Hubert Greenwood, 4241
James F., 2592
John, 516
John, 515
John Mason, 4242
John Sawyer, 4240
Joseph, 2635
Joseph Elliot, 2639
Joshua, 2635
Julia, 2292
Julia, 533
Julia Ann, 2638
Kate Gertrude, 3960

TWITCHELL—*Continued*
Leander, 520
Lewis, 2641
Lois, 943
Lydia, 530
Marietta, 979
Marian, 522
Mary, 523
Mary, 526
Mary Louise, 2594
Matilda, 518
Mercy, 496
Miranda, 969
Mira, 528
Miriam, 531
Peter, 2292
Ray Glen, 4246
Rufus, 2640
Rufus, 2636
Sabrina, 964
Samuel, 956
Sarah, 497
Sarah, 3487
Sarah Ann, 2642
Sarah E., 2594A
Sidney, 2643
Sylvia, 519
Waitstill, 532

UPHAM, Arnold Laurin, 5150
Charles Amos, 5147
Susie May, 5148
Warren Henry Amos, 5149
UPTON, Adelaide Victoria, 3372
Betsey Messenger, 5437
Elizabeth Marcella, 5438
Harrison, 5437
Joseph, 5437
UNDERHILL, Elizabeth Bertha, 5418
Jesse Johnson, 5418
Sarah Clement, 5418
UNDERWOOD, Abigail, 692
George, 695
Harriet Elizabeth, 5434
Hiram, 5434
Jonas, 688
Linda, 2240
Luther, 691
Margaret Spraker, 5434
Nancy, 693
Naomi, 688
Nathan, 690
Nathan, 688

VALENTINE, Amory Mason, 779
Eliza, 779
Elizabeth, 5125
Frederick Delavan, 779
Jane Eliza, 780
Sarah Ella, 781
VAN BENSHOTEN, Martha, 627
VAN VELSEN, Syrena, 624
VERRILL, Jennie Eliza, 4056
VIALL, Clara Philena, 3144
Etta Augusta, 3141
Franklyn, 3140
Franklin Miller, 3146
Henry Merritt, 3145
Henry Stewart, 3142
John Jay, 3139
John Merritt, 3138

VIALL—*Continued*
Nathan Stewart, 3139A
Wesley Russell, 3143
VILA, Roxana, 2122
VOLKENBURGH, Francis Sylvester, 3254
William Whitney, 3255
VOSE, Arthur Garfield, 4098
Ellery Adelbert, 4088
George Ellery, 4089
Harry Sebestian, 4096
Jennie May, 4091
Jennie May, 4097
Joanna, 3664
Julia Maria, 4092
Lucy, 671
Mary, 4544
Mary O., 3664
Minnie Eva, 4094
Nina Gertrude, 4095
Sarah, 762
Stephen, 3664
Sebastian Streeter, 4087
Thomas Ezekiel, 4093
Walter Manley, 4090
VREDENBURGH, Elmira, 4564
Margaret, 4564

WAITE, Addison, 2243
Arthur Stephen, 3799
Esther, 492
Lillian, 3802
Minnie Francis, 3801
Stephen, 3799
Walter Stephen, 3800
WAKEFIELD, Hannah Heminway, 3348
Mary, 3867
WALCOTT, Alice Dorothea, 3247
Edward W., 3173A
Ethel Herbert, 2033
Erwin Herbert, 2032
Eva, 2034
Florence Alice, 3245
Gladys, 3246
Henry Leonard, 3244
Mabel Russell, 2055
Sally, 3755
WALES, Mary, 4697
WALKER, Andrew Ball, 2303
Alfrida May, 4791
Annie May, 2900
Cyrena, 4505
Dea. Silas, 4788
Erastus Everett, 4788
Ernest, 4791A
Ethel Louise, 4791C
Ezra Lynn, 2900
Francis Cummings, 3918
Hannah, 2293
Hazen Clement, 2293
Herbert Lovell, 4784
Jeremiah, 2293
Luella Altemina, 2294
Maria Lucy, 2900
Mrs. Delphine Agather, 2303
Natelia, 3684
Rose Grace, 4790
Ruth Emma, 4791B
Sophronia, 1057
Walter Ezra Lynn, 2900
WALLACE, Ida Achasy, 3054

WALSH, Catherine Frances, 3277
WALTON, Elizabeth, 191
WARD, Alpha Miller, 3116
Amelia Maria, 3088
Edith Evelyn, 3117
Lucretia, 367
Samuel, 274
WARD, Hannah, I
WARDSWORTH, Harrison, 2247
WARNER, Charles Hutchinson, 3243
Ephraim, 3872
Ezra, 3872
Helen Whitney, 3243
WARREN, Abel, 4638
Abel, 4663
Albert, 3227
Abby, 4660
Alfred Lawrence, 4657
Anne, 524
Barbara Bosworth, 2216
Capt. John Benjamin, 450
Charles Albert, 3232
Charles Edward, 4659
Charles Lyman, 4654
Chester Albert, 3229
Cynthia, 4640
Daniel, 524
Edward, 4649
Edwin Taylor, 2215
Ella Gertrude, 2219
Elizabeth, 491
Elizabeth Miriam, 4664
Elizabeth W., 2901
Emily Mertie, 3233
Eunice Greenwood, 3218
Fred Lawrence, 4656
Harry Clifford, 2220
Herbert Anson, 2214
Horace, 2254
John Benjamin, 432
John Calvin, 4667
John Dalton, 5020
John Partridge, 2222
John William, 2213
Lewellyn Everard, 3230
Lizzie Adelle Cowdrey, 3375
Louisa, 4639
Martha Giffin, 3806A
Mary Gordon, 4655
Mary Susan, 4650
Olive Angeline, 4658
Philip Hamilton, 2224
Ruth, 3231
Sarah Maria, 2223
Susie Greenwood, 2221
Thadeus Cheney, 2217
Walter Chester, 3228
William Harry, 4653
WASHBURN, Eunice Kendall, 4319
Nancy Maria, 4031
WATERMAN, Daniel McPherson, 4958
Herold Deen, 4958
Richard Curtis, 4558
WATRONS, Circly, 5178
Cleveland E., 5177
Elmer, 5177
Jeannette, 5179
Susanna, 5177

WATSMAN, Mary Ann, 5511
WATKINS, William, 3817
WATSON, Benjamin Franklin, 5193
Charles Augustus, 3947
Ruth, 87
Sarah, 3928
WAYLES, Harriet Lucinda, 5646
WEATHERSHEAD, Ann, 3642
WEBB, Cecil Greenwood, 3064
George Sherman, 3064
WEBBER, Bernard, 961
Brooks H., 961
Eliza Etta, 3079
Henry Max, 961
Minnie, 961
WEBSTER, Charles Swett, 5304
Elbridge Gerry, 5303
Eleanor Alice, 5307
Flora Lettie, 5305
Harold Greenwood, 5309
Henrietta Ardelia, 5303
John Frederick, 5308
John Stackpole, 5303
Kenneth Munroe, 5308
Louisa, 5308A
WEDGE, Mary Anna, 404
Newell, 404
Sarah Elizabeth, 404
WELLS, Georgianna, 2053
John, 2053
Lavina, 2053
WEIBLE, Katherine, 2924
WELCH, Margaret, 3912
WELD, Arthur, 4068
Carl Lulie, 4069
Emma May, 4070
Fred Walter, 4066
Hiram H., 507B
Ina May, 4073
Norma Bell, 4071
Susan Bertha, 4072
WELLINGTON, Abraham, 314
Alice, 314
Elizabeth, 314
WENZELL, Eliza Ellen, 2564
WESSON, Annie Eleice, 3734
Dr. Leander, 3733
Eva Eliza, 3735
Frank Leander, 3736
Frederick George, 3738
George Washington, 3733
WEST, Frank, 2963
WESTCOTT, Abby Edna, 4223
George Henry, 4220
George Ray, 4225
Ida May, 4222
Margaret E., 876
William Arnold, 4221
WHARFF, Eugenie Augusta, 1099
WHEATON, Albert Fitz, 2023
Mary Jane, 2023
WHEELER, Adam, 4712A
Leila Eliza, 4914
Merrick Wedge, 404
Merrill Halliday, 404
Walter Adams, 404
WHIPPLE, Florence Elizabeth, 841
Paul Cushing, 842
Perley Batchelder, 840
WHITAKER, Victoria Violet, 5462
WHITCHER, Oscar Warren, 2713
William Warren, 2714
WHITCOMB, L. T., 2242
Prudence, 1091
WHITE, Alice Elizabeth, 3320
Alice Maud, 3322
Almond Bailey, 2726
Anna Jane, 3823
Arthur Amasy, 2816
Arthur Alford, 2823
Asa Metcalf, 2807
Ashley Newell, 2823
Augustus Ambrose, 2824
Azubah, 542
Blanch Lucretia, 2825
Bertha Cornelia, 2805
Bernard, 2825
Bertrand Arthur, 2809
Charles, 2733
Charles Ellsworth, 2741
Charles Lewis, 2745
Clarence Greenleaf, 3327
Carson Noah, 2729
Clayton, 2806
Cushing, 5340
Daniel, 308
Daisy Dell, 2748
David Herbert, 2740
Dea. Ebenezer, 148
Delia Bulkeley, 3325
Edith Estelle, 4907
Edith Irene, 2813
Eliza Arvilla, 2737
Eliza C., 310
Elizabeth Almira, 3328
Elizabeth Lilian, 2734
Ella Almira, 3336
Elsie Emma, 2821
Elvira Marilla, 2801
Ernest, 2825
Ernest Eli, 2753
Ethel Lucretia, 2823
Eva Browning, 4910
Everett Edward, 2743
Everett Robinson, 2744
Florence June, 3330
Frank Arthur, 2823
George, 4906
Gertie Adelle, 2747
Gertrude May, 2523
Grace Hattie, 2825
Harold Ashley, 2823
Harry Herbert, 2819
Harry John, 2822
Hazel Madeline, 2825
Henry Almon, 2727
Homer Asa, 2808
Homer Edwin, 2806
Ina May, 2812
Jane Houghton, 4908
John, 307
John Milton, 2818
Jonas, 304
Katherine Elizabeth, 3332
Laura Anna, 2731
Lelia Pearl, 2823
Leonard Bailey, 2728
Leslie Rodolphus, 2804
Leslie Leman, 2825
Levi Tanor, 2735
WHITE—*Continued*
Lewis Albro, 2825
Lewis David, 2751
Lewis D., 2726
Lillian Elizabeth, 2730
Loren Edgar, 2738
Lula Belle, 2746
Mabel Almira, 3321
Mabel Greenwood, 4909
Marshall, 311
Mary, 309
Mary Clough, 2828
Mary, 305
Mary Ann, 2755
Maud Pauline, 2808
Mildred Jessie, 2820
Minnie Rosella, 2754
Nellie Greenwood, 5341
Nellie Maud, 2742
Noah, 2725
Perley Clifford, 2823
Ray Burrill, 2811
Rodolphus Josiah, 2815
Rollin Henry, 3331
Rosella Damon, 2780
Ruby T., 2823
Rupert Bertrand, 2810
Rupert, 2454
Sarah, 306
Sarah Angeline, 2826
Sarah Angeline, 2817
Sarah Kate, 2738
Sumner Levi, 2739
Susan, 312
Theresa Elinor, 2752
Thomas, 2802
Thomas Herbert, 2803
Thomas Holden, 3324
Thomas Howard, 3319
Thomas Robert, 3329
Vera Mabel, 2814
Vienna Adelia, 2736
Walter Charles, 3335
Walter Harris, 2806
Walter Willis, 4906
William King, 3333
Windsor Holden, 3226
Windsor Thomas, 3323
Winifield Lester, 2825
WHITMAN, Charles, 2840
Edith, 2305
Edward Stearns, 2302
Hon. Elias Bean, 2301C
Jonathan, 135
Mason Greenwood, 2303
Stephen Greenwood, 2304
WHITNEY, Abigail, 85
Abigail, 2169
Adelaid Eliza, 3278
Alice Greenwood, 3244
Allan George, 3251
Almira Emeline, 4892
Arthur Augustus, 2272
Arthur E., 971
Baruch, 4891
Betsey, 2145
Caroline, 3248
Caroline Sophia, 3261
Charles, 3284
Charles, 545
Charles Henry, 3252
Charles Henry, 3264

WHITNEY—*Continued*
Cora, 3258
Edward Parker, 3250
Edward Payson, 3274
Ellen Maria, 3275
Emily Lucille, 3282
Eliza Bryant, 3727
Estelle Irene, 4896
Francis Lincoln, 3269
Frederica, 3254
George Francis, 3271
George Sarah, 4850
George Otis, 3242
Grace Carrie, 3273
Hellen Beryl, 3268
Horace Joseph, 4894
Isabel, 3243
Irene, 4811
Isaac, 1017
James Greenwood, 3278A
Jemima, 3609
Jennie Abby, 4928
Joel Parker, 3265
Joseph, 19
Joseph, 85
Jonathan, 4928
Josiah, 4891
Kate, 3249
Mabel Gertrude, 2667
Maria Louise, 3283
Mary, 85
Ohio, 4850
Orvella Augusta, 4893
Parker, 3266
Raymond Earl, 3280
Robert Nichols, 3270
Sarah, 799
Simon Weatherbee, 2666
Sophia Matilda, 3281
Timothy, 3727
Vincent, 3267
Viola Estelle, 4895
Walter, 3256
William, 2145
William Jenks, 3253
William Joel, 3257
WHITSTON, Lavina, 625
WHITTELSEY, Mary Mulford, 5658
WHITTEMORE, Ann Woodward, 4673
Elisha, 4672
Eliza, 4676
Ida Elizabeth, 3766
Lucy, 4178
Lucy, 2259
Mrs. Sarah, 3984
WHITTIER, Clara, 3874
Isabell Sarah, 5483
Phineas, 5483
Sarah, 5483
WHITTUM, Col. John, 5297
WIGGETT, Bessie Isabelle, 2652
George William, 2652
Roy William, 2652
WIGGIN, Mary Elizabeth, 3564
WIGHT, Susanna Pach, 4443
WILBER, Addison Leroy, 3647
Robert Wood, 3647
Sarah, 3647
ILBUR, Benjamin Franklin, 5022
WILBUR—*Continued*
Clara Evelyn, 5024
John Augustus Mathews, 5023
WILD, Dana Eugene, 3631
WILCOX, Alanson, 2160
Eldora, 2161
Gratia, 2160
Timothy, 2160
WILDER, Alice Annette, 4402
Annette Amelia, 4405
Calvin Greenwood, 4397
Caroline Page, 4387
Christopher Walker, 4395
Clifford Warren, 4399
Col. Abel, 2645
Dorcas, 2645
Edwin Elisha, 4386
Elisha, 4386
Ellen Belden, 4404
Ethel Perkins, 4400
Fred Greenwood, 4409
George Sidney, 4397
Genevieve Scott, 4393
Grace Greenwood, 4401
Hellen Josaphine, 4392
Henri Pollard, 4410
Lucy, 932
Mary, 4950
Ralph Sidney, 4403
Sidney George, 4398
WILEY, Amos Franklin, 2072
Elizabeth Mary, 2075
Ella Frances, 2078
Helen Mary, 2073
Raymond Franklin, 2074
WILKINS, Ada Bell Clark, 3196
David, 5270
Dorcas, 5270
Ellen, 5270
WILLARD, Carrie, 792
Ernest Gibson, 797
Evelena Pierce, 795
Fred Grant, 796
Leonard Greenwood, 794
Lewis, 793
Luke, 792
WILLIAM, Amelia Sophia Jones, 5369
Annie Maria, 2175
Arthur Baldwin, 2452
George Dwight, 5369
Helen, 2452
Ida May, 5369
Mary A., 2245
Margaret Condit, 2472
S. H., 198
William, 2871
WILLIAMSON, J. A., 3474
WILLISTON, Electa, 5019
WILMOT, Elizabeth Anne, 2892
WILLIS, Carrie Emma, 4742
Elizabeth Hannah, 5081
Lorenzo D., 1055
Serena Dean, 3903
Sally Morse, 4180
WILLSON, Ambrose, 5256A
Julia Ann, 5256
Robert Alexander, 3990
Zelia Ellis, 5256
WILSON, Ann E., 3551
Charles Edward, 1036C
WILSON—*Continued*
Dr. Walter Marshall, 1036
Ella, 4555
Elsie, 4555
Francis Brown, 1036B
James, 3907
Margaret, 141
Mary Grace, 4347
Sophronia, 3907
Walter Marshall, 1036A
William Powers, 1036D
WING, Mary Eliza, 5671
WINCHESTER, Betsey Elizabeth, 44
Hannah, 342
Hannah, 44
Nancy, 91
Stephen, 44
WINGFIELD, Ellery, 2718
Herbert Hay, 2717
WINCH, Edith May, 744
Eliza, 756
Enoch, 737
Enoch Brown, 738
Enoch Francis, 745
George Frederick, 743
James, 2231
Jesse, 737
Joseph, 743
Leonard, 750
Lizzie Farris, 754
Lucy Maria, 755
Martha, 737
Mary Ella, 743
Mary Jane, 739
Sarah, 687
Sarah Jane, 2019
Sarah Jane, 751
Susan Dorcas, 746
WINCHESTER, Charles Gates, 3367
George Heywood, 3368
Mary Sawin, 3369
Thomas Elliot, 3364
WINNETT, Eliza, 5514
WINSHIP, Marsylvia, 311
WISWALL, Elizabeth, 2
WISWELL, Amy Gertrude, 4652
George Blodgett, 4650
Herbert Warren, 4651
Priscilla, 243
WOFFENDEN, Elizabeth, 2191
WOOD, Aaron, 121
Amos, 2080
Benjamin, 3857
Caleb Jenks, 3296
Catherine, 198
Cyrus M., 199½
Eben Francis, 3910
Ebenezer, 3910
Edgar Parker, 3297
Esther L., 197
Ezra, 193½
Ezra, 195
George Ellsworth, 3857
Hannah, 4315
Hepzibah, 3986
Horace Gay, 3919
Louisa, 123
Louisa, 194
Marion, 3911
Mary Ann, 200

WOOD—*Continued*
Mary Ann, 5615
Nathan, 123
Phebe, 199
Samuel Orester, 5454
Sophia, 3886
Susan Semira, 2080
Thomas, 3986
Walter Joseph, 5455
WOODCOCK, Edmund Greenwood, 4852
Fred Wayland, 4851
Mary, 4852
William Langsford, 4851
WOODBURY, Angeline Thorne, 2070A
Asa, 480
Asa, 486
Bartholomew, 421
Bartholomew, 487
Bemis, 429
Benjamin, 395
Benjamin, 409
Benjamin, 421
Cadance Sophia, 451
Catherine, 450
Col. Jacob Brown, 2015
Daniel, 492
Daniel Walcott, 412
David, 412
Delphia Sophia, 2070B
Eliza Ann, 479
Elizabeth, 397
Elizabeth, 395
Elizabeth, 478
Frances Jane, 473
Frances Jane, 474
George Bradley, 440
George Bradley, 445
Giles Thomas, 446
Hannah, 2015
Harriet Johnson, 443
Isaac, 396
Jennie M., 447
Jesse Giles Thomas, 448
John Lincoln, 444
John Thorn, 2069
Joseph, 395
Julia Ann, 414
Julia Ann, 410
Leonard, 478
Leonard, 397
Lizzie, 441
Lot, 426
Lot, 491
Lucy Dutton, 2070
Luther, 428
Luther Dwight, 471
Martha Giles, 482
Mary, 406
Mary, 484
Mary Ann, 413
Mary Chase, 481
Nancy, 412
Naomi, 485
WOODBURY—*Continued*
Parmelia, 430
Peter, 489
Peter, 490
Prudence, 488
Ruth, 421
Ruth Ora, 4870
Sally, 493
Sarah, 422
Sarah, 412
Sarah, 2015
Sarah Adeline, 411
Simeon, 399
Stella Maria, 477
Warren H., 449
William, 472
William Henry, 475
William Henry, 476
William Henry, 442
Zadock, 427
WOODMAN, Alice Lucette, 4046A
Arthur Mellen, 4052
Charles Everett, 4052C
Edith May, 4051
Fred Bearce, 4050
Freda, 4051B
Grace May, 4053
Flavius Mellen, 4043
Heman Arthur, 4052B
John, 4045
Karl Ayer, 4046
Laura Olivia, 4047
Raymond Gibbs, 4052A
Welton Israel, 4051A
Willard Paine, 4045
Willard Woodbury, 4044
WOODS, Benjamin Harrison, 959
Henry Carl, 959
L. A., 959
Margaret Frances, 5723
Mary Lizzie, 959
WOODWARD, Adelphia, 4607
Achsah, 254
Ann, 266
Artemas, 269
Clara Ethel, 4560
Clara Vesla, 4560
Dea. John, 252
Ebenezer, 265
Elijah, 261
Elijah Fuller, 268
Elisha, 4604
Ernest Alfred, 5641
Ernest Alfred, 4948
Florence Thompson, 4561
Gardner, 4605
Hannah, 264
Hannah, 267
Harold, 5642
Helen, 5644
Horace, 2149
John, 270
Lyman, 4608
Lyman, 5640
WOODWARD—*Continued*
Lydia, 253
Mary, 4606
Mary Ellen, 5645
Orlando Francis, 4559
Sherman, 5643
WOOLSON, Charles Augustus, 2580
WORCESTER, Rev. Thomas, 296
WORKS, Jennie Maria, 3422
Levi, 2604
Levi William, 2604
Mary Augusta, 2604
Rowena, 2604
Willis, 3422
WORRICK, Flora, 4677
WORSLEY, Eliza Melissa, 3006
Elmina Rebecca, 2999
George Robert, 3007
George Washington, 2997
Mary Ann, 2998
Richard Carlton, 3009
Robert, 2997
Robert Alexander, 3008
WRIGHT, Abby C., 3510
Adaline, 456
Adelaide Elizabeth, 5637
Ann, 469
Ann, 2165
Charles Bemis, 468
Dorcas, 2246
Erastus, 3502
Everlyn Jackson, 3760
Frances Juliet, 452
Hannah, 677
Harriet Phelps, 3847
Henrietta Clifford, 4926
Irving Crocker, 3758
Jane, 3502
John, 3405
John Prentice, 3405
Lawrence Edwin, 3761
Leversa, 461
Lindley Elizabeth, 5280
Marcia, 5511
Melvin Winslow, 5024
Nathan, 3847
Nathan, 59
Nathan, 682
Nelson Cutler, 3759
R. M., 626
Rebecca, 2144
Richard, 5511
Samuel Sidney, 3502
Samuel Sidney, 3914
Sarah Beulah, 5496
William, 451
William Bucker, 5279
WYER, Emma A., 3723
WYETH, Lucy, 147
WYMAN, Benjamin, 183

YETTAW, Aurelia Eveline, 4342
Frances, 4342
YOUNG, Elizabeth Alice, 3159

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL AND SAMUEL GREENWOOD OF BOSTON.

The figures after each name refer to the consecutive numbers which run through the entire volume.
If your name is not found here look in other indexes.

AKELEY, Vina Rose, 5886
ALLEN, Dwight P., 5883
Mary, 5738
Samuel, 5738
ALLISTON, John, 5745
Joseph, 5745
Thomas, 5745

BARRETT, Benjamin, 5894
Betsey, 5894
Rev. Samuel, 5894
BATES, Rev. Chas. Sumner, 5833
BEAN, Amos Jones, 5831
Bertie May, 5832
Frank Lydston, 5834
Nellie Eudora, 3833
BOGART, Jane, 5792
John Gilbert, 5792
Sarah Vanderhoof, 5792
BRONSDEN, Elizabeth, 5756
Robert, 5756
BROOKS, Elmira Jane Cutting, 5873

CLARK, Hon. Dr. John, 5765
Sarah, 5765
Sarah, 5765
Sarah Shrimpton, 5765
CLEVELAND, Susan Russell, 5841
CHARNOCK, Mary, 5820
Samuel, 5820
COESSART, Elizabeth, 5792
Jane, 5792
William, 5792
COPELAND, Dora Estelle, 5849
Dwight, 5848
Melvin Thomas, 5850
CROCKER, Martha B., 5795
CROSS, Harry, 5877
John, 5878
John Hartwell, 5875
Mabel, 5876

DANFORTH, Etta, 5838
DOLE, Edith Wyman, 5852
Ethel Nancy, 5853
Ira Eugene, 5851

EDWARDS, Benjamin, 5163
ELKINS, Mrs., 5816

FITZSIMMONS, James Webster, 5889
FRARCY, Theopolis, 5759

GRANT, Alfred, 5827
Angeline McFadden, 5831
Charles, 5826
Charles, 5835
Eddie N., 5838
Edwin Wellington, 5838
Eva Jeannette, 5839
Jonathan Mandell, 5837
Julia, 5829
Lewis, 5836
Lyman, 5829
Pearl Jewell, 5836
Ulysses, 5836
GREEN, James, 5758
GREENWOOD, Alexander, 5797F
Abigail, 5749
Abigail, 5807
Alfred, 5795
Alfred, 5795C
Angeline, 5797C
Anna, 5748
Anna, 5753
Anna, 5758
Anna, 5771
Anna, 5772
Anna E., 5799
Benjamin, 5740
Benjamin, 5738
Benjamin, 5741
Benjamin, 5779
Benjamin, 5815
Betsey, 5826
Calvin Russell, 5841
Charles Fremont, 5890
Charles R., 5794
Clark, 5794
Clark, 5800
Edwin Langdon, 5795A
Eliza Rudd, 5797J
Elizabeth, 5747
Elizabeth, 5761
Elizabeth, 5763
Elizabeth, 5783
Elizabeth, 5789
Elizabeth, 5811
Elma Ellsworth, 5891
Emeline, 5797E
Emily More, 5879
Eva Spaulding, 5870
Flora, 5884
Florence May, 5874
Francis William, 5795B
Francis William Pitt, 5794
Francis William Pitt, 5797B
Gilbert, 5823
Gilbert, 5842

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Gilbert, 5864
Gilbert Allen, 5872
Gustavus Adolphus, 5757
Hannah, 5809
Hannah, 5820
Harrison Gray Otis, 5825
Helen Frances, 5875
Isaac, 5757
Isaac, 5770
Isaac, 5785
Isaac, 5790
Isaac, 5795
Prof. Isaac, 5765
Isaac John, 5797H
Isadore, 5889
Israel, 5840
Julia Etta, 5883
Jane, 5750
John, 5795
John, 5739
John, 5792
John, 5743
John, 5780
John, 5787
John, 5795
John, 5813
John, 5821
Dr. John Danforth, 5762
Joseph, 5769
Joseph Rudd, 5795
Langdon, 5797I
Langdon, 5797
Langdon, 5798
Lizzie Etta, 5865
Martha, 5806
Martha, 5812
Martha B. Crocker, 5797A
Mary L., 5797D
Mary, 5745
Mary, 5752
Mary, 5759
Mary, 5782
Mary, 5801
Mary, 5822
Mary Mackay, 5793
Mary Susan, 5797G
Miles, 5816
Miles, 5734
Miles, 5735
Miles, 5736
Miles, 5742
Miles, 5755
Miles, 5766
Miles, 5804
Nancy, 5823A

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Nancy Towne, 5843
Nathaniel, 5738
Nathaniel, 5444
Nathaniel, 5764
Nathaniel, 5767
Nathaniel, 5808
Nathaniel, 5810
Peter, 5805
Priscilla, 5803
Rhoda Russell, 5824
Ruth, 5730
Samuel, 5751
Samuel, 5756
Samuel, 5762
Samuel, 5778
Samuel, 5802
Samuel, 5814
Sanford Russell, 5886
Sanford Russell, 5887
Sarah, 5760
Sarah, 5786
Sarah Miles, 5816
Susan Emily, 5871
Thales, 5788
Thomas, 5816
William, 5754
William, 5784
William Buker, 5973
William Pitt, 5791
William Pitt, 5871

HALE, ——, 5816
Esther Tucker, 5864
HAMILTON, G. MONROE, 5839
HAND, Anna M., 5797
Capt. James, 5797
HARROD, Ann, 5816
HENCHMAN, Nathaniel, 5758
HOLLAND, Capt. William, 5789

IANS, Mary, 5785
LANGDON, Mary, 5791
LUNT, George, 5816
LYND, Ann, 5757
Joseph, 5757
Sarah, 5757

MARSTON, John, 5811
MAXIM, Daniel, 5840
Rosanna, 5840
William Edgar, 5840
MOORE, Charles A., 3830
Eugene S., 3830
Pauline Helen, 3830
MONROE, Rev. Gilbert, 5839
MCKAY, Elizabeth, 5792
John, 5792
Mary, 5792

NEVINS, Etta, 5890

PHILLIPS, Abigail, 5775
Anderson, 5776
Anna, 5772
Caldwell Sweet, 5859
Cora Almeda, 5857
John, 5771
Katherine, 5771
Katherine, 5773
Horace Burrell, 5855
Lester Randall, 5856
Lillis Jeannette, 5858
Sarah, 5774
PIERCE, Amos Gilbert, 5847
Capt. Moses, 5843
Clara Jeannette, 5854
Clarence Burleigh, 5846
Cora May, 5861
Cyrus Angier, 5844
Dora Ella, 5851
Livonia Elizabeth, 5848
Lucinda Baker, 5853A
Luther, 5843
Lyman Greenwood, 5863
Maynard, 5816
Melvin Luther, 5860
Nina Louise, 5845
Randall Sherman, 5862
Rosalett, 5855
Temperance, 5843

RANDLETT, Mary, 5829
REAPES, Anna, 5752
Isaac, 5752

REAPES—*Continued*
John, 5752
Mary, 5752
ROBINSON, Arthur Greenwood, 5866
Carolyn, 5882
Elain, 5880
Esther Gertrude, 5868
Hope Greenwood, 5881
Increase, 5865
Marguerite, 5869
Phillip Increase, 5867
Orlando Partridge, 5879
RHODES, Betsey, 5822
RUDD, Elizabeth E., 5793
Joseph, 5793
Mary Agnes, 5793
RUSSELL, Betsey, 5823
Calvin, 5823
Eva, 5891
Hannah, 5823
Judith Bdger, 5891
Susan, 5823
Warren, 5891

SCATH, Anne, 5734
SNYDER, Helen, 5794
Helen A., 5797
Thomas J., 5797
SYMMES, Capt. Ebenezer, 5820

TAFT, Colista, 3836
THORNTON, Mary, 5751
TOWNE, Daniel, 5823A

WHITE, Phillippi, 5802
Samuel, 5763
WHITCOMB, Caroline, 5825
WHITNEY, Abigail, 5840
Rosanna, 5840
Simeon, 5840
WILLIAMS, Florence Marion, 5885
John Thomas, 5884

VENTERMAN, Elizabeth, 5808

VIRGINIA FAMILY—DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GREENWOOD OF LONDON.

The figures after each name refer you to the consecutive numbers that run through the volume.
If your name is not found here look in other indexes.

ALEXANDER, Curtis, 5954C
ANDERSON, Emily Daisy, 5907
James Arnold, 5909
James H., 5903
James Harry, 5904
Laura Leona, 5905
Leonard Lynn, 5906
Louise, 5908

BAKER, Emma A., 5954
Margaret, 5939
BELLHOUSE, Mary, 5893
BLAKELY, Emily, 5897
BROOKS, Ruth, 5920
BRYAN, Julia, 5947

CAMPBELL, James E. 5941
G. W., 5941
Permilia C., 5941
Margaret R., 5941
Theadore M., 5941
Emma F., 5941
Allen, 5941
Eva, 5941
COLEY, James M., 5934
MCCARTNEY, Robert, 5933
CRESWELL, John C., 5940A
CUTLER, Asa H., 5896D.

DUNGAN, Lou, 5940J

EASTHAM, Mary, 5945

FAIRBANKS, Emily A., 5939B
Joel L., 5939B
Julia B., 5939B
Mary E., 5939B
FLOWERS, Elizabeth, 5914
FORREST, Hugh M., 5931
FOSTER, Frances M., 5947
Jeannette, 5942
William H., 5953
FOWLER, Elizabeth, 5940B
FRANKLIN, Joel L., 5939
Mary E., 5939
Julia B., 5939
Allie E., 5939

GALE, Mary, 5894A
GARRISON, Tryphena, 5894A
GIBSON, America, 5940C
David E., 5940D
David E., 5940E
David E., 5940G
Elizabeth, 5940M
Ethel Blanch, 5940F

GIBSON—*Continued*
Holman, 5940H
James M., 5941
Joanna, 5940D
John T., 5940K
John W., 5941B
Margaret R., 5941F
Martha A., 5941G
Mary, 5940C
Mary A., 5940A
Matilda Gilbertson, 5904
Nancy J., 5941A
Preston H., 5941E
Samuel P., 5941C
Thomas, 5940I
Thomas B., 5941D
William, 5940B
William, 5940J
GREENWOOD, Abraham, 5894
Ada, 5944
Alice, 5916
Anna, 5937
Anna Grace, 5898
Anna M., 5927
Bartlee, 5894
Basil, 5895
Belva, 5918
Bessie, 5917
Byron S., 5928
Caroline, 5934
Charles Edward, 5915
Christopher C., 5954
Eastham, 5945
Edmund, 5942
Eliza, 5923
Elizabeth, 5921
Elizabeth Meyers, 5925
Ella Amelia, 5910
Emma Daisy, 5913
Eva, 5948
Fred Carroll, 5919
George W., 5929
George W., 5954
Grace, 5950
Henrietta Maude, 5902
James M., 5943
James M., 5945
James W., 5939
Jeannette, 5946
John, 5896B
John, 5894A
John, 5897
John, 5893
John, 5938
John, 5894
John T., 5926

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
John Walter, 5911
Julia A., 5896D
Lee, 5945
Leah, 5439A
Margaret, 5953
Mary, 5930
Mary Alice, 5903
Parthenia, 5896A
Peyton F., 5947
Polly, 5940
Polly, 5952
Ruth A., 5931
Ruth, 5946A
Ruth J., 5939B
Sally, 5941
Samuel, 5949
Sarah, 5938
Sarah, 5451
Sarah, 5896C
Simon, 5924
Susan, 5935
Thomas, 5922
Thomas, Jr., 5936
Thomas Sheridan, 5939
Tryphena, 5896
William, 5894
William, 5920
William, 5932
William C., 5914
William Harry, 5912
William Valentine, 5954
Victor H., 5945

HARLAN, Newton, 5935
HATFIELD, Edmund R., 5946A
James, 5946A
James J., 5946A
Nettie, 5946A
HILLERMANS, Lulu, 5954
HILYARD, George, 5921

JARRETT, Millicent, 5940K
JONES, Charles, 5939A

KEITHLEY, Elizabeth, 5914
KENNEDY, Edward, 5940D
KINTER, James, 5941G

LINDLEY, Anna, 5922
LIVERS, Aileen, 5946
Charles, 5946
Christopher, 5946
Dorothy, 5946
Eva, 5946
James G., 5946

MEYERS, Elizabeth, 5924
MILLER, Eliz., 5938
Emily, 5938
Ester, 5954B
John, 5923
MORRIS, Culvert J., 5937
Montague A., 5921
McCARTNEY, Robert, 5933
McCOMAS, Sophia A., 5941D
McDANIEL, Amanda A., 5943
Gabriel, 5943
Martha, 5943
McGINNIS, David E., 5931
McLAUGHLIN, Thomas, 5944
William Henry, 5944

NEAL, Fielding M., 5939A
NOLAN, Henrietta Maud, 5902
James P., 5898
Leslie, 5900
Marion Grace, 5899
Oran, 5901

SMITH, Florence Blanch, 5940E
SOMMERS, Mary E., 5941E
STARR, Barbara A., 5954

TOWNSEND, Eliza A., 5895

VAN DOREN, Sarah, 5941C

WEBER, Henry A., 5940M
WHITMER, Charles, 5896

YORK, Edna, 5940J
YOUNG, Anna, 5932

LATER ARRIVALS OR THOSE WHO HAVE COME TO AMERICA SINCE THE EARLY PIONEERS.

The figures at end of each name refer to the consecutive numbers that run through the entire volume.
If your name is not here look in other indexes.

AMERMAN, Rev. Oliver V., 5980

BALDWIN, Daniel Mason, 5986
Edward Manning, 5987
Hellen, 5990
Harold Greenwood, 5989
William Ridgeway, 5908
BENEDICT, Mrs. Loraine A., 5970
BUCKLEY, Rev. James, 5984

CALVERT, Annie, 5965
CLARK, Lydia Ann, 5996
CORNILLISON, Salome Luke, 6004
COWLES, Lawren, 6024
CROWELL, Mrs. Rena F., 6015

DAVIS, Alice (Odekirk), 5968
DEAN, Hattie Greenwood, 6013
John Gilmore, 6011
Marie Louise, 6012
DENT, Ellen Kirk, 5968

EMBREE, Rebecca, 6056
EMERY, Bertha M., 6026

FARNSWORTH, Charles, 6068
FARNUM, Catherine G., 5970
FAY, Lucia Ann, 6057
FLETCHER, Hannah, 6052
FOULDS, Hannah, 6016

GREENWOOD, Abraham, 6039
Adeline Thompson, 5982
Albert, 5968
Albert, 6020
Alice May, 6043
Amelia, 5991
Ann Julia, 6041
Annie Maria, 5978
Arthur, 5963
Arthur, 5965
Barbara, 6027
Benjamin, 6004
Benjamin, 6010
Charity, 6067
Charles, 6021
Charles, 6026
Charles M., 6015
Cynthia Josephine Magovern, 6006
Edward, 5977
Eliza Booth, 5980
Elizabeth Ward, 6007
Emma, 6066

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Emma Alice, 6049
Ezra, 6047
Florence Nightingale, 6051A
Fred, 6015
Fred, 6047
Frederick, 6019
Frederick Walton, 5961
George, 6034
George, 6069
Grace Ann, 6044
Hattie, 6068
Harold Wright, 6026
Hedley, 5967
Henry, 6068
Henry, 6064
Henry Booth, 5981
Henry Woodworth, 6014
Horatio Seymour, 6040
James, 6062
James, 6063
James, 5960
James, 6030
James, 6037
James Noble, 6052
James Robert, 5972
James Robert, 5973
John, 6065
John, 5970
John Fletcher, 6053
John Ira, 6045
John Thomas, 6039
Rev. John, 5969
Joseph, 6068
Joseph William, 6008
Joseph Madison, 6005
Joseph Mahaney, 6056
Lena Mary, 5966
Lizzie, 6023
Margaret Ann, 6050
Margaret Martin, 6029
Maria, 6031
Marie Louise, 6011
Martin Lee ——, 6015
Mary, 5997
Mary, 6068
Mary Ann, 6033
Mary Ann, 6025
Mary Hannah, 5983
Mary Lucretia, 6009
Nathan Rowton, 5971
Nathanial Rowton, 5974
Norman Temple, 6060
Paul, 5962
Paul Thomas, 6061
Richard, 6042

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Richard, 6045
Richard Booth, 5979
Richard Booth, 5995
Rosetta, 6051
Samuel, 6016
Samuel, 6017
Samuel Alexander, 6028
Samuel H., 6054
Samuel Henry, 6055
Sarah Lenning, 6022
Sophia, 5984
Walter, 6018
Walter Everett, 5967
William, 6057
William, 5975
William A., 6048
William Henry, 6059
William Murdock, 6026
William Murphy. 5996
William Robinson. 6024
Valentine, 6046

HARTREDGE, Elizabeth Agnes, 6054

JOSSELYN, Charles, 5997
Florence Greenwood, 5998
Gertrude Greenwood, 6001
Marjory Greenwood, 6002
Mary Greenwood, 6000
Myra McGavock, 6003
William Greenwood, 5999

KNOWLES, Mary Ann, 6048

MALLORY, Helen M., 5973
McGAVOCK, Mary Ann, 5996
MINTER, Columbia Parsons, 6015
MURPHY, Aurelia Greenwood, 5992
George I., 5994
Henry C., 5993
Hon. Henry Cruse, 5991
Mary, 5979
Mary, 6045

NEILSON, Sophia J., 5994

OXLEY, Martha, 6046

PARKER, Jane, 5995
PICKARD, Alice, 5960
PIERCY, Albert J., 5983

RIDGWAY, Mary Greenwood, 5986

RIDGWAY—*Continued*
Richard, 5985
William, 5984
ROWTON, Ann, 5969

SAMUEL, Julia V., 5993
SMITH, George, 5982
Hattie, 6028
Margaret Marie, 6042
SMITH—*Continued*
Mary, 5981
SOUSON, Annie, 6069

TAFT, Frank, 6068
THURSTON, Frederick, 5973
TORRENC, Beenjamin, Greenwood, 6013
Charles, Everett, 6013
TRUE, Willis V., 6025

UPHAM, Cynthia Augusta, 6059

WARD, Cynthia, 6005
WEBB, Harriet, 6010
WITTER, William Clitus, 6009
WOODWORTH, Henry, 6014
WREIGHT, Mary Ada, 6047
WRIGHT, Daniel Porter, 6022

GREENWOOD AND OTHER NAMES WHOSE LINE OF ANCESTRY WE ARE UNABLE TO ASCERTAIN

The figures after each name refer to the consecutive numbers which run through the volume.
If you do not find your name here look in other indexes.

ASPENSHAW, Rev. J., 6278

BADGER, Lillian Sarah, 6244
BARBER, Sarah Jane, 6272
BARTLETT, Effie Maria, 6243
BARTON, Harry Alphonso, 6242
BATTY, Sarah, 6266
BLANDIN, Almira Greenwood, 6129
Capt. Sylvanus, 6128
Amos Noyes, 6240
Charles Kinsman, 6233A
Charles Noyes, 6239
George Woodbury, 6233
Ella Florence, 6234
Harriet Maria, 6241
John Samuel Greenwood, 6237
Lizett Maria, 6235
Walter Sylvanus, 6236
Willis Barrett, 6238
BLANEY, Henry R., 6350
BRADFORD, Solomon, 6071
BUCKANAN, Nancy Maria, 6230

CARTER, Elizabeth, 6105
CASTELL, Elizabeth, 6293
CHAMBERLAIN, Enlie Arvilla, 6232
CHARLTON, Anna Stanton, 6278
Job Stanton, 6277
CHERON, Caroline, 6295A
CHILD, Caleb, 6274
COOL, Mary, 6270
CRANE, Edwin Oscar, 6234

DAVIS, George, 6288
DERVILLE, Seraphine, 6295A

EATON, Augusta Arvilla, 6231

FANEUF, Narcise, 6304
FARLEY, Henry Bunker, 6350
Thomas Swasey, 6347

GIBBS, Richard B., 6302
GOFF, Rev. Joseph, 6275
GORDON, Daniel Phineas, 6241
Hattie Maria, 6242
Harry Bingham, 6244
Rufus Noyes, 6243
GREENWOOD, Ada Thurlo, 6337
Albert, 6103
Albert, 6292
Alexander, 6116
Alfred Harry, 6299
Alice Hazleton, 6111

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Almira, 6245
Andrew, 6104
Angeline, 6304
Anna, 6098
Anthony, 6295A
Bertha, 6086
Betty, 6275
Capt. J. A., 6092
Camilla, 6283
Charles, 6336
Charles F., 6089
Charles Henry, 6301
Charles Sutton, 6110
Charlotte, 6084
Christopher, 6105
Clarissa, 6251
Coffin, 6250
Dillwynna C., 6126
Dorcas Elvina, 6284
Edmund, 6102
Electa, 6291
Eliza Margaret, 6297A
Elizabeth, 6071
Elizabeth, 6257
Elizabeth, 6303
Elizabeth Jane, 6302
Elmer, 6343
Emery Cottrell, 6351
Emma Jane, 6096
Eva, 6079
Flora, 6101
Florence, 6078
Frank Edward, 6264
Francis, 6294
Francis, 6293
Frederick Henry, 6252
Gen. A. G., 6076
George, 6258
George Anthony, 6297
George Byron, 6100
George Carter, 6106
George Clarke, 6115
George Washington, 6285
George Woodbury, 6341
Grace, 6344
Grace Ann, 6044
Grace Virginia, 6113
Gertrude, 6088
Hannah, 6117
Hannah Sprague, 6287
Harriet, 6128
Harry Hayes, 6298
Helen Grace, 6108
Helen Mallory, 6259
Helen Stevens, 6350

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Hezekiah, 6261
Ira, 6262
Irving, 6253
Isaac Jump, 6126
James, 6074
James, 6283
James, 6284
Jeremiah, 6290
John, 6073
John, 6109
John, 6335
John A., 6124
John B., 6247
John Francis, 6263
John Francis, 6338
John Tilton, 6112
Jonathan, 6246
Joseph, 6256
Julia Ann, 6288
Leah, 6077
Leah, 6282
Lemuel B., 6248
Lily, 6076
Lizzie Carter, 6107
Louis, 6254
Lucy, 6274
Mabel Clara, 6265
Margaret, 6097
Marguerite, 6295
Marie Louise, 6262A
Marjory, 6115
Martha, 6283
Martha E., 6125
Melissa Mary, 6312
Mary, 6255
Mary, 6260
Mary, 6277
Mary, 6074
Mary Lorane, 6114
Mary Louise, 6296
Nellie Etta, 6302A
Paulina Thurlow, 6347
Pauline, 6342
Pauline Ida, 6340
Robert Hamilton, 6080
Rosella, 6268
Ruth, 6087
Samuel, 6267
Samuel, 6127
Samuel Ash, 6094
Samuel Gay, 6266
Sarah, 6276
Solomon, 6280
Susan Warner, 6119
Sydney Franklin, 6339

GREENWOOD—*Continued*
Thomas, 6083
Thomas, 6310
Thomas Carmen, 6334
Thomas Dennison, 6099
Thomas P., 6118
Thomas T., 6249
Thomas T., 6283
Uliere, 6300
Viola Stella, 6090
Wilbur, 6345
William, 6085
William, 6091
William, 6279
William F., 6273
William James, 6093
William Jamison, 6081
Wyer, 6281

HALL, Willis J., 6251
HATCH, Chastina, 6233
HICKS, Phebe G., 6253
HILL, Aaron, 6257
HOIT, Harley, 6235
HOLTHAM, Sarah Ann, 6263
HOWELL, Nellie Maria, 6267
Rev. Samuel, 6267
HUTCHINSON, Berthshe, 6083
Marcia Maria, 6237

INGALLS, Elizabeth, 6246
Fanny Carlton, 6329

JAMISON, Mary Adelaide, 6080
JOHNSON, Sarah, 6334

KIDDER, Dorcas, 6326

LOMBARD, Susan, 6334
LITTLE, Dorcas, 6254
Joseph, 6303

MACLURE, Joseph, 6295
Mitchell, 6295
Moses, 6295
MACLURE—*Continued*
Thomas, 6295
Victor, 6295
MANN, Lucy Chase, 6269
MARSH, Allen, 6260
MAYNARD, Charles Johnson, 6347
MERRILL, Williamena Finett, 6301
MIDDLETON, John, 6117
MCDONALD, Sarah J., 6279
MCGREGOR, George Wilbur, 6231
John Bellows, 6230
Warren Woodbury, 6232
Willard Alanson, 6129
MCKENNEY, Mary, 6236

NASH, Henry Francis, 6323
Lilia Bryant, 6324
Mina Greenwood, 6325
NOYES, Jane O., 6238

PAGUIN, Dellie, 6295
Louis, 6295
Matilda, 6295
Virginia, 6295
PARKER, Charles, 6316
PARNELL, Catherine, 6116
PAYNE, Elizabeth, 6116
PIERCE, Rebecca Abigail, 6237
PITTSBURG, George Otis, 6332

QUIMBY, Roxanna, 6233A

RAMSDELL, Edward, 6337
REESE, Dillwyana, 6126
RICHARDSON, Alice Mary, 6317

SAWYER, Alberta May, 6252
SCRANTON, Maria Eugenia, 6339
SEARS, Otis, 6276
Thomas Melville, 6276
SEAVER, Hopy, 6273
SHACKFORD, Emeline, 6338
SHANNON, Charles Nathaniel, 6123
Dr. James Harrison, 6119
James Harrison, 6121
Jennie Warner, 6122
Richard Cutts, 6120
SMITH, Alvin, 6255
Jane, 6091
Ruth, 6310
Sarah L., 6236
STEDSON, Catherine, 6271

THURLOW, Paulina Adams, 6311
THURSTON, Frederick Leander, 6259

WAKEFIELD, Adoniram Judson, 6271
Erastus, 6270
Leander Elmer, 6269
Lucius Henry, 6272
Rev. Tubal, 6268
WOODBURY, Ruth, 2127
WRIGHT, Adrienne Pauline, 6328
Ambrose Everett Burnside, 6329
Capt. John Hay, 6312
Charles Everett, 6331
Eliza Melissa, 6313
Emily Lovina, 6315
Flora May, 6319
George Albert, 6321
Helen Pauline, 6332
Ida Paulina, 6314
John Hay, 6317
Lillian Greenwood, 6333
Mabel Spaulding, 6330
Melissa Grace, 6316
Pearl Evelyn, 6322
Persis Ermina, 6323
Sarah Ella, 6318
William Francis, 6326
William Francis, 6327
WYNEKEN, Otilla, 6341